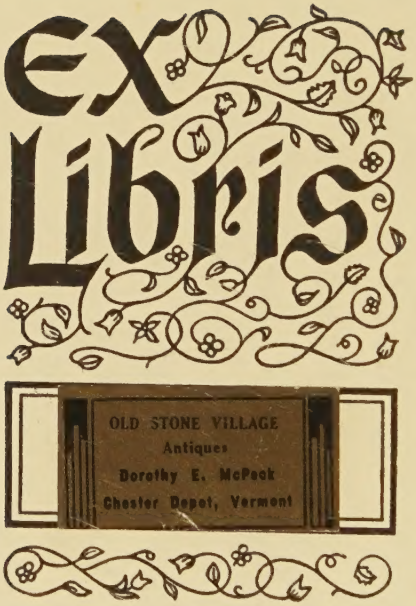
Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0650134 4
F
WH


EX
Libris
OLD STONE VILLAGE
Antiques
Dorothy E. McPeck
Chester Depot, Vermont

Greene Co.Room 929.2 White
X
White, Almira Larkin, 1839-
12.50
Genealogy of the descendants
of John White of Wenham and
Lancaster, Mass. Vol. 2

Greene County Library

Simon Butler Homestead, Leominster, Mass.

Vol. I., p. 646.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE

OF

WENHAM AND LANCASTER,

MASSACHUSETTS.

1638-1900

IN TWO VOLUMES.

BY

ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE,

OF

HAVERHILL, MASS.

VOLUME II.

HAVERHILL, MASS.
CHASE BROTHERS, PRINTERS.
1900.

Copyright 1900 by Almira Larkin White.

Printed at THE CHASE PRESS.

EXPLANATIONS.

When I closed the first volume of my work, I thought to complete it in this volume, but it has proved much larger than I expected, and a third volume will be needed to contain the remainder of the family.

This volume consists of branches from the fifth generation from number 558 to 684; the earlier generations and branches from 230 to 557 being in the first volume. I think the remaining branches when completed, will make a third volume as large as the one before you.

In this work I have made use of no unusual abbreviations, using those of months and states, also b., born; bapt., baptized; m., married; d., died; p., page; vol., volume, and dau., daughter.

I make no distinction in the male and female lines, except omitting the name of White when derived from our emigrant ancestor. Each member is numbered at birth, and when the name is followed by + it will be found again in its proper place with the birth number in a bracket at the right of the name. If no + follows, all I could learn is recorded at the birth. The small superior figure at the end of each name denotes the generation.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce0002almi

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
Frontispiece, Butler Homestead	
Carter Homestead	30
Col. J. C. Little	82
Henry Giffin	87
Family of Rev. J. H. Shedd	95
Home of H. L. Turner	136
Phineas White Homestead	144
Paul White and Josiah W. Simons	154
Josiah White	155
Josiah D. White	158
Children of Josiah White	159
W. I. Tyler Brigham	185
Griswold Homestead	194
Joseph Griswold	205
Erastus Booth	196
Mrs. Erastus Booth	197
Joseph E. Harronn	218
Norman Hastings	224
Lancaster Homestead	266
Rev. William H. White	268
Rev. James C. White	269
Peace Commission	275
Mrs. Abigail Handley	346
Mrs. Susan Crosby	347
George W. Handley	348
Wilker Homestead	349
Mrs. Sarah R. Paull	350
Walter H. Marble, M. D.	352
Table	358
Charles S. Boynton	387

PAGE
L. Augustus Partridge 453
Home of C. D. Lord 470
Rev. James White 504
Mrs. James White 505
Weston Homestead 508
Mrs. Mary Weston 509
Hon. Henry K. Baker 514
Mrs. Henry K. Baker 515
John White, Jr., Homestead 530
Capt. Charles H. White 540
Mark S. White 548
Family of W. V. White 554
Rev. Byron Alden 563
Family of George A. White 610
Houghton Homestead 614
Emory H. White 617
William W. Hubbard 625
Reunion, 1898 717

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

VOLUME I.

Page 7. For page 387, read 383.

Page 119. Thirteenth line from top, after Marlboro, read he d. Sept. 29, 1896; she d. May 22, 1901.

Page 372. Sixth line from the bottom, for Hampton Falls read Pittsfield.

Page 375. Fifteenth line from top, for 1895 read 1885.

Page 382. Seventeenth line from top, for Boston, Mass., read Hampton Falls, N. H.

Page 382. Fifteenth line from bottom, for June 5, 1845, read Jan. 5, 1844.

Page 386. Tenth line from bottom, for Shakopee read Spokane.

Page 494. Fifth line from top, for Canada, Nov. 19, read Irasburg, Vt., Nov. 9. Sixth line from top, for Irasburg, Vt., read Canada.

Page 641. Twelfth line from top, for Worcester read Springfield.

Page 642. Seventh line from top, after 1871, read m. in Haverhill, June 19, 1901, Sam Alby McGregor. They reside in Haverhill.

Page 679. Twelfth line from bottom, for North Adams read Heath.

Page 679. Third line from bottom, for Hartford Trust Company Bank read First National Bank.

Page 679. Second line from bottom, after 1872, read living in Sierra Madre, Cal.

Page 679. First line at bottom, after 1876, read living in Hartford, Conn.

Page 680. Seventeenth line from bottom, after in, read North Adams, Mass.

Page 680. Fifteenth line from bottom, after b., read in Hartford, Conn.; fourteenth line, for teller in Phœnix Bank read Secretary of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company.

Page 680. For b. in Waterbury, Conn., read b. in North Adams, Mass.

Page 681. First line from top, for Waterbury, Conn., read Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

Page 681. Sixth line from top, for Waterbury, Conn., read Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

Page 696. Eighth line from bottom, after 1865, read m. June 6, 1900, O. J. Sebolt. They reside in Belmont, Mass.

Page 702. Taylor homestead. Omit, where Miss Lyon kept her first select school.

Page 711. Eleventh line from bottom, for Samuel read Lemuel.

VOLUME II.

Page 282. Sixth line from top, after Lancaster, read, she d. June 3, 1901.

Page 399. Fourth line from bottom, after 1890, read Ada Otis, b. Jan. 20, 1869.

Page 400. Second line from top, after 1894, read Jessie Ormiston, b. in 1869.

Page 564. Seventeenth line from top, after 1851, read, in Dundee, Ill.; d. June 1, 1901, in Sacramento, Cal.

Page 565. Eighth line from top, after Vt., read Feb. 26, 1834. Eleventh line, after poet, read, b. in Hanan, Germany, Dec. 25, 1828, came to America in 1848; d. in Newcastle, Cal., Aug. 13, 1888.

Page 565. Seventeenth line from top, after N. Y., read b. May 19, 1841. Mr. Wood started in the mercantile business in Conquest, N. Y., where he remained until 1874, when he moved to Illinois, settling in 1877 in Streator, where he opened a clothing store and continued in that business until his health failed. He d. in Streator, May 6, 1901.

Page 566. Eighth line from top, after N. Y., read he was accidentally burned to death in a forest fire at Rocky Point, Apr. 29, 1901.

Page 567. Sixth line from bottom, after in, read Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1856; m. Sept. 21, 1897, in Sitka, Alaska, Florence Amelia Sessions of Woodstock, Ill., b. in Randall, Wis., Apr. 13, 1856. They reside in Seattle, Wash., where his mother is now stopping.

Page 567. Fourth line from bottom, after N. Y., read Dec. 24, 1860; m. Nov. 24, 1898, in Sitka, Alaska, Lillian Delphine Curren, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1868. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child. Dorothy Alden Becker,[9] b. in Sitka, Jan. 12, 1890.

Page 568. First line from top, after N. Y., read Mar. 17, 1869; m. in Auburn, Cal., June 21, 1894, Grace Lavina Huntley, b. Aug. 13, 1867. They reside in Sacramento.

Page 568. Fourth line from top, after N. Y., read Aug. 10, 1873.

Page 816. Buss. (8) Charles S., Charlotte E., Eunice C., John L., for 374 read 734.

GENEALOGY.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE.

1638–1900.

VOLUME II.

JOSEPH Woods, Jr.[5] (558), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 1, 1731; m. Nov. 30, 1757, Lucy Butler of Lancaster. He was a soldier in the old colonial war in 1757, and again in the Crown Point Expedition. He also served in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, from June 21, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776. Children:

8965. Samuel Woods,[6] +.
8966. Rachel Woods,[6] +.
8967. Ursula Woods,[6] b. in Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1763.
8968. Lucy Woods,[6] bapt. in May or June, 1772.

SAMUEL Woods[6] (8965), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1759; m. Jan. 5, 1785, his cousin Betty, dau. of Levi Woods. He enlisted in the Revolutionary war from Leominster for three years. He re-enlisted in 1781 in Col. Thomas Craft's Artillery, Capt. Thomas Gill's company. Children:

8969. Betty Woods,[7] +.
8970. Sally Woods,[7] bapt. in Leominster, Mar. 11, 1787.
8971. Abigail Woods,[7] bapt. in Leominster, May 10, 1788.
8972. Samuel Woods, Jr.,[7] +.
8973. Vashti Woods,[7] +.
8974. Judith Woods,[7] bapt. in Leominster, June 14, 1795.
8975. Josiah Woods,[7] bapt. in Leominster, July 23, 1797.
8976. Levi Woods,[7] bapt. in Leominster, 1800.

RACHEL Woods[6] (8966), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 28, 1761; m. in Lancaster, June 1, 1785, John Fletcher, b. Oct. 1, 1754. Children:

8977. Lucy Fletcher,[7] b. in Lancaster, Sept. 24, 1786.
8978. John Fletcher, Jr.[7]
8979. Nancy Fletcher.[7]
8980. Charles Fletcher.[7]
8981. Joseph Fletcher.[7]

BETTY Woods[7] (8969), bapt. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1785; m. in Leominster, May 6, 1813, Ephraim, son of David and Mary (Jewett) Nichols. They lived in Leominster, where he d. May 28, 1823. She d. Feb. 2, 1824. Children:

8982. Ephraim Hopkins Nichols,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1813; d. in Leominster.
8983. Charles Osgood Nichols,[8] +.
8984. Thomas Nichols,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1816, went to Texas and was never heard from.
8985. Bernardo C. Nichols,[8] +.
8986. Lucretia V. Nichols,[8] +.
8987. Eliza Carter Nichols,[8] +.

SAMUEL Woods, Jr.[7] (8972), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. May 8, 1791; m. in Lancaster, Mass., while of Keene, N. H., July 30, 1814, published with Emily Wyman.

VASHTI Woods[7] (8973), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Apr. 21, 1793; m. Aug. 22, 1813, Gardner, son of Joseph and Susanna (Phelps) Wilder, b. Sept. 16, 1785, being his second wife. Children:

8988. Susan Marian Wilder,[8] bapt. Oct. 9, 1818.
8989. Mary Ann Wilder,[8] +.
8990. Joshua G. Wilder,[8] +.

CHARLES O. Nichols[8] (8983), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1814; m. May 2, 1839, Elvira Colburn, who d. Dec. 7, 1840; m. (2) Frances Kendall, lived in Leominster, where he d. Children:

8991. Charles Nichols,[9] b. in 1840.
8991 a. Addie Nichols.[9]
8991 b. Fannie Nichols.[9]

BERNARDO C. Nichols[8] (8985), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 17, 1818; m. Oct. 30, 1845, Eliza Ann, dau. of Dea. Charles and Betsey (Buss) Hills. He d. in California.

LUCRETIA V. Nichols[8] (8986), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1821; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1842-3, John Adams, son of Ebenezer and Annis (Stone) Bridge of Harvard, Mass. He d. Feb. 1852; and she m. (2) Grover D. Johnson of Littleton, Mass., who died and she m. 1865, (3) James Smith of Johnston, R. I., who d. in 1875. She d. Feb. 11, 1891, in Winchendon, Mass. Children:

8991 c. Lucretia V. Bridge,[9] +.
8991 d. Annis Elizabeth Bridge,[9] +.
8991 e. Holman Bridge,[9] b. July 31, 1849.
8991 f. Charles Grover Johnson,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1858; m.——; d. Mar., 1889.
8991 g. Harriet Frances Johnson,[9] b. in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854; m. Sept. 9, 1890, Sidney R. Eaton of Halifax, Vt.

ELIZA C. Nichols[8] (8987), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1823; m. Oct. 31, 1848, Daniel Edward, son of John and Sarah (Darling) Messinger, b. in Mendon (now Blackstone, Mass.,) Jan. 31, 1826. They lived for a time in Uxbridge, Mass., and later at Hopedale, Mass. He served three years in the Civil War in company H, 1st Mass. Cavalry. He d. in Hopedale, Aug. 21, 1880. She d. in Onset, Mass., Feb. 16, 1899. Children:

8991 h. Hannah Amanda Messinger,[9] +.
8991 i. Charles Henry Messinger,[9] +.
8991 j. Adin Augustus Messinger,[9] +.
8991 k. Lyman Bernardo Messinger,[9] +.
8991 l. Daniel Edward Messinger, Jr.,[9] b. in Hopedale, Sept. 13, 1860; m. Effie Pearson in Medway, Mass.
8991 m. Mary Ellen Messinger,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1868; now living in Ashmont, Mass.

MARY A. Wilder[8] (8989), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 25, 1831; m. Sept. 4, 1843, Jacob, son of Edmund S. and Abbie B. (Judkins) Davis, b. in Warren, N. H., May 27, 1816. They lived in Lowell and Leominster, where she d. July 31, 1890. Children:

8992. Abbie Davis,[9] b. and d. young.
8992 a. Edmund Gardner Davis,[9] b. in Lowell, Oct. 29, 1847. He is a photographer in Leominster.
8993. Charles G. Davis,[9] b. and d. young.

JOSHUA G. Wilder[8] (8990), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 18, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Amanda S. Damon of Fitchburg, Mass. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Aug. 1, 1870, and where Mrs. Wilder now lives.

LUCRETIA V. Bridge[9] (8991 c), b. in Harvard, Mass., July 31, 1849; m. July 4, 1870, Loren Sawyer of Orange, Mass. They reside in Winchendon, Mass. Children:

8993 a. Hattie Lillian Sawyer,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1875.
8993 b. Lula Belle Sawyer,[10] +.

A. ELIZABETH Bridge[9] (8991 d), b. in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 10, 1844; m. July 3, 1869, George W. Brown of Uxbridge, Mass. They reside in Milford, Mass. Children:

8993 c. Nettie Brown,[10] m. H. Graves.
8993 d. Minnie Brown,[10] d. aged 20.
8993 e. Ida Brown,[10] m. ——, Pond.
8993 f. William Brown.[10]
8993 g. Hattie Brown.[10]
8993 h. Lyman Brown.[10]
8993 i. An infant,[10] b. and d.
8993 j. An infant,[10] b. and d.
8994 Nellie Brown,[10] m. John Robbins.

H. AMANDA Messinger[9] (8991 h), b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1849; m. in Milford, Mass., Sept. 1, 1869, George Jones of Boston. They resided in Hopedale and East Boston, Mass. He d. Feb 15, 1899. Children:

8994 a. George Herman Jones,[10] b. June 1, 1870.
8994 b. Ernest Melrose Jones,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1873.

CHARLES H. Messinger[9] (8991 i), b. in Hopedale, Mass., Oct. 10, 1851; m. in Newport, R. I., Dec. 4, 1873, Mary M. Friend, b. Nov. 16, 1853. They reside in Roxbury, Mass. Child:

8994 c. Helen Chambers Messinger,[10] b. and d. aged 8 mos.

ADIN A. Messinger[9] (8991 j), b. in Hopedale, Mass., Sept. 13, 1853; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Flora, dau. of Alanson and Caroline (Wheelock) Freeman, b. in Mendon, Mass., Oct. 12, 1853. They live in Hopedale. Children:

8994 d. Flora Messinger,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1884.
8994 e. Adin Freeman Messinger,[10] b. Apr. 14, 1890.

LYMAN B. Messinger[9] (8991 k), b. in Hopedale, Mass., Feb. 24, 1856; m. at Taunton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1884, Annie Cobb, dau. of Earl Warren and Anne Jane (Cobb) Field. He is engaged with the Mutual Life Insurance Co., of New York, in their Boston office. They live in Providence, R. I. Child:

8994 f. Roland Bernardo Field Messinger,[10] b. June 17, 1891.

LULA B. Sawyer[10] (8993 b), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 26, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Herbert O. Collins of Abington, Mass.

ELIJAH Woods[5] (559), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 16, 1733; was in the old Colonial war in 1754 till 1758, and in the second Crown Point Expedition in 1758, and in 1762 he was at Halifax with Capt. James Reed. He m. Feb. 2, 1758, Mary Godfrey of Harvard, Mass. Children:

8995. Elisha Woods,[6] b. in Lancaster, Jan. 11, 1759, was a soldier in Capt. John White's Company, July, 1777; was in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Company, went to Fishkill, June 17, 1778, being then nineteen years old, enlisted then for nine months; enlisted again June 25, 1779, aged 20, for nine months.
8996. Mary Woods,[6] +.
8997. Jotham Woods,[6] b. in Lancaster, Jan. 1, 1764.
8998. Hannah Woods,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1766.
8999. Silence Woods,[6] b. Sept., 1769.
9000. Rachel Woods,[6] b. Mar., 1775.
9001. Seth Woods,[6] b. Apr. 13, 1777.

MARY Woods[6] (8996), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 31, 1761; m. Feb. 27, 1777, Daniel, son of Russell and Mary Knights, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 14, 1752. He lived in Lancaster, where he d. June 30, 1822, aged 70. Children:

9002. Daniel Knights,[7] bapt. in Lancaster, Mar. 20, 1778; d.
9003. Daniel Knights,[7] bapt. in Lancaster, Dec. 26, 1779.

LEVI Woods[5] (560), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 31, 1735; m. Apr. 20, 1763, Tamar, dau. of Gershom and Elizabeth (Rugg) Houghton, b. in Leominster, Dec., 1733; d. in Leominster, Dec. 11,

1809. He was in Colonial war in 1755, 1757, and sergeant in 1759, and in 1760 his name is still among the soldiers of Lancaster. Children:

9004. Betty Woods,[6] bapt. Mar. 1, 1765; m. Samuel Woods[6] (8965), her cousin.
9005. Asa Woods,[6] +.
9006. Joseph Woods,[6] b. Oct. 2, 1768; d. Jan. 7, 1770.
9007. Levi Woods,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1770; d. May 20, 1779.
9008. Patty Woods,[6] +.
9009. Joseph Woods,[6] +.

ASA Woods[6] (9005), b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1766; m. in Leominster, Jan. 29, 1789, Betty (sister of Samuel Smith). They lived in Leominster, where she d. May 12, 1839; he d. July 7, 1823. Children:

9010. Asa Woods,[7] bapt. May 20, 1792; d. Aug. 2, 1822.
9011. Levi Woods,[7] bapt. May 20, 1792; d. Nov. 27, 1820.
9012. Sylvester Woods,[7] bapt. Aug. 12, 1792.
9013. Cephas Woods,[7] bapt. Apr. 6, 1794.
9014. Lucinda Woods,[7] bapt. Feb. 7, 1796; d. Mar. 13, 1835.
9015. Sophia Woods,[7] bapt. Dec. 17, 1797; d. May 21, 1826.
9016. Mary Woods,[7] bapt. Mar. 2, 1800; d. Jan. 8, 1825.
9017. Betsey Woods,[7] bapt. Jan. 10, 1802; d. Nov. 28, 1880.
9018. Maria Woods,[7] } bapt. Mar. 11, 1804; { d. Nov. 9, 1819.
9019. Myra Woods,[7] } { d. Mar. 11, 1852.

PATTY Woods[6] (9008), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 21, 1773; m. July 1, 1804, Amasa Jones, being his second wife. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Sept. 28, 1852, aged 79. He d. June 15, 1828, aged 60 years. Children:

9020. Betty Jones,[7] +.
9021. Mary Carter Jones,[7] +.
9022. Amasa Jones, Jr.,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1810.
9023. Luke Jones,[7] +.

JOSEPH Woods[6] (9009), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 29, 1775; m. in Leominster, Dec. 14, 1806, Eunice Powers, b. Sept. 4, 1788; d. Apr. 1, 1867. He d. Dec. 4, 1847. Children:

9024. Eliza Woods,[7] +.
9025. Leander Woods,[7] +.
9026. Charles Woods,[7] +.

9027. Sally Woods,[7] +.
9028. Martha Woods,[7] +.
9029. Mary R. Woods,[7] +.
9030. George Woods,[7] +.
9031. Emory Joseph Woods,[7] +.
9032. Susan M. Woods,[7] +.
9033. Maria E. Woods,[7] +.
9034. John P. Woods,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. Nov. 23, 1895.
9035. Henry Albert Woods,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1829; d. in 1894.
9036. Christiana S. Woods,[7] +.
9037. Caroline A. Woods,[7] +.

BETTY Jones[7] (9020), bapt. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1806; m. Oct. 19, 1827, John, son of Daniel and Abigail (Frye) Wheeler, b. in Berlin, Mass., June 17, 1803. He was a farmer in Berlin, having built him a house on a part of the homestead where he was born. He d. June 13, 1856. She d. Feb. 7, 1872. Children:

9038. Delicia A. Wheeler,[8] +.
9039. Amasa Gilbert J. Wheeler,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. in 1839.
9040. Luke Marshall Wheeler,[8] +.
9041. Carrie E. Wheeler,[8] +.
9042. Abbie F. Wheeler,[8] +.
9043. Mary L. Wheeler,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. Feb. 25, 1844.
9044. Albert B. Wheeler,[8] b. May 5, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1844.
9045. Orianna E. Wheeler,[8] +.
9046. Amanda M. Wheeler,[8] +.
9047. Dennis E. Wheeler,[8] +.

MARY C. Jones[7] (9021), bapt. Nov. 15, 1807, in Leominster, Mass.; m. Sept. 24, 1846, William Sampson of Fitchburg, Mass. She d. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 28, 1869.

LUKE Jones[7] (9023), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. May 10, 1812; m. ——, Persis Seaver. They lived in Leominster. Children:

9048. Martha Ann Jones,[8] +.
9049. Sarah Elizabeth Jones,[8] +.
9050. George Washington Jones,[8] +.
9051. Charles Waldo Jones,[8] +.
9052. Elliott Ball Jones,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1855; lives in Leominster.
9053. Louis Francis Jones,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1858. He is an artist in Bangor, Me.

ELIZA Woods[7] (9024), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 25, 1807; m. ——, John Stratton of Leominster. She d. Sept. 20, 1878. Child:

9054. Charles Stratton.[8]

LEANDER Woods[7] (9025), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1808; m. ——, Adelaide Phillips. He d. Dec. 9, 1862.

CHARLES Woods[7] (9026), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 27, 1810; m. ——, Sarah Whitney. He d. in Leominster, Jan. 31, 1844.

SALLY Woods[7] (9027), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1812; m. Oct. 27, 1853, Dennis Derby. She d. Nov. 15, 1875.

MARTHA Woods[7] (9028), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1813; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Charles Weddefield. She d. Feb. 9, 1871.

MARY R. Woods[7] (9029), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1815; m. in 1840, Dennis Derby. She d. Sept. 27, 1852. He m. (2) her sister Sally[7] (9027).

GEORGE Woods[7] (9030), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1818; m. ——, Mrs. Deborah (Fay) ——. He was captain of the artillery company for nearly half a century and for several years one of the trustees of the Leominster Savings Bank, also served the town for several years as overseer of the poor, was a strictly reliable business man. He d. Apr. 25, 1892.

EMORY J. Woods[7] (9031), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 6, 1820; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Martha Maria Divoll ( ), b. in Leominster, Sept. 15, 1824. They lived in Leominster, where he d. July 20, 1896. Children:

9055. Eugene Emory Woods,[8] +.
9056. Herbert Clarence Woods,[8] +.
9057. Carrie Elizabeth Woods,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1854; now living with her mother in Leominster.

SUSAN M. Woods[7] (9032), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 23, 1822; m. June 25, 1851, Charles Weddefield of Templeton, Mass. They lived in Sterling, Mass., where she d. July 18, 1853, and he m. (2) her sister Martha[7] (9028).

MARIA E. Woods[7] (9033), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 14, 1824; m. May 23, 1848, in Leominster, Josiah, Jr., son of Josiah and

Sally (Wilder) Kendall, b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 19, 1820. They lived in Sterling, where she d. Aug. 8, 1890. Children:

9058. Abbie Maria Kendall,[8] +.
9059. Susan Lucinda Kendall,[8] b. in Sterling, Oct. 27, 1853; d. Apr. 30, 1870.
9060. Mary Caroline Kendall,[8] +.

CHRISTIANA S. Woods[7] (9036), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 15, 1831; m. ——, John Coolidge. They lived in Leominster. She d. in Bolton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1898.

CAROLINE A. Woods[7] (9037), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 23, 1833; m. Feb. 8, 1835, Benjamin Fiske. She d. Dec. 23, 1878.

DELICIA A. Wheeler[8] (9038), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 12, 1828; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Abram Gilbert, son of Abraham G. and Rebecca B. (Howe) Bigelow, b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1826. They lived for a time in Berlin, but in 1889 resided in Princeton, where he was a farmer and postmaster at Princeton Depot. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Company G, 36th Regiment, Mass. Volunteers, was discharged Jan. 20, 1863; re-enlisted in the 7th battery of artillery Jan. 4, 1864, discharged July 18, 1865. Children:

9061. Celia Abbie Bigelow,[9] +.
9062. Gilbert Abram Bigelow,[9] +.
9063. John Elbert Bigelow,[9] +.
9064. Minnie Emrose Bigelow,[9] b. in Brookline, N. H., Mar. 1, 1859; resides in Princeton, Mass.

L. MARSHALL Wheeler[8] (9040), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 10, 1833; m. Nov. 15, 1856, Harriet Lane, dau. of George and Sophronia Willard (Houghton) Fitch, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 11, 1834. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Jan. 31, 1897. Children:

9065. Louise M. Wheeler,[9] +.
9066. George M. Wheeler,[9] +.
9067. Bradbury B. Wheeler,[9] b. Aug. 10; d. Dec. 25, 1862.
9068. Harriet Gertrude Wheeler,[9] +.
9069. Johnny Wheeler,[9] b. Apr. 8; d. Sept. 5, 1870.
9070. Frank H. Wheeler,[9] +.
9071. Agnes B. Wheeler,[9] b. May 7; d. Sept. 15, 1876.

CAROLINE E. Wheeler[8] (9041), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 29, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1855, B. Elliott Ball. They resided in Boston, where she d. Mar. 5, 1898. Child:

9072. Alice Lilla Ball,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1859.

ABBIE F. Wheeler[8] (9042), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 7, 1838; m. Apr. 29, 1860, Andrew L. Fitch of Sterling, Mass., where she d. Mar. 21, 1893. The family reside in Sterling. Children:

9073. Nellie E. Fitch,[9] +.

9074. Caroline L. Fitch,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1863. She is a teacher in St. Louis, Mo.

9075. George A. Fitch,[9] +.

9076. Mabel A. Fitch,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1876.

ORIANNA E. Wheeler[8] (9045), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 17, 1844; m. Mar. 14, 1868, Wyman C. Fickett. He graduated at Tufts College, has been a teacher in the High School, and superintendent of schools in Spencer, Mass., where they reside. Children:

9077. M. Grace Fickett,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1871. She graduated from Tufts' College in 189–, and is a teacher in the Graham Normal School.

9078. Edward W. Fickett,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1874. He graduated from Tufts College and has a teachers' agency in Boston, Mass., and resides in Spencer.

AMANDA M. Wheeler[8] (9046), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 1, 1847; m. June 25, 1872, George A., son of Philo M. and Charlotte (Hall) Ellis, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1843. He enlisted September, 1861, in Company I, 5th regiment, Mass. Volunteers, and served nine months. They live in Leominster, Mass., where he is a farmer and milk dealer. Children:

9079. Arthur M. Ellis,[9] b. in Leominster, May 9, 1875. He graduated from the High School in Leominster, and entered Eastman's College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was fitting for a court stenographer, when suddenly stricken with fever, he died Feb. 18, 1895.

9080. Bertha Grace Ellis,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1882; d. Apr. 1, 1884.

DENNIS E. Wheeler[8] (9047), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 28, 1851; m. Apr. 22, 1875, Mary Dilly, dau. of Oliver and Mary S. (Barnes)

Carter, b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1849. He is a farmer and milk dealer in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

9081. Harry Elwell Wheeler,[9] b. in Leominster, Mar. 11, 1876; graduated from Worcester Polytechnical Institute in 1897, and is employed by the Morgan Spring Co., of Worcester, and is now, June, 1900, gone upon a three months' trip abroad in company with Mr. Morgan, Sen. of the firm, who is also superintendent of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. They will visit England, France and Germany, and after doing the Paris exposition, will spend some time in looking over the iron and steel plants of Sweden.

9082. Florence Ethel Wheeler,[9] b. June 20, 1879. She is a student in the library department of the Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

9083. Walter Everett Wheeler,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1884.

MARTHA A. Jones[8] (9048), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec 23, 1843; m. in New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 5, 1862, James Bartlett of Sterling, Mass. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Apr. 16, 1896. Children:

9084. Winthrop Winfield Bartlett,[9] m.
9085. Herbert Eugene Bartlett.[9]
9086. Arthur Bartlett.[9]
9087. Wilbur Bartlett.[9]
9088. Clifton Bartlett,[9] b. and d. young.
9089. Julius Bartlett.[9]
9090. Florence Bartlett.[9]
9091. Clarence Bartlett.[9]
9092. Clifton Bartlett.[9]
9093. Marion Bartlett.[9]

SARAH E. Jones[8] (9049), b. in Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 3, 1847; m. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1870, Julius H. Martin of Fitchburg, Mass. They lived in Keene, N. H., where he d. May 5, 1899. Child:

9094. A child,[9] b. and d.

GEORGE W. Jones[8] (9050), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 12, 1850; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 17, 1880, Abbie Sophia, dau. of Lyman and Elizabeth (Truell) Andrews, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 9, 1857. They reside in Leominster. Children:

9095. Ethel May Jones,[9] b. in Boston, Nov. 25, 1880; graduated from the Leominster High School in 1900.
9096. Adelaide Franklin Jones,[9] b. in Leominster, Dec. 11, 1883.
9097. George Andrews Jones,[9] b. in Leominster, June 7, 1889.

CHARLES W. Jones[8] (9051), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 25, 1853; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 25, 1898, Florence C. Shackford of Providence. They live in Leominster.

EUGENE E. Woods[8] (9055), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1850; m. June 15, 1881, Abbie E. Ingalls, adopted daughter of Josiah Everett Carter of Fitzwilliam, N. H. They live in Leominster.

HERBERT C. Woods[8] (9056), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1853; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Sarah A. Ingalls, sister of Abbie, his brother's wife. They live in Leominster.

ABBIE M. Kendall[8] (9058), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 2, 1851; m. in Leominster, Dec. 25, 1873, Edwin Stevenson, b. in Sterling, Jan. 29, 1847. He is a chair manufacturer at Pratts Junction, Mass. Children:

9098. Ida Ruhamah Stevenson,[9] b. Mar. 3; d. Apr. 10, 1875.
9099. Arthur James Stevenson,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1877.
9100. Florence Kendall Stevenson,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1886.
9101. Burton Woods Stevenson,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1892; d. Mar. 16, 1893.
9102. Eugene Stevenson,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1896.

MARY C. Kendall[8] (9060), b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 18, 1856; m. in Sterling, Nov. 15, 1883, William M. Brigham, a native of Marlboro, Mass. They live in Bolton, Mass. Children:

9103. Helen Maria Brigham,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1884.
9104. William Houghton Brigham,[9] b. Sept 24, 1886.

CELIA A. Bigelow[9] (9061), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 30, 1852; m. Aug. 12, 1874, Alfred S. Sawin, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 11, 1850. She d. June 9, 1879.

GILBERT A. Bigelow[9] (9062), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 20, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Nellie W. Weeks. They reside in Gardner, Mass. Children:

9105. Abram Gilbert Bigelow,[10] b. in Gardner, June 18, 1886.

9106. Gladys Alena Bigelow,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1888; d. June 12, 1889.
9107. Leon Elbert Bigelow,[10] b. May 18, 1890.
9108. Hazel Rosetta Bigelow,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1896.

JOHN E. Bigelow[9] (9063), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 1, 1857; m. Aug. 24, 1884, Maggie Donlavy and resides in Mattapoisett, Mass. Child:

9109. Windsor Howe Bigelow,[10] b. Jan. 26, 1886.

LOUISE M. Wheeler[9] (9065), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 13, 1858; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Everett Merriam, son of Oliver and Mary S. (Barnes) Carter, b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 8, 1858. They live in Leominster. Children:

9110. Hattie L. Carter,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1880.
9111. Chester M. Carter,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1882.
9112. Roy M. Carter,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1886.
9113. Guy E. Carter,[10] b. June 14, 1887.
9114. Mary S. Carter,[10] b. May 5, 1890.
9115. Marshall W. Carter,[10] b. June 6, 1892.

GEORGE M. Wheeler[9] (9066), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 20, 1859; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Emma Fuller. They reside in Fitchburg. Children:

9116. Clifton N. Wheeler,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1882.
9117. Ruth E. Wheeler,[10] b. July 16, 1886.
9118. Franklin A. Wheeler,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1893.

HARRIET G. Wheeler[9] (9068), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 18, 1865; m. June 18, 1885, Caleb C. Symms. They reside in Newton, Mass.

FRANK H. Wheeler[9] (9070), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Lizzie White. They reside in Ayer, Mass.

NELLIE E. Fitch[9] (9073), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 22, 1861; m. Apr. 8, 1886, Fred W. Kendall. They reside in Sterling. Children:

9119. Norman F. Kendall,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1891.
9120. Estelle L. Kendall,[10] b. July 26, 1896.

GEORGE A. Fitch[9] (9075), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 5, 1865; m. Jan. 25, 1889, Idella A. Childs. They reside in Sterling. Children:

9121. Marion A. Fitch,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1891.
9122. Andrew C. Fitch,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1895.
9123. Helen A. Fitch,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1897.

JOTHAM Woods[5] (563) b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 18, 1741; m. Aug. 19, 1773, Mehitable Aldis. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, first appears in a descriptive list of the six months' men in 1780. He re-enlisted in 1781; in a list of "recruits unfit for service" appears the name of Jotham Woods, aged 41, bodily deformed. He d. in Lancaster, Dec. 9, 1799, aged 59. Child:

9126. Sarah Woods,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1774.

JOHN Woods[5] (564), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1744; enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Davis's company of Minute-Men in Col. John Whitcomb's regiment and was credited to Harvard in the Lexington Alarm Rolls, in 1775. He m. Dec. 4, 1770, Elizabeth Nichols, who d. in Leominster, Oct. 27, 1826; he d. Jan. 3, 1832. Children:

9127. John Woods, Jr.,[6] +.
9128. Joseph Woods,[6] +.
9129. Elizabeth Woods,[6] bapt. Oct. 27, 1776.
9130. Alice Woods,[6] +.
9131. Mary Woods,[6] bapt. Feb. 18, 1781.
9132. Leafy Woods,[6] bapt. Feb. 9, 1783; d. Apr. 27, 1839.

JOHN Woods, Jr.[6] (9127), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 2, 1772; m. Oct. 22, 1797, Sally Divoll, (——). Children:

9133. John Woods, 3d,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1798.
9134. Charles Woods,[7] +.

JOSEPH Woods[6] (9128), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 26, 1773; m. Nov. 14, 1826, Sukey Hoar. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where she d. Jan. 14, 1834. Children:

9135. Leafy Ann Woods,[7] +. } twins
9136. Laura Lane Woods,[7] +. }
9137. Charles Nichols Woods,[7] +.
9138. Clarinda Woods,[7] +.
9139. Sarah Woods,[7] +.
9140. Susan Woods,[7] b. in Leominster, Dec. 30, 1833; d. Apr. 2, 1854.

ALICE Woods[6] (9130), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1778; m. Feb. 15, 1816, Simeon Tyler, as his second wife. She d. Dec. 8, 1855, aged 77. He d. Feb. 12, 1858, aged 86.

CHARLES Woods[7] (9134), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov., 1799; m. Apr. 7, 1835, Hannah Chapin of Lancaster.

LEAFY A. Woods[7] (9135), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1827; m. in Worcester, Mass., May, 1848, Alonzo S. Putnam. They lived in Sterling and Worcester, where she d. Dec. 6, 1869. Children:

9141. James A. Putnam,[8] +.
9142. Clara L. Putnam,[8] +.

LAURA J. Woods[7] (9136), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1827; m. at Leominster, June 14, 1865, John Thomas Harlow of Boylston, Mass. They live in Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHARLES N. Woods[7] (9137), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 8, 1829; m. June 17, 1860, Susanna Matthews. They lived in Leominster. Children:

9143. Leonard C. Woods,[8] +.
9144. Lillie B. Woods,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1863.
9145. Aneldo H. Woods,[8] b. June 17, 1866.
9146. Walter N. Woods,[8] b. June 9, 1868.
9147. Clara A. Woods,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1871.

CLARINDA Woods[7] (9138), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 8, 1831; m. Feb. 1, 1854, George Gates and lived in Leominster, where she d. Dec. 7, 1865. Children:

9148. James Carter Gates,[8] +.
9149. Charles Ward Gates,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1857; d. Aug. 29, 1859.
9150. Alice Maria Gates,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1859.
9151. George Thomas Gates,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1864; d. Mar. 5, 1883.

SARAH Woods[7] (9139), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 30, 1833; m. in Worcester, Mass., in 1855, Daniel E. Hunt. They live in Worcester. Children:

9152. Susan Alice Hunt,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1856; d. Nov. 28, 1857.
9153. Edward Wallace Hunt,[8] b. May 22, 1858; d. July 18, 1864.
9154. Isabelle Dudley Hunt,[8] +.
9155. Annie Grace Hunt,[8] +.
9156. Daniel Herbert Hunt,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1867.
9157. May Gertrude Hunt,[8] +.
9158. Sadie Bertha Hunt,[8] b. July 16, 1877; d. Feb. 1, 1878.

JAMES A. Putnam[8] (9141), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan., 1850; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., ——, Hattie Cary. Child:

9159. A child,[9] b. ——; d. in infancy.

CLARA L. Putnam[8] (9142), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan., 1851; m. in Worcester, Mass., Sept., 1872, Albert L. Eames. They lived in Worcester and Springfield, Mass., where she d. Feb. 10, 1876. Child:

9160. Edna Althea Eames,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1875; d. Oct. 15, 1891, at New Bedford, Mass.

LEONARD C. Woods[8] (9143), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1861; m. ——, Mabel Kelly.

JAMES C. Gates[8] (9148), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1855; m. Nov. 4, 1879, in Fayville, Mass., Hannah Logan Acres. He lived in Southboro and Northboro, Mass., where he d. Nov. 21, 1896. Children:

9161. James Burton Gates,[9] b. in Southboro, Nov. 2, 1880.
9162. Bertha Caroline Gates,[9] b. in Framingham Center, Mass., Oct. 13, 1882.
9163. George Thomas Gates,[9] b. in Southboro, Mar. 3, 1885; d. young.
9164. Alice Clara Gates,[9] b. in Southboro, Sept. 12, 1887.

ISABELLE D. Hunt[8] (9154), b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1859; m. Oct. 4, 1883, William A. Lewis. They reside in Worcester.

ANNIE G. Hunt[8] (9155), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1862; m. June 30, 1881, John B. Flinn. They live in Worcester. Children:

9165. Fred Hunt Flinn,[9] b. May 10, 1883.
9166. Bertha Maybell Flinn,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1886.

MAY G. Hunt[8] (9157), b. in Worcester, Mass., May 11, 1869; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Augustus B. Tainter. They live in Worcester. Children:

9167. Harvey Hunt Tainter,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1891.
9168. Edward Carl Tainter,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1893.
9169. Wallace Woods Tainter,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1895.
9170. Ruth May Tainter,[9] b. July 16, 1898.

BETTY Sawyer[5] (566), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1738; m. Jan. 26, 1762, Capt. Asa, son of John and Rebecca (Wilder) Whit-

comb, b. in Lancaster, bapt. Aug. 16, 1719. His mother was dau. of John and Hannah Wilder of Lancaster, as shown by her father's will written in 1711, probated in 1720. After the death of his father she married Samuel Chamberlain of Chelmsford, and in 1731 Samuel Chamberlain was appointed administrator of the estate of John Whitcomb, Rebecca, his wife, being dead.

Asa Whitcomb is first mentioned in the "Military Annals of Lancaster," July 24, 1748, when he acted as scout with several other men, by order of Col. Willard. He is next mentioned in 1755 as captain in muster roll of Capt. Asa Whitcomb, and he seems to have been in continual service in the Colonial wars until 1758, and perhaps later. On the morning of the 19th of April, 1775, he and his brother, John (afterward Brigadier-General John) were colonels of the two Lancaster regiments. He seems to have been in continual service until April 1, 1777, when it is said that Col. Whitcomb's services ended and he returned to his farm, then the largest in the second precinct of the town. He experienced some trouble because of imperfect records in settling his accounts as pay-master-general of Massachusetts forces, an office which he held for some time during the siege of Boston. No suspicion, however, of his entire integrity, his unselfish patriotism, or his bravery, ever dimmed his reputation. Before the close of the war he removed to Princeton, served that town in the legislature, and there he d. Mar. 16, 1804, at the ripe age of 84.

Col. Whitcomb had a former wife, Eunice Sawyer, by whom he had six children. Children:

9171. Asa Whitcomb,[6] b. in Lancaster, bapt. Feb. 26, 1764.
9172. Kate Whitcomb,[6] b. in Lancaster, bapt. Mar. 2, 1766.
9173. Betty Whitcomb,[6] b. in Lancaster, bapt. May 22, 1768.
9174. John Whitcomb,[6] +.
9175. Sarah or Sally Whitcomb,[6] b. in Lancaster, bapt. June 7, 1772.
9176. Cornelius Whitcomb,[6] b. Mar. 5, 1779.

JOHN Whitcomb[6] (9175), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. in Chocksett church, now Sterling, May 6, 1770; m. May 15 or Mar. 13, 1796, Persis Brigham of Princeton, Mass. He was accidentally killed or drowned in the race-way of the Beaman "Cotton" Manufacturing Company, West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1820. Persis, his wife, d. in Ware, Mass., in 1830. Children:

9177. Sally Whitcomb,[7] +.
9178. Persis Whitcomb,[7] +.

9179. Betsey Whitcomb,[7] b. June 8, 1801; d. May 2, 1883.
9180. John Adams Whitcomb,[7] +.
9181. Lydia Whitcomb,[7] +.

SALLY Whitcomb[7] (9177), b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1797; m. May 29, 1819, Elijah Kennon, b. Oct. 3, 1796; d. Apr. 10, 1827. She was living in Medford, Mass., in 1888. She m. (2) Oliver Nash, Dec. 29, 1832, who d. July 2, 1856. Children:

9182. Jestus G. Kennon,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1820.
9183. John W. Kennon,[8] +.
9184. Edwin Kennon,[8] b. Aug. 21; d. Oct. 12, 1823.
9185. Persis A. Kennon,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1824.
9186. Elijah B. Kennon,[8] b. Oct. 24; d. Nov. 16, 1826.
9187. Timothy Nash,[8] +.
9188. Horace Nash,[8] b. July 2, 1836.
9189. Sarah Louise Nash,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1839.

PERSIS Whitcomb[7] (9178), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 17, 1799; m. Jan., 1818, Henry, son of Reuben and Olive (Bigelow) Keyes, b. Dec. 15, 1795; d. Mar. 29, 1861. They lived in Barry, Vt., where she d. July 20, 1872. Children:

9190. Zenas Whitcomb Keyes,[8] +.
9191. Sarah Teresa Keyes,[8] +.
9192. John Henry Keyes,[8] +.
9193. David Bigelow Keyes,[8] +.
9194. Elijah Brigham Keyes,[8] +.

JOHN A. Whitcomb[7] (9180), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1803; m. Oct. 16, 1827, Caroline, dau. of Abijah Pierce of West Boylston, Mass., b. Apr. 7, 1805; d. Nov. 15, 1879. He d. in Boston, June 20, 1851. Children:

9195. Edwin Pierce Whitcomb,[8] +.
9196. Henry Clay Whitcomb,[8] +.
9197. John Davis Whitcomb,[8] +.
9198. George Francis Whitcomb,[8] +.
9199. Clara Jane Whitcomb,[8] b. in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 6, 1839; lived in Roxbury, and d. in Westboro, Mass., Aug. 8, 1899.
9200. Franklin Dexter Whitcomb,[8] +.
9201. William Frederick Whitcomb,[8] +.

LYDIA Whitcomb[7] (9181), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1806; m. Sept. 12, 1833, Thomas Ayer, a carpenter, of Boston, where she d. June 19, 1863; he d. Jan. 2, 1867. Children:

9202. Elizabeth Whitcomb Ayer,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1837; d. June 12, 1861.
9203. Maria Lydia Ayer,[8] +.
9204. Charles Henry Ayer,[8] +.

JOHN W. Kennon[8] (9183), b. ——, Aug. 21, 1821; m. Apr. 11, 1849, Mary Keene, lived in Boston, Mass. Children:

9205. Josephine S. Kennon,[9] b. June 20, 1850.
9206. Annie B. Kennon,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1859.
9207. Mary W. Kennon,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1861.

TIMOTHY Nash[8] (9187), b. ——, Oct. 20, 1833; m. Dec. 2, 1860, Mary Osgood. They live in Chicago, Ill. Children:

9208. Charles O. Nash,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1862.
9209. William R. Nash,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1870.

ZENAS W. Keyes[8] (9190), b. in Barry, Vt., Nov. 13, 1820; m. Aug., 1846, Julia Ann Ripley of Barry, Vt., and removed to California. Children:

9210. Ella Maria Keyes,[9] +.
9211. William Henry Keyes,[9] +.

SARAH T. Keyes[8] (9191), b. in Barry, Vt., Mar. 14, 1823; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1844, Joseph Emory Stickney; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1856, Lysander B. Jaquith; m. (3) Mar. 14, 1882, Nathaniel Brown and lives in Boston.

JOHN H. Keyes[8] (9192), b. in Barry, Vt., July 6, 1825; m. Jan., 1854, Mary G. Ayer, b. Aug. 29, 1825. They lived in San Jose, Cal., where she d. Apr. 4, 1879. Children:

9212. Frank Ayer Keyes,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1855.
9213. Thomas Henry Keyes,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1857.
9214. Jessie Green Keyes,[9] b. May 16, 1859.

DAVID B. Keyes[8] (9193), b. in Barry, Vt., Aug. 19, 1829; m. in 1852, Eliza Gardner of Lowell, Mass. They live in Loyalton, Cal. Children:

9215. Kate Green Keyes,[9] +.
9216. Annie Whitcomb Keyes,[9] +.

9217. Zenas Whitcomb Keyes,[9] b. in California in 1871.
9218. Mae Stickney Keyes,[9] b. in California in 1873.
9219. Harry Stillman Keyes,[9] b. in California in 1876.

ELIJAH B. Keyes[8] (9194), b. in Barry, Vt., Sept. 14, 1832; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Fannie Wilson, b. Mar. 2, 1834. They live in San Francisco, Cal. Children:

9220. Harry Wetherbee Keyes,[9] b. Apr. 20; d. Nov. 1, 1859.
9221. Alice Brigham Keyes,[9] +.
9222. Grace Persis Keyes,[9] +.
9223. Joseph Stickney Keyes,[9] b. May 28, 1867.
9224. George Davis Keyes,[9] b. Feb. 3; d. June 23, 1870.
9225. Reuben Whitcomb Keyes,[9] b. July 20, 1872.
9226. Elijah Brigham Keyes, Jr.,[9] b. Nov. 14; d. Nov. 29, 1876.

EDWIN P. Whitcomb[8] (9195), b. in Ware, Mass., Sept. 13, 1828; m. May 12, 1842, Frances Caroline, dau. of John G. Hamlin of New York city. Mr. Whitcomb d. Nov. 19, 1883. Child:

9227. John Henry Whitcomb,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1858; d. May 2, 1861.

HENRY C. Whitcomb[8] (9196), b. in Winchester, N. H., Apr. 8, 1831; m. Nov. 10, 1864, Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth (Mann) Wiswell, dau. of Jason Mann of Holden, Mass. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Child:

9228. Carrie Louise Whitcomb,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1865; d. Mar. 27, 1883.

JOHN D. Whitcomb[8] (9197), b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 15, 1834; m. Mar. 2, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Woodman Moses of Portsmouth, N. H. They live in Dorchester, Mass. Children:

9229. George Moses Whitcomb,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1866.
9230. Arthur Dutton Whitcomb,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1873.

GEORGE F. Whitcomb[8] (9198), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Oct 11, 1837; was a captain in the 30th Mass. regiment and was killed at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.

FRANKLIN D. Whitcomb[8] (9200), b. in Boston, Mass., July 23, 1842; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Emma Caroline, dau. of Moses C. Bean of Woburn, Mass. They live in Woburn. Child:

9231. Alice Josephine Whitcomb,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1876.

WILLIAM F. Whitcomb[8] (9201), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Lillie Endicott, dau. of Seth W. Towle of Boston. They lived in Dorchester, Mass., where he d. Children:

9232. Edith Wyman Whitcomb,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1874.
9233. Gertrude Foster Whitcomb,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1876.
9234. Raymond Guild Whitcomb,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1879; d. July 13, 1880.
9235. Harold Pierce Whitcomb,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1882.

MARIA L. Ayer[8] (9203), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1840; m. George P. Colwell, who d. Dec. 28, 1859. She d. Dec. 3, 1860. Child:

9236. George P. Colwell,[9] b. Jan., 1859; d. June 20, 1861.

CHARLES H. Ayer[8] (9204), b. in Boston, Mass., July 11, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1864, Juliette Moore, b. Mar. 6, 1844. They lived in Waltham, Mass., where he was a watch-dial maker and painter. He d. in Waltham, May 12, 1897. Children:

9237. Walter Kendall Ayer,[9] b. June 29, 1870.
9238. Adele Louise Ayer,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1876.
9239. Bessie Maria Ayer,[9] b. May 9, 1879.
9239 a. Merton Whitcomb Ayer,[9] b. July 14, 1888.

ELLA M. Keyes[9] (9210), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1849; m. in 1867, Dr. Edgar Haun. Live in Napa, Cal. Children:

9240. Ella Maria Haun,[10] b. Sept., 1868.
9241. Julia Ripley Haun,[10] b. Jan., 1871.
9242. Eva Elaine Haun,[10] b. Jan., 1875.
9243. Frank Haun,[10] b. Sept., 1881.

WILLIAM H. Keyes[9] (9211), b. in Downieville, Cal., in 1856; m. in 1883, Nettie Pierce of Stockton, Cal., where they now live. Child:

9244. Alma Persis Keyes,[10] b. June, 1885.

KATE G. Keyes[9] (9215), b. in Billerica, Mass., in 1854; m. in 1874 in California, Maxim Dory. Children:

9245. Maxim Dory, Jr.[10]
9246. Annie Dory.[10]
9247. Delphine Dory.[10]

ANNIE W. Keyes[9] (9216), b. ——, 1860; m. in 1886, W. A. Schroeder. Child:

9248. Kate Keyes Schroeder.[10]

ALICE B. Keyes[9] (9221), b. Nov. 4, 1861; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Stuart Augustus Wisewell, Jr. Children:

9249. Stuart Augustus Wisewell, 3d,[10] b. Feb. 16; d. July 23, 1884.

9250. Edith Laura Wisewell,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1886.

GRACE P. Keyes[9] (9222), b. Sept. 24, 1865; m. Feb. 28, 1885, William Harrison Flood. Children:

9251. Rosanna Sarah Flood,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1886.

9252. Alice Keyes Flood,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1888.

CATHERINE Sawyer[5] (568), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 27, 1742; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 9, 1760, Israel, son of Oliver and Abigail (Houghton) Moor, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 12, 1734. He had had a former wife, Abigail Howe, who d. Dec. 20, 1759, leaving two children. They lived in Chocksett, now Sterling, as the children were baptized in that church. Children:

9253. Thomas Moor,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1761.

9254. Abigail Moor,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1762.

9255. Catherine Moor,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1765.

9256. James Moor,[6] bapt. Mar. 26, 1767.

9257. Silas Moor,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1768.

9258. Eunice Moor,[6] b. Mar. 24, 1771.

9259. Cornelius Moor,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1773.

9260. Aaron Moor,[6] b. May 17, 1775.

9261. Israel Moor, Jr.,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1777.

EUNICE Sawyer[5] (569), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1744; m. Oct. 26, 1768, Silas, son of Benjamin and Zerviah (Moore) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 7, 1742.

DEBORAH[5] (574), b. in Lancaster, now Leominster, Mass., in the "Old Abbey," now standing on Lindel Avenue, Dec. 24, 1739; m. Nov. 15, 1760, Elias, son of Nathaniel and Thankful (Sawyer) Carter. He was a descendant of Rev. Thomas[1] and Mary (Dalton) Carter and Samuel,[2] who was b. Aug. 8, 1640; graduated from Harvard College in 1660; m. in 1672, Eunice, dau. of John and Eunice (Mousall)

Elias Carter Homestead, Leominster, Mass.

Brooks, b. in Woburn, Oct. 10, 1665, and d., minister of the church in Groton, Mass., in the autumn of 1693. Samuel Carter,[3] b. in Woburn, Jan. 7, 1667; m. Mar., 1701, Dorothy, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder, sister of Eunice, wife of Capt. John White,[3] (46) as proved by extract from (Worcester Deeds, Vol. 4, p. 162). He was assigned to a garrison house on George Hill with his brothers-in-law, Lieut. Nathaniel and Ephraim Wilder, and Thomas Ross, and his brother, John Carter, and lost by an attack of the Indians July 31, 1704, one cow, one horse, two calves, two swine, and one good dwelling-house with two fires. Nathaniel Carter,[4] b. in 1706; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1731, Thankful, dau. of Elias and Beatrix (Houghton) Sawyer, b. in 1715; d. Dec. 5, 1755. He d. July 20, 1787, and their gravestones are in the old burying-ground in Leominster. In the Carter Genealogy, p. 55, I find: "Tradition says, (and I believe the records will prove it to be true) that Samuel Carter owned four or five farms, and that he gave one to each of his four sons. Nathaniel being the oldest had his first choice, and, to be better satisfied which was the most valuable, he would work one week on the Bee Hill lot, and the next on the Unckachetwatwuk. One Monday morning when he was about to start, his father says to him: 'Nat, which lot did you work on last week?' 'Bee Hill, sir.' 'Well, that you go on to this morning must be yours.' When he came to the parting of the roads he turned to Bee Hill, where he and his son and grandson Nathaniel lived and died, and the farm is now in the possession of the fourth generation from the first settler."

Elias was the descendant of Thomas Sawyer[1] of Rowley in 1643. He was a blacksmith, came to Lancaster in 1647, and m. in 1648, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Platts) Prescott, bapt. in Sowerby, Eng., Halifax Parish, Feb. 24, 1630. Thomas Sawyer, Jr.,[2] who seems to have inherited a share of his grandfather John Prescott's energy and capacity, established a second saw-mill in Lancaster before 1700 upon Dean's, now Goodridge's Brook, at the dam near the Deer's Horns school-house. Upon the Sawyer house-lot now stand the church and several dwellings of the Seventh Day Adventist Society in South Lancaster. Thomas Sawyer, Jr., m. Nov. 21, 1672, Hannah ——. Oct. 15, 1705, three men are carried away from Lancaster, from Mr. Sawyer's saw-mill. The three captives were Thomas Sawyer, Jr., his son Elias, a youth of sixteen, and John Bigelow, a carpenter of Marlborough. A younger brother of Elias, about fourteen years old, escaped through a window, it is said, when the others were captured.

From Whitney's history we derive the romantic story of the elder Sawyer's rescue after he had already been tied to the stake for torture. A friar successfully excited the superstitious fears of the savages by brandishing a key, and threatening with it to unlock the door of Purgatory and thrust them into its eternal fires, if they did not release their prisoner to him. He was probably incited thereto by the French Governor, who wished to avail himself of Sawyer's promised skill in the construction of a mill upon the Chambly. The mill built — the first in all Canada — Thomas Sawyer and Bigelow came home. Elias was detained a year longer, to run the mill and instruct others in the art of sawing. The grave of Thomas Sawyer is in the old burying ground. He died "September 5th 1736, in ye 89th Year of his Age."

Elias Sawyer,[3] returned to Lancaster and m. before 1714, no date found, Beatrix, dau. of Robert and Esther (——) Houghton of Lancaster. He d. in Lancaster, Nov. 20, 1752, in the 63d year of his age. Beatrix d. in 1770, aged 86 yrs., buried at Lunenburg, Mass.

From a petition preserved at the State House, Boston, we learn that Elias Carter was in the service of the government in the Crown Point Expedition, Samuel Willard's company, in the regiment of Col. John Whitcomb. The paper states, that "returning home from camp last fall my son Elias Carter was taken very sick, and so remained for seventeen days at Sheffield, and above the doctor's bill it cost me thirty shillings for my expenses, and thirteen shillings and four pence for horse hire, to fetch my son home, besides my time, which I would humbly pray your Excellency and Honours to allow your petitioner as in duty bound.

(Signed) NATHANIEL CARTER.

March 17, 1756.

Allowed by the Committee. SAMUEL WITT."

He lived in Leominster until 1774, on the farm on Pleasant street, known as the Josiah Hills place, and built the house still standing. Seven of his children were born here and six in Buckland. The deed of Elias and Deborah Carter of Leominster, to Smith Hills of Newbury, still in possession of a descendant of the Hills family, bears date Aug. 6, 1774: "Consideration 266£ 13s 4d. for 93 acres 2 rods of land situated in southardly part of Leominster," and the deed of Stephen and Sarah Minot of Boston, to Elias Carter is dated Jan. 1, 1774: "Consideration 127£ 4s., and was for 424 acres of land in Buckland, Mass. This deed is preserved by Thomas Marshall Carter (a great-grandson),

of Williamsburg, Mass. Elias Carter also served in the Revolutionary army, his son Elijah, a boy of fourteen, accompanying him. Mrs. Deborah Carter d. in Buckland, Mass., June 23, 1810; her husband d. Dec. 21, 1821, in Buckland. Children:

9262. Elijah Carter,[6] +.
9263. Elizabeth Carter,[6] +.
9264. Elias Carter,[6] +.
9265. Benjamin Carter,[6] +.
9266. Deborah Carter,[6] +.
9267. Luke Carter,[6] +.
9268. Thomas Carter,[6] +.
9269. Thankful Carter,[6] +.
9270. Susannah Carter,[6] +.
9271. Patty Carter,[6] +.
9272. Chandler Carter,[6] +.
9273. Willis Carter,[6] +.
9274. Prudence Carter,[6] +.

ELIJAH Carter[6] (9262), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1762; m. in 1792, Sarah Ballard, who d. in Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1834. They lived in Buckland for several years after their marriage, and then emigrated to what was then called the Holland Purchase, afterwards Chautauqua Co. He d. in Gerry, Chautauqua Co., June 20, 1834. Children:

9275. Belvidera Carter,[7] +.
9276. Deborah White Carter,[7] b. May 3, 1798; d. in Gerry, Apr. 7, 1824.
9277. Sally Bowers Carter,[7] +.
9278. John Joslin Carter,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. in Gerry, Dec. 12, 1820.
9279. Tertius Taylor Carter,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1807; d. in Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1885.
9280. Lydia Bartlett Carter,[7] b. July 13, 1810; d. in Gerry, Sept. 26, 1843.
9281. Harriet Newell Carter,[7] b. July 9, 1815; d. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1862.

ELIZABETH or Betty Carter[6] (9263), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 26, 1763; m. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 2, 1781, Lieut. Tertius Taylor, of Charlemont, Mass. He was a younger brother of Capt. Samuel and Dea. Lemuel Taylor, who m. Esther[5] (556), and Abigail[5] (557), who were daughters of Col. Jonathan White. At the time of his marriage, Lieut. Taylor was an officer in Washington's army. His brother, writing home from the army, sends this message to Betty, "Do not think of having such a fine young officer leave the army, but put on a heroic spirit and fit him out with some new shirts." After the war

ended, they resided for a short time in Buckland, then removed to the Taylor homestead in Charlemont, where he d. Dec. 21, 1822. She d. Jan. 18, 1843. Children:

9282. Betsey Taylor,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1781; d. Aug. 2, 1822.
9283. Tertius Taylor,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1783; d. June, 1851.
9284. Sophia Taylor,[7] b. May 22, 1785; d. May 10, 1794.
9285. Elias Taylor,[7] +.
9286. Amanda Taylor,[7] b. Dec 20, 1791; d. May 13, 1794.
9287. Elijah Taylor,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1793; d. Aug. 15, 1796.
9288. Sophia Taylor,[7] b. July 1, 1795; d. Aug. 15, 1796.
9289. Elijah Taylor,[7] } b. May 27, 1797; d. May 31, 1797.
9290. Elisha Taylor,[7] }
9291. Pardon Taylor,[7] b. July 19, 1799; d. Feb. 19, 1803.
9292. Consider Taylor,[7] b. Feb. 25; d. Mar. 1, 1802.

ELIAS Carter[6] (9264), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 18, 1765; m. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 18, 1789, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Ruth (Wilder) Ballard, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1764. He removed to Cincinnatus, Courtland Co., N. Y., in 1825, where his wife d. in 1841. He d. in 1849. Children:

9293. Marshall Carter,[7] b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 17, 1790; was a lawyer in Bennington, Vt. His partner, Hiland Hall, afterwards governor of the state writes of him thus: "Marshall Carter was a young man of great worth and promise, cut off by death at the threshold of a brilliant and honored career at the bar, greatly mourned and lamented." He d. in Bennington, Sept., 1820.
9294. Marcia Carter,[7] +.
9295. Elias Carter, 3d,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1794; d. Feb., 1809.
9296. Lucius Carter,[7] +. } twins.
9297. Lucia Carter,[7] +. }
9298. Abigail Carter,[7] +.
9299. John B. Carter,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1800; was a mechanic in Iowa; d. in 1882.
9300. Consider Carter,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1802; was living in 1886.
9301. Clarissa Carter,[7] +.
9302. Samuel Carter,[7] +.
9303. Adelphia Carter,[7] +.

BENJAMIN Carter[6] (9265), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1767; m. —— Hepzibah Williams, who d. Aug. 17, 1832. He d. in Buckland, Jan. 23, 1842. Children:

9304. Millicent Carter,[7] +.
9305. Brigham Carter,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1794; d. July 1, 1857.
9306. Benjamin Williams Carter,[7] +.
9307. Amanda Carter,[7] +.
9308. Hepzibah Carter,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1799; d. June 7, 1867.
9309. Maria Carter,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1802; d. May 18, 1853.
9310. Elmina Carter,[7] +.
9311. Chandler Carter,[7] +.
9312. Theresa Carter,[7] b. June 13, 1808; d. Dec. 10, 1864.
9313. Minot Carter,[7] b. May 8, 1812; d. June 11, 1873.
9314. Alfreda Carter,[7] b. June 1, 1815; d. July 17, 1840.

DEBORAH Carter[6] (9266), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1769; m. Benjamin Brooks. They removed to what was called "The Black River Country," now the town of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., but we have been unable to find the records of this family, except that they moved to Ohio, near Cleveland. Children:

9315. Doric Brooks.[7]
9316. Dorothy Brooks.[7]

LUKE Carter[6] (9267), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 14, 1771; m. Mrs. Ellis (Rudd) Fales, who d. Jan. 10, 1824. He resided in Charlemont, where he d. in 1852. Child:

9317. Jeremiah Fales Carter,[7] +.

THOMAS Carter[6] (9268), b. in Leominstar, Mass., May 28, 1773; m. Jan. 1, 1802, Ann Toby, b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 8, 1781; lived in Buckland until about 1824, when they removed to Hawley, Mass., where she d. June 10, 1870. He d. in Hawley, June 18, 1832. Children:

9318. Milo Toby Carter,[7] +.
9319. Ashbel White Carter,[7] +.
9320. Cordelia Williams Carter,[7] +.
9321. Ann Eliza Carter,[7] +.
9322. Deborah Field Carter,[7] +.
9323. Elias Sanderson Carter,[7] +.
9324. Bathsheba Croker Felton Carter,[7] +.

THANKFUL Carter[6] (9269), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 28, 1775; m. ——, Jabez Rudd and lived in Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children:

9325. Prudence Rudd,[7] +.
9326. Theodosia Rudd,[7] b. and d. young.

SUSANNAH Carter[6] (9270), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 21, 1777; m. (1) —— Ward; m. (2) —— Pike; resided in Charlemont. Children:

9327. Emily Ward.[7]
9328. A son,[7] named Ward.
9329. A son,[7] named Pike.

PATTY Carter[6] (9271), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 8, 1779; m. ——, Simeon Butler; lived until about 1830 in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., having a family of children. He moved about that time to the western part of New York. Children:

9330. Washington Butler.[7]
9331. Elizabeth Butler.[7]

CHANDLER Carter[6] (9272), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 7, 1780; m. Mar. 11, 1807, Lucy Kenny, b. Aug. 29, 1777; d. Aug. 16, 1822. He lived in Newfane, Vt., until 1830, when he went to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he built several large flouring mills, but finally settled in Manchester, Mich., where he d. Aug. 12, 1864. Children:

9332. Ellen Elizabeth Carter,[7] +.
9333. Lucy Carter,[7] +.
9334. Edwin Chandler Carter,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1811; d. July 29, 1813.
9335. John Chandler Carter,[7] +.
9336. Sarah Chapin Carter,[7] +.
9337. Eudocia Carter,[7] +.
9338. La Fayette Carter,[7] +.

WILLIS Carter[6] (9273), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 28, 1782; m. in 1817, Roxanna Lazell of Buckland, who d. in Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1874. He resided in Buckland, where he d. in 1827. Children:

9339. Royal Lazell Carter,[7] +.
9340. Marshall Carter,[7] b. in 1821; d. in Buckland, in 1826.

PRUDENCE Carter[6] (9274), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 5, 1784; m. in Buckland, in 1810, Peter Thompson, b. near Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1782. They lived in Denmark, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where she d. Mar. 19, 1828. He m. (2) in the fall of 1828, Prudence Rudd[7] (9276). He d. Aug. 31, 1878, aged 96. Children:

9341. Deborah White Thompson,[7] +.
9342. Albert G. Thompson,[7] +.
9343. Loren C. Thompson,[7] b. in Champion, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1813; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1837.
9344. Dorothy Thompson,[7] +.
9345. An infant,[7] b. and d. in 1817.
9346. Angeline Thompson,[7] +.
9347. Delos Thompson,[7] b. May 12, 1823.
9348. Gustavus S. Thompson,[7] b. Sept., 1825; was a soldier in the Civil war and d. in Alexandria, Va., Nov. 9, 1864.
9349. An infant,[7] b. and d. in 1827.

BELVIDERA Carter[7] (9275), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 21, 1793; m. Oct. 2, 1815, Eliphalet Burnham of East Hartford, Conn., b. Nov. 28, 1779, and had had a former wife in Connecticut, who d. leaving children. They were married in Buckland, but moved to Laona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he engaged in farming and afterward owned a paper-mill. He d. Sept. 27, 1863; she d. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1882. Children:

9350. Sarah Ballard Burnham,[8] b. May 1, 1818; d. in Jamestown, June 11, 1875.
9351. John Carter Burnham,[8] b. May 10, 1821; m. Dec. 7, 1852, Polly, dau. of Ambrose Haight of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Feb. 21, 1817; d. Apr. 3, 1877; m. (2) in 1877, Clara B. Stearns of Fredonia, N. Y., b. Sept. 18, 1836. They live in Arkwright, N. Y., on his farm.
9352. Mary Eliza Burnham,[8] +.
9353. Levi Ward Burnham,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1827; d. in Jamestown, Mar. 15, 1861.
9354. William Bartlett Burnham,[8] +.
9355. Lydia Burnham,[8] +.
9356. Emily Burnham,[8] +.
9357. George W. Burnham,[8] b. Mar., 1835; d. in Jamestown, Apr. 9, 1856.
9358. Tertius Burnham,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1837; d. Oct. 1, 1840.

SALLY B. Carter[7] (9277), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 12, 1804; m. in Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct., 1833, Ezra T. Winship, b. in Rhinbeck, Duchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1794. They lived in Evans, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 21, 1864; she d. Mar. 9, 1866. Children:

9359. Eugene B. Winship,[8] +.

9360. Walter C. Winship,[8] +.

9361. Adoniram Judson Winship,[8] b. in Dayton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1838; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1894. "Died, in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 19, '94, Mr. A. J. Winship, aged 56 years. The deceased was a brother of our townsman L. Winship. He was one of the founders of the order of Royal Templars of Temperance, and was a director in the Supreme Council at time of his death. He had been a traveling salesman for 35 years and previous to the last ten years, often visited Ashtabula. He was a member of the Dearborn street Baptist church and an active energetic Christian temperance worker. Rev. Cleveland, formerly of Geneva, Ohio, preached his funeral sermon Sunday, Dec. 23, and he was buried in Angola, N. Y." (Taken from an Ashtabula, Ohio, paper.)

9362. Theron S. Winship,[8] +.

9363. Lucius Winship,[8] +.

9364. Sarah A. Winship,[8] +.

9365. Harriet Winship,[8] b. in Evans, N. Y., May 11, 1847.

ELIAS Taylor[7] (9285), b. in Charlemont, Mass., July 16, 1788; lived and died on the old Taylor place, dying in the same room where his father, grandfather and great-grandfather had died, all at the age of 67. He was the only one of eleven children who left descendants. He was justice of the peace and selectman for several years. He m. (1) Dec., 1811, Deborah West, who d. Feb. 5, 1831, aged 40. He m. (2) May 20, 1845, Mrs. Esther Eddy of Bennington, Vt., who d. Feb. 9, 1853, aged 60. He d. Mar. 16, 1856, aged 67. Children:

9366. Melnor West Taylor,[8] +.

9367. Ashmun H. Taylor,[8] +.

9368. Frederick W. Taylor,[8] +.

9369. Deborah West Taylor,[8] +.

9370. Calista Taylor,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1822; d. Mar. 11, 1823.

9371. Goodlow Harper Taylor,[8] +.

9372. Tertius Taylor,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1826; d. Aug. 26, 1828.

MARCIA Carter[7] (9294), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 5, 1792; m. Dec. 28, 1809, William Sherwin. He was a mechanic and resided in Shelburne Falls, Mass., d. in New York city, May 19, 1866. She d. in Buckland, June 7, 1852. Children:

9373. Elias Carter Sherwin,[8] b in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Apr. 8, 1811; m. Nov. 29, 1833, Sophia W. Kendrick of Heath, Mass. He was a mechanic and d. in Buckland in 1838.
9374. Sylvester N. Sherwin,[8] b. in Shelburne Falls, Apr., 1813; a teacher and clerk; d. in 1836.
9375. Orville Sherwin,[8] +.
9376. Elvira Sherwin,[8] +.
9377. Marshall B. Sherwin,[8] +.
9378. William Fiske Sherwin,[8] +.
9379. Ellen Abigail Sherwin,[8] +.
9380. Henry M. Sherwin,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1831.
9381. Lucy W. Sherwin,[8] +.

LUCIUS Carter[7] (9295), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 15, 1796; m. (1) about 1830, Catherine Huckle, of Munsey, Pa., who d. in 1831; m. (2) in 1837, Sarah Wells of Colchester, Conn., who d. in Castile, N. Y., in 1868. He was an Episcopal clergyman, educated at William and Mary's College and Alexandria Seminary; he was ordained by Bishop Meade of Virginia. His ministry of more than fifty years was passed in Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania and western New York. A man of childlike faith and simplicity, content to spend and be spent in his Master's service, his life was as a summer's day, lending grace and beauty to all who came within his influence. To know him was not only to love him, but to be drawn to follow him as he followed Christ. Compelled by growing physical infirmities — his mind retaining its vigor to the end — to withdraw from active work, he removed, in 1871, from Castile, western New York, to Painesville, Ohio, where his last days were spent. He d. Dec. 8, 1878. Children:

9382. Thomas Marshall Carter,[8] b. in 1831.
9383. Sarah Frances Carter,[8] b. in Castile, N. Y., resides in Painesville, Ohio.

LUCIA Carter[7] (9297), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 15, 1796; twin sister of Lucius Carter; m. Sept. 20, 1824, Adna Warner of Pitcher, N. Y., who d. Nov. 25, 1881. She d. in Pitcher, N. Y., July 26, 1880. Children:

9384. Lucius A. Warner,[8] +.
9385. Doric G. Warner,[8] +.
9386. Emily G. Warner,[8] +.
9387. Julia F. Warner,[8] +.
9388. F. Addison Warner,[8] +.
9389. Lucian D. Warner,[8] +.

ABIGAIL Carter[7] (9298), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 30, 1798; m. Nov. 5, 1825, Joseph Farnam, b. May 16, 1784; d. July 30, 1866. Children:

9390. Asa B. Farnam,[8] +.
9391. Perley E. Farnam,[8] +.
9392. Henry M. Farnham,[8] +.
9393. Catherine Farnam,[8] +.
9394. Abigail Farnam,[8] +.
9395. Clarissa Farnam,[8] +.
9396. Adelphia E. Farnam,[8] +.

CLARISSA Carter[7] (9301), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 3, 1804; m. Dec. 13, 1831, William LeVally, who d. June 6, 1872. He was a hatter in Oneida, N. Y. Children:

9397. Oscar LeVally,[8] +.
9398. Ellen A. LeVally,[8] +.
9399. Caroline LeVally,[8] b. ——; m. Dr. James Norris; d. Feb. 18, 1879.
9400. Charles LeVally,[8] b. and d. in infancy.

SAMUEL Carter[7] (9302), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 30, 1806; m. ——, Frances Day. They lived in Solon, Courtland Co., N. Y., and he d. in Fort Plain, N. Y., in 1848. Children:

9401. Mary A. Carter,[8] +.
9402. Marshall W. Carter,[8] +.
9403. Charles Elias Carter,[8] +.
9404. Consider B. Carter,[8] +.
9405. Wallace Carter,[8] +.
9406. Louisa A. Carter,[8] +.
9407. Henry E. Carter,[8] +.
9408. Frances E. Carter,[8] +.

ADELPHIA Carter[7] (9303), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 1, 1809; m. June 28, 1829, Lyman Eldredge, M. D. He was educated at the medical college in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., practiced medicine thirty years in Cincinnatus, N. Y., removed to Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., thence to Minnesota, in 1868. He d. in Lake Minnetonka, Minn., May, 1875. Mrs. Eldredge lived with her daughter, Mrs. Sterling of Austin, Minn., where she d. May 12, 1900. Children:

9409. Henry B. Eldredge,[8] b. July 2, 1830; d. in 1836.
9410. Helen Maria Eldredge,[8] +.
9411. George Bennett Eldredge,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1833; d. in 1835.
9412. Harriet Louise Eldredge,[8] +.
9413. Frances Jane Eldredge,[8] +.
9414. Mary Abbie Eldredge,[8] +.
9415. Genevieve Sterling Eldredge,[8] +.

MILLICENT Carter[7] (9304), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 23, 1793; m. Nov. 2, 1840, Samuel Damon of Ashby. She d. July 12, 1855.

BENJAMIN W. Carter,[7] (9306), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 23, 1795; m. in Albany, N. Y., in 1830, Jane Nelson; resided at Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He d. Jan. 16, 1852. Children:

9416. Jane A. Carter,[8] +.
9417. John Brigham Carter,[8] b. in Sand Lake, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1834; m. Calista Frances Putnam of Tribes Hill, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War, where he was killed Sept. 19, 1864.
9418. George Ballard Carter,[8] +.
9419. James Williams Carter,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1841; d. from wound received in battle, Dec. 15, 1867.
9420. Willard S. Carter,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1843; m. Kitty Randall of Covington, Conn.; resides in Colorado.
9421. Margaret Carter,[8] resides in Albany, N. Y.

AMANDA Carter[7] (9307), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 25, 1797; m. July 13, 1826, Josiah P. Wilder, a chair manufacturer of New Ipswich, N. H. She d. Jan. 1, 1851. Children:

9422. Charles W. Wilder,[8] +.
9423. Nancy Elizabeth Wilder,[8] +.
9424. Oliver D. Wilder,[8] +.
9425. Josiah P. Wilder, Jr.,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1832; was instantly killed by a falling tree in Washington territory, Nov., 1863.

9426. Catherine A. Wilder,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1834; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Nathaniel Morrell; reside in Wellesley, Mass.
9427. Emeline A. Wilder,[8] +.
9428. Milton Augustus Wilder,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1837; d. Feb. 8, 1842.
9429. Luman Alonzo Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. Feb. 2, 1842.

ELMINA Carter,[7] (9310), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 20, 1804; m. Oct. 15, 1826, John Frost of Buckland, b. Sept. 13, 1800. He d. June 13, 1841. She d. Dec. 12, 1873. Children:

9430. Arvilla T. Frost,[8] +.
9431. Bartlett Frost,[8] +.
9432. Lucy M. Frost,[8] b. June 24, 1836; d. June 6, 1837.
9433. Lucy Maria Frost,[8] +.
9434. Horace P. Frost,[8] +.

CHANDLER Carter[7] (9311), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 12, 1806; m. ——, Jerusha Jones, lived in Buckland, where he d. Aug. 21, 1878. Children:

9435. Hepzibah Elizabeth Carter,[8] +.
9436. Erastus Minot Carter,[8] +.
9437. Sarah Caroline Carter,[8] +.
9438. George Benjamin Carter.[8] +.

JEREMIAH F. Carter[7] (9317), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 20, 1814; m. July 4, 1836, Joanna Bull, b. July 15, 1813. They reside in Laona, N. Y. Children:

9439. Dexter Carter,[8] b. July 21, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1856.
9440. Ellen F. Carter,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1840; d. in Hornellsville, N. Y., July 13, 1876.
9441. Hiram Carter,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1842; d. Feb., 1845.
9442. Thomas Carter,[8] b. July 7, 1844; d. Feb., 1846.
9443. Wesley L. Carter[8], b. Sept. 2, 1847.
9444. Willis C. Carter,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1851.

MILO T. Carter[7] (9318), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 8, 1804; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1829, Rosina Scott, who d. Mar. 19, 1837; m. (2) Oct. 25, 1837, Clarissa Marsh, who d. June 19, 1884. He d. Mar. 1, 1882. Children:

9445. DeWitt Clinton Carter,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1830; d. Feb. 17, 1835.
9446. Thomas Marshall Carter,[8] b. July 17, 1832.
9447. Phineas Scott Carter,[8] b. July 3, 1834.

9448. Ellen Rosina Carter,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1836.
9449. Sylvia Clarissa Carter,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1838.
9450. David Clinton Carter,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. May 11, 1843.
9451. Maria Adaline Carter,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1844.

ASHBEL W. Carter[7] (9319), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1806; m. Apr. 5, 1832, Hannah Joy, b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1812. He lived in Hawley, Mass., Readsboro, Vt., and Shelburne Falls, Mass. He was a stone-mason. Children:

9452. Noah J. Carter,[8] +.
9453. Olive W. Carter,[8] +.
9454. Washburne H. Carter,[8] b. Dec., 1837; d. in Shelburne Falls, Nov. 1, 1856.
9455. Edwin T. Carter,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1846; d. in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 4, 1847.
9456. Ella A. Carter,[8] +.

CORDELIA W. Carter[7] (9320), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 6, 1808; m. Aug. 19, 1829, Ebenezer Maynard, a merchant of Shelburne Falls, Mass. She d. July 26, 1877. Children:

9457. Edwin Maynard,[8] +.
9458. Henry Maynard,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 5, 1832.
9459. William Hill Maynard,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1832.
9460. Henry Gassett Maynard,[8] +.
9461. Otis Riley Maynard,[8] +.
9462. Preston Cummings Maynard,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1839.
9463. Charles Albert Maynard,[8] +.
9464. Austin Stevens Maynard,[8] +.
9465. Eliza Isabel Maynard,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1847.
9466. Jennie Adelaide Maynard,[8] +.
9467. Lucy Ann Maynard,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1851; d. July 19, 1856.

ANN E. Carter[7] (9321), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 6, 1811; m. June 14, 1827, Harvey Baker of West Hawley, Mass. He was a farmer and d. Feb. 14, 1874. She d. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 4, 1886. Children:

9468. Dennis W. Baker,[8] +.
9469. Bridgeman C. Baker,[8] +.
9470. Silas A. Baker,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. Oct. 22, 1834.
9471. Charles F. Baker,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1834; d. Mar. 20, 1844.
9472. Lucius T. Baker,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1853.

9473. Noah Baker,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1838; killed in Port Hudson, June 14, 1863.

9474. Allen C. Baker,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. Apr. 7, 1868, Margaret D. Taylor[9] (9498). He is a farmer in Graf, Neb.

9475. Mary Baker,[8] +.

9476. Angie Baker,[8] +.

9477. Preston Baker,[8] +.

9478. Martha Baker,[8] +.

9479. Frank Baker,[8] +.

9480. Eliza Baker,[8] +.

DEBORAH F. Carter[7] (9322), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 12, 1813; m. Dec. 9, 1839, Dea. Samuel Hall, b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 11, 1802. He was a farmer in Hawley, Mass., where he d. Jan. 25, 1877. Children:

9481. Samuel M. Hall,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1841, killed in battle at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864. His mother says of him: "He was prepared to enter college; it was in time of war; the call for men was great; he laid aside his studies and went to defend his country."

9482. Emily A. Hall,[8] +.

9483. Thomas A. Hall,[8] b. July 22, 1844; enlisted in the army, Sept., 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1863, of typhoid fever at Baton Rouge, La.

9484. Lewis J. Hall,[8] b. May 19, 1846. Occupation, farmer and manufacturer of lumber. Res. West Hawley, Mass.

9485. Julia A. Hall,[8] +.

9486. Mary E. Hall,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1850; d. March, 1852.

9487. Oliver F. Hall,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1851; d. in infancy.

9488. Nettie L. Hall,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1856; d. Mar. 25, 1869.

ELIAS S. Carter[7] (9323), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 25, 1817; m. Mar. 26, 1846, Tirzah Stiles. He was a farmer and lived at Hawley, Mass., where he d. Nov. 6, 1886, and his family still resides in West Hawley. Child:

9489. Ellen Adelia Carter,[8] +.

BATHSHEBA C. F. Carter[7] (9324), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 17, 1821; m. Oct. 17, 1839, Roswell Baker; a farmer in Hawley, Mass., where he d. May 9, 1898. Children:

9490. Ereda Baker,[8] +.

9491. Edwin Baker,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1843; m. Aug. 1, 1867, Emma J. Bannister. He is a druggist and resides in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

PRUDENCE Rudd[7] (9325), b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., m. in 1828, Peter Thompson of Copenhagen, N. Y. He had formerly m. Prudence Carter[6] (9225), who left seven children. She d. Jan. 23, 1871; Mr. Thompson d. Aug. 31, 1878, in Copenhagen. Children:

9492. Theodosia Thompson,[8] b. and d. young.

9493. Cordelia Thompson,[8] +.

ELLEN E. Carter[7] (9332), b. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 25, 1808; m. Mar. 5, 1833, Dea. Asa Burnap, and lived in Newfane, where she d. July 14, 1844. Children:

9494. Lucy Candace Burnap,[8] +.

9495. John Chandler Burnap,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1835; d. June 20, 1836.

LUCY Carter[7] (9333), b. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 23, 1809; m. Sept. 23, 1829, Warren Cushing. She is living in Newfane. Children:

9496. Mary Abigail Cushing,[8] +.

9497. Warren Coburn Cushing,[8] +.

9498. Baxter Carter Cushing,[8] +.

JOHN C. Carter[7] (9335), b. in Newfane, Vt., Mar. 6, 1813; m. ——, Helen Haner of Michigan. He d. July 15, 1856. Children:

9499. Chandler Carter.[8]

9500. La Fayette Carter,[8] b. ——; d. when a young man.

SARAH C. Carter[7] (9336), b. in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 9, 1816; m. Jan. 17, 1839, Dr. Nilson S. Halleck. They took up their residence in Whitmore Lake, Mich., where the doctor practiced medicine and continued his professional work until 1870, when he retired, and in 1875 they removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he d. in 1876. A short time thereafter, Mrs. Halleck went to Emporia, Kan., making her home with her sons, L. L. Halleck of that city and James B. Halleck of Kansas City. She d. in Emporia, Sept. 23, 1892. Children:

9501. Lucy S. Halleck,[8] +
9502. William C. Halleck,[8] + } twins.

9503. James B. Halleck,[8] +.

9504. Lewis L. Halleck,[8] +.

EUDOCIA Carter[7] (9337), b. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 25, 1819; m. May 1, 1845, Talmon Case. Children:

9505. Ellen A. Case,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. Thomas B., son of Peter F. and Sarah E. (Baylis) Blosser, b. in New York State, Oct. 5, 1844. They reside in Lansing, Mich.

9506. Marion A. Case,[8] +.

LA FAYETTE Carter[7] (9338), b. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 18, 1820; m. Mar., 1846, Susan Bogart of Michigan. He d. Feb. 25, 1848. Child:

9507. Charles Carter,[8] b. in Nov., 1847; resides in California.

ROYAL L. Carter[7] (9339), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 23, 1819; m. June 8, 1849, in Stockton, N. Y., Irene E. Miller. He was a merchant in Stockton until 1855, when he went to New York city. He returned to Stockton in 1870, where he soon died of consumption, July 22, 1870.

DEBORAH W. Thompson[7] (9341), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1811; m. Mar. 25, 1835, Willard A. Knowles. They d. in Wayne Co., N. Y. Children:

9508. Edmund White Knowles,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. Sept. 3, 1863.

9509. Egbert Peter Knowles,[8] +.

ALBERT G. Thompson[7] (9342), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 1, 1812; m. Sept. 11, 1844, Hannah Jane Prindle, who d. Mar. 25, 1891. He was a merchant in Copenhagen, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 3, 1894. Children:

9510. Helen E. Thompson,[8] +.

9511. Charles A. Thompson,[8] +.

DOROTHY Thompson[7] (9344), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1815; m. ——, Richard Beckwith of Le Raysville, N. Y. Children:

9512. A child,[8] b. and d. young.

9513. Emogene Beckwith,[8] +.

ANGELINE Thompson[7] (9346), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1820; m. in 1844, L. P. Dole. She d. Mar. 31, 1886.

MARY E. Burnham[8] (9352), b. in Laona, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1824; m. Feb. 4, 1845, in Jamestown, N. Y., Abram Martin. They lived in

Kiantone, N. Y. He was a farmer and died there Nov. 29, 1893. Children:

9514. Ellen A. Martin,[9] b. in Kiantone, Jan. 16, 1847; is a member of the firm of Perry & Martin, attorneys and counsellors-at-law, Chicago, Ill.
9515. Willis E. Martin,[9] +.
9516. George B. Martin,[9] +.

WILLIAM B. Burnham[8] (9354), b. in Laona, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1829; m. July 13, 1856, Frank F. Cowan, b. Jan. 4, 1831. He was a merchant tailor, now retired from business; lives in Union City, Pa. Children:

9517. George Wesley Burnham,[9] +.
9518. Fred William Burnham,[9] +.
9519. Belvidera Carter Burnham,[9] +.
9520. Clement Levi Burnham,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. Nov. 2, 1887.

LYDIA Burnham[8] (9355), b. in Laona, N. Y., June 25, 1831; m. in Dunkirk, N. Y., May 8, 1851, John Landsrath. They lived in Dunkirk and in Union City, Pa. He d. Feb. 15, 1890. Children:

9521. John A. Landsrath,[9] +.
9522. Grace E. Landsrath,[9] b. in Union City, Oct. 6, 1856; d. Mar. 5, 1866.
9523. Clement L. Landsrath,[9] b. June 1; d. Nov. 29, 1860, in Union City.
9524. E. Burnham Landsrath,[9] +.

EMILY Burnham[8] (9356), b. in Laona, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1833; m. in 1852, Henry Landsrath, b. Feb. 9, 1827. They live in Rouseville, Penn. Children:

9525. Henry Landsrath, Jr.,[9] b. in 1852; d. in 1859.
9526. Eugene Carter Landsrath,[9] +.
9527. Frederic Landsrath,[9] +.

EUGENE B. Winship[8] (9359), b. in Dayton, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1834; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Margaret A. Ward. He began life as a teacher and farmer, was then a manufacturer in Racine, Wis., for nineteen years; since 1872 has been in Fargo, North Dak., a life insurance and real estate broker. Mrs. Margaret Winship d. in Racine, Dec., 1866. He m. (2) Apr. 30, 1870, Mrs. Amy Davis; now living in Fargo. Children:

9528. Oscar F. Winship,[9] b. July 14, 1858; m. Mary J. Talbot[10] (1915). Vol. 1, p. 182.
9529. Walter F. Winship,[9] +.
9530. Winnie Winship,[9] b. Feb., 1861; d. Aug., 1863.
9531. Jessie E. Winship,[9] +.
9532. Mary Winship,[9] b. July; d. Oct., 1866.

WALTER C. Winship[8] (9360), b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Feb., 1836; m. Feb., 1875, Lydia A. Dodge. They reside in Lawrence, Kan. Child:

9532 a. Eugenia Winship,[9] b. Nov., 1881.

THERON S. Winship[8] (9362), b. in Dayton, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1839. Served two years in the Civil war in the 29th regiment Ohio Volunteers. Although a young man, he entered as an officer, and was promoted to colonel before his discharge. He settled at Conneaut, Ohio, where he was a merchant and banker. He m. in 1861, Sara E., dau. of Hon. John H. and Rachel (Dayfoot) Kilborn, b. in 1839; d. in 1881. He d. June 30, 1892, in Conneaut. Children:

9533. Katherine Hall Winship,[9] +.
9534. Cyrelia Winship,[9] +.
9535. Jennie Brown Winship,[9] +.
9536. Minnie Heyward Winship,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1868; d. May 31, 1869.
9537. Flora E. Winship,[9] b. July 25; d. Sept. 10, 1869.
9538. Helen Winship,[9] b. July 19, 1877.

LUCIUS Winship[8] (9363), b. in Cherry Creek, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1841; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Amelia Jones in Bennington, N. Y. He is a salesman and lived in Ashtabula, Ohio, until 1896, when he removed to Amboy, Ohio. Child:

9539. Mary L. Winship,[9] b. July 28, 1871.

SARAH A. Winship[8] (9364), b. in Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., May 31, 1844; m. in Racine, Wis., May 1, 1867, Milton R. Tousley. They lived in Waterloo and Racine, Wis., Cresco, Iowa, and now (1900) at Ellendale, No. Dak. Children:

9540. Walter W. Tousley,[9] +.
9541. Alfred C. Tousley,[9] +.
9542. Winifred E. Tousley,[9] b. in Cresco, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1874.
9543. Robert J. Tousley,[9] b. in Cresco, Jan. 23, 1878.
9544. Alice Ruth Tousley,[9] +.

MELNOR W. Taylor[8] (9336), b. at the old homestead in Charlemont, Mass., July 3, 1812; m. Oct. 15, 1844, Margaret T., dau. of Asa Taylor. He lived on the old Taylor farm, where he d. Oct. 6, 1861. In 1879 his widow sold the place and with her children removed to Tecumseh, Neb. Children:

9545. Margaret D. Taylor,[9] b. in Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 25, 1845; m. Allen C. Baker[8] (9474), and live in Graf, Nebraska.

9546. Frank M. Taylor,[9] +.

ASHMUN H. Taylor, M. D.[8] (9367), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 16, 1817; m. (1) Apr. 28, 1845, Julia, dau. of Col. Seldon and Lucy Spencer of Hinsdale, N. H., who d. Nov. 25, 1864; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1866, Mary E. Nash of Grey, Me. He bought the drug store in Shelburne Falls of his brother Goodlow, where he continued in business till 1869. He d. in Shelburne Falls, Apr. 13, 1880. Child:

9547. Rose Spencer Taylor,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1858; d. Nov. 10, 1860.

FREDERICK W. Taylor, M. D.[8] (9368), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 22, 1817; m. ——, Lucy, dau. of Col. Jotham T. and Maria (Hale) Chase, b. in Saco, Me., in 1824; d. in Keosauqua, Iowa, in 1851; m. (2) in 1856, Mrs. Catherine Peck of California. He was a physician; was thrown from his buggy and died from the effects of the fall, July 17, 1861, at Jackson, Mich. Children:

9548. Ellen West Taylor,[9] b. Sept. 21; d. Nov. 6, 1846.

9549. Ella Chase Taylor,[9] +.

9550. A child,[9] b. and d. young.

9551. Eliza Marshall Taylor,[9] +.

DEBORAH W. Taylor[8] (9369), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 11, 1821; m.——, David Wilson Taylor.

GOODLOW H. Taylor[8] (9371), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 23, 1824; m. July 12, 1852, Susan Ellen Bony, b. in Bath, Me., Feb. 28, 1831. He opened the first drug store in Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he continued in the business twelve years, when he removed to Plainfield, Mass. He was mustered into Company I, Second Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, Sept. 1, 1864, and served as assistant surgeon; was stationed at Newbern, N. C., where he was discharged May 26, 1865, on account of failing health. He returned to his home in Plainfield, where he d. Apr. 5, 1873. Children:

9552. George Harper Taylor,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1854.
9553. Henry Scott Taylor,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1855.
9554. Francis Gardner Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1859.

ORVILLE Sherwin[8] (9375), b. in New York State, Jan. 29, 1816; m. (1) June 3, 1839, Phebe Fellows, who d. May 4, 1842, in Buckland, Mass. He m. (2) Dec., 1843, Betsey Ware, who d. at Shelburne Falls, Jan. 20, 1867; m. (3) July 22, 1969, Jennie D. Legg of South Dakota. He d. in Stockton, Mo., Nov. 11, 1898. Children:

9555. Frank Remington Sherwin,[9] +.
9556. Daniel Cummings Sherwin,[9] +.
9557. Jane F. Sherwin,[9] +.
9558. Sylvester Noble Sherwin,[9] +.
9559. Sidney Orville Sherwin,[9] +.
9560. Mary Adelphia Sherwin,[9] b. May 1, 1853; d. Dec. 1, 1861.

ELVIRA Sherwin[8] (9376), b. in New York State, Apr. 5, 1819; m. in 1844, Baxter R. Fellows of Buckland, Mass. She d. Mar. 18, 1852. Children:

9561. Edwin Sherwin Fellows,[9] b. in Buckland, Feb. 9, 1846; d. May 10, 1877.
9562. Lyman Eldredge Fellows,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1850; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
9563. Charles Baxter Fellows,[9] +.

MARSHALL B. Sherwin[8] (9377), b. in New York State, Sept. 1, 1821; m. June 28, 1850, Mary V. Barr of Aurora, Ill. He was a farmer; d. June 28, 1880. Family reside in Wyoming. He was a soldier in the Civil war. Children:

9564. Emma E. Sherwin,[9] +.
9565. Waldo Sherwin,[9] +.
9566. Herbert Sherwin,[9] +.
9567. A child.[9]
9568. A child.[9]
9569. A child.[9]

WILLIAM F. Sherwin[8] (9378), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 14, 1826; m. Sept. 29, 1847, Mary A. Howes of Ashfield, Mass., b. June 11, 1828. He was a professor of music in the Boston Conservatory of Music. He d. in Boston, Apr. 14, 1888. Children:

9570. Charles H. Sherwin,[9] b. July 2; d. Sept. 28, 1849.

9571. Ella L. Sherwin,[9] +.
9572. Edwin H. Sherwin,[9] +.
9573. Clara N. Sherwin,[9] +.

ELLEN A. Sherwin[8] (9379), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 13, 1829; m. Sept. 6, 1849, Lucius G. Alvord of Shelburne, Mass. She d. Dec. 6, 1870. He m. (2) Lucy W. Sherwin[8] (9381), b. in Buckland, Sept. 19, 1833. They reside in Shelburne. Children:

9574. William Milton Alvord,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1853.
9575. William Sherwin Alvord,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 24, 1854.
9576. Arthur Henry Alvord,[9] +.

HENRY M. Sherwin[8] (9380), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 19, 1831; m. in 1853, Ann Weeks of Iowa, who d. about 1865; and he m. (2) Katherine Langdon, b. May 17, 1837, and d. in 1878. Mr. Sherwin enlisted Oct. 10, 1862, in Company D, Capt. Theodore W. Burdick, 6th regiment Iowa Cavalry, and was honorably discharged May 6, 1865. He received a spinal injury while in the war, which greatly impaired his health, and for which he received a pension of thirty dollars per month. He d. in Flandreau, So. Dak., Nov. 23, 1898. Children:

9577. Lucy Ellen Sherwin,[9] +.
9578. Laura Elvira Sherwin,[9] +.
9579. Carrie Maria Sherwin,[9] +.
9580. Minnie Agnes Sherwin,[9] +.
9581. Arthur William Sherwin,[9] b. in Chatfield, Minn., Aug. 23, 1869; a teacher in Coleman, So. Dak.
9582. Henry Langdon Sherwin,[9] b. in Chatfield, Apr. 30, 1871; d. Feb. 27, 1893.
9582 a. Mary Eunice Sherwin,[9] +.
9582 b. Cora Belle Sherwin,[9] +.

LUCY W. Sherwin[8] (9381), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 19, 1833; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Lucius G. Alvord of Shelburne, Mass., where they reside.

LUCIUS A. Warner[8] (9384), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1826; m. Nov. 10, 1848, in Pitcher, Juline L. Fox, b. in Pitcher, Nov. 10, 1827. He lived in Naugatuck, Conn., where she d. Dec. 13, 1888. They formerly resided in Pitcher, N. Y. He now lives (1900) in Beacon Falls, Conn. Children:

9583. La Vete C. Warner,[9] +.
9584. Harriet A. Warner,[9] +.
9585. Richard C. Warner,[9] +.
9586. Oscar L. Warner,[9] +.
9587. Adna D. Warner,[9] +.
9588. Lucia B. Warner,[9] m. Lewis C. Warner[9] (9611).

DORIC G. Warner[8] (9385), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1828; m. at Lacon, Ill., Sept. 4, 1854, Helen J., dau. of Washington E. and Eunice A. Cook, b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., May 20, 1837; removed with her parents to Illinois in 1846. He is in the real estate and loan business and probate judge in Boulder, Montana. Children:

9589. Frank K. Warner,[9] } b. Sept. 4, 1856; { d. Dec. 18, 1857.
9590. Fred C. Warner,[9] } { d. May 6, 1858.
9591. Julia B. Warner,[9] b. May 15, 1858; d. Mar. 20, 1864.
9592. Nellie L. Warner,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. Mar. 29, 1864.
9593. Burton C. Warner,[9] +.
9594. George E. Warner,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1871.
9595. Lottie R. Warner,[9] b. June 10, 1875.

EMILY G. Warner[8] (9386), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1830; m. Oct. 14, 1851, Horace Halbert, b. in Solon, now Union Valley, Cortland County, N. Y., June 8, 1826. He is a physician in Canastota, N. Y., where they reside. Children:

9596. Lucian A. Halbert,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1853; d. Dec. 8, 1859.
9597. Julia W. Halbert,[9] +.
9598. Lester T. Halbert,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1865; d. Oct. 4, 1895.
9599. Marcia A. Halbert,[9] +.
9600. Jameson L. Halbert,[9] +.

JULIA F. Warner[8] (9387), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1834; m. ——, M. D., son of Luther and Martha (Hatch) Bowen, b. in Smyrna, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1819. They lived in Litchfield and Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. June, 1892. Mrs. Bowen is now living with her children. Children:

9601. Lillian M. Bowen,[9] b. July 10, 1861; d. in infancy.
9602. Clarence W. Bowen,[9] +.
9603. Florence N. Bowen,[9] +.
9604. Julian M. Bowen,[9] b. May 24, 1869; d. in infancy.
9605. Lucia B. Bowen,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1870. She is a teacher.
9606. Bertha C. Bowen,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. June 29, 1896.

F. ADDISON Warner[8] (9388), b. in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., Mar. 19, 1836, and remained on the farm until 1857, when he left home to attend Oberlin College, Ohio. He remained in Oberlin until the spring of 1861, when he enlisted as a private in Company C, 7th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, under the first call for 75,000 three months' men. After serving the three months, re-enlisted for three years. At the end of thirteen months, was discharged on account of disability from wounds received at the Battle of Winchester, Va., in the spring of 1862. He m. Oct. 31, 1872, Mary M., dau. of Amos and Patty or Martha (White) Dodge, b. July 10, 1843, in Antrim, N. H. They live in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

9607. Ruth Louisa Warner,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1873.
9608. Belle McVennan Warner,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1875.
9609. Halbert Dodge Warner,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1878.
9610. Fred Garfield Warner,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1881.

LUCIAN D. Warner[8] (9389), b. in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1839; m. Sept. 14, 1864, at Naugatuck, Conn., Julia M. Lewis, b. at Naugatuck, May 18, 1844. They lived in Naugatuck, where she d. Mar. 15, 1890. He m. (2) Nov. 10, 1892, Annie Rowe of Whitehall, N. Y., b. in Whitehall, Jan. 29, 1863. He is treasurer of the Naugatuck Malleable Iron Company, of Naugatuck, where they reside. Children:

9611. Lewis C. Warner,[9] +.
9612. Winifred L. Warner,[9] +.
9613. Carleton S. Warner,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1872.
9614. Frederick A. Warner,[9] b. May 27, 1876.
9615. George Dana Warner,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1878.
9616. Lucia E. Warner,[9] b. July 22, 1884.

ASA B. Farnam[8] (9390), b. in York, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1827; m. Apr. 12, 1852, Almira E. Frink, b. June 27, 1830. He d. Apr. 21, 1852. She m. (2) his brother Henry M. of Minneapolis, Minn.

PERLEY E. Farnam[8] (9342), b. in York, N. Y., June 13, 1828; m. Oct. 17, 1848, William Tuttle. She d. Mar. 8, 1877. Children:

9617. Lyman E. Tuttle,[9] +.
9618. Wallace E. Tuttle,[9] +.

HENRY M. Farnam[8] (9343), b. in York, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1829; m. Nov. 18, 1857, Mrs. Almira E. (Frink) Farnam, widow of his

brother Asa B. They lived in Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. Oct. 20, 1888. She d. Aug. 30, 1894, aged 64. Children:

9619. Celia Elizabeth Farnam,[9] +.
9620. Lucia Warner Farnam,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1861. She lives in Minneapolis.
9621. Willis Gaylord Farnam,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1864; d. Oct. 13, 1865.

CATHERINE Farnam[8] (9344), b. in York, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1831; m. Oct. 25, 1854, Charles O., son of Harvey B. and Philena Hills, b. in Adams Centre, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1831. They resided in Keeler, Mich., where he d. May 24, 1900. Children.

9622. Alma Hills,[9] +.
9623. Kate L. Hills,[9] +.
9624. H. Guy Hills,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1869; living in Keeler, Mich.

ABIGAIL Farnam[8] (9394), b. in York, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1833; m. May 25, 1859, Amos Knapp. They reside in Silver Creek, Mich.

CLARISSA Farnam[8] (9395), b. in York, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1837; m. Apr. 10, 1860, Thomas F., son of Hollis and Eliza G. Bond, b. in York, Livingston County, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1835. He was a farmer in Volinia, Mich. He enlisted in 1862 in Company F, 19th Michigan Infantry, was taken prisoner in Northern Georgia, Mar. 5, 1863; was in Libby Prison twenty-seven days, exchanged and returned home on a furlough May 22, 1863. He d. Feb. 8, 1874. Mrs. Bond now lives in Decatur, Mich. Children:

9625. Thomas F. Bond, Jr.[9] +.
9626. Perley E. Bond,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1868; d. Mar. 28, 1869.
9627. Fleda Bond,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1870; d. Nov. 5, 1876.
9628. Ray Bond,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1873; a farmer in Decatur, Mich.
9629. A child,[9] b. and d. young.

OSCAR Le Vally[8] (9397), b. in Oneida, N. Y., about 1832; m. Nov. 3, 1859, Helen A. Pierce. They reside in Naples, N. Y. Children:

9630. Katherine Le Vally,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. Apr. 23, 1872.
9631. Clara Le Vally,[9] +.
9632. Harvey Le Vally,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1865; d. July 25, 1890.
9633. John Le Vally,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1865; d. May 27, 1888.

ELLEN A. Le Vally[8] (9398), b. in Oneida, N. Y., about 1835; m. Jan. 28, 1869, Dr. R. H. Gray. They live in Oneida, N. Y. Children:

9634. William Cuyler Gray,[9] +.
9635. Mary Ellen Gray,[9] +.
9636. Annie Clarissa Gray,[9] +.

MARY A. Carter[8] (9401), b. at Solon, N. Y., July 26, 1826; m. Feb. 7, 1849, Andrew J. French, b. at Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1824; reside at Austin, Moore Co., Minn. Children:

9637. Charles J. French,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1852; d. Mar. 18, 1873.
9638. Frances S. French,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1859.
9639. Marcia A. French,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1862; d. Mar. 21, 1884.
9640. Marshall E. French,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1864; d. June 7, 1883.
9641. John H. French,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1867.
9642. Minnie D. French,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1870.

MARSHALL W. Carter[8] (9402), b. at Solon, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1828; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Annie Nellis, b. at Fort Plain, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1847. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

9643. Philip Nellis Carter,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1870.
9644. Maria Carter,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1872; d. Jan. 2, 1877.
9645. Elizabeth Carter,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1874.
9646. Katherine Carter,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1877.

CHARLES E. Carter[8] (9403), b. at Solon, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1830; m. Feb. 25, 1874, Laura A. Buck, b. July 4, 1842, at Bellevue, Erie Co., Ohio. They reside at Austin, Minn. Children:

9647. Edith L. Carter,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1878.
9648. Edward B. Carter,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1879.
9649. George O. Carter,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1882; d. Feb. 25, 1886.
9650. Charles M. Carter.[9]

CONSIDER B. Carter[8] (9404), b. at Solon, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1832; m. (1) Martha Wells; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1863, Emma L. Marsh, who d. July 8, 1881; m. (3) June 14, 1883, Alice L. Treat. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

9651. Ruth Carter,[9] b. and d., aged 2 years.
9652. Paul W. Carter,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1863.
9653. Henry W. Carter,[9] b. June 5, 1866.
9654. Howard M. Carter,[9] b. May 1, 1869.

9655. Charles B. Carter,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1872.
9656. Robert D. Carter,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1874.
9657. Helen Carter,[9] b. May 25, 1885.

WALLACE Carter[8] (9405), b. at Solon, N. Y., July 31, 1835; m. Nov. 7, 1863, Clara Perkins, b. Jan. 20, 1840. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

9658. Frances C. Carter,[9] +.
9659. Samuel P. Carter,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1866.
9660. Joseph Carter,[9] b. June 1, 1869; d. Aug. 15, 1870.
9661. May Carter,[9] b. May 20, 1871.
9662. Alice Carter,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1873.
9663. Walter Carter,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1876.
9664. Florence Carter,[9] b. May 21, 1880.

LOUISA A. Carter[8] (9406), b. at Solon, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1838; m. ——, Julius A. Moffett, b. July 18, 1831. They reside at Ilion, N. Y. Children:

9665. Cora C. Moffett,[9] b. July 20, 1870.
9666. Charles C. Moffett,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1874.
9667. Henry E. Moffett,[9] b. June 2, 1877.

HENRY E. Carter[8] (9407), b. at Solon, N. Y., July 26, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Anna J. James, b. Mar. 17, 1848. They reside at Atlanta, Ill. Children:

9668. Lucius J. Carter,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1872; d. Oct. 14, 1884.
9669. Katie Blythe Carter,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1882.

FRANCES E. Carter[8] (9408), b. in Solon, N. Y., May 25, 1845; m. Dec. 7, 1867, Sherman C. Rowley, b. Apr. 24, 1842. They live in Chicago, Ill. Children:

9670. Mabel W. Rowley,[9] b. July 16, 1869.
9671. A child,[9] b. June 7; d. Aug. 31, 1871.
9672. Amy Rowley,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1875; d. Sept. 15, 1884.

HELEN M. Eldredge[8] (9410), b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1832; m. Jan. 15, 1852, J. M. Sterling of Lima, N. Y., who is a farmer in Austin, Minn., where they reside. Children:

9672 a. Carrie Sterling,[9] b. in Lima, July 16; d. Oct. 14, 1856.
9673. Nellie Gertrude Sterling,[9] +.
9674. Edward Henry Sterling,[9] +.
9674 a. Worthy Stratton Sterling,[9] b. in Lima, Apr. 5, 1866; d. May 4, 1890.

HARRIET L. Eldredge[8] (9412), b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., May 31, 1835; m. Dec. 30, 1857, Metcalf John Smith, b. in Middlefield, Sept. 7, 1830, professor of languages in New York Central College at McGrawsville, N. Y.; residence, Middlefield, Mass. Children:

9675. Sophia Adelphia Smith,[9] +.
9676. Theodore Winthrop Smith,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1862, in Collinsville, Conn.; d. Oct. 24, 1865, in Middlefield.
9677. Gertrude Smith,[9] b. and d. Jan. 21, 1867, in Middlefield.
9678. Gerald Birney Smith,[9] +.
9679. Louis Carter Smith,[9] +.
9680. Kate Winifred Smith,[9] b. in Middlefield, Sept. 25, 1871; graduated at Mt. Holyoke College; now a teacher in Springfield, Mass.
9681. Edward Cecil Smith,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1873; d. Apr. 2, 1879, in Middlefield.
9682. Samuel Eldredge Smith,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1877; graduated from Amherst Agricultural College; now living in Middlefield.

FRANCES J. Eldredge[8] (9413), b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1838; m. in 1862, Harvey Young Russell, b. in Blairsville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1834. He served in the 15th New York Volunteers in the Civil war on the staff of Gen. French, Gen. John Gibbon and Gen. Francis Barlow; was discharged in 1865 as a brevet-major. After his discharge, the family lived for a time in Vineland, N. J., going from there to Hale, Minn., and living for a time in Minnetonka; they settled in St. Paul, Minn., before 1879, where Mrs. Russell d. Feb. 2, 1900, and the family still reside there. Children:

9683. Ralph Hartley Russell,[9] b. in Vineland, N. J., May 22, 1866.
9684. Abbie Grace Russell,[9] b. in Hale, Minn., May 18, 1869.
9685. Genevieve Rose Russell,[9] b. in Hale, Aug. 13, 1871. She is now in Iloilo, Philippine Islands, in the service of the government as a trained nurse. She left New York, Nov. 18, 1899, in charge of a group of nurses, and is now in charge of a hospital in Iloilo.
9686. Bert Russell,[9] b. in Minnetonka, Minn., May 10, 1874. He is superintendent of schools in South St. Paul, Minn.
9687. Sterling Russell,[9] b. in St. Paul, Jan. 27, 1879.

MARY A. Eldredge[8] (9414), b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., Feb 19, 1851; m. Jan. 8, 1876, Warren Wakefield, b. in Green, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1850, a farmer in Long Lake, Minn., where they reside. Children:

9688. Bradford Eldredge Wakefield,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1877.
9689. John Eldredge Wakefield,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1878.
9690. Lyman Eldredge Wakefield,[9] b. July 7, 1880.
9691. Carter Eldredge Wakefield,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1882.
9692. Genevieve Eldredge Wakefield,[9] b. June 2, 1884.
9693. Dorothy Eldredge Wakefield,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1887.
9694. Richard Eldredge Wakefield,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1890.

GENEVIEVE S. Eldredge[8] (9415), b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., June 17, 1852; m. (1) in 1872, Arthur Hawley of Mankato, Minn., who d. in 1878; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1886, John Henry Ray, of Mankato, where they reside. Children:

9695. John Henry Ray, Jr.,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1886.
9696. Ross Eldredge Ray,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1888; d. Nov. 1, 1892.
9697. Philip Lacey Ray,[9] b. July 10, 1890.

JANE A. Carter[8] (9416), b. at Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1831; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Anthony J. Zeitler, who was killed in the army, Sept. 29, 1864. Children:

9698. Mary W. Zeitler.[9]
9699. William Zeitler.[9]

GEORGE B. Carter[8] (9418), b. at Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1837; m. ——, Matilda Cormick of Albany, N. Y. They live in Dallas, Tex. Child:

9700. Elmer Carter,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1875.

CHARLES W. Wilder[8] (9422), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 2, 1827; m. Apr. 23, 1851, Nancy Rice, of Stoddard, N. H., b. June 7, 1829. He was a carpenter in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Mar. 17, 1898. Children:

9701. George M. Wilder,[9] b. May 21, 1852.
9702. Edward R. Wilder,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1858.
9703. William E. Wilder,[9] } b. Oct. 6, 1861.
9704. Ellen M. Wilder,[9] }

NANCY E. Wilder[8] (9423), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 25, 1828; m. Sept. 9, 1851, Isaiah H. Williams. She d. in South Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1870. Child:

9705.

OLIVER D. Wilder[8] (9424), b. in New Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 25, 1830; m. Nov. 22, 1854, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Antipas and Almira (Sampson) Maynard, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 23, 1833. He was a chair manufacturer of Ashburnham, and now is a grain dealer in Lowell, Mass., where they reside. Mr. Wilder enlisted in the Civil war on Sept. —, in Company F, 25th Mass. Volunteers; discharged June, 1865, at the end of the war. Children:

9706. Maynard O. Wilder,[9] +.
9707. Alice Rowena Wilder,[9] +.
9708. Wesley M. Wilder,[9] +.

EMELINE A. Wilder[8] (9427), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 14, 1835; m. July 31, 1859, Charles N. Colburn and lived in Temple, N. H., where she d. Sept. 3, 1883. He d. Mar. 12, 1892. Children:

9709. Charles L. Colburn,[9] +.
9710. Frank A. Colburn,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1869. He lives in Cambridge, Mass.
9711. William W. Colburn,[9] +.

ARVILLA T. Frost[8] (9430), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 19, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1847, Daniel H. Bement. They reside in Brattleboro, Vt. Children:

9712. Milton A. Bement,[9] +.
9713. Alfreda E. Bement,[9] +.
9714. Jennie M. Bement,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1855; d. in 1861.
9715. Ina L. Bement,[9] +.

BARTLETT Frost[8] (9431), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 12, 1832; m. ——, Roxanna Ware. They lived in Buckland, where he d. Apr. 26, 1889. Mrs. Frost resides in Athol, Mass. Children:

9716. Adella J. Frost,[9] +.
9717. Corella M. Frost,[9] b. and d. aged 18 years.
9718. Avon E. Frost,[9] +.

LUCY M. Frost[8] (9433), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 5, 1838; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Charles D. Smith. They reside in Shelburne Falls, Mass. Child:

9719. William M. Smith,[9] +.

HORACE P. Frost[8] (9434), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 30, 1840; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1868, Clara Stearns. He m. (2) Oct. 8, 1895, Ellen Baker of Keene, N. H. They reside in Brattleboro, Vt.

HEPZIBAH E. Carter[8] (9435), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 10, 1834; m. Nov. 26, 1853, Edward Perkins. Children:

9720. Lyman T. Perkins,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1854.
9721. George William Perkins,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1856.
9722. Charles E. Perkins,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1860.
9723. Henry A. Perkins,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1862.
9724. Frank F. Perkins,[9] b. May 24, 1864.
9725. Fred W. Perkins,[9] b. May 25, 1866.
9726. Alta M. Perkins,[9] b. June 16, 1868.
9727. Alma J. Perkins,[9] b. July 1, 1870; d. Sept. 18, 1871.
9728. Hattie O. Perkins,[9] b. June 28, 1872.
9729. John B. Perkins,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1874.
9730. Lula M. Perkins,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1876; d. Nov. 1, 1878.

ERASTUS M. Carter[8] (9436), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 21, 1835; m. June 8, 1874, Sarah Merrifield. He is a farmer in Ashfield, Mass.

SARAH C. Carter[8] (9437), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 25, 1837; m. Oct. 4, 1859, John B. Streeter. They reside in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

GEORGE B. Carter[8] (9438), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 24, 1840; m. Nov. 25, 1867, Mary L. Pratt. They reside in Ashfield, Mass.

NOAH J. Carter[8] (9452), b. in Hawley, Mass., Mar. 2, 1833; m. (1) May 14, 1856, Fannie S. Bassett of Plainfield, Mass., who d. in North Adams, Mass., May 17, 1867; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1868, Sarah Sherman. They reside in North Adams, Mass. Children:

9731. Nellie B. Carter,[9] b. May 29, 1857.
9732. Fred W. Carter,[9] +.

OLIVE W. Carter[8] (9453), b. in Hawley, Mass., Jan. 29, 1836; m. May 15, 1856, Elias B. Carpenter. They reside in Shelburne Falls, Mass. Children:

9733. Halbert W. Carpenter,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. Oct. 17, 1873.
9734. Frank E. Carpenter,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1863.
9735. Bertha O. Carpenter,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1870; m. in 1899, Samuel Demorest, a dentist of Greenfield, Mass.

ELLA A. Carter[8] (9456), b. in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 28, 1850; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Stephen Vosburgh. They reside in Greenfield, Mass.

She d. Oct., 1899. Mr. Vosburgh has a furniture store in Greenfield. Child:

9736. Earl Vosburgh,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1881. He is a clerk in a drug store.

DENNIS W. Baker[8] (9468), b. in West Hawley, Mass., Jan. 16, 1829; m. ——, Lucretia Vincent, b. in Hawley, Aug. 25, 1831, and lived in Charlemont, Mass., where he d. May 13, 1881. She d. in Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 7, 1895. Child:

9737. Jennie Baker,[9] b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 17, 1857; now living in Williamsburg.

BRIDGEMAN C. Baker[8] (9469), b. in West Hawley, Mass., Sept. 2, 1830; m. May, 1856, Sarah Whitney. He is a farmer in Van Orin, Ill. Children:

9738. Myrtie E. Baker,[9] m. Frank M. Taylor[9] (9546).

9739. Nellie Baker,[9] now living in Red Oak, Iowa.

MARY Baker[8] (9475), b. in West Hawley, Mass., June 3, 1841; m. Sept., 1859, Charles B. Mayhew and lived in Charlemont, Mass. He d. 1898. Mrs. Mayhew d. in Charlemont, Feb. 3, 1900.

ANGIE Baker[8] (9476), b. in West Hawley, Mass., June 1, 1843; m. June 1, 1882, William L. Day, a teacher of music in Greenfield, Mass., where they reside.

PRESTON Baker[8] (9477), b. in West Hawley, Mass., June 15, 1845; m. Lucy Barnard. He is a miller, resided in Charlemont, Mass., where she died. Mr. Baker is now living in Anaconda, Colo.

MARTHA Baker[8] (9478), b. in West Hawley, Mass., Oct. 28, 1848; m. June 28, 1871, George W., son of Harmon and Sarah S. (Deming) Snow, b. in Savoy, Mass., Dec. 29, 1848. They live in Somerville, Mass. Child:

9740. Clara Belle Snow,[9] b. in Somerville, May 29, 1872.

FRANK Baker[8] (9479), b. in West Hawley, Mass., Oct. 4, 1850; m. Nov. 17, 1881, Hattie Hallowell. He was a baker in Brattleboro, Vt., where he d. July 22, 1883, and she m. (2) Will Moody and lives in Waukegan, Ill., where she has a daughter, Dorris Moody, b. in 1890. Child:

9740 a. An infant son,[9] b. and d.

ELIZA Baker[8] (9480), b. in West Hawley, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853; m. June 23, 1878, John A. Wells, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Sept. 2, 1850. He is a merchant in Charlemont, Mass., where they reside. Children:

9740 b. May Baker Wells,[9] b. May 2, 1887.
9740 c. Frank John Wells,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1891.

EMILY A. Hall[8] (9482), b. in Hawley, Mass., Oct. 21, 1842; m. April, 1860, Moses M. Mantor and resides in Charlemont, Mass. Children:

9741. Jennie Mantor,[9] b. ——; m. Louis Sears of Charlemont.
9742. Lynden Mantor.[9]

JULIA A. Hall[8] (9485), b. in Hawley, Mass., Mar. 21, 1848; m. June, 1870, Charles Crittenden of Hawley. She d. May 22, 1880.

ELLEN A. Carter[8] (9489), b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 14, 1849; m. Dec. 10, 1868, Isaac Curtis Vincent.

EREDA Baker[8] (9490), b. in Hawley, Mass., Jan. 4, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1868, Stephen B. Budington, a farmer in Leyden, Mass. Children:

9743. Ellen May Budington,[9] +.
9744. Robert Allyn Budington,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1872.
9745. Ethel Helena Budington,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1877.
9746. Walter Carter Budington,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1882.

LUCY C. Burnap[8] (9494), b. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 24, 1834; m. Mar. 29, 1857, James Burnap, son of Zenas and Fanny (Burnap) Frost, b. Feb. 8, 1835, in Brattleboro, Vt., on the farm where he now lives, which his grandfather cleared from an unbroken forest, and his grandson, born in 1890, is the fifth generation living on the farm. Children:

9751. Jerry Albert Frost,[9] +.
9752. Gaius Burnap Frost,[9] +.

MARY A. Cushing[8] (9496), b. in Newfane, Vt., Oct. 17, 1834; m. Dec. 7, 1864, Joel Page of Fitchburg, Mass. He is a farmer in Groton, Mass. Child:

9753. Edward Cushing Page,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1876, in Fitchburg.

WARREN C. Cushing[8] (9497), b. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 27, 1839; m. Oct. 22, 1866, Sylvia J. Wellman. They lived in Jamaica, Vt., and later in Vernon, Vt. Children:

9754. Ethel May Cushing,[9] b. May 1, 1874, in Jamaica.
9755. Carl Warren Cushing,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1876, in Jamaica.

BAXTER C. Cushing[8] (9498), b. in Newfane, Vt., Oct. 5, 1841; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1869, Ella S. Barrett, who d. Aug. 7, 1873. He m. (2) Aug. 30, 1876, Eliza M. Tuthill. He is a farmer in Newfane. Child:

9756. Jessie Maria Cushing,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1873.

LUCY S. Halleck[8] (9501), b. in Whitmore Lake, Mich., May 30, 1842; m. in Whitmore Lake, Dec. 16, 1864, Capt. Daniel Caldwell of the United States Army, b. May 15, 1828. They lived in Ann Arbor, Mich., where she d. Oct. 4, 1875. He d. July 4, 1885. Children:

9757. Grace Halleck Caldwell,[9] +.
9758. William Halleck Caldwell,[9] +.
9759. Sarah S. Caldwell,[9] +.

WILLIAM C. Halleck[8] (9502), b. in Whitmore Lake, Mich., May 30, 1842. He served in the Civil war, was taken prisoner and confined at Wilmington, North Carolina, taken from there on board the "General Lyon" en route for Annapolis, Md., and was lost with the vessel off Cape Hatteras.

JAMES B. Halleck[8] (9503), b. in Whitmore Lake, Mich., Oct. 22, 1843. He was a soldier in the Civil war and taken prisoner with his brother William, but released, and now lives in Kansas City, Mo.

LEWIS L. Halleck[8] (9504), b. in Whitmore Lake, Mich., Apr. 11, 1849; m. Jan. 6, 1874, Anna Jay. They live in Emporia, Kan., where he is cashier of the Citizen's Bank. Children:

9759 a. Edna Jay Halleck,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1876.
9759 b. Lucy Ella Halleck,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1878; d. Sept. 22, 1891.

MARION A. Case[8] (9506), b. in Manchester, Mich., Nov. 5, 1848; m. in Lansing, Mich., June 23, 1880, Russell Allen, son of Elias Samuel and Mary Ann (Fletcher) Clark, b. in Dansville, Mich., Jan. 4, 1853. Mr. Clark's father was b. in Manlis Township, Onondaga County, N. Y., May 3, 1814, and d. in Dansville, June 30, 1894. His mother was b.

in Berkshire Township, Franklin County, Vt., Aug. 30, 1818, and d. in Dansville, Aug. 20, 1878. Mr. and Mrs. Clark resided in Lansing for a time, now in Pittsburg, Pa. Children:

9760. Hazel Ione Clark,[9] b. in Lansing, Aug. 23, 1881.
9761. Russell Allen Clark, Jr.,[9] b. in Lansing, Feb. 25, 1884.
9762. Chandler Carter Clark,[9] b. in Lansing, July 7, 1887.

EGBERT P. Knowles[8] (9509), b. in Wayne County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1846; m. Aug. 31, 1865, Ellen A. Locklin. They live in Johnstown, N. Y. Children:

9763. Nellie E. Knowles,[9] +
9764. Nettie E. Knowles,[9] } b. Jan. 7, 1866; d. Nov. 5, 1869.
9765. Albert E. Knowles,[9] +.
9766. Viola D. Knowles,[9] +.

HELEN E. Thompson[8] (9510), b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., July 18, 1846; m. Oct., 1867, George J. Dryden of Copenhagen, where they reside. Child:

9767. Grace Hannah Dryden,[9] b. in 1874.

CHARLES A. Thompson[8] (9511), b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., July 6, 1851; m. (1) July 12, 1876, Bella Nancy Smith of Copenhagen, b. May 4, 1857. He is a merchant in Copenhagen, where Mrs. Thompson d. May 10, 1887. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1890, Martha Rachel Clark, b. in Deer River, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1855. They live in Copenhagen. Children:

9768. Florence Isabelle Thompson,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1885; d. Jan. 23, 1887.
9769. A son.[9]
9770. A son.[9] } b. and d. Sept. 28, 1892.
9771. A daughter.[9]

EMOGENE Beckwith[8] (9513), b. June, 1843; m. Oct., 1867, Warren S. Stiles, and d. Jan. 19, 1881. Child:

9772. Leon Stiles,[9] b. in 1877.

WILLIS E. Martin[9] (9515), b. in Kiantone, N. Y., June 13, 1850; m. July 31, 1879, in Braddock, Pa., Edith Morris. He is a bookkeeper in Pittsburg, Pa. Children:

9773. Mary Lillian Martin,[10] b. in Pittsburg, July 22, 1880.
9774. Grace Gillespie Martin,[10] b. May 4, 1884.

GEORGE B. Martin[9] (9516), b. in Kiantone, N. Y., June 3, 1853; m. July 2, 1878, in Kiantone, Anzotella Evans. He graduated from Princeton College, lived in Effingham, Kan., and on a farm in Jamestown, N. Y. Children:

9775. Frederick Perry Martin,[10] b. in Effingham, Kan., May 8, 1882.

9776. Margaret Helen Martin,[10] b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1887.

GEORGE W. Burnham[9] (9517), b. in Union City, Pa., June 6, 1857; m. in 1879, Adeline C. Rogers, b. Sept. 30, 1857. Child:

9777. Mary Burnham,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1881.

FRED W. Burnham[9] (9518), b. in Union City, Pa., May 2, 1859; m. in 1881, Lettie Waters, b. in 1860. He is a merchant in Union City. Children:

9778. Bessie Burnham,[10] b. June 3, 1883.

9779. Rena Burnham,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1887.

9780. Fred William Burnham, Jr.,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1889.

BELVIDERA C. Burnham[9] (9519), b. in Kenyon, Minn., Mar. 20, 1861; m. in Union City, Pa., Mar. 16, 1885, Rev. Charles M. Miller, b. in Derry, Pa., Oct. 5, 1856, and went with him to India, where he was a missionary for several years, and later returned to Pittsburg, Pa., where he is pastor of a church. Children:

9781. Paul B. Miller,[10] b. in Calcutta, India, July 17, 1886.

9782. Grace H. Miller,[10] b. in Calcutta, Dec. 19, 1887.

9783. James M. Miller,[10] b. in Pittsburg, Nov. 17, 1890.

9784. Charles M. Miller, Jr.,[10] b. in Pittsburg, May 31, 1894.

JOHN A. Landsrath[9] (9521), b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1852; m. Sept. 2, 1879, Mary Hill in Union City, Pa., where he d. Feb. 24, 1880.

E. BURNHAM Landsrath[9] (9524), b. in Union City, Pa., Apr. 11, 1864; m. in Bradford, Pa., Oct. 20, 1885, Anna Hill. They live in Union City. Children:

9785. John A. Landsrath,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1886.

9786. Mary Landsrath,[10] b. May 11, 1888.

9787. Mildred Landsrath,[10] b. June 20, 1892.

EUGENE C. Landsrath[9] (9526), b. in Rouseville, Pa., in 1856; m. in 1879, Etta Hale, b. in 1854. He is in the express business in Pittsburg, Pa. Children:

9788. Henry Landsrath,[10] b. in 1883; d. aged two weeks.

9789. George Frederick Landsrath,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1891.

FREDERIC Landsrath[9] (9527), b. in Rouseville, Pa., in 1858; m. in 1893, May Inez Logue, b. July 17, 1861. He is in the express business, lives in Rouseville. Child:

9790. Edna May Landsrath,[10] b. July 12, 1894.

WALTER F. Winship[9] (9529), b. in Racine, Wis., Dec. 19, 1859; m. ——, Kate Farderspeil, who d. in 1888, and he m. (2) in 1889, Mary Ryan. They had several children who died in infancy, and we have been unable to obtain the dates. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

9791. A child.[10]

JESSIE E. Winship[9] (9531), b. in Racine, Wis., May, 1864; m. in Chillicothe, Tex., Mar. 1, 1892, Gustavus Henry Eubank, b. in Barron Co., Ky., Apr. 12, 1859. Mr. Eubank is an attorney-at-law in Ennis, Tex., where they reside. Children:

9792. Eugene Lowrey Eubank,[10] b. in Mangum, Greer Co., Tex., now Oklahoma, Dec. 2, 1892.

9793. Ellene Wingate Eubank,[10] b. in Ennis, Oct. 12, 1895.

9794. Jessie Winship Eubank,[10] b. in Ennis, Mar. 15, 1898.

KATHERINE H. Winship[9] (9533), b. in Conneaut, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1862; m. in 1889, Charles Walthall Morrison, b. in Covington, Ky. He is a professor in Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, where they reside. Children:

9795. Helen Morrison,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1891.

9796. Kilburn Winship Morrison,[10] b. July 20, 1898.

CYRELIA Winship[9] (9534), b. in Conneaut, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1864; m. in 1895, Arthur S. Kimball of Ipswich, Mass. He is a professor in Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, where they reside. Child:

9797. Daphine Kimball,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1896.

JENNIE B. Winship[9] (9535), b. in Conneaut, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1866; m. in 1889, Fred N. Dewey, M. D., b. in Fremont, Ind. They reside in Elkhart, Ind. Child:

9798. Margaret Dewey,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1894.

WALTER W. Tousley[9] (9540), b. in Waterloo, Wis., Jan. 4, 1870; m. Sept. 14, 1891, May Hewitt of Ellendale, North Dakota. They lived for a time in Oaks, then in Fargo, North Dakota. Children:

9799. Raymond H. Tousley,[10] b. in Oaks, June 24, 1892.
9800. Ethel Beatrice Tousley,[10] b. in Fargo, Apr. 3, 1899.

ALFRED C. Tousley[9] (9541), b. in Racine, Wis., Feb. 17, 1872; m. Mar. 21, 1900, Nellie Davy of Ellendale, North Dakota, where they reside.

ALICE R. Tousley[9] (9544), b. in Cresco, Iowa, June 15, 1880; m. June 15, 1898, Robert O. Sperry of Ellendale, North Dakota. They reside in Langford, South Dakota.

FRANK M. Taylor[9] (9546), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Myrtie E. Baker[9] (9738), b. Oct., 1864. He is a farmer and resides in Red Oak, Iowa. Children:

9801. Neva Margaret Taylor,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1887.
9802. John Baker Taylor,[10] b. June 9, 1889.

ELLA C. Taylor[9] (9549), b. in Iowa, July 31, 1849; m. Apr. 17, 1878, J. Kinsey Baker and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

ELIZA M. Taylor[9] (9551), b. in Iowa, in 1857; m. in 1874, E. L. Dole and resides in Sacramento, Cal.

FRANK R. Sherwin[9] (9555), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 28, 1840; m. in New York City, Sept., 1863, Nina L. French, who died in Europe, and he m. (2) in Denver, Col.

DANIEL C. Sherwin[9] (9556), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 8, 1842; m. in Aurora, Ill., Mary Barnes. He d. His family now live in Aurora. Child:

9803. A daughter.

JANE F. Sherwin[9] (9557), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 6, 1845; m. May 15, 1866, George H. Eddy of Montague, Mass., b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1843. He is a market gardener in Montague. Children:

9804. Lewis G. Eddy,[10] +.
9805. Mary E. Eddy,[10] +.
9806. Anna M. Eddy,[10] +.

9807. Kate J. Eddy,[10] +.
9808. Frank A. Eddy,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1876; a market gardener in Montague.
9809. Walter H. Eddy,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1882; a market gardener in Montague.
9810. Albert R. Eddy,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1884; d. Dec. 27, 1885.

SYLVESTER N. Sherwin[9] (9558), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 26, 1847; m. July 20, 1869, Mary Douglass, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., July, 1845. She was daughter of an eminent homeopathic physician and medical writer of Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Sherwin is a commission agent and dealer in sewing machines in Colorado, Texas, where they reside. Children:

9811. Edward Douglass Sherwin,[10] b. in Milwaukee, July 22, 1870.
9812. James Douglass Sherwin,[10] b. in Milwaukee, Apr. 27, 1874.

SIDNEY O. Sherwin[9] (9559), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 6, 1848; m. in Denmark, Iowa, June 22, 1871, Mary Adelaide Shedd, b. in Campton, N. H., Oct. 6, 1846. He is a farmer in Stockton, Mo. Children:

9813. Annie Edson Sherwin,[10] b. May 18, 1872.
9814. Alice Sherwin,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1874; d. Sept. 24, 1897.
9815. Ralph Sidney Sherwin,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1876.
9816. Edwin Richmond Sherwin,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1878.
9817. Melvin Ernest Sherwin,[10]
9818. Myra Ella Sherwin,[10] } b. July 17, 1881.
9819. William Robert Sherwin,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1885.
9820. Harriet Josephine Sherwin,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1888.
9821. Herbert Allison Sherwin,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1895.

CHARLES B. Fellows[9] (9563), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 2, 1851; m. July 3, 1878, Emogene Cummings, b. in Illinois, Nov. 3, 1852. He is general missionary for Minnesota in the Congregational church; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLA L. Sherwin[9] (9571), b. in Boston, Mass., July 27, 1854; m. Sept. 29, 1875, J. A. Haskell of Boston. They reside in New Haven, Conn. Children:

9822. Clara May Haskell,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1881.
9823. William Thurlow Haskell,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1884.
9824. Sherwin Trumball Haskell,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1885.

Rev. EDWIN H. Sherwin[9] (9572), b. in Boston, Mass., May 17, 1859; m. Oct. 1, 1894, Isabelle Granger Thornton, who d. Dec. 12, 1899. He was settled for a time in New York City, now in New Jersey.

CLARA N. Sherwin[9] (9573), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1863; m. June 11, 1889, Lucien Sanderson of New Haven, Conn., where they reside. Children:

9824 a. Marie Sanderson[10], b. Nov. 12, 1892; d. soon.
9825. Marie Sanderson[10], b. Feb. 22, 1897.

ARTHUR H. Alvord[9] (9576), b. in Shelburne, Mass., July 29, 1857; m. Mar., 1878, Elsie J. Stearns of Weathersfield, Vt. He is a clerk and resides in Boston, Mass.

LUCY E. Sherwin[9] (9577), b. in Burr Oak, Iowa, June 24, 1856; m. in 1875, James Wesley Drake. She d. Sept. 17, 1889. Children:

9825 a. Martin Seeley Drake.[10]
9825 b. Leonard Lucius Drake.[10]
9825 c. Herbert Roy Drake.[10]
9825 d. Hazel Drake.[10]
9825 e. Virgil Drake.[10]
9825 f. Effie Lucy Drake.[10]

LAURA E. Sherwin[9] (9578), b. in Burr Oak, Iowa, April 26, 1858; m. in Rochester, Minn., July 4, 1877, Charles Benjamin Ober, b. Feb. 22, 1853. They moved to South Dakota in 1878, and now reside in Flandreau. Children:

9825 g. Ida Elizabeth Ober,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1880.
9825 h. William Levi Ober,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1883.
9825 i. Carrie Lois Ober,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1891.

CARRIE M. Sherwin[9] (9579), b. in Burr Oak, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1860; m. ——, Hebbard Cornelius Ferguson. They reside in Morgan, Minn. Children:

9825 j. Gladys Maria Ferguson.[10]
9825 k. Mattie Evelyn Ferguson.[10]

MINNIE A. Sherwin[9] (9580), b. in Burr Oak, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1882, Theodore E. Spaulding, b. May 3, 1849. They reside in Flandreau, South Dakota. Children:

9825 l. Minnie Esther Spaulding,[10] b. July 6, 1883.
9825 m. Florence Rebecca Spaulding,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1884.
9825 n. John Henry Spaulding,[10] b. May 17, 1887.
9825 o. Ellen Maria Spaulding,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1889.
9825 p. Ruth Elizabeth Spaulding,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1891.
9825 q. Laura Isabella Spaulding,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1894.
9825 r. Anna Lucy Spaulding,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1898.

MARY E. Sherwin[9] (9582 a), b. in Chatfield, Minn., Aug. 12, 1874; m. ——, M. W. Bandy. They reside in Flandreau, South Dakota. Child:

9825 s. Thomas Henry Bandy,[10] b. in Volga, South Dakota, Aug. 12, 1899.

CORA B. Sherwin[9] (9582 b), b. in Chatfield, Minn., June 18, 1877; m. —— Henry Hess. They live in Flandreau, South Dakota.

La VETE C. Warner[9] (9583), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1849; m. in Winchester, Va., Sept. 28, 1870, Nettie Crandad, b. in Pitcher, Sept. 29, 1850. They lived for a time in Brookville, Kan., now in Naugatuck, Conn., where he is foreman of the shipping department of the Goodyear Metallic Rubber Shoe Company. Children:

9826. Roy C. Warner,[10] b. May 6, 1876.
9827. Maurice L. Warner,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1882.
9828. Elizabeth J. Warner,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1886; d. in Brookville, Apr. 4, 1887.
9829. Myrta E. Warner,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1892.

HARRIET A. Warner[9] (9584), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., May 19, 1851; m. in Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1871, Charles Presbrey. They lived in Bainbridge, N. Y., where he d. in 1886. Mrs. Presbrey lives in Naugatuck, Conn. Child:

9830. Bertha J. Presbrey,[10] +.

RICHARD C. Warner[9] (9585), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1854; m. July 28, 1896, in Oxford, Conn., Nellie Wilcox, b. in Hudson, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1871. He is foreman in the Naugatuck Malleable Iron Company, of Naugatuck, Conn., where they reside. Child:

9831. Juline Warner,[10] b. June 13, 1897.

OSCAR L. Warner[9] (9586), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1857; m. in Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1877, Olive Rogers, b. in Silver Lake, Pa., Aug. 19, 1855. He is general superintendent of the Naugatuck Malleable Iron Company, of Naugatuck, Conn., where they live. Child:

9832. Richard V. Warner,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1890.

ADNA D. Warner[9] (9587), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., July 22, 1859; m. in Naugatuck, Conn., Sept. 23, 1883, Jennie E. Lewis. He is superintendent of the Goodyear Metallic Rubber Shoe Company of Naugatuck. They lived in Naugatuck, where she d. Aug. 23, 1893. Child:

9833. Karl D. Warner,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1890.

BURTON C. Warner[9] (9593), b. in Boulder, Montana, Feb. 27, 1862; m. Mar. 13, 1884, Annie Hosfeldt, who d. Jan. 7, 1887. He m. (2) Sept. 21, 1890, Lena Moffitt. Children:

9834. Burton A. Warner,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1892.

9835. George Theodore Warner,[10] b. May 19, 1895.

JULIA W. Halbert[9] (9597), b. in Canastota, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1857; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Roswell R. Bemiss.

MARCIA A. Halbert[9] (9599), b. in Canastota, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Dr. H. G. Germer. Children:

9836. Lester H. Germer,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1896.

9837. Arthur W. Germer,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1900.

JAMESON L. Halbert[9] (9600), b. in Canastota, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1871; m. June 16, 1898, Royal Garnie Vischer.

CLARENCE W. Bowen[9] (9602), b. in Litchfield, Minn., Sept. 11, 1862; m. Margaret Wilson. Children:

9838. Clarence Winthrop Bowen.[10]

9839. Virginia Keyes Bowen.[10]

9840. Julia Margaret Bowen.[10]

FLORENCE N. Bowen[9] (9603), b. in Litchfield, Minn., Sept. 14, 1867; m. Nov., 1894, G. E. Heelt.

LEWIS C. Warner[9] (9611), b. in Naugatuck, Conn., Jan. 2, 1863; m. in Naugatuck, Sept. 15, 1892, Lucia B. Warner[9] (9588), b. in Pitcher, N. Y., May 15, 1863. He is assistant superintendent of the

Goodyear Metallic Rubber Shoe Company, of Naugatuck, where they did reside, now living in Beacon Falls, Conn. Child:

9841. George Adna Warner,[10] b. Aug. 17, 1893.

WINIFRED L. Warner[9] (9612), b. in Naugatuck, Conn., Dec. 2, 1869; m. Sept. 18, 1895, George Buell Alvord, b. in Torrington, Conn., Mar. 29, 1871. He is engaged with the Excelsior Needle Company of Torrington, where they reside. Children:

9842. Margaret Alvord,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1897.
9843. Buell Alvord,[10] b. May 31, 1899.

LYMAN E. Tuttle[9] (9617), b. in Michigan, Feb. 29, 1856; m. ——. Child:

9843 a. Guy Tuttle.[10]

CELIA E. Farnam[9] (9619), b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 30, 1859; m. —— Holmes. They live in Topeka, Kan. Children:

9843 e. Mabel Holmes,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1886; d. Dec. 9, 1895.
9843 f. Robert Williams Holmes,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1888.
9843 g. Edwin Noyes Holmes,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1889.
9843 h. Walter Baird Holmes,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1892.
9843 i. Paul Farnam Holmes,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1895.
9843 j. Harold Francis Holmes,[10] b. June 16; d. Nov. 17, 1898.

ALMA Hills[9] (9622), b. in Keeler, Mich., Mar. 17, 1856; m. (1) Apr. 30, 1876, Frank G. Barney of Raton, New Mexico. He d. and she m. (2) David Moore of Silver Creek, Mich. They lived in Keeler, where she d. Dec. 14, 1889. Children:

9843 k. Jessie Barney,[10] +.
9843 l. Thad Moore,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1887; living in Dowagiac, Mich.

KATE L. Hills[9] (9623), b. in Keeler, Mich., Jan. 4, 1864; m. May 21, 1893, H. Julian Bock and live in Dowagiac, Mich.

THOMAS F. Bond, Jr.[9] (9625), b. in Volinia, Mich., Mar. 9, 1863; m. July 26, 1892, ——. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis. Child:

9843 m. Wilbert W. Bond,[10] b. May 7, 1898.

CLARA Le Valley[9] (9631), b. in Oneida, N. Y., June 28, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1878, F. M. Pottle. Child:

9843 n. Lawrence Pottle,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1881; d. July 7, 1886.

WILLIAM C. Gray[9] (9634), b. in Oneida, N. Y., July 19, 1870; m. Jan. 25, 1899, Julia May Avery. They reside in Syracuse, N. Y.

MARY E. Gray[9] (9635), b. in Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1871; m. Sept. 4, 1895, Willard Clark Bliss; reside in Oneida. Child:

9843 o. Willard Gray Bliss[10], b. Feb. 23, 1898.

ANNIE C. Gray[9] (9636), b. in Oneida, N. Y., July 1, 1874; m. June 2, 1897, Jesse Bradley Eccleston. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

FRANCES C. Carter[9] (9658), b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1864; m. Feb. 28, 1885, S. C. Hunt and reside in Chicago.

NELLIE G. Sterling[9] (9673), b. in Lima, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1857; m. July 5, 1882, Nathan Fiske Banfield, b. in New Hampshire, now living in Austin, Minn. Children:

9844. Nathan Fiske Banfield, Jr.,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1883.
9845. Helen Sterling Banfield,[10] b. July 20, 1885.
9845 a. Anne Fiske Banfield,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1888; d. Feb., 1891.
9846. Everett Colby Banfield,[10] b. May 12, 1890.
9847. Richard Sterling Banfield,[10] b. May 13, 1893.
9848. Gertrude Mae Banfield,[10] b. May 13, 1895.
9849. Arthur Fiske Banfield,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1898.

EDWARD H. Sterling[9] (9674), b. in Lima, N. Y., May 20, 1861; m. Apr. 14, 1891, Marian Miller. They reside in Austin, Minn. Child:

9850. G. Maria Sterling,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1892.

SOPHIA A. Smith[9] (9675), b. in Lewiston, Pa., Jan. 20, 1861; graduated from Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio; m. Jan. 30, 1887, Arthur William Burt, b. Apr. 3, 1855, in Kent, Ohio. They reside in Pomona, Cal. Children:

9851. Arthur Winthrop Burt,[10] b. in Hilo, Hawaii, June 11, 1888.
9852. Harold John Burt,[10] b. in Pomona, June 25, 1893.

GERALD B. Smith[9] (9678), b. in Middlefield, Mass., May 3, 1868; graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., and Union Theological Seminary, New York; m. July 10, 1894, Inez Michener of What Cheer, Iowa. They have spent two years abroad and are now in Paris; will return to this country in June, 1900.

LOUIS C. Smith[9] (9679), b. in Middlefield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1870; graduated from the Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass., and the Columbia Law School, Washington, D. C.; m. Aug. 20, 1895, Susie Sinclair of Worcester. They reside in Washington.

MAYNARD O. Wilder[9] (9706), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1858; m. Aug. 18, 1870, in Sutton, Vt., Emma Curtis. They reside in Lowell, Mass.

ALICE R. Wilder[9] (9707), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1860; m. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 12, 1880, Charles F. Slater. They live in Palmyra, N. J. Children:

9853. Leila Mildred Slater,[10] b. in Lowell, May 7, 1882.

9854. Marcella Gladys Slater,[10] b. in Palmyra, Aug. 23, 1890.

WESLEY M. Wilder[9] (9708), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1873; m. in Natick, Mass., July 19, 1899, Bertha M., dau. of Herbert B. and Addie (Manahan) Ripley, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 16, 1877. They reside in Lowell.

CHARLES L. Colburn[9] (9709), b. in Temple, N. H., Aug. 10, 1867; m. May 19, 1896, Etta F. Wright of Sanford, Me., where they live.

WILLIAM W. Colburn[9] (9711), b. in Temple, N. H., Oct. 1, 1874; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Lizzie Williams of Temple, where they reside. Child:

9854 a. Ruth Emeline Colburn,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1900.

MILTON A. Bement[9] (9712), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 12, 1849; m. May, 1876, Etta Baker of Keene, N. H. He is employed in the Estey Organ Works in Brattleboro, where they reside. Child:

9855. Frank M. Bement,[10] b. Nov., 1877.

ALFREDA E. Bement[9] (9713), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 8, 1851; m. May 17, 1871, Henry Rawson of Cornish, N. H., where he d. Child:

9856. Louise E. Rawson,[10] +.

INA L. Bement[9] (9715), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 26, 1860; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Arthur Putnam. Children:

9857. Florence G. Putnam,[10] b. July 5, 1884.

9858. Emma Frances Putnam,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1886.

9859. Harold B. Putnam,[10] b. May 1, 1889.

WILL M. Smith[9] (9719), b. in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 20, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1887, Julia A. Elmore, b. Nov. 23, 1866. They live in Shelburne Falls. Child:

9860. Annie Geneva Smith,[10] b. June 30, 1891.

FRED W. Carter[9] (9732), b. in North Adams, Mass., Dec. 29, 1859; m. Oct., 1880, Minnie J. Brown. Children:

9861. Fannie M. Carter,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1881.
9862. Nellie Carter,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1886.

ELLEN M. Budington[9] (9743), b. in Leyden, Mass., May 26, 1870; m. June 2, 1892, Rev. David Baines Griffiths. They reside in Kansas City, Kan. Children:

9862 a. Hugh Budington Griffiths,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1896.
9862 b. Walter Denison Griffiths,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1898.

JERRY A. Frost[9] (9751), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 12, 1862; m. Oct. 15, 1888, Hattie Lucretia Holt, b. in Halifax, Vt., Apr. 17, 1868. He is a farmer, residing on the old homestead in Brattleboro. Children:

9862 c. Fannie Ellen Frost,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1889.
9862 d. Harry Leslie Frost,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1890.
9862 e. Gladys Louïsa Frost,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1893.
9862 f. Malcolm Zenas Frost,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1898.

GAIUS B. Frost[9] (9752), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 8, 1869; m. Aug. 18, 1897, Bertha Anna, dau. of Orrin Emerson and Annie Eliza (Luther) Whitney, b. in North Dorset, Vt., Jan. 21, 1868. They live in Wallingford, Vt. Child:

9862 g. James Whitney Frost,[10] b. July 24, 1898.

GRACE H. Caldwell[9] ( ), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 5, 1866; m. ——, Lewis T. Van Winkle, b. in 1848. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

9862 h. Ruth Caldwell Van Winkle,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1893.
9862 i. Alice Dorothy Van Winkle,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1895.

WILLIAM H. Caldwell[9] ( ), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 30, 1868; m. ——, Mabel ——. They reside in Bay City, Mich. Children:

9862 j. Theodore Caldwell.[10]
9862 k. Bessie Caldwell.[10]

SARAH S. Caldwell[9] ( ), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., July 10, 1870; m. ——, William Tubbs and reside in Gladwin, Mich. Children:

9862 l. Clarence Caldwell Tubbs,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1889.

9862 m. Sibyl Ada Tubbs,[10] b. May 24, 1891.

NELLIE E. Knowles[9] (9763), b. in Champion, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1888, Walter Frazier. They reside in Johnston, N. Y. Child:

9863. Roy P. Frazier,[10] b. in Evans' Mills, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1888.

ALBERT E. Knowles[9] (9765), b. in Champion, N. Y., June 22, 1868; m. Sept. 8, 1888, Maud A. Gleason. They live in Johnston, N. Y. Children:

9864. Mabel L. Knowles,[10] b. July 3, 1891.

9865. Mildred E. Knowles,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1894.

9866. Russell E. Knowles,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1896.

9867. Louise E. Knowles,[10] b. Aug. 5; d. Oct. 1, 1899.

VIOLA D. Knowles[9] (9766), b. in Watertown, N. Y., June 25, 1870; m. ——, William R. Snyder. They live in Johnston, N. Y.

LEWIS G. Eddy[10] (9804), b. in Montague, Mass., Mar. 9, 1867; m. Aug. 16, 1893, Bessie Eliza Parents, b. Dec. 19, 1875. He is a stationary engineer at North Amherst, Mass., where they reside. Children:

9868. Grace Angeline Eddy,[11] b. June 8, 1895.

9869. Hazel Rebecca Eddy,[11] b. July 3, 1897.

9870. Percy Lewis Eddy,[11] b. Mar. 13, 1899.

9871. Mabel Eliza Eddy,[11] b. May 11, 1900.

MARY E. Eddy[10] (9805), b. in Montague, Mass., Apr. 17, 1869; m. May 9, 1888, George Briggs, b. in Irving, Mass., Feb. 14, 1854; They live in Millers Falls, Mass. Children:

9872. Lyle Briggs,[11] b. Feb. 1, 1891.

9873. Carl Briggs,[11] b. Sept. 20, 1893.

ANNA M. Eddy[10] (9806), b. in Montague, Mass., June 24, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Clarence Pierce, b. in Bernardston, Mass., June 17, 1871. They reside in Athol, Mass. Children:

9874. Evelyn Pierce,[11] b. in Millers Falls, Mass., July 18, 1893.

9875. Raymond Pierce,[11] b. in Millers Falls, Mar. 28, 1895.

KATE J. Eddy[10] (9807), b. in Montague, Mass., Jan. 4, 1873; m. May 15, 1893, Henry Tillson, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1869. They live in Millers Falls, Mass. Child:

9876. Harold Tillson,[11] b. in Millers Falls, Jan. 24, 1895.

BERTHA J. Presbrey[10] (9830), b. in Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1873; m. in Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 6, 1892, Stanley Gane. They reside in Brookville, Kan. Child:

9877. Vivan Gane,[11] b. in Brookville, July 5, 1898.

JESSIE Barney[10] (9843 k), b. in Raton, N. M., Feb. 10, 1879; m. Mar. 12, 1900, Frank Green of Adams Centre, N. Y., where they reside.

LOUISE E. Rawson[10] (9856), b. ——, Mar. 11, 1872; m. Nov. 12, 1897, Henry Humpstone of Brooklyn, N. Y., where they reside.

JOSIAH[5] (575), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 2, 1741; m. May 15, 1764, Tabitha, dau. of Maj. Josiah and Tabitha (Hough) Carter, b. in Leominster, Dec. 30, 1747. Mr. White was a soldier in the Colonial war in Capt. Thomas Beeman's company, Col. Abijah Willard's regiment, serving from April to December, 1760. On the Lexington Alarm, we find him in Capt. Joshua Wood's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, serving eight days, from Apr. 19, 1775. Aug. 1, 1775, we find his name in Capt. David Wilder's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, time of enlistment, Apr. 26, 1775, serving three months and thirteen days, discharged in Leominster. In October, 1777, we find him in Capt. Joseph Sergeant's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment, under command of Gen. Joseph Spencer. Again, in 1778, we find him in Capt. Ephraim Stearns' company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He was a farmer in Leominster, where he d. in 1790, as shown by the settling of his estate on the Worcester County Records. His widow Tabitha m. (2) Dec. 15, 1796, John Fairbank of Athol, Mass. Children:

9885. Tabitha,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1764; d. in infancy.
9886. Josiah,[6] b. May 12, 1766; d. in infancy.
9887. Tabitha,[6] +.
9888. Josiah, Jr.,[6] +.
9889. Deborah,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1761.
9890. Jude,[6] +.
9891. Relief,[6] +.

9892. Prudence,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1777.
9893. Dolly,[6] bapt. Oct. 22, 1780.
9894. Caty,[6] b. in Leominster, July 25, 1781.
9895. Susanna,[6] +.
9896. Stephen,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1785.
9897. Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1787.

TABITHA[6] (9887), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 16, 1768; m. Aug. 22, 1787, William Boutelle, 3d, son of William and Persis (Hubbard) Boutelle, b. in Leominster, Oct. 19, 1766. They lived in Leominster for a time, then removed to Stratton, Vt. Children:

9898. Polly Boutelle,[7] bapt. in Leominster, Nov. 23, 1788.
9899. Sukey Boutelle,[7] bapt. in Leominster, Feb. 12, 1792.
9900. Josephus Boutelle,[7] b. in Stratton, Vt., bapt. in Leominster, Jan. 26, 1800.

JOSIAH, Jr.[6] (9888), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 1, 1769; went to Charlestown, N. H., in 1778 with his aunt, Mrs. Sarah (Carter) White, wife of Elisha, his father's cousin, where he settled in life, marrying Mar. 25, 1800, Sally Rogers, b. Sept. 4, 1781. "In 1794 Mr. White established himself in business as a tanner and gained a wide reputation for the quality of his leather. In this he continued until 1821. After the peace of 1815 had given a new impulse to the manufacturing interests of the country, Mr. White, with others, turned his attention to the growth of fine wool and purchased, at what was then deemed almost fabulous prices, the first merino sheep ever brought into (Charlestown). They were purchased of Col. James, of Weathersfield Bow (Vt.), and the price paid was two hundred dollars ($200) apiece. The wool of these sheep was of such fine texture and so superior to anything that had previously been seen as to excite general attention throughout the country, and Mr. White, for fabrics manufactured from it, received in 1819 and a few subsequent years over $400 in highest premiums, from the Cheshire County Agricultural Society, which was success sufficient one would think to have fully satisfied his ambition. (With some of this money he purchased a dozen very heavy silver table-spoons and we saw a pair of them a few years since at Mr. Henry Giffin's at Keene, N. H. They were marked 'premium spoons'). Many of his articles were so superior to any others that were entered that it could scarcely be said that he had any competition." Josiah d. Dec. 16, 1852. Mrs. White d. Apr. 25, 1854, aged 73. Children:

9901. Henry Olcott,[7] +.
9902. Harriet,[7] b. May 12, 1806; d. May 16, 1888, aged 82.
9903. Mary Ellen,[7] +.
9904. Josiah, Jr.[7] +.

JUDE[6] (9890), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 25, 1773; m. Feb. 1, 1801, Prudence Snow of Leominster. The latest knowledge we could find of them, they were living in 1808 in Kirby, Vt.

RELIEF[6] (9891), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 4, 1776; m. April, 1793, in Peterboro, N. H., Thomas, son of Thomas and Susanna (Wallace) Little, b. in Lunenburg, May 11, 1763. He removed to Belmont, Me., and remained there a few years, returned to Peterboro, where she d. Sept. 21, 1839. He d. Oct. 19, 1847. Children:

9905. Relief Little,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1800; m. in 1858, Oliver Heald, Esq.
9906. Betsey Little,[7] +.
9907. Jane Little,[7] +.
9908. Harriet Little,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1806; d. Dec. 10, 1835.
9909. Thomas Little, 3d,[7] +.
9910. Mary Little,[7] +.
9911. John Wallace Little,[7] +.
9912. Jesse Carter Little,[7] +.

SUSANNA[6] (9895), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1783; m. Nov. 30, 1800, John Haskell, son of Samuel Shedd, b. in Mason, N. H., Mar. 1, 1771; removed to Rindge with his parents about 1780. He was a blacksmith by trade. He exchanged the home farm in Rindge with his brother Abel, for his farm in Jaffrey, N. H., where he moved Dec., 1800. He was a thrifty farmer and d. July 17, 1819. His widow m. Sept. 24, 1822, Abel Kendall, a farmer of Leominster, Mass., b. Nov. 13, 1770; d. in New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 13, 1846. She d. in Derby, Vt., July 27, 1852. Children:

9913. Alvin Shedd,[7] +.
9914. Henry Shedd,[7] +.
9915. John Haskell Shedd,[7] +.
9916. Susan Maria Shedd,[7] +.
9917. A son,[7] b. and d. Dec. 26, 1809.
9918. A son,[7] b. and d. Dec. 10, 1811.
9919. A son,[7] b. and d. Apr. 10, 1813.

HENRY O.[7] (9901), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 25, 1801; m. Mar. 5, 1832, Abigail French of Grafton, Vt., b. July 25, 1806. He removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1869, where he d. Jan. 12, 1890. She d. Children:

9920. Abbie,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1833; d. Sept. 28, 1860.
9921. Rebecca S.,[8] +.
9922. Mary H.,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1836; d. Nov. 23, 1857.
9923. Emily M.,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1838; d. Apr. 21, 1839.
9924. Henry,[8] +.
9925. William F.,[8] +.
9926. Emma,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1850.

MARY E.[7] (9903), b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 2, 1808; m. Nov. 23, 1826, David, son of Patrick and Rachel (Hickey) Giffin, b. in Marlow, N. H., May 30, 1798; when married he went to Sutton, Vt., and bought a farm in the forest, cleared a small piece of land and built a plank house, afterward cleared and brought under cultivation a good and productive farm. He was representative of Sutton in 1841-2; in 1850 he sold his farm in that place and moved back to Marlow, where he d. Feb. 11, 1863; she d. in Orange, Mass., Mar. 23, 1873. Children:

9927. Richard T. Giffin,[8] +.
9928. Sarah White Giffin,[8] +.
9929. Henry Giffin,[8] +.
9930. Charles Giffin,[8] +.
9931. Calista Giffin,[8] +.
9932. Rachel Giffin,[8] +.
9933. Sophronia Giffin,[8] b. in Sutton, Vt., June 18, 1847; d. in Marlow, Oct. 12, 1860.

JOSIAH, Jr.[7] (9904), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 15, 1810; being the sixth Josiah White in direct line from Josiah who was baptized in Salem, Mass., in 1643. He m. (1) Feb., 1840, Ann Jeanette Lancaster, who d. Dec. 31, 1843; m. (2) July 29, 1847, Abbie, dau. of Isaac F. and Mitty (Tufts) Wetherbee, b. Jan. 3, 1822. He d. in 1889, aged 78. Children:

9934. Elizabeth,[8] b. June, 1841; d. Dec. 4, 1842.
9935. Grace L.,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1843; was a teacher in the High School in St. Paul, Minn., for a number of years, then a teacher in the orphan asylum in Troy, N. Y.
9936. Frederick Billings,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1865.

BETSEY Little[7] (9906), b. in Belmont, Me., May 10, 1803; m. May 21, 1828, Alvah, son of Timothy and Sarah (Kneeland) Ames, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 5, 1806. He lived in the village and carried on a meat and provision business. She d. Mar. 27, 1872, aged 68. Children:

9937. Elizabeth L. Ames,[8] b. May 2, 1829.
9938. Sarah Maria Ames,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1831; d. Feb. 25, 1833.
9939. Alvah A. Ames,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
9940. Sarah M. Ames,[8] +.
9941. Albert A. Ames,[8] +.

JANE Little[7] (9907), b. in Belmont, Me., Apr. 3, 1804; m. Mar. 30, 1826, Willard, son of David and Susannah (Powers) Youngman, b. in Lempster, N. H., Apr., 1804; removed with his father to Peterboro in early life. He was engaged for many years in building mills and mill-dams. He lived in the west part of the town, died Dec. 1, 1833, aged 29; she m. (2) Nov., 1834, Benjamin Reed of Newport, N. H., b. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1791. They lived in Newport, where she d. Feb. 12, 1866. He d. Mar. 18, 1868. Children:

9942. Jane L. Youngman,[8] +.
9943. Mary L. Youngman,[8] +.
9944. Addison Youngman,[8] b. Nov., 1829; d. Feb. 18, 1830.
9945. Susan W. Youngman,[8] +.
9946. Wallace Little Reed,[8] +.

THOMAS Little, 3d[7] (9909), b. in Belmont, Me., Sept. 22, 1808; m. Sept. 3, 1832, Lucretia Munson, who d. Nov. 2, 1874. He m. (2) Dec. 5, 1875, Mrs. Mary W. Leathers of East Jaffrey, N. H. She d. Jan. 12, 1896. He was for many years engaged in cotton manufacturing in Munson, N. H.; returning to Peterboro, he was for several years overseer in the Phoenix factory, and later a farmer in Peterboro, where he d. July 8, 1892. Children:

9947. Louisa White Little,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1833; d. Mar. 20, 1834.
9948. Thomas J. Little,[8] +.
9949. Louisa White Little,[8] +.

MARY Little[7] (9910), b. in Belmont, Me., Sept. 14, 1801; m. Jan. 3, 1834, Frederick, son of Jonas and Mary (White) Loring, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 12, 1809. She d. in Carthage, Ill., Feb., 1848. He m. later and had other children. He took a prominent part in the Mormon war. He d. Jan. 22, 1885, in Carthage. Children:

9950. Louisa Abbie Loring,[8] b. in Carthage, May 15, 1836; d. in 1842.

9951. Walter B. Loring,[8] b. in Carthage, Nov. 2, 1837; although a cripple, he served in the Civil War with the 118th Illinois Volunteers as sutler. At the close of the war he settled in the city of Dallas, Ill., as a merchant and grain dealer, but has now retired and is living with his sister, Mrs. Helfrich, in Carthage.

9952. Arianah L. Loring,[8] +.

9953. Josephine Loring,[8] +.

9954. John Wallace Loring,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1845; d. Jan. 19, 1887.

JOHN W. Little[7] (9911), b. in Belmont, Me., Feb. 28, 1812; m. Oct. 26, 1837, Clarissa Parker. He d. Sept. 23, 1867, aged 55.

JESSE C. Little[7] (9912), b. in Belmont, Me., Sept. 26, 1815; m. (1) in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 29, 1840, Eliza Greenwood, dau. of Whitcomb and Mary (Kendall) French, b. in Nelson, N. H., Sept. 2, 1818. He went to Salt Lake City previous to 1848 and was married by Brigham Young in his office in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 29, 1855, to Emily, dau. of Abraham and Margaret Hoagland, b. in Royal Oak, Mich., Sept. 20, 1837, and m., also in the same place, Jan. 29, 1856, Mary M., dau. of Chandler and Eunice (Dunning) Holbrook, b. in Liberty, Mo., May 13, 1836. The following biographical sketch of Col. Jesse C. Little is taken from a Utah paper: "Col. Jesse C. Little, one of Utah's pioneers died yesterday morning at the residence of his son, Salt Lake City. Col. Little was one of the best known characters in the history of this territory and had been identified with its growth and development from that memorable twenty-fourth day of July, 1847, when in company with those other pioneers they entered the Salt Lake Valley. . . . Shortly after the Mexican War broke out Col. Little was then in the east, visited Washington, D. C., at the suggestion of President Brigham Young, for the purpose of soliciting governmental aid for the Latter Day Saints in their exodus from Illinois to the West. It was thought that the national authorities might wish to employ the Mormons in freighting provisions and naval stores to Oregon and other points on the Pacific coast. Col. Little went to Governor Steele of New Hampshire and Thomas L. Kane of Philadelphia, both of whom were his old-time friends. From these he received letters of introduction to Secretary of the Navy Bancroft and Vice-president Dallas. Col. Little obtained an audience with President Polk and laid the

Col. J. C. Little.

matter before him. The President received him favorably. He afterwards sent a petition on the subject to the President in which he said: 'If you will assist us in this crisis, I will pledge my honor as a representative of this people that the whole body will stand ready at your call and act as one man in the land to which we are going and should our territory be invaded we will hold ourselves ready to enter the field of battle and then like our patriotic fathers make the battlefield our graves or gain our liberty.' It was at this junction that news reached Washington of the outbreak of the Mexican War. President Polk determined to use the migrating Mormons for the purpose of taking possession of California. His plan was to send Col. Little to their camps in Iowa, have them take a dash into California, and take possession of it in the name of the United States. They were to be armed and equipped by the government and a thousand of their number were to be sent by way of Cape Horn. This plan was about to be carried into execution when Senator Thomas H. Benton of Missouri received the charge which took the Mormon batallion to Mexico.

Colonel Little bore the special dispatches relating to the Mormon batallion to General Keanney at Fort Leavenworth. He then united with the pioneer company, being the adjutant in its military organization for crossing the plains.

The later years of Colonel Little's life have been spent in retirement on his farm in Morgan County, but, in the prime of his life, he occupied many positions of trust among the people. Among the offices which he held in Salt Lake City, were those of sexton and city marshal. This latter position he occupied forty years ago, when the foundation of the great temple was laid. He was once United States assessor of internal revenues for Utah, was one of the committee which drew up the resolutions upon the completion of the first transcontinental railway by the union of the Central Pacific and the Union Pacific roads and was proprietor of the first hotel at the Warm Springs, Utah. He was also leader of the party that explored Cache Valley in 1847. He was councillor to Bishop Hunter and presiding elder for twenty-one years. Colonel Little was the first chief of the fire department of Salt Lake City, when that division of municipal affairs was formed in 1856. The city council placed him at its head. In this and other public positions, the energy of his character was manifest in his zeal to discharge the responsibilities laid upon him." Colonel Little d. Dec. 25, 1893.

Mrs. Eliza Little lived at Littleton, Morgan Co., Utah, where she d. Oct. 23, 1899. Children:

9955. Helen Amelia Little,[8] b. in Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 18, 1841; d.
9956. Annie Elizabeth Little,[8] +.
9957. Mary Eliza Little,[8] b. in Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 12, 1844; d.
9958. Charles Wallace Little,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1847; d.
9959. Edward Kendall Little,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1850; d.
9960. Sarah Louise Little,[8] b. in Kendallsville, Iowa, July 4, 1852; d.
9961. Jesse Frederick Little,[8] b. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 2, 1853; m. June 29, 1874, Sarah Marvick, b. Apr. 16, 1853. They live in Littleton, Morgan Co., Utah.
9962. William King Little,[8] b. in Salt Lake City, Feb. 4, 1856; d.
9963. Jedediah Grant Little,[8] +.
9964. George Leonard Little,[8] +.
9965. Alice Josephine Little,[8] +.

Mrs. Emily Little lives in Salt Lake City, Utah. Children:

9966. Emily Hoagland Little,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1857; d. Dec. 12, 1857.
9967. Eliza Hoagland Little,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1857; d. Dec. 19, 1857.
9968. Thomas Kane Hoagland Little,[8] +.
9969. Mary Elizabeth Hoagland Little,[8] +.
9970. Ella Cornelia Hoagland Little,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1863.
9971. John Hoagland Little,[8] b. May 3; d. June 8, 1865.
9972. Abraham Hoagland Little,[8] +.
9973. Georgiana Hoagland Little,[8] +.
9974. Margaret Hoagland Little,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. Sept. 10, 1873.
9975. Josephine Hoagland Little,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1874; d. Mar. 15, 1876.
9976. Walter Wallace Little,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1876; studied law in the office of his brother-in-law, Mr. Daly, in Salt Lake City.

Mrs. Mary M. Little, lives in Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah. Children:

9977. Laura Ann Little,[8] b. Mar. 2; d. Mar. 13, 1859.
9978. Frank A. Little,[8] +.
9979. Emeline Little,[8] +.
9980. Rosetta Vilate Little,[8] +.
9981. Jesse Carter Little,[8] b. in Morgan Co., Utah, July 20, 1872; lives with his mother in Morgan, Morgan Co., Utah; his occupation is building, farming and stock-raising.

ALVIN Shedd[7] (9913), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 7, 1801; m. Dec. 27, 1825, Laurinda Smith of Hollis, N. H., b. Mar. 16, 1804. He settled in New Ipswich, N. H., as a tanner, then removed to Derby and afterward to Salem, Vt., where he was a farmer. He d. in Salem, Oct. 13, 1842, and his widow removed to California with her children, where she d. June 22, 1896. Children:

9982. Laurinda Shedd,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1826; m. Darius Goodwin. They live in Lathrop, Cal.
9983. Lewis Shedd,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1827; m. Mary Jane Huntoon. They reside in Salem, Vt.
9984. Josiah Shedd,[8] +.
9985. Alvin Shedd,[8] +.
9986. George Henry Shedd,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1833; resides in California.
9987. Mary Jane Shedd,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1834; d. Sept. 8, 1842.
9988. John Haskell Shedd,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1836; resides in California.
9989. Amos Farley Shedd,[8] b. July 24, 1838; d. May 1, 1848.
9990. Abel Kendall Shedd,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1842.
9991. Lydia Jane Shedd,[8] +.

HENRY Shedd[7] (9914), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., May 16, 1803; was ordained in Boston, Sept. 24, 1829; left Leominster, Mass., for Ohio, October 7, of the same year. He was m. (1) in Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 28, 1829, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Chandler) Gerrish, b. in Canterbury, Apr. 14, 1807; d. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Mar. 12, 1835. He m. (2) in Oxford, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1838, Lucretia C., dau. of James and Hannah (Church) George, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., July 1, 1809; d. June 24, 1887. Mr. Shedd was a Presbyterian minister and d. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, June 17, 1886, where both he and his wives are buried. Children:

9992. Charles Shedd,[8] +.
9993. John Haskell Shedd,[8] +.
9994. Mary Lucretia Shedd,[8] +.
9995. James George Shedd,[8] +.
9996. Henry Gilman Shedd,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1845; was in the Civil war and died from the effects of army life, in Ostrander, Ohio, April 1, 1867.
9997. William Edgar Shedd,[8] +.
9998. Ambrose White Shedd,[8] b. in Marysville, Ohio, June 14, 1850; d. May 31, 1852.

JOHN H. Shedd[7] (9915), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 19, 1805; m. Apr. 28, 1829, Eliza Ann, dau. of Dea. David and Lucy (Wellington) Gilmore. He settled in Boston. She d. Jan. 29, 1844. He m. (2) June 26, 1845, Susan Flint of Lincoln, Mass., b. Jan. 30, 1825. He d. in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 18, 1865. Children:

9999. Henry Ripley Shedd,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. Dec. 19, 1831.

10000. Lyman Munson Shedd,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1835; resides in Vermont, but we have been unable to get any records of him.

10001. John Henry Shedd,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1838; was a jeweler and d. Nov. 13, 1860.

SUSAN M. Shedd[7] (9916), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 27, 1807; m. June 2, 1825, Charles, son of Benjamin and Olive (Everett) Adams of New Ipswich, N. H., b. Dec. 21, 1802. They lived in Derby, Vt. Children:

10002. Susan Augusta Adams,[8] b. in 1826; d. in Derby, Vt., in 1838.

10003. Charles Kendall Adams,[8] +.

10004. Emma Maria Adams,[8] +.

REBECCA S.[8] (9921), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 1834; m. in 1858, Henry Wentworth of Chicago, Ill. Children:

10005. Edwin C. Wentworth,[9] +.

10006. Mamie Wentworth,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1861; d. Apr. 9, 1867.

10007. Annie L. Wentworth,[9] +.

HENRY[8] (9924), b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 14, 1839; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1867, Ellen L. Minor, of Springfield, Vt., who d. Aug., 1877. He m. (2) Oct. 30, 1879, Mrs. Martha Bennett. Mr. White held a position with the Michigan and New York Central R. R. for seventeen years, and for the last twenty years of his life, in the real Estate business in Chicago, lived at 229 South Peoria St., Chicago, for more than thirty years, where he d. May 15, 1899. Children:

10008. Mary E.,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1870; d. Jan., 1884.

10009. Frank H.,[9] b. July 27, 1873.

10010. An infant,[9] b. and d.

WILLIAM F.[8] (9925), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 21, 1844; m. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1876, Ada J. Denig. He is in the Real Estate, Loans, Renting and Insurance business in Chicago, where they reside. Children.

10011. Ada L.[9], b. and d. young.

10012. Marguerite R.,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1879.

Henry Giffin.

RICHARD T. Giffin[8] (9927), b. in Sutton, Vt., Mar. 13, 1828; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1855, Betsey Tinker, b. May 19, 1835; d. ——. He m. (2) ——, Jane Wambold, b. July 15, 1848. He came to Marlow when his father removed from Sutton; when married he lived on a farm there. In 1866 he went west, and settled in the northern part of Minnesota, lived at one time in Minneapolis. He is now engaged in farming in Lake Park, Minn. Children:

10013. Emma L. Giffin,[9] +.

10014. David R. Giffin,[9] b. in Stamsted, Canada, Jan. 15, 1864, was accidentally shot with a pistol in the hands of a playmate and d. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1876.

10015. Mary Belle Giffin,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1871.

10016. Charles Henry Giffin,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1873.

10017. Frank Richard Giffin,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1880.

SARAH W. Giffin[8] (9928), b. in Sutton, Vt., Dec. 25, 1830; m. June 6, 1852, Silas Stone, b. in Marlow, Jan. 11, 1830. They live on the farm where Mr. Stone was born. Children:

10018. Josephine J. Stone,[9] +.

10019. Della A. Stone,[9] +.

HENRY Giffin[8] (9929), b. in Sutton, Vt., Oct. 29, 1832; m. Feb. 24, 1858, Harriet S. Tinker, b. in Lempster, N. H., Apr. 18, 1839. He remained at home with his father on the farm until twenty-one years of age, and still lived in Marlow, with the exception of one year in Chester, Vt., until 1866, at which time he sold his farm and moved to the village, where he remained in the employ of J. Burnap until the spring of 1873, when he removed to Keene, where he is now engaged quite extensively in the coal trade. He was a member of the city council in 1884 and 1885. He is an honest, industrious man and much respected. Child:

10020. George H. Giffin,[9] +.

CHARLES Giffin[8] (9930), b. in Sutton, Vt., July 12, 1837; m. May 12, 1859, Hannah T. Cary, b. in Lempster, N. H., Aug. 22, 1838. He left home when sixteen years of age, was employed in Marlow three years, afterwards went to Boston, returned to Marlow in 1858, when married, he settled on the home farm, where he lived until the fall of 1865. He then sold the farm and purchased a place near the village. In October, 1867, he removed to Keene, and engaged in

brick masonry. He is a natural mechanic and a successful business man, is now a member of the firm of Giffin & Dana, manufacturers of Pails, Tubs and Dimensioned Lumber. Children:

10021. Fred W. Giffin,[9] b. in Marlow, Mar. 7, 1860, was a helpless invalid many years and d. in Keene, Mar. 14, 1875.

10022. Dora E. Giffin,[9] +.

CALISTA Giffin[8] (9931), b. in Sutton, Vt., Apr. 7, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1858, Menzies Hartshorn, b. in Great Falls, N. H., Nov. 5, 1834. He enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, as a private in company K, 23d regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and was discharged Jan. 1, 1864. He then re-enlisted as a veteran, and remaining in the same company and regiment, was promoted to corporal, Feb. 24, 1865, and was honorably discharged as such at the close of the war, June 25, 1865. He was in seven engagements in North Carolina; was in several battles near Petersburg, Va., where they were constantly under fire for seven months. When their brigade left North Carolina to go to Virginia, it numbered three thousand five hundred men; when they returned, after an absence of seven months, had only four hundred men fit for duty. He received no wounds and returned home in comparatively good health. They lived in Foxboro, Mass., some years, then removed to Orange, Mass., where they now reside on a farm. Children:

10023. Herbert L. Hartshorn,[9] +.

10024. Sidney M. Hartshorn,[9] b. in Walpole, Mass., Nov. 23, 1861, and died by accident in Marlow, N. H., Oct. 4, 1862.

10025. Harry T. Hartshorn,[9] b. in Foxboro, June 4, 1866; and d. in Orange, July 24, 1877.

RACHEL Giffin[8] (9932), b. in Sutton, Vt., Aug. 1, 1842; m. July 4, 1865, George S. Goddard, b. in Orange, Mass., Oct 18, 1835. They have an adopted daughter, Josephine E. Goddard, b. Feb. 20, 1870. They now reside in Orange, Mass. Child:

10026. Florence Viola Goddard,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1882.

SARAH M. Ames[8] (9940), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 27, 1835; m. June 7, 1854, Charles A., son of Jesse and Asenath (Bonner) Miller, b. in Peterboro, June 2, 1830. He is a machinist of Meriden, Conn. Children:

10027. Lizzie Maria Miller,[9] +.

10028. Fred Maurice Miller,[9] +.

10029. Frank Ernest Miller,[9] b. May 5; d. Sept. 16, 1866.

ALBERT A. Ames[8] (9941), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 24, 1845; m. in 1871, Alice M. Kimball of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

JANE L. Youngman[8] (9942), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 9, 1827; m. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 18, 1846, Nathan T. Eaton, b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov 19, 1818. He carried on the butcher business for many years in Peterboro where she d. May 30, 1891. Children:

10030. Abbie Louise Eaton,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1847; d. Sept. 6, 1849.
10031. Eva Cariola Eaton,[9] +.
10032. Frank W. Eaton,[9] b. Apr. 23; d. June 2, 1853.
10033. Ella L. Eaton,[9] +.

MARY L. Youngman[8] (9943), b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 15, 1828; m. in 1850, Ethan Hadley, Jr., and reside in Chicopee, Mass. Children:

10034. Ida Claranell Hadley,[9] +.
10035. Edson Parker Hadley,[9] +.
10035 a. Willard Austin Hadley,[9] +.

SUSAN W. Youngman[8] (9945), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 11, 1831; m. Jan. 22, 1852, Elias H., son of Moses and Abigail (Morrison) Cheney, b. in Holderness, N. H., Feb. 25, 1828. He was fitted for college at New Hampton and Exeter, N. H.; having become a printer by trade, he purchased the Peterboro Transcript in 1853, and published it two years. In 1855 he removed to Concord, N. H., took charge of the New Hampshire Phoenix, and subsequently purchased, in 1861, the Granite State Free Press of Lebanon, N. H. He represented that town in 1867 and 1868. Mr. Cheney was U. S. Consul to Matanzas, Cuba, for three years. Mar. 10, 1899, Mr. Cheney sailed for Curacao, West Indies, as United States Consul. Children:

10036. Fred Willard Cheney,[9] +.
10037. Harry Morrison Cheney,[9] +.
10038. Susie Youngman Cheney,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1863; d. Jan. 28, 1864.
10039. Helen Grey Cheney,[9] +.

WALLACE L. Reed[8] (9946), b. in Newport, N. H., July 22, 1842; He was a private in Company I, 16th N. H. Volunteers, in the Civil war; was with his regiment at Carrollton, Butte a La Rose and Port Hudson; was mustered out at Concord, N. H., on completion of his

term of enlistment. He m. Jan. 16, 1868, Hattie A. Taggart, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 28, 1850. He is a restaurant keeper in Newport, where they reside. Children:

10040. Hattie A. Reed,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1870; she is a clerk in the post-office in Newport.

10041. Fred Wallace Reed,[9] b. May 16, 1873; clerk in a store in Keene, N. H.

10042. Helen Cheney Reed,[9] b. Feb. 22; d. Nov. 22, 1876.

10043. Allie May Reed,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1877.

10044. Harry Cheney Reed,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1880; clerk in Newport.

THOMAS J. Little[8] (9948), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 29, 1835; m. Feb. 20, 1864, Louise A. Stearns of Greenfield. They live in Worcester, Mass. She was b. June 22, 1843. Children:

10045. Genevieve Ames Little,[9] +.

10046. Kate Alice Little,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1869.

10047. Annie Orilla Little,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1874.

LOUISA W. Little[8] (9949), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 14, 1837; m. Apr. 1, 1858, Lieut. Timothy K., son of Theophilus P. and Almira P. (Farnum) Ames, b. in Peterboro, Sept. 25, 1837. He was educated for the law, but at the breaking out of the Civil war, he enlisted and was killed in the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862. She m. (2) ——, 1875, Isaac G. Peaslee and lives in Peterboro, N. H. Mrs. Peaslee has been an invalid and very severely crippled from rheumatism for several years. Child:

10048. Freddie Cheney Ames,[9] b. June 20; d. Aug. 29, 1860.

ARIANAH L. Loring[8] (9952), b. in Carthage, Ill., Nov. 7, 1840; m. June 28, 1857, James A. Moore, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 19, 1819. When about ten years of age, his parents came to America; settled in Canada. In 1840 they crossed into the states and settled permanently in Hancock Co., Ill. In 1852, he went to California, taking with him his first wife, who died while crossing the plains, leaving him with a little boy twelve months old. Mr. Moore took him through to California, and upon starting to return home in the spring of 1855, took passage on the ill-fated "Yankee Blade," which was wrecked about twenty-four hours after starting. She had over 1100 passengers on board, of whom about three hundred were lost. Mr. Moore lost his son and was picked up himself insensible, by a lady on

the beach, where the breakers had washed him; he lost everything he had, not even having a coat and hat left. After remaining on the beach three days, he was taken off by the steamer "Goliah," that ran between San Francisco and Los Angeles; in nearly a famished condition he was taken back to San Francisco, stayed there about one week and went again to the mines, where he soon began to do well, but having become discouraged in six weeks, he once more started for home and in due time reached Hancock Co., where they were married, and settled in St. Charles, Mo., and he engaged in market gardening. They have fifteen acres of good land devoted exclusively to raising market produce and have had very satisfactory success, she being well qualified in strength of character, business ability and energy to aid in such a work. Mr. Moore d. May 2, 1888, and his son George is still carrying on the business. Mrs. Moore is secretary of the Women's Relief Corps at St. Charles. Children:

10049. Maria Louisa Moore,[9] +.
10050. May Elizabeth Moore,[9] +.
10051. John W. Moore,[9] +.
10052. George Lewis Moore,[9] b. July 11, 1867; now living in St. Charles.

JOSEPHINE Loring[8] (9953), b. in Carthage, Ill., Aug. 27, 1842; m. Mar. 27, 1860, John Helfrich, b. in Rhine Pflatz, Bavaria, Germany, in 1835. He emigrated to this country in 1856, enlisted in company B, 118th Illinois volunteer regiment, in 1862, and served to the end of the war. At the close of the war he returned to Carthage, where he was a butcher till his death, Feb. 3, 1887. Mrs. Helfrich is living in Carthage. Children:

10053. Joseph Edward Helfrich,[9] +.
10054. Mary Celia Helfrich,[9] +.
10055. Emma Estella Helfrich,[9] +.
10056. Charles Nicholas Helfrich,[9] +.
10057. John Frederick Helfrich,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1874.
10058. George Victor Helfrich,[9] b. May 10, 1876.
10059. Albert Henry Helfrich,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1878.
10060. Leo Leroy Helfrich,[9] b. July 15, 1880.
10061. Oliver Clyde Helfrich,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1885.

ANNIE E. Little[8] (9956), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 6, 1842; moved with her parents to Salt Lake City, Utah, where she m. July 18,

1858, Feramorz Little, b. June 14, 1820; d. Aug. 14, 1887. She was divorced from Mr. Little and m. (2) Oct. 10, 1873, Robert William Dye. They reside in Salt Lake City. Children:

10062. Ellen Lorilla Little,[9] +.
10063. Charles Carter Little,[9] +.
10064. Frederick Wallace Little,[9] +.
10065. Leo Augustus Little,[9] +.
10066. George L. Little,[9] b. Mar. 21; d. Oct. 6, 1868.
10067. Jesse Carter Little,[9] +.
10068. Maidie Alice Dye,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1874.
10069. Loretta Dye,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1877.
10070. Florence Dye,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1878.
10071. Harriet Eliza Dye,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1880.
10072. Clarence Robert Dye,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1881; d. Nov. 17, 1882.

JEDEDIAH G. Little[8] (9963), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 21, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Elizabeth Thurston, b. Mar. 17, 1858. They live in Littleton, Utah. Children:

10073. Charles Morgan Little,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1880.
10074. Clarie Eliza Little,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1881.
10075. Mattie Elizabeth Little,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1882.
10076. Jedediah Ernest Little,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1885.
10077. Sarah Helen Little,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1886.
10078. Margaret R. Little,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1890.

GEORGE L. Little[8] (9964), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 29, 1858; m. Aug. 12, 1884, Clara Thurston, b. Sept. 17, 1862. They lived for a time in California, but now in Salt Lake City. Children:

10079. Maud Little,[9] b. June 19, 1885.
10080. Grace Little,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1887.
10081. George Little,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1889.
10082. Lois Little,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1894.

ALICE J. Little[8] (9965), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 29, 1863; m. Apr. 6, 1881, John Thurston, b. Dec. 14, 1859. They live in Morgan County, Utah. Children:

10083. Alice Eliza Thurston,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1882.
10084. Jesse Frederick Thurston,[9] b. July 28, 1884; d. Apr. 4, 1885.
10085. John Wallace Thurston,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1886.

10086. Leo Augustus Thurston,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1888.
10087. Bessie Elizabeth Thurston,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1890; d. June 10, 1891.
10088. Frank White Thurston,[9] b. June 28, 1892.
10089. Clarence Thurston,[9] b. July 29, 1894.

THOMAS K. H. Little[8] (9968), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 30, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1882, Eliza Sarah Stuart in Ogden, Utah, b. in Ogden, Sept. 8, 1859. They lived in Salt Lake City, where he d. Oct. 29, 1890. Children:

10090. Ethel Emily Little,[9] b. May 20, 1884.
10091. Thomas Kane Little,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1886.

MARY E. H. Little[8] (9969), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 24, 1861; m. in Aspen, Col., Nov. 8, 1887, Benjamin Franklin Jones, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 6, 1848. They lived in Salt Lake City, and later in St. Louis, Mo. Children:

10092. Percy Elliot Jones,[9] b. Sept. 15; d. Oct. 14, 1888.
10093. Pearl Jones,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1889.
10094. Harold Franklin Jones,[9] b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1894.

ABRAHAM H. Little[8] (9972), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 13, 1866; m. in Salt Lake City, Nov. 7, 1890, Dille R. Reese, b. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 20, 1864. They live in Salt Lake City. Child:

10095. Melville R. Little,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1891; d. Feb. 4, 1896.

GEORGIANA H. Little[8] (9973), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 21, 1870; m. in Salt Lake City, Dec. 6, 1891, Paul Jay Daly, a lawyer in Salt Lake City, b. in Melbourne, Australia, Aug. 16, 1862. Children:

10096. Le Grand Francis Daly,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1892.
10097. Jesse Little Daly,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1894.

FRANK A. Little[8] (9978), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 19, 1863; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Harriet Spendlove. He is a farmer and stock-raiser, is constable in Millton, superintendent of the Millton Sunday School, bishop's councillor and county treasurer. Children:

10098. Harriet Emeline Little,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1888; d. in infancy.
10099. Florence Hazel Little,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1889.
10100. Ray Alonzo Little,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1891.
10101. Frank Delbert Little,[9] b. May 30, 1894.
10102. Joseph Dewey Little,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1898.

EMELINE Little[8] (9979), b. in Littleton, Utah, July 31, 1865; m. Apr. 1, 1883, Thomas Edmund Olson, a telegraph operator and book-keeper. She d. Dec. 24, 1885. Child:

10103. Edmund Little Olson,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1885; d. Aug. 24, 1886.

R. VILATE Little[8] (9980), b. in Littleton, Utah, Oct. 31, 1867; m. Dec. 1, 1887, W. W. Francis, is a teacher in Morgan, Utah, and has been on a mission to Holland and Belgium, from which he returned in the fall of 1899, and is now living in Morgan. Children:

10104. Eva May Francis,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1888.
10105. Marion Little Francis,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1890.
10106. Gordon Walter Francis,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1892; d. Apr. 29, 1895.
10107. Ella White Francis,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1895.
10108. William Alonzo Francis,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1897.

JOSIAH Shedd[8] (9984), b. in Derby Centre, Vt., July 9, 1829; m. in Derby Centre, Apr. 9, 1866, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Elliott and Abigail Chellis (Cheney) Durgin, b. in Derby Centre, Vt., Jan. 3, 1846. He d. in Derby Centre, May 24, 1897, where his wife now resides. Children:

10113. Mabel Faye Shedd,[9] +.
10114. Olla Rymple Shedd,[9] +.
10115. Lillions Maud Shedd,[9] b. in Derby Centre, Feb. 13, 1878.

ALVIN Shedd[8] (9985), b. in Derby Centre, Vt., July 6, 1831; m. ——, Alice Salmon. They lived in California, where he d. July 12, 1887.

LYDIA J. Shedd[8] (9991), b. in Salem, Vt., Aug. 7, 1841; m. ——, Zebbord T. White. They resided in Winchester, Mass., now in Lathrop, Cal. Children:

10116. Arthur B. White.[9]

CHARLES Shedd[8] (9992), b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1830; m. in Mt. Gilead, Aug. 12, 1856, Caroline E., dau. of John and Hannah (Porter) Mateer, b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, May 8, 1833. They lived in Mt. Gilead, where he was a merchant and farmer. He d. in Granville, Ohio, July 16, 1894. She d. in Richmond, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1896. They are buried in Mt. Gilead. Children:

Ephraim C. Shedd. Rev. William A. Shedd. Prof. John C. Shedd.

Mrs. John H. Shedd. Rev. John H. Shedd.

(Taken in 1889.)

10117. Nelson Ambrose Shedd,[9] +.
10118. John Henry Shedd,[9] b. July 5, 1860; d. Aug. 22, 1865.
10119. Francis Haskell Shedd,[9] +.
10120. Jeanette Mary Shedd,[9] b. in Mt. Gilead, Oct. 27, 1866.
10121. Caroline Lucretia Shedd,[9] +.

Rev. JOHN H. Shedd, D. D.[8] (9993), b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, July 9, 1833; m. July 28, 1859, Sarah Jane Dawes, dau. of —— Dawes, attorney in McConnelsville, Ohio, and wife, Sarah Cutler, b. Jan. 9, 1836. Mr. Shedd was a missionary to Persia, lived and died in Oroomiah, and was buried in Seir, Persia. He d. Apr. 12, 1895. Mrs. Shedd resides with her children in Colorado Springs, Colo. Children:

10122. Charles Rufus Shedd,[9] b. in Salmar, Persia, Dec. 26, 1861. He lives in Athens, Ohio.
10123. William Ambrose Shedd,[9] +.
10124. Sarah Rhea Shedd,[9] b. in Oroomiah, Persia, Aug. 9, 1866; d. Aug. 21, 1874.
10125. John Cutler Shedd,[9] +.
10126. Ephraim Cutler Shedd,[9] +.
10127. Henry Gerrish Shedd,[9] b. in Charlotte, May 4, 1876; d. May 2, 1880.

MARY L. Shedd[8] (9994), b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1840; m. Nov. 9, 1880, in Mt. Gilead, George N. Clark, who has since d. She is living, a widow, with her brother, William E., in Danville, Ill.

JAMES G. Shedd[8] (9995), b. in Plain City, Ohio, June 23, 1842; m. in Danville, Ill., June 27, 1872, Helen, dau. of Prosper and Elizabeth (Wilhoit) Leseure, b. in Danville, Feb. 28, 1846. He was a soldier in the Civil war, afterwards a merchant in Danville, Ill., where he d. Mar. 5, 1896. Child:

10128. George Carroll Shedd,[9] b. in Danville, Dec. 9, 1880; d. Nov. 10, 1885.

WILLIAM E. Shedd[8] (9997), b. in Marysville, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1847; m. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 5, 1876, Alice M., dau. of Moses H. and Amanda (Havs) Scott, b. in Kansas, May 17, 1847. He was a soldier in the Civil war, is a member of the school board in Danville, Ill., and a member of the firm of Yeomans & Shedd Hardware Co., Danville, where he resides. Children:

10129. Howard Scott Shedd,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1879.
10130. Ralph Scott Shedd,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1881; d. June 1, 1886.
10131. Alice Mary Shedd,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1883.
10132. William Edgar Shedd, Jr.,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1885.
10133. Helen George Shedd,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1887; d. Dec. 5, 1892.

CHARLES K. Adams[8] (10003), b. in Derby, Vt., Jan. 24, 1835; m. (1) in Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug., 1863, Mrs. Abigail Disbrow, who d. —— 1888. He m. (2) ——, 1890, Mary Mathews Barnes. He is president of the University of Wisconsin in Madison, Wis., where they reside.

EMMA M. Adams[8] (10004), b. in Derby, Vt., Sept. 10, 1840; m. July 20, 1859, James M. Stanton. They lived in Neenah, Wis. She d. Jan. 25, 1862. Child:

10134. Charles Adams Stanton,[9] +.

EDWARD C. Wentworth[9] (10005), b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1859; m. in Chicago, Apr. 12, 1883, Hettie P. Currier, b. Nov. 20, 1862. He is in the real estate business in Chicago. Children:

10135. Corolyn L. Wentworth,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1884.
10136. Robert W. Wentworth,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1889.
10137. Hester R. Wentworth,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1894.

ANNIE L. Wentworth[9] (10007), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1869; m. Oct. 10, 1889, Will C. A. Wallar, b. Aug. 8, 1858. They live in Fergus Falls, now in Mantorville, Minn. Children:

10138. Helen M. Wallar,[10] b. July 22, 1890.
10139. Henry Wentworth Wallar,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1892.
10139 a. Maurice William Wallar,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1898.

EMMA L. Giffin[9] (10013), b. in Marlow, N. H., Oct. 31, 1858; m. July 11, 1881, Charles H. Wright of Templeton, Mass., and resides in Youngstown, Ohio.

JOSEPHINE J. Stone[9] (10018), b. in Marlow, N. H., Aug. 27, 1854; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Joseph Crummett, b. May 23, 1850. She was educated in Marlow, having attended the academy in that town several terms and was a successful school teacher; lived in Lawrence, Mass., several years. In the spring of 1886 removed to Haverhill, Mass., where they now reside. He is engaged in the grocery business. Children:

10140. Grace M. Crummett,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1875.
10141. Carl S. Crummett,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1883.

DELLA A. Stone[9] (10019), b. in Marlow, N. H., Oct. 2, 1868, where she was a successful school teacher; m. July 26, 1893, Arthur M. Russell, b. in Marlow, Sept. 25, 1868.

GEORGE H. Giffin[9] (10020), b. in Marlow, N. H., Aug. 28, 1862; was educated in the public schools in Marlow and Keene, where he attended the High School. He is an active, promising young man. He is employed as book-keeper in his father's office. He m. in Keene, Apr. 19, 1894, Ella M. Sheldon, b. in Keene, July 2, 1872, where they now reside. He, like his father, is very much interested in the ancestry and genealogy of his family. Child:

10142. Paul Sheldon Giffin,[10] b. May 24, 1898.

DORA E. Giffin[9] (10022), b. in Marlow, N. H., July 19, 1862; was educated in Keene, N. H., graduated from the High School in the class of 1880, afterward attended the Vermont Conference Seminary in Montpelier two terms. She taught several terms of school in Gilsum and Walpole, N. H., with good success. She m. Dec. 8, 1884, Marshall E. Dana, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 17, 1851. They lived in Keene until the spring of 1886, when they removed to a farm in Westmoreland, N. H., for a time, but now (1900) living in Keene. Children:

10143. Marion Giffin Dana,[10] b. May 6, 1887.
10144. Charles Giffin Dana,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1890.
10145. Burton Giffin Dana,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1893.
10146. Floyd Giffin Dana,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1895.
10147. Marshall Merritt Dana,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1899.

HERBERT L. Hartshorn[9] (10023), b. in Foxboro, Mass., Feb. 29, 1860. He early manifested a great fondness for reading and a love for study, attended school until he was obliged to leave on account of trouble with his eyes. He lived at home with his parents some years and is at present in Boston, employed in a watch manufactory. He m. Apr. 30, 1886, Mary E. Johnson. They reside in Boston, Roxbury District.

LIZZIE M. Miller[9] (10027), b. in West Meriden, Conn., June 2, 1858; m. May 20, 1890, Edward H. Clough. They lived for a time in Haverhill, Mass., now in Newburyport. Children:

10148. Hazel E. Clough,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1891.
10149. Howard Miller Clough,[10] b. Oct. 3, 1893; d. July 23, 1894.

FRED M. Miller[9] (10028), b. in Meriden, Conn., Oct. 8, 1860; m. ——, Emma Louise Hall. Child:

10150. Martha Redfield Miller,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1892.

EVA C. Eaton[9] (10031), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 20, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Frederick Nichols of Peterboro. They live in Chicopee Falls, Mass. Child:

10151. Ernest Nichols,[10] +.

ELLA L. Eaton[9] (10033), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 25, 1855; m. in Peterboro, Feb. 13, 1878, Chester Philbrook Blake. They lived in Woburn, now in Arlington, Mass. Children:

10152. Leon Chester Blake,[10] b. in Woburn, Sept. 4, 1879; d. Feb. 27, 1880.
10153. Elsie Louise Blake,[10] b. in Woburn, June 4, 1881.
10154. Helen Augusta Blake,[10] b. in Woburn, Nov. 19, 1886.
10155. Hattie Eva Blake,[10] b. in Woburn, Nov. 9, 1888.

I. CLARANELL or Nellie Hadley[9] (10034), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., ——; m. ——, W. T. Herrick of Boston, Mass., where he d. Mar. 9, 1900. Children:

10156. Grace Herrick,[10] b. and d. young.
10156 a. Percy Herrick,[10] b. and d. young.
10156 b. Lester Herrick.[10]
10156 c. Edith Herrick.[10]

EDSON P. Hadley[9] (10035), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., ——; m. ——. Children:

10156 d. Philip Hadley.[10]
10156 e. Dorothy Hadley.[10]

WILLARD A. Hadley[9] (10035 a), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., ——; m. ——. Children:

10156 f. Gladys Hadley,[10] b. and d.
10156 g. Madeline Hadley.[10]
10156 h. Carlton Hadley.[10]

FRED W. Cheney[9] (10036), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 19, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1876, Cora May, dau. of Nicholas Gilman and Mary Jane (Flanders) Mead of Concord, N. H.

Learned the newspaper and job printing business under his father in

the office of the Granite State Free Press, Lebanon, N. H. Fitted for college at Colby Academy, New London, N. H., graduating in 1874. At sixteen years of age, he joined the Baptist Church, at twenty-one, the Odd Fellows, and later the Free Masons. Immediately assumed the management of the Free Press, and was for several years its editor and proprietor. January, 1881, founded in Newport, N. H., the Republican Champion, another weekly newspaper, republican in politics, of which he was seven years editor and proprietor. January, 1889, engaged in fire and life insurance in Newport. Removed to Concord, N. H., December, 1892, and January, 1893, was appointed Special Agent of the Capital Fire Insurance Company of that city, and a year later was also chosen Assistant Secretary. Served nine years in the New Hampshire National Guard, as Second Lieutenant, company G (Lebanon), 3d regiment, and First Lieutenant and Captain of company D, (Newport) 2d regiment. Subsequently commissioned Inspector General on staff of Gov. Hiram A. Tuttle, with rank of Brigadier-General, but did not enter upon the active duties of the office on account of his health. Was private secretary of Governors Straw, Cheney, and Prescott, and Engrossing Clerk of the Legislature of 1885. Was Town Clerk of Newport several years, and Representative in the Legislature of 1889, and Chairman of the Newport School Board in 1891–92. He is now (1900) engaged in the Fire and Life Insurance business in Concord, N. H., where they reside. Children:

10157. Morris Dunn Cheney,[10] b. Feb. 28; d. Mar. 16, 1878.
10158. Morton Mead Cheney,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1881.

HARRY M. Cheney[9] (10037), b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 8, 1860; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Mary Emeline Vose. Mr. Cheney graduated from Bates College and has been a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives and Senate. They live in Lebanon, N. H. Children:

10159. Esther Cheney,[10] b. April, 1896.
10160. Kathryn Cheney,[10] b. in 1897.

HELEN G. Cheney[9] (10039), b. in Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 5, 1865; m. June 19, 1889, George Hamilton Kelley, b. in Canaan, N. H. They now reside in Lebanon. Children:

10161. Robert Cheney Kelley,[10] b. in 1895.
10162. Richard Hamilton Kelley,[10] b. in 1897.

GENEVIEVE A. Little[9] (10045), b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1866; m. Aug. 9, 1886, Walter Ellsworth Field of Peterboro, N. H., where he was b. Dec. 14, 1861. They live in Worcester.

MARIA L. Moore[9] (10049), b. in St. Charles, Mo., Sept. 20, 1858; m. Jan. 27, 1876, Samuel A. Stonebraker of St. Charles County, Mo. She d. Mar. 17, 1878. He d. some years later. Child:

10163. Ida Stonebraker,[10] b. and d. aged 6 years.

MAY E. Moore[9] (10050), b. in St. Charles, Mo., Dec. 16, 1860; m. ——, Schanck and lives in St. Louis, Mo. Children:

10164. Leo Moore Schanck,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1889.
10165. Charles Schanck,[10] b. ——.
10166. Josephine Schanck.[10]
10167. A child.[10]

JOHN W. Moore[9] (10051), b. in St. Charles, Mo., May 14, 1864; m. May 8, 1889, Eda K. Graf of St. Charles. Children:

10168. Arianah Moore,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1891.
10169. John Adolphus Moore,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1896.

JOSEPH E. Helfrich[9] (10053), b. in Carthage, Ill., Nov. 15, 1860; m. Sept. 1, 1881, Ida May Cudney. He is a butcher in Carthage, also captain of the Illinois Guards of Carthage, and was chosen captain of the Hancock County Volunteers in the late war with Spain but they were not called into service. Children:

10170. Mabel Anna Helfrich,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1882.
10171. Lillie May Helfrich,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1884; d. Mar. 1, 1897.
10172. Edith Lyle Helfrich,[10] b. June 27, 1887.
10173. Otis Lloyd Helfrich,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1889.

MARY C. Helfrich[9] (10054), b. in Carthage, Ill., Aug. 7, 1866; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Jose Lynn Wolfe. He runs a transfer line in Carthage, where they reside. Children:

10174. Harold Edward Wolfe,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1893.
10175. Merland Wolfe,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1895.
10176. Lucy Leanore Wolfe,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1897.
10177. Josephine Loring Wolfe,[10] b. Oct. 3, 1898.

EMMA E. Helfrich[9] (10055), b. in Carthage, Ill., Mar. 16, 1869; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Charles Abraham Seiverd, who d. in 1893. Child:

10178. Harry Elmer Seiverd.[10]

CHARLES N. Helfrich[9] (10056), b. in Carthage, Ill., Jan. 23, 1872; m. Mar. 14, 1894, Fannie McGhan. He is a butcher in La Harpe, Ill. Child:

10179. Geraldine Helfrich,[10] b. June, 1898.

ELLEN L. Little[9] (10062), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 26, 1859; m. ——, William J. Horne of Salt Lake City. Children:

10180. Lorilla Horne,[10] b. July 27, 1883.
10181. Geneve Horne,[10] b. May 21, 1887.
10182. Annie Horne,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1891.
10183. Joseph Feramorz Horne,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1894.
10184. Ardelle Horne,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1896.

CHARLES C. Little[9] (10063), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 28, 1861; m. ——, Susie Harrison.

FREDERICK W. Little[9] (10064), b. in Salt Lake City, June 13, 1863; m. —— Abbie L. Hopkins, who d. Nov. 14, 1891. Child:

10185. Cora Louise Little,[10] b. July 14, 1888.

LEO A. Little[9] (10065), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 14, 1865; m. ——, Julia May Wheeler.

JESSE C. Little[9] (10067), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, July 23, 1871; m. ——, Fanny May Godbe.

MABEL F. Shedd[9] (10113), b. in Derby Center, Vt., Mar. 29, 1870; m. in Newport, Vt., May 4, 1891, Richmond Parker Lindsey.

OLLA R. Shedd[9] (10114), b. in Derby Center, Vt., Feb. 17, 1874; m. in Derby Center, June 11, 1894, Charles Fred Moran.

NELSON A. Shedd[9] (10117), b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, June 10, 1857; remained in Mt. Gilead until the fall of 1878, then entered Marietta College and graduated with the degree of B. A. in 1883; graduated from Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1886. He m. May 13, 1886, Mary C. Porter. He has been pastor of the Presbyterian church in Amesville, Cincinnati, and Richwood, Ohio, now pastor in Plain City, Ohio, where they reside. Children:

10186. Helen P. Shedd,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1887.
10187. Charles C. Shedd,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1890.
10188. Olin L. Shedd,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1893.

FRANCIS H. Shedd[9] (10119), b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1862; graduated from Marietta College in the class of '89 and from the Theological Seminary in Cincinnati, Ohio, in the class of '92. He m. Aug. 2, 1892, Fanny Welty, dau. of Peter and Sarah B. Braun, at Lawrenceburg, Ind., where she was born Aug. 25, 1864. He was ordained by the Presbytery of Whitewater in Newcastle, Ind., May 2, 1892; was pastor of the church at that place till Feb. 1, 1895, then received a call from the Third Presbyterian Church of Sioux City, Iowa, where he remained until June 1, 1900, when he became pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church in St. Paul, Minn., where they reside. Children:

10189. Paul Braun Shedd,[10] b. in Newcastle, June 13, 1893.
10190. Philip Nelson Shedd,[10] b. in Sioux City, Aug. 11, 1895.

CAROLINE L. Shedd[9] (10121), b. in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1872; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct., 1896, Rev. Ernest J., son of Albert and Myra Wright of Granville, Ohio, b. in Homer, Ohio, July 16, 1870. He is pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Sturgis, South Dakota, where they reside. Children:

10191. Paul Hatfield Wright,[10] b. in Auburn, N. Y., May 7, 1897.
10192. James Carroll Wright,[10] b. in Sturgis, South Dakota, Nov. 11, 1898.
10193. Ernest Edwin Wright,[10] b. in Sturgis, Feb. 6, 1900.

Rev. WILLIAM A. Shedd[9] (10123), b. in Oroomiah, Persia, Jan. 24, 1865; m. in Covington, Ky., June, 1894, Adela L. Myers. He is a missionary in Oroomiah, Persia. Children:

10193 a. Susan Jane Shedd,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1895.
10193 b. Margaret Jay Shedd,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1898.

JOHN C. Shedd[9] (10125), b. in Mt. Seir, Persia, June 30, 1868; entered Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio, in 1887; entered the senior class in Princeton College in 1890 and graduated with the degree of B. A. in 1891; received M. S. degree from Cornell University in 1892. He was elected professor of physics in Marietta College in 1893; was elected Fellow in Physics in the University of Wisconsin in Madison, Wis., in 1897, where he received the degree of Ph. D. in 1899, and was elected instructor of physics in the same University in 1899. He is joint author of a book on Electrical Testing, published in New York in 1898. He m. in Tyro, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1896, Katharine Stockton

Blayney. He is professor of physics in Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo., where they reside. Child:

10194. John Stockton Shedd,[10] b. in Madison, Dec. 17; d. Dec. 26, 1897.

EPHRAIM C. Shedd[9] (10126), b. in Charlotte, N. C., Aug. 20, 1872; graduated from Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio, as valedictorian, in 1893, and from Princeton Seminary in 1896. He is now a teacher in Lewis Academy, Wichita, Kan.

CHARLES A. Stanton[9] (10134), b. in 1863; m. about 1890, ——, who d. in 1893. Child:

10195. Emma May Stanton,[10] b. in 1892.

JOHN[5] (576), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 23, 1742; seems to have served in the Revolution, and when the stone was set at his father's grave in Rockingham, Vt., who died in 1806, he is said to have had nine children and seventeen grandchildren, although we have been unable to find his dwelling-place or any of his descendants.

SAMUEL[5] (577), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1744; was a soldier in 1776 in the company of Capt. Jonathan Davis of Harvard, the soldier being from Leominster. He m. in Leominster, Apr. 22, 1773, Hannah Platts of Leominster. We have been unable to learn where they settled after the Revolution, or to find their descendants, though in the records collected at the setting of his father's stone, he is said to have had ten children and fourteen grandchildren. Child:

10196. Diadama,[6] b. in Leominster, Feb. 6, 1774.

ELIZABETH[5] (579), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1747; m. Dec. 11, 1766, Josiah Swan, Jr., of Leominster. He was a descendant of Henry Swan,[1] who had grant of land in Salem, Mass., 1638; m. Joane, dau. of Thomas Buck. Dr. Thomas Swan[2] was at Roxbury and Boston; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Lamb of Roxbury. Ebenezer Swan[3] m. Prudence Foster and d. before 1719, when his widow Prudence m. Rev. John Prentiss, the minister in Lancaster, Mass. Rev. Josiah Swan[4] graduated from Harvard College in 1733; m. Jane Blanchard, was in Lancaster as late as 1751; d. in 1777. Josiah Swan, Jr.[5] lived in Leominster, where she d. Apr. 17, 1814; he d. in Leominster, Sept. 9, 1822. Children:

10197. Elizabeth or Betty Swan,[6] +.
10198. William Swan,[6] +.
10199. John Swan,[6] +.
10200. Fanny Swan,[6] +.
10201. Thomas Swan,[6] +.
10202. Sally Swan,[6] +.
10203. Josiah Swan,[6] bapt. in Leominster, Apr. 30, 1780; d. soon.
10204. Jane Swan,[6] b. in Leominster, bapt. June 16, 1782; m. Jonathan White[6] (8021), Vol. 1, p. 678.
10205. Josiah Swan,[6] bapt. Nov. 6, 1785; killed by a tree falling on him in the western part of New York State.
10206. Abel Swan,[6] +.

ELIZABETH or Betty Swan[6] (10197), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. June 5, 1768; m. ——, Wetherbee.

WILLIAM Swan[6] (10198), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Dec. 10, 1769; m. about 1808, Mary ——. He lived in Concord, Mass., where he d. Sept. 24, 1822. She d. May 9, 1847, aged 75. Child:

10207. Maria Meriam Swan,[7] +.

JOHN Swan[6] (10199), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Jan. 5, 1772; m. int. pub. Oct. 20, 1792, with Persis Temple, dau. of Jotham and Mary (Powers) Bigelow, b. July 11, 1777, and mentioned in her father's will. He d. in Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1811. Inventory, $2094.95. Mrs. Persis Swan made oath May 21, 1812, as administratrix. Mrs. Swan d. Oct. 1, 1852. Children:

10208. Lavina Swan,[7] b. and d. young.
10209. Lavina Swan,[7] b. and d. young.
10210. John Swan, Jr.,[7] +.
10211. Sumner Swan,[7] +.
10212. Erastus Swan,[7] +.
10213. Baxter Swan,[7] +.
10214. Chauncey Bigelow Swan,[7] +.

FANNY Swan[6] (10200), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Nov. 21, 1773; m. ——, Samuel Fiske of Petersham, Mass., and moved to Claremont, N. H., where they had a large family and their descendants still reside, but I have been unable to secure the records.

THOMAS Swan[6] (10201), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Sept. 3, 1775; married and lived for a time in Concord, Mass.; was drowned in the Thames River in Connecticut. Child:

10215. Abbie K. Swan,[7] b. in 1807; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1850, Thomas Ford, son of Nehemiah and Mary Hunt, b. in Concord, Mar. 10, 1804. He had had a former wife, Ann Benjamin, who d. Sept. 15, 1848.

SALLY Swan[6] (10202), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Nov. 23, 1777; m. Mar. 18, 1796, Hezekiah, son of James, Jr., and Joanna (Williams) Cheney, b. in Holden, Mass., Aug. 4, 1771. They lived in Lincoln, Mass., where she d. Apr. 2, 1806, aged 28 yrs. He m. (2) in Concord, int. pub. Apr. 9, 1808, with Hepzibah Milliken. Mr. Cheney d. in 1855, aged 86. Children:

10216. John Milliken Cheney[7] b. in Lincoln, Aug. 29, 1797; m. Oct. 17, 1833, Louisa P. Hosmer[7] (5116), Vol. 1, p. 440.
10217. Sally Elvira Cheney,[7] +.
10218. Eliza Cheney,[7] +
10219. A son,[7] } b. May 28, 1802; d. in infancy.

ABEL Swan[6] (10206), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Oct. 25, 1789; m. in Heath, Mass. He lived and died in the state of New York. Children:

10220. Grovenor Swan,[7] +.
10221. A daughter.[7]

MARIA M. Swan[7] (10207), b. in Concord, Mass., May 30, 1809; m. in Concord, May 27, 1845, Darius J. Hatch of Weathersfield, Vt. They lived for a time in Concord. Children:

10222. Ephraim Meriam Hatch,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1846.
10223. Darius J. Hatch, Jr.,[8] b. Feb. 13; d. Feb. 16, 1848.

JOHN Swan, Jr.[7] (10210), b. in Gerry, Mass., Mar. 30, 1798; m. Feb. 6, 1823, Mary Lovering of Phillipston, b. Sept. 16, 1800. She was killed by lightning, June 15, 1837, aged 36 yrs. He m. (2) Mrs. Abigail (Lamb) Sprague. He m. (3) Charlotte Buttrick. He had two sons and two daughters by the first wife, one son by the second wife, and three sons by the third wife. He lived in Groton, Mass., where he d. June, 1890. Children:

10224. Francis Thomas Swan,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1823; lives in California.
10225. An infant,[8] b. ——; d. Oct. 21, 1825.
10226. Mary Swan,[8] +.

10227. John Swan,[8] +.
10228. Lydia Ann Swan,[8] +.
10229. Walter Swan,[8] lives in Cambridge, Mass.
10230. Byron M. Swan,[8] +.
10231. Willard Swan,[8] +.
10232. Chauncey B. Swan,[8] +.

SUMNER Swan[7] (10211), b. in Gerry, Mass., Dec. 19, 1799; m. in Phillipston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1831, Phebe H. Howe, who d. in Phillipston, Nov. 3, 1848. He d. Aug. 9, 1852, aged 52, in Phillipston, where they lived. Children:

10233. Lavinia Clymara Swan,[8] +.
10234. Lewis Constant Swan,[8] +
10235. Lucy Comfort Swan,[8] } b. Oct. 3, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1836.
10236. Henry Sumner Swan,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1836; supposed to have died in the war.
10237. William Thomas Swan,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1838.
10238. Mary Temple Swan,[8] +.
10239. Phebe Harrington Swan,[8] +.
10240. Ellen Auriline Swan,[8] +.
10240 a. Sarah Jane Swan,[8] +.

ERASTUS Swan[7] (10212), b. in Gerry, Mass., Aug. 2, 1803; m. in Petersham, Mass., Lucy Sloan. Children:

10241. Aurin Swan,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1836.
10242. Erastus Swan, Jr.[8]

BAXTER Swan[7] (10213), b. in Gerry, Mass., Aug. 16, 1806; m. Nancy White. Children:

10243. Baxter C. Swan,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1834.
10244. Abel E. Swan,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1842; lived in Barre, Mass., in 1882, but I have been unable to get further information in regard to the family.

CHAUNCEY B. Swan[7] (10214), b. in Gerry, Mass., Nov. 17, 1809; m. Sept. 2, 1835, Betsey Isabella Brown. They lived in Phillipston, Mass., where she d. June 27, 1849, aged 38 years. Child:

10245. Ellen I. Swan,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1839.

SALLY E. Cheney[7] (10217), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 26, 1801; m. in Heath, Mass., Mar. 10, 1824, Dr. Joseph Emerson of Heath, b. in Conway, Mass., Sept. 5, 1782, and d. in Heath, Aug. 13, 1842. Mrs. Emerson lived with her daughter in Amherst, where she d. Apr. 4, 1900. Children:

10246. John Milton Emerson,[8] b. June 29, 1826; d. Aug. 3, 1869.
10247. Felicia Hemans Emerson,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1828; m. ——, Judge John Welch, who d. in Athens, O., in 1891.
10248. Frances Josephine Emerson,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1830; d. May 3, 1874.
10249. Alma Filia Emerson,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Aug. 27, 1867, Samuel F. Miller, a civil engineer of Chicago, Ill., b. Oct. 5, 1822. They now reside in Amherst, Mass.
10250. Laurentia Eliza Emerson,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1836; lives in Amherst, Mass.

ELIZA Cheney[7] (10218), b. in Lincoln, Mass., May 28, 1802; m. Daniel P. Fiske; resided in Heath, Mass. Children:

10251. Milton E. Fiske,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1837. He is a florist in Lunenburg, Mass.
10252. Sarah E. Fiske,[8] +.
10253. Noble Fiske,[8] +.

MARY Swan[8] (10226), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1830; m. Apr. 6, 1852, John Felton, b. Oct. 6, 1824. They lived in Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. June 24, 1891. Mrs. Felton is now living with her daughter in Buffalo. Child:

10254. Anna Caroline Felton,[9] b. in Buffalo, June 19, 1863; m. Sept. 17, 1895, Charles Sumner Dakin, b. Aug. 16, 1856. They reside in Buffalo.

JOHN Swan[8] (10227), b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1833; m. about 1860, Augusta Fox, b. Apr. 16, 1836. They reside in Athol, Mass. Children:

10255. William Swan,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1862.
10256. Minna Swan,[9] +.
10257. Everett Swan,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1865.

LYDIA A. Swan[8] (10228), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1836; m. Apr. 17, 1860, George H. Leland, b. Apr. 20, 1828. They reside in Gardner, Mass. Children:

10258. Walker Felton Leland,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1863.
10259. Chester Wilson Leland,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1868.
10260. William Nelson Leland,[9] b. Mar. 17; d. Sept. 5, 1873.
10261. Fred Howard Leland,[9] b. June 10, 1874.
10262. Mary Edith Leland,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1875; d. Sept. 9, 1876.
10263. Louis Hammond Leland,[9] b. Jan. 24; d. Sept. 12, 1878.

CHAUNCEY B. Swan[8] (10232), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1850; m. Dec. 2, 1872, Roxy M. Ward, b. Mar. 31, 1854. They lived in Athol, Mass., where she d. Jan. 7, 1888. Mr. Swan lives in Athol. Children:

10266. Nelson C. Swan,[9] +.
10267. Hattie E. Swan,[9] +.
10268. Nina E. Swan,[9] b. July 31, 1879.
10269. Dean C. Swan,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1883.

LAVINIA C. Swan[8] (10233), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1833; m. (1) Henry Littlefield of Natick, Mass., who died in the Civil war; m. (2) Henry Baker of Holliston, Mass., who died and she m. (3) ——, Parsons of Canton, Me., where they reside. Children:

10270. Forrest Littlefield,[9] +.
10271. Helen Littlefield,[9] +.

LEWIS C. Swan[8] (10234), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1834; m. ——, Sarah Smith of Weyland, Mass., who d. and he m. (2) ——. He was killed on the railroad about 1875, and I have been unable to find his family or their records.

MARY T. Swan[8] (10238), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1839; m. ——, Charles Welsh of Princeton, Mass. Mrs. Welsh is dead and he is now living in the west.

PHEBE H. Swan[8] (10239), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1841; m. July 13, 1859, George Mandaville Gerry, b. in Northbridge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1837. He is head of the firm of George M. Gerry & Son, Athol, Mass., where they reside. Children:

10272. Alice Sophia Gerry,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1860; d. Apr. 23, 1869.
10273. Reno Mandaville Gerry,[9] b. July 16, 1862.
10274. Etta May Gerry,[9] b. May 6; d. Sept. 6, 1870.
10275. Frank Odel Gerry,[9] b. Jan. 25; d. Oct. 6, 1873.
10276. Fred George Gerry,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1876.
10277. Harry Anson Gerry,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1885.

ELLEN A. Swan[8] (10240), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846; m. in Vernon, Vt., Nov. 29, 1866, William A., son of Charles Coller, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 5, 1846. They were divorced May 25, 1882, for desertion. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1883, Warren N. Wyeth, b. in Townsend, Mass., May 9, 1857. They live in Jersey City, N. J. Children:

10278. Alice J. Coller,[9] +.
10279. Edward L. Coller,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1871; d. Dec. 23, 1873.
10280. Lillian Irene Coller,[9] +.
10281. Walter W. Wyeth,[9] b. in Somerville, Mass., June 14, 1885.

SARAH J. Swan[8] (10240 a), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Oct 18, 1848; m. in Phillipston, Sept. 21, 1867, Winfield H. Scott, who served in the Civil war in the 4th Massachusetts Cavalry. He was b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 10, 1846; has been a grocer in Westminster, Mass., where they reside. Child:

10282. Nettie Maria Scott,[9] b. in South Royalston, Mass., June 6, 1872; m. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 6, 1894, Deane E. Sutton of Gardner.

SARAH E. Fisk[8] (10252), b. in Heath, Mass., July 14, 1839; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Malon S. Heath, a farmer in Lunenburg, Mass. They now reside in Brockton, Mass. Children:

10283. John M. Heath,[9] +.
10284. Annie L. Heath,[9] +.
10285. Lucy A. Heath,[9] +.
10286. Moses W. Heath,[9] b. June 23, 1870.
10287. Paul C. Heath,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1879.

Rev. NOBLE Fisk[8] (10253), b. in Heath, Mass., June 4, 1842; m. May 1, 1867, Lucy Pelton, b. May 15, 1842. He is a member of the New Hampshire Methodist Conference, now settled in North Salem, N. H. Children:

10288. Lucy Christine Fisk,[9] +.
10289. Lelia Maria Fisk,[9] +.
10290. Mary Albertine Fisk,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1875. She is a teacher.
10291. Grace Josephine Fisk,[9] +.

MINNA Swan[9] (10256), b. in Athol, Mass., ——; m. ——, Albert Ellsworth. Child:

10292. Helen Ellsworth.[10]

NELSON C. Swan[9] (10266), b. in Athol, Mass., Dec. 1, 1873; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Sarah D. White, b. Oct. 10, 1876. Child:

10293. Thelmer M. Swan,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1899.

HATTIE E. Swan[9] (10267), b. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 12, 1876; m. May 24, 1897, Will V. Goddard, b. Jan. 3, 1875. They reside in Athol. Children:

10294. A child,[10] b. and d. Jan. 24, 1898.
10295. Roxy Evelyn Goddard,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1899.

ALICE J. Coller[9] (10278), b. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 12, 1868; m. ——, Melvin C. Gray, b. in 1850 in Penobscot, Me. They now live in Reeds Ferry, N. H. Child:

10296. Bertram E. Gray,[10] b. in Reeds Ferry in 1889.

LILLIAN I. Coller[9] (10280), b. in Holbrook, Mass., July 2, 1877; m. in Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 13, 1897, Herbert L. Spofford. They reside in Medway, Mass. Children:

10297. Lester R. Spofford,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1897.
10298. Mildred Irene Spofford,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1898.
10299. William Everett Spofford,[10] b. May 7, 1900.

JOHN M. Heath[9] (10283), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1861; m. Aug. 20, 1887, Fannie Moreland of Lunenburg where they reside. Children:

10300. Bertha May Heath,[10] b. July 29, 1888.
10301. Leo Hawthorne Heath,[10] b. May 6, 1890.
10302. Ruby Ethel Heath,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1891.
10303. Vernon Fay Heath,[10] b. May 31, 1894.
10304. Malon Stacey Heath,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1898.

ANNIE L. Heath[9] (10284), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1864; m. June 19, 1889, Walter D. Farrar; resided for a time in Lunenburg, and now in Townsend, Mass. Children:

10305. Ethel Stella Farrar,[10] b. Oct. 28, 189–.
10306. Carlton Lyman Farrar,[10] b. July 31, 189–.

LUCY A. Heath[9] (10285), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 14, 1867; m. June 27, 1888, Elmer E. Danforth. They now reside in New Britain, Conn. Children:

10307. Maude A. Danforth,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1889.
10308. Percy E. Danforth,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1896.
10309. Lelia N. Danforth,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1898.

LUCY C. Fisk[9] (10288), b. Feb. 28, 1870; m. Nov. 13, 1898, George Forrest Kimball. They reside in Manchester, N. H.

LELIA M. Fisk[9] (10289), b. May 27, 1872; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Arthur Henry Cross and reside in Londonderry, N. H. Child:

10310.

GRACE J. Fisk[9] (10291), b. Sept. 16, 1879; m. Nov. 30, 1895, Theron Downer McGrath and reside in Lawrence, Mass. Children:

10311. Theodora Grace McGrath.[10]
10312. Theron Fisk McGrath.[10]

SUSANNA[5] (580), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Mar. 4, 1750; and is said to have married Richard Prouty.

ABIJAH[5] (581), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 21, 1751; removed with his father to Charlestown, N. H., and later to Rockingham, Vt., where he served as a private in Capt. William Upham's company eight days from October 17, 1780. (Capt. Upham lived in Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vt.) Abijah was living in Rockingham in 1802, where he had four children in school and was still in Rockingham in 1806 and 1807 with wife Polly, as two of his children were buried in the old Parker burying ground, which lies in Springfield near the border of Rockingham. It is said in 1806, when on the death of his father, an account of his descendants was taken to be put upon his gravestone, that Abijah had had nine children and four grandchildren, but I have been unable to find any further trace of him or his descendants. Children:

10313. Sophia,[6] b. in 1784; d. in Rockingham, Oct. 25, 1807, aged 23.
10314. Marcia,[6] b. in 1789; d. Sept. 10, 1806, aged 16 years.

ASA[5] (583), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1755; removed with his father to Charlestown, N. H., and later to Rockingham, Vt., where he m. Sept. 11, 1776, Jane Arwin. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving twenty-four days in a company commanded by Lieut. Charles Richards, Col. Wm. Williams' regiment in the service of the United

States from September 27 to October 20, 1777, and received £2 : 00 : 00. This was without doubt in the last battle of Saratoga and at the surrender of Burgoyne, as history tells us that Colonel Williams was there. He also served as a private eleven days in Capt. Jonathan Holton's company, Col. Ebenezer Woods' regiment of militia, in an alarm in October, 1780, and received £1 : 14 : 08. He d. Aug. 27, 1781, aged near 26 years. Administration was granted his widow Jane who had married Isaac Stearns before 1794. In the account gathered in 1806 on the death of his father, Asa is said to have had two children and nine grandchildren, but we have been unable to learn their names or where they lived.

ABEL[5] (585), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 25, 1760; m. Apr. 12, 1780, in Rockingham, Vt., Hannah Closson, b. May 13, 1762. He moved when a child with his father to Charlestown, N. H., and Rockingham, where he served as a private twenty-six days, from September 25 to October 17, 1777, in Lieut. Moses Johnson's company, Col. Wm. Williams' regiment and received £2 : 01 : 08; also served as private seven days from November 7 to the 13th, 1778, in Capt. John Stafford's company, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment of militia, in the service of Vermont and the United States and received £0 : 11 : 08.

Served as a private fifty-six days, from May 4 to June 28, 1779, under Capt. John Burt. "Being a draft from Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment of militia for service done the United States in defense of the frontiers at Rutland," and received £4 : 05 : 06. Served five days, time not given, "Capt. William Simonds' company, Col. Bradley's regiment to assist the sheriff to go to Guilford."

Abel lived in Springfield and Rockingham, Vt., also in Charlestown, N. H., where he had a carding and fulling mill, which was destroyed by a flood in 1814. In his old age, he lived with his youngest son Abner Kneeland White in Hyde Park, Vt., but died while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Fanny Huntly, in Bolton, Canada, in 1844, aged 84. Children:

10315. Celinda,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1780; d. Apr. 8, 1785.
10316. Abel, Jr.,[6] b. July 24, 1782; d. Apr. 11, 1785.
10317. Eunice,[6] +.
10318. Abel, Jr,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1786; d. in the South.
10319. Celinda,[6] +.
10320. Mercy,[6] +.
10321. Fanny,[6] +.

10322. Delia,[6] +.
10323. William F.,[6] b. Mar. 1, 1793; d. Feb. 28, 1795.
10324. Josiah,[6] +.
10325. An infant,[6] b. ——; d. Nov. 12, 1795.
10326. William F.,[6] +.
10327. Hannah,[6] +.
10328. Salmon C.,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1799; d. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 7, 1814.
10329. Willis C.,[6] +.
10330. Abner Kneeland,[6] +.

EUNICE[6] (10317), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 7, 1784; m. Nov. 2, 1802, Bartlett Damon, b. in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 26, 1777; d. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 25, 1860. She d. in 1848. Children:

10331. Lucinda Damon,[7] +.
10332. Curtis Damon,[7] b. May 27, 1804; d. Apr. 24, 1809.
10333. Elias Damon,[7] b. May 7, 1806; d. Sept. 11, 1830.
10334. Celinda Damon,[7] +.
10335. Celine Damon,[7] +.
10336. Eunice Elvira Damon,[7] +.
10337. Curtis Damon,[7] +.
10338. Maria Damon,[7] b. May 2; d. Aug. 11, 1816.
10339. Maria Damon,[7] +.
10340. Horace Damon,[7] +.
10341. Martha Damon,[7] +.
10342. Aaron D. Damon,[7] +.

CELINDA[6] (10319), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 28, 1787; m. ——, Daniel Cone. Child:

10343. A son.[7]

MERCY[6] (10320), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 16, 1789; m. in Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1809, Samuel Adams, Jr., b. in Littleton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1788; d. June 19, 1834, in Rockingham, where they had lived. She d. in 1880. Children:

10344. Eliza Arvilla Adams,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1811; d. June 17, 1859.
10345. Ruth Maria Adams,[7] +.
10346. Hannah White Adams,[7] +.
10347. Samuel Elliott Adams,[7] +.
10348. Abel White Adams,[7] +.
10349. Wm. Curtis Adams,[7] b. ——; d. Mar. 29, 1869.

FANNY[6] (10321), b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 27, 1761; m. Oct. 6, 1816, Loved Huntley, in Charlestown, N. H., where they lived for a time and then moved to Bolton, Canada, where she died and is buried. Children:

10350. Harriet Huntley,[7] +.
10351. Cynthia Huntley,[7] +.
10352. Curtis Huntley,[7] +.
10353. Luman Huntley,[7] b. ——; d. aged 13.
10354. Laura Huntley,[7] b. ——; m. ——, Cotton; lived in Worcester, Mass., d. in 1851.
10355. George Roehouse Huntley,[7] +.

DELIA[6] (10322), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 1, 1793; m. ——, Mr. Brigham and d. at her brother's in Pennsylvania.

JOSIAH[6] (10324), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 2, 1794; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Lutheda Watkins, who d. July 31, 1880, in Windham Co., Pa., where they had lived since 1816. He d. Feb. 29, 1879. Children:

10356. A son,[7] } b. and d. Dec. 7, 1818.
10357. A son,[7] }
10358. Martha,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1820; d. Sept. 6, 1832.
10359. Lucretia,[7] +.
10360. Ira,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1824; killed by lightning Aug. 1, 1836.
10361. Charlotte,[7] +.
10362. Clarissa,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 17, 1832.
10363. Clara,[7] +.
10364. Pamelia,[7] +.

WILLIAM F.[6] (10326), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 27, 1796; m. Jan. 9, 1824, in South Hero, Vt., Charlotte Smith Perrigo, b. in Burlington, Vt., in 1804. He settled in Brome, Canada, where he had a saw and grist-mill and mills for carding wool and dressing cloth. About 1837, he sold his property and moved to Galena, Ill., because the Canadian government insisted upon his taking the oath of allegiance to the Queen, which he could not do. After living for a time in Galena, he moved to Viroqua, Wis., where he d. Dec. 15, 1865. His wife d. Nov. 14, 1866. Children:

10365. William Ryan,[7] +.
10366. John,[7] b. in Brome, Can., moved to Illinois with his father when a child, and in Apr., 1849, went to California and was killed by the caving in of a mine, Sept., 1850.

10367. Ellen Maria,[7] +.
10368. Mary Ann,[7] +.
10369. Almeria Charlotte,[7] +.
10370. Ira Lucian,[7] +. } twins.
10371. Lucia Minerva,[7] +. }

HANNAH[6] (10327), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 17, 1798; m. int. pub. in Charlestown, N. H., May 31, 1819, with Ethan Huntley. They moved from Charlestown to Hyde Park, Vt., living there two years, then to West Brome, Canada, where he was a cloth-dresser, and his son and grandson lived upon the same homestead where he settled. He was born Oct. 10, 1793; d. Mar. 11, 1871. His wife d. Sept. 6, 1867. Children:

10372. Norman Huntley,[7] +.
10373. Horace R. Huntley,[7] +.
10374. George A. Huntley,[7] b. in Hyde Park, Oct. 26, 1826; moved with his parents to West Brome, remaining till 21 years of age, when he left for California, and was never heard from.

WILLIS C.[6] (10329), b. in Bellows Falls, a village of Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 3, 1801; m. in Hyde Park, Vt., Mar. 11, 1830, Sarah M. Fairbanks, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1801. They lived for a time in Hyde Park, Vt., then in Brome, Canada, from which place they moved to Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa., where she d. Feb. 24, 1872; he d. Feb. 16, 1885. Children:

10375. Sarah C.,[7] +.
10376. Adelia A.,[7] +.
10377. William J.,[7] +.
10378. Mary L.,[7] +.

A. KNEELAND[6] (10330), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 17, 1804; m. in Hyde Park, Vt., Mar. 21, 1827, Eliza R., dau. of Eliezer and Mrs. Martha Post (Hyde) Westgate Calkins, b. June 2, 1809. They lived for a time in Hyde Park, Vt., then moved to Bolton, Canada. She was a daughter of Capt. Jedediah Hyde and Lucretia Bingham. Lucretia was a daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Post) Bingham. Capt. Jedediah Hyde was one of the grantees and first settlers of Hyde Park, Vt. They lived in Potton, Canada, where she d. Feb. 28, 1883. He d. Aug., 1892, in Potton, Province of Quebec, Canada. Children:

10379. Abel Calkins,[7] +.
10380. Martha Cornelia,[7] +.
10381. Maria Hannah,[7] +.
10382. Francis Kneeland,[7] +.
10383. Laura Medora,[7] +.
10384. Marietta E.,[7] +.
10385. Charles Carroll,[7] +.
10386. Rosabelle Mercy,[7] +.
10387. Diadama L.,[7] +.

LUCINDA Damon[7] (10331), b. in Springfield, Vt., Jan 26, 1803; m. Jan. 26, 1831, Elam Griswold. They lived in Dalton, N. H., where she d. Aug. 27, 1875. Children:

10388. Helen Griswold,[8] +.
10389. Harriet Ann Griswold,[8] +.
10390. Curtis Griswold,[8] +.
10391. Herbert Griswold,[8] +.
10392. Francis Damon Griswold,[8] +.

CELINDA Damon[7] (10334), b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 11, 1808; m. Dec. 14, 1830, Nehemiah Woodward, b. May 26, 1790. They lived in Springfield, where she d. Dec. 4, 1840. He d. Sept. 1, 1851. Children:

10393. Don Woodward,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1832; d. Feb. 28, 1833.
10394. Don Hermon Woodward,[8] +.
10395. Elias Woodward,[8] +.
10396. Maria Woodward,[8] +.

CELINE Damon[7] (10335), b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1810; m. Mar. 17, 1829, Hiram Weston. She d. Nov. 17, 1849, in Springfield. Children:

10397. George Weston,[8] b. in 1829; m. Helen Griswold[8] (10388).
10398. Jane Weston,[8] b. ——; m. Dexter Damon of Rockingham, Vt.
10399. Frances Weston,[8] b. ——; m. Edward Locke of Michigan.

EUNICE E. Damon[7] (10336), b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 16, 1811; m. Dec. 16, 1832, Lucius Woodward of Townsend, Mass. They lived in Springfield, where she d. May 16, 1841. Child:

10400. Charles Himon Woodward,[8] +.

CURTIS Damon[7] (10337), b. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 24, 1814; m. Sept. 7, 1835, Clarissa, dau. of Elias and Fanny (Hastings) Olcott of Rockingham, Vt. Mr. Damon was a farmer in Weathersfield, Springfield and Rockingham, Vt. He d. Nov. 28, 1870. Children:

10401. Elias Olcott Damon,[8] +.
10402. Franklin Hastings Damon,[8] +.
10403. Caroline E. Damon,[8] +.
10404. John Quincy Damon,[8] +.
10405. Clara J. Damon,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1850; d. in 1864.
10406. Fred Damon,[8] +.

MARIA Damon[7] (10339), b. in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 11, 1817; m. Feb. 24, 1834, Samuel T. Woodward of Townsend, Vt., b. Aug. 1, 1809. They lived in Pawlet, Vt., from 1834 for about twenty years, when they removed to Illinois and from thence to the territory of Kansas in 1858. They settled in Riley Co., now a part of Gerry Co., where they endured the hardships and varied experiences of the early settlers of Kansas, such as drought, grasshoppers, Indian troubles and prairie fires. The family remained on the old homestead until the death of Mr. Woodward in 1872, when they removed to Junction City, Kan., where Mrs. Woodward d. in 1886. Children:

10407. Edgar D. Woodward,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1834; d. Apr. 25, 1845.
10408. George Raymond Woodward,[8] +.
10409. Horace Dean Woodward,[8] +.
10410. Martha Jane Woodward,[8] +.
10411. Marcia Elvira Woodward,[8] +.
10412. Edgar D. Woodward,[8] b. June 21, 1845; d. Aug. 11, 1846.
10413. A daughter,[8] b. and d. July 8, 1847.
10414. Ormando Weston Woodward,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1849; d. Dec. 7, 1874.
10415. Julia Maria Woodward,[8] +.
10416. Ida Frances Woodward,[8] +.

HORACE Damon[7] (10340), b. in Springfield, Vt., May 12, 1820; m. Apr. 29, 1847, Susan, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Putnam) Spencer, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 21, 1823. They lived in Springfield. Children:

10417. Horace Schuyler Damon,[8] b. ——; m. Miss Edwards.
10418. Susan Celina Damon,[8] b. ——; m. George Adams.
10419. Mary Elizabeth Damon,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1855; d. young.
10420. Don Damon,[8] b. ——; m. Elizabeth Hobart.

MARTHA Damon[7] (10341), b. in Springfield, Vt., July 1, 1822; m. Jan. 5, 1854, James, son of Dea. Elijah and Susanna (Oaks) Whitney, b. in Springfield, Vt., July 1, 1823. He is a farmer in Springfield. I spent a very pleasant day with Mr. and Mrs. Whitney in September, 1895, and they gave me great assistance in gathering the records of the family.

AARON D. Damon[7] (10342), b. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1825; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1848, Julia Ann Haywood, who d. July 25, 1866. He m. (2) June 24, 1873, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Gould) Slade,[7] granddau. of Elijah and Relief [White[5] (588)] Reed. Mr. Damon was a corporal of Co. F, Capt. George B. French, 1st Regiment of frontier cavalry, enlisted at Springfield, Dec. 30, 1864, discharged at Burlington, June 27, 1865. He d. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 22, 1885. Mrs. Damon resides in Springfield. Child:

10421. Merrill Damon,[8] +.

RUTH M. Adams[7] (10345), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 20, 1812; m. Feb. 13, 1834, Elijah Warren Allbee, b. Feb. 29, 1812. They lived in Rockingham, where he d. Mar. 21, 1885. Mrs. Allbee lived with her daughters and d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., May 6, 1900. Children:

10422. Ann M. Allbee,[8] +.
10423. Frances H. Albee,[8] +.
10423 a. Vietts Warren Allbee,[8] +.
10423 b. Jeutts A. Allbee,[8] +.
10424. Ida E. Allbee,[8] +.

HANNAH W. Adams[7] (10346), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 18, 1815; m. Jan. 11, 1866, Rev. Horace Allbee, who d. Oct. 30, 1887. Mrs. Allbee, although 77 years of age, when I began to look for the records of her mother's family, very kindly rendered me assistance.

SAMUEL E. Adams[7] (10347), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 7, 1817; m. June 16, 1853, Fannie Reed, who d. Apr. 25, 1875. He d. Jan. 23, 1891. Children:

10425. Monroe E. Adams,[8] +.
10426. Lyman L. Adams,[8] +.
10427. Fred R. Adams,[8] +.

ABEL W. Adams[7] (10348), b. in Rockingham, Vt., June 29, 1819; m. Apr. 16, 1841, Eliza Burr of Springfield, Vt. They lived in Granville, Vt. Children:

10428. Samuel A. Adams,[8] +.
10429. Marcia Adams,[8] +.
10430. Mary J. Adams,[8] +.

HARRIET Huntley[7] (10350), b. in Stanstead, Canada, Feb. 28, 1821; m. Nov. 1, 1843, William, son of William and Elizabeth (Mayall) Lilley. She d. in Kewanee Township, Ill., Sept. 24, 1881, aged 63. He d. Oct. 25, 1887, aged 70. Children:

10431. Helen Elizabeth Lilley,[8] +.
10432. Cynthia Damaris Lilley,[8] +.
10433. George Lilley,[8] +.
10434. John Wellington Lilley,[8] +.
10435. Charles Lilley,[8] +.
10435 a. Laura Lilley,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1855; d. Feb. 28, 1868.

CYNTHIA Huntley[7] (10351), b. in Stanstead, Canada, Dec. 1, 1822; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Charles, son of William and Elizabeth (Mayall) Lilley, b. in Tamworth, N. H., June 25, 1820. They live in Lowell, Mass. Children:

10436. Charles Sumner Lilley,[8] +.
10437. Alfred F. Lilley,[8] +
10438. Arthur Lilley,[8] } b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. May 21, 1874.

CURTIS Huntley[7] (10352), b. in Stanstead, Canada, Mar. 12, 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1861, Anna D., dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Harris) Fogg, b. in Bristol, N. H., May 5, 1839. They lived in Lowell, Mass., where he d. Mar. 14, 1893. Children:

10439. Fannie B. Huntley,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1863; d. Sept. 17, 1871.
10440. Grace H. Huntley,[8] +.

GEORGE R. Huntley[7] (10355), b. in Stanstead, Canada, May 10, 1833; m. Sept. 30, 1860, Emmie Grey Strange. He d. Sept. 30, 1892. Child:

10441. Frederick Grey Huntley,[8] +.

LUCRETIA[7] (10359), b. in Windham, Pa., Mar. 27, 1822; m. ——, Martin Rogers, a farmer. They live in Athens, Pa.

CHARLOTTE[7] (10361), b. in Windham, Pa., Jan. 13, 1828; m. Nov. 29, 1848, Joseph Kinney, a Universalist minister, who served three years in the Civil war. He was of Litchfield, Pa., and d. Dec. 22, 1868. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1870, A. A. Hayward of Iowa City, Iowa. She d. Oct. 9, 1887. Children:

10446. Charlotte Delphine Kinney,[8] b. Jan. 10; d. Mar. 5, 1850.
10447. Amanda Delphine Kinney,[8] +.
10448. Florence Roselle Kinney,[8] +.
10449. Lillian Lutheda Kinney,[8] +.
10450. Rosamond Lucy Blanche Kinney,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1868; d. Jan. 7, 1869.
10451. Alice Alberta Hayward,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1872.

CLARA[7] (10363), b. in Windham, Pa., Oct. 8, 1832; m. ——, H. Van Duzer, who is now living in New Mexico. He served in the Civil war, was a carpenter and farmer. She d. in 1887. Child:

10452.

PAMELIA[7] (10364), b. in Windham, Pa., Aug. 18, 1840; m. H. F. Maynard, a lawyer of Athens, Pa., and I have tried in vain to get a full record of this small family. Children:

10453. Paul E. Maynard,[8] a lawyer in company with his father.
10454. A son,[8] a farmer in Pennsylvania.
10455. A daughter,[8] b. and d. young.
10456. A daughter,[8] b. and d. young.

WILLIAM R.[7] (10365), b. in West Brome, P. Q., Jan. 15, 1826; moved with his father to Galena, Ill., when eleven years of age, and in early life was engaged in lead mining. He m. in Hazel Green, Wis., July 3, 1848, Judith Ann Cheatham, b. in Russellville, Ky., May 5, 1832. At the age of five years, she moved with her parents to Alton, Ill., and from thence to Hazel Green, Wis., in 1845. After their marriage, they lived in Galena until 1852, when he moved to Bad Ax, now Vernon County, Wis., where he engaged in farming until 1865, when he moved to Viroqua, the county-seat of Vernon County, where he kept a meat market. In 1867, he moved to Utica, Minn., where he kept a hotel until 1874, moving again to Sleepy Eye, Minn., still continuing in the same business until the year 1888, when he retired from active business life. Mr. White was for many years an active member of the Congregational Church. They have an adopted daughter, Angela Christebelle White, b. in Sleepy Eye, Sept. 15, 1881. Mr. White d. in Sleepy Eye, Aug. 24, 1893, aged 67 years. Children:

10457. Charles William,[8] +.
10458. John Albert,[8] +.
10459. Daniel Walter Franklin,[8] +.
10460. Marietta,[8] +.

10461. Emma Elizabeth,[8] +.
10462. Irving,[8] b. Feb. 14; d. Mar. 7, 1862.
10463. Martha,[8] +.
10464. William,[8] b. in Utica, Mar. 4, 1867; d. Apr. 27, 1869.
10465. Eugene,[8] b. in Sleepy Eye, Dec. 25, 1870; d. Sept. 5, 1881.

ELLEN M.[7] (10367), b. in West Brome, P. Q., July 11, 1830; came with her parents to Galena, Ill., in 1837; m. in White Oak Springs, Wis., in 1853, Anson Kibby Burrell, b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 28, 1828. They lived in Viroqua, Wis., until 1871, when they moved to Hutchinson, Kan. He was a lawyer by profession, but in the later years of his life was in the hardware business, in Hutchinson, where he d. Sept. 26, 1896. Children:

10466. Alice Charlotte Burrell,[8] +.
10467. Mary Ann Burrell,[8] +.
10468. Frances Almeria Burrell,[8] +.
10469. Lester Burrell,[8] b. in Viroqua; d. in infancy.
10470. Harry Burrell,[8] b. in Viroqua; d. in infancy.
10471. Nettie Burrell,[8] b. in Viroqua; d. in infancy.

MARY A.[7] (10368), b. in West Brome, P. Q., Apr. 29, 1833; m. in Galena, Ill., in 1848, Oscar F. Mead. They are now living in Kansas City, Mo. Children:

10472. Alonzo P. Mead,[8] +.
10473. Albert F. Mead,[8] +.
10474. Augustus C. Mead,[8] +.

ALMERIA C.[7] (10369), b. in West Brome, P. Q., Nov. 30, 1834; m. in Viroqua, Wis., Jan. 1, 1855, Luther W. Nichols, b. in Warsaw, Ill., Aug. 27, 1830. They live in Spearville, Kan., where he is a member of the firm of Edwards & Nichols, dealers in lumber, hardware and agricultural implements, harnesses, saddles and buggies. Children:

10475. Albert W. Nichols,[8] b. Mar 14; d. July 15, 1856.
10476. Edward W. Nichols,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1857; d. Jan. 8, 1863.
10477. Estelle White Nichols,[8] +.
10478. Carrie White Nichols,[8] +.
10479. Henry C. Nichols,[8] +.

I. LUCIAN[7] (10370), b. in West Brome, P. Q., May 4, 1837; m. June 26, 1871, Adelaide Stevens, b. in Knox, Me., Mar. 21, 1848. They lived for a time in Green Bay, now in Milwaukee, Wis. Mr.

White made two trips to California in the fifties, going from New York around the Cape, and one across the continent with ox-teams, spending several years in the gold mines. Children:

10480. William Otis,[8] +.
10481. Arthur Hiram,[8] b. June 17, 1874, in Green Bay, Wis.

LUCIA M.[7] (10371), b. in West Brome, P. Q., May 4, 1837; m. Sept. 28, 1856, Surl Connelly, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1834. He enlisted in the 154th New York Volunteers in 1862, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg and died on Belle Island, Nov. 18, 1863. Mrs. Connelly lived in Viroqua, Wis., where she m. (2) Feb., 1866, William Saul Smith White, b. in Taunton, Mass., in 1817, son of Saul White, Jr., of Taunton, probably a descendant of Nicholas, who was made freeman in Dorchester, May 10, 1643; m. Susanna, dau. of Jonas Humphrey and moved to Taunton, where the family have since lived. He d. in Hutchinson, Kan., in 1888, where Mrs. White still resides. Children:

10482. William Henry Connelly,[8] +.
10483. Ida May Connelly,[8] b. in Viroqua, Dec. 22, 1858; d. May 14, 1861.
10484. Charlie Connelly,[8] b. June 28, 1861; d. Aug. 23, 1863.

NORMAN Huntley[7] (10372), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 10, 1822; moved with his parents when a child to Canada, settling in West Brome, P. Q. He m. Oct. 21, 1844, Mary Pickle of West Brome, where she d. Nov. 5, 1888, aged 62. Children:

10485. Uriah H. Huntley,[8] +.
10486. Fannie Huntley,[8] +.
10487. Mercie L. Huntley,[8] +.
10488. Samantha Huntley,[8] +.
10489. Marcia L. Huntley,[8] +.

HORACE R. Huntley[7] (10373), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 13, 1823; moved with his parents to West Brome, Canada, when a small child, where he m. May 18, 1847, Mary, dau. of E. Parke and Abbie (Mason) Gilman, b. in Brome, Apr. 15, 1829. They lived in West Brome, where he d. Dec. 26, 1869. Mrs. Huntley m. (2) Mar. 24, 1875, James Harnes. Children:

10490. Cynthia E. Huntley,[8] +.
10491. Agnes E. Huntley,[8] +.

10492. William H. Huntley,[8] +.
10493. Harriet L. Huntley,[8] +.
10494. George M. Huntley,[8] +.
10495. Mary Annette Huntley,[8] +.

SARAH C.[7] (10375), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Oct. 24, 1831; m. at Holyoke, Mass., July, 1849, H. D. Patch and lived in Litchfield, and East Hickory, Pa., where she d. Dec. 18, 1880. Child:

10496. A son,[8] b. in Litchfield, Pa., Feb. 18, 1855.

ADELIA A.[7] (10376), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 10, 1833; m. in Tioga, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1855, William Van De Mark, b. in Nicholas, N. Y. He d. Oct. 2, 1866. She m. (2) June 8, 1878, O. E. Lovell. They reside in Athens, Pa. Children:

10497. Charles Van De Mark,[8] +.
10498. Frank Van De Mark,[8] +.

WILLIAM J.[7] (10377), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., May 16, 1836; m. in East Hickory, Pa., Feb. 4, 1861, Mary R. Connely, b. in Forest Co., Pa., Apr. 5, 1842. They reside in Stow, N. Y. Children:

10499. A son,[8] b. Dec. 6; d. Dec. 27, 1861.
10500. Lisie L.,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1863; d. May 18, 1864.
10501. Charles Willis,[8] +.
10501 a. ——, b. July 16, 1880; d. Feb. 14, 1896.

MARY L.[7] (10378), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Feb. 14, 1841; m. Jan. 26, 1859, A. J. Fish, b. in Litchfield, Pa., Nov. 26, 1833, where they now reside.

ABEL C.[7] (10379), b. at Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 6, 1828; m. Aug. 26, 1856, Maria Lois Jersey. They live in Mansonville, Potton, Canada, where she d. May 19, 1874; he m. (2) June 15, 1875, Martha A. Norway, b. in Vergennes, Vt. Children:

10505. Ellen Adelia,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1858; d. Apr. 4, 1871.
10506. Ruth Elizabeth,[8] +.
10507. Malcom Herman,[8] +.
10508. Ida May,[8] +.
10509. Cora Eda,[8] +.
10510. Abel Irving,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1876.
10511. Willie W.,[8] b. May 19, 1880.
10512. Mary Iris,[8] b. Nov. 7; d. Nov. 24, 1882.

MARTHA C.[7] (10380), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Jan. 19, 1831; m. Oct. 14, 1849, Rev. Royal E. Barry of Potton, Canada, where they lived for a time, then in Carroll, N. H., where she d. Nov. 27, 1882. Children:

10513. Royal Eugene Barry,[8] +.
10513 a. Gordie Kneeland Barry,[8] b. Aug. 2; d. Aug. 16, 1860.
10514. Edward G. Barry,[8] +.
10515. Martha Gertrude Barry,[8] +.
10516. Abram Burton Barry,[8] +.
10517. John Grant Barry,[8] +.

MARIA H.[7] (10381), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., June 21, 1833; m. May 31, 1856, Lucius McClafflin, a mechanic, of Manchester, N. H. She d. in Potton, Canada, July 30, 1866. Children:

10518. Willie McClafflin,[8] +.
10519. Eliza McClafflin,[8] +.

FRANCIS K.[7] (10382), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Sept. 8, 1835; m. Aug. 30, 1865, Louise Gilman. He is a farmer in Potton, Province of Quebec, Canada. Children:

10520. Guy.[8]
10521. Ole.[8]
10522. Bert.[8]

LAURA M.[7] (10383), b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Nov. 29, 1837; m. Nov. 13, 1855, Enoch Davis. They live in Bolton, Province of Quebec. Children:

10523. Emily Davis,[8] +.
10524. Almyr Davis,[8] +.
10525. Eddie Davis,[8] +.
10526. Belle Davis,[8] +.
10527. Archie Davis.[8]
10528. Ethel Davis,[8] +.
10529. Harry Davis.[8]
10530. Nora Davis.[8]

MARIETTA E.[7] (10384), b. in Bolton, Province of Quebec, Oct. 31, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1860, Charles D. Garland, a farmer in Potton, Quebec. They lived in Carrington, North Dakota, where he d. May 22, 1900. Children:

10531. Preston Archie Garland,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. Sept. 19, 1900, Louise Roberts. They live in Carrington.
10532. Frank Washington Garland,[8] +.
10533. Maud Patience Garland,[8] +.
10534. Claude Leon Garland,[8] +.
10535. Minnie Cora Garland,[8] +.
10536. Myrtle Mianda Garland,[8] +.

CHARLES C.[7] (10385), b. in Potton, Province of Quebec, Aug. 7, 1843; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Mianda Bourne. He lives in Troy, Vt. Child:

10537. Gracie,[8] b. May, 1878.

ROSABELLE M.[7] (10386), b. in Potton, Quebec, June 2, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Darius Adams, J. P. They live in South Bolton, Quebec. Children:

10538. Sylvia R. Adams,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1884.
10539. Clinton S. Adams,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1886.

DIADAMA L.[7] (10387), b. in Potton, Quebec, Feb. 20, 1849; m. July 2, 1868, Marcus M. Geer, a blacksmith of Mansonville, Potton, P. Q., where he was b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. Dec. 20, 1880. His family are now living in Lakeport, N. H. Children:

10540. Clair E. Geer,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. ——.
10541. Nettie K. Geer,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1874; m. ——.
10542. Nina E. Geer,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1877.
10543. Pearl L. Geer,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1880.

HELEN Griswold[8] (10388), b. in Guild Hall, Vt., July 23, 1832; m. in Vermont in 1855, George Weston[8] (10397), b. in Rockingham, Vt. in 1829. They lived for a time in Springfield, Vt., and later in Dalton, N. H., where she d. in 1881. Mr. Weston now lives in Rockingham. Child:

10544. Marion Weston,[9] b. in Springfield, in 1859; m. in Dalton in 1879, Henry J. Walker, b. in Whitefield, N. H., in 1845. They now reside in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

HARRIET A. Griswold[8] (10389), b. in Guild Hall, Vt., Dec. 22, 1834; m. ——, Jonathan M. Lang of Scotts, N. H., where they reside. Children:

10545. Olin A. Lang,[9] +.
10546. Stella S. Lang,[9] +.
10547. Gertrude Lang,[9] +.
10548. Alice E. Lang,[9] +.
10549. Flora E. Lang,[9] +.
10550. Hattie M. Lang,[9] +.

CURTIS Griswold[8] (10390), b. in Guild Hall, Vt., June 26, 1837; m. Nov. 3, 1862, Sarah Lois O'Neal, b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 15, 1844. They live in Sandy Hill, N. Y. Children:

10551. Emma Griswold,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. in 1865.
10552. A son,[9] b. and d. aged six weeks.
10553. Ella C. Griswold,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1867; living in Sandy Hill.
10554. A son,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1876; d. aged one week.

HERBERT Griswold[8] (10391), b. in Dalton, N. H., Mar. 15, 1838; m. Aug. 29, 1862, Sarah Baker of Dalton, where they lived. He d. Dec. 16, 1880. Child:

10555. Ida Belle Griswold,[9] +.

FRANCIS D. Griswold[8] (10392), b. in Guild Hall, Vt., Mar. 21, 1840; m. ——, Martha Steele. Children:

10555 a. George Griswold,[9] +.
10555 b. Harry Griswold,[9] +.
10555 c. Fred Griswold.[9]
10555 d. Grace Griswold.[9]
10555 e. Mabel Griswold.[9]
10555 f. Arthur Griswold.[9]
10555 g. Kate Griswold.[9]
10555 h. Paul Griswold.[9]

DON H. Woodward[8] (10394), b. in Springfield, Vt., July 16, 1835; was two years in Middlebury, Vt., and graduated from Union College in Schenectady, N. Y., when he entered the law school in Albany, N. Y., remaining two years, then entered Senator Washburn's office in Woodstock, Vt. In 1859, he opened a law office in Keene, N. H.; m. Aug. 18, 1869, Ella Estelle, dau. of John and Caroline L. (Main) Dorman, b. in Batavia, N. Y., July 19, 1840. They reside in Keene.

ELIAS Woodward[8] (10395), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 29, 1837; m. June 13, 1869, Cornelia, dau. of Hiram and Lucinda Allen, b. in

Benton Co., Ore., May 25, 1851. Her parents being among the early pioneers in that country, crossing the plains in 1847, and took up a donation land claim. Mr. Woodward, after his marriage, settled in Corvallis, Ore., where he is now judge of Benton County. Children:

10556. Don Woodward,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1871.

10557. Winona Woodward,[9] b. May 21, 1889.

MARIA Woodward[8] (10396), b. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1838; m. July 3, 1858, Silas Allbee, son of George L. and Sophia (Allbee) Cutler, b. Aug. 10, 1829. He is a farmer in Springfield, where they reside. Children:

10558. George Silas Cutler,[9] +.

10559. Olive Maria Cutler,[9] +.

10560. A daughter,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1870; d. aged 8 days.

FRANKLIN H. Damon[8] (10402), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 9, 1843; m. ——, Ann E. Boynton. Children:

10561. William C. Damon,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1875.

10562. Charles H. Damon,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1880.

CAROLINE E. Damon[8] (10403), b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 17, 1845; m. ——, Richmond J., son of Hiram D. and Elizabeth (Blackburn) Kenney, b. in Springfield, in 1842. He is a contractor and builder. They lived for a time in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, but returned to Springfield in 1868, where they now reside. Children:

10563. Clara Lizzie Kenney,[9] +.

10564. Nellie Jane Kenney,[9] b. in 1873; d. in 1878.

JOHN Q. Damon[8] (10404), b. in Springfield, Vt., July 12, 1848; m. (1) ——, Medora Wood. She d. and he m. (2), ——, Kate Sheldon. Child:

10565. Carlton Damon.[9]

FRED Damon[8] (10406), b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1854; m. ——, Ida Hopkins.

GEORGE R. Woodward[8] (10408), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 20, 1836; m. in Ashland, Kan., May 23, 1861, Maria Kelly. They reside in Junction City, Kan. Children:

10566. Mary Jeanette Woodward,[9] +.

10567. William R. Woodward,[9] +.

HORACE D. Woodward[8] (10409), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 6, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1860, Mary A. Ball of Naperville, Ill. She d. Sept. 24, 1867, and he m. (2) Oct. 7, 1868, Chloe E. Merritt of Chatham, Ont. They lived for a time in Illinois, but now reside in San Bernardino, Cal. Children:

10568. Alvin Adelbert Woodward,[9] b. Jan. 6; d. Mar. 28, 1862.
10569. Rosalie May Woodward,[9] b. May 5; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
10570. Elvira Laura Woodward,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1865; d. Mar. 5, 1873.
10571. Willie Horace Woodward,[9] +.
10572. Lillian Edith Woodward,[9] +.
10573. Ida May Woodward,[9] b. in Elgin, Ill., Jan. 8, 1882.

MARTHA J. Woodward[8] (10410), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 16, 1840; m. in Pawlet, Nov. 30, 1854, James H. Finch. They lived for a time in Illinois, then in Kansas, where Mr. Finch enlisted in 1862 in Atchison in Company D, 13th Regiment Kansas Volunteers. He was first sergeant of the company, served in the Army of the Frontier under Gen. Blunt, was in several battles, but never wounded. He received a lieutenant's commission, but owing to the close of the war did not muster on it; was discharged in Little Rock, Ark., June 26, 1865. They returned for a time to Atchison, finally settling in Winfield, Kan., where Mr. Finch was deputy sheriff of the county and U. S. marshal, which office he held at the time of his death. He was also senior vice-commander of his post in Winfield and was buried with military honors. He d. May 10, 1885. Mrs. Finch now resides with her sons in San Francisco, Cal. Children:

10574. Frank Wilbur Finch,[9] +.
10575. Mary Jane Finch,[9] +.
10576. Hattie Fay Finch,[9] +.
10577. William Albert Finch,[9] +.
10578. Ona May Finch,[9] b. May 8, 1866; d. July 22, 1867.
10579. Cora Belle Finch,[9] +.
10580. James Howe Finch,[9] +.
10581. Ida Marcia Finch,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1872; d. July 24, 1881.
10582. George Walter Finch,[9] +.

MARCIA E. Woodward[8] (10411), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Jan. 16, 1842; m. Nov. 25, 1860, Newell F. Greene. They resided in Junction City, Kan., where he d. Mar. 4, 1899. Children:

10583. Paul Edward Greene,[9] +.
10584. Clarendon Greene,[9] +.

10585. Frank W. Greene,[9] +.
10586. George E. Greene,[9] +.
10587. Inez M. Greene,[9] +.
10588. Charles A. Greene,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1878.
10589. Fred Leroy Greene,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1879.

JULIA M. Woodward[8] (10415), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 15, 1851; m. June 19, 1873, W. H. Beal. They reside in Chapman, Kan. Child:

10590. Harold Lester Beal.[9]

IDA F. Woodward[8] (10416), b. in Pawlet, Vt., Feb. 23, 1854; m. Nov. 26, 1882, A. N. Drenner. Their home is in Upland, Kan.

MERRILL Damon[8] (10421), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 2, 1849; m. June 3, 1877, Mary Jane, dau. of Stephen and Melinda (Mason) Marcy of Weathersfield, Vt. He was a conductor on the Old Colony R. R. for several years, now a farmer in Springfield.

ANN M. Allbee[8] (10422), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 16, 1835; m. Aug. 27, 1854, Julius A. Eaton of Granville, Vt., where they lived for a time, but now in Bellows Falls, Vt. Children:

10591. Eugene F. Eaton,[9] +.
10592. Minnie A. Eaton,[9] + } twins.
10593. Willie J. Eaton,[9] + }

FRANCES H. Allbee[8] (10423), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 16, 1837; m. May 28, 1867, William P. Cassidy, in Granville, Vt. They lived in Granville and later in Bellows Falls, Vt., where he d. June 26, 1899. Mrs. Cassidy resides at her home in Bellows Falls. Children:

10594. William Byron Cassidy,[9] +.
10595. Fred R. Cassidy,[9] b. in Granville, Sept. 9, 1869; d. Oct. 4, 1889.
10596. Kittie May Cassidy,[9] +.

VIETTS W. Allbee[8] (10422), b. in Rockingham, Vt., June 13, 1839; m. in Granville, Vt., Oct. 3, 1870, Lou ——. They lived in Waterloo, Iowa, where Mrs. Allbee d. Jan., 1898. Children:

10597. Hily Allbee.[9]
10598. Vera Allbee.[9]
10599. Vernon Allbee.[9]
10600. Frances Allbee.[9]

JEUTTS A. Allbee[8] (10423), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 27, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Prudence Hubbard. They live in Tyson, Vt. Children:

10601. Lola May Allbee,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1870.
10602. Leon Allbee,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1878.

IDA E. Allbee[8] (10424), b. in Rockingham, Vt., July 1, 1848; m. June 4, 1866, John E. Goodro of Granville, Vt. He d. and she m. (2) ——, Frank C. Bidwell and live in Proctorsville, Vt. Child:

10603. Nina Ruth Goodro,[9] +.

MONROE E. Adams[8] (10425), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 11, 1854; m. Mar. 14, 1876, Marion Lockwood of Springfield, Vt. Children:

10604. Ellsworth Adams,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1878.
10605. Bertha Adams,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1879.
10606. Carlton Adams,[9] b. July 2, 1885.
10607. Clyde Adams,[9] b. June 1, 1891.
10608. Florence Adams,[9] b. May 6, 1893.

LYMAN L. Adams[8] (10426), b. in Rockingham, Vt., June 30, 1858; m. May 26, 1880, Ada Brown of Springfield, Vt. They lived in Rockingham, where he d. Feb. 16, 1881.

FRED R. Adams[8] (10427), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 1, 1862; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Emma A. Newton of Medway, Mass. Child:

10609. A child,[9] b. in 1888.

SAMUEL A. Adams[8] (10428), b. in Granville, Vt., Jan. 23, 1842; m. ——, Elmira Page and lived in Granville, where he d. May 16, 1883. Child:

10610. Fred E. Adams,[9] +.

MARCIA A. Adams[8] (10429), b. in Granville, Vt., Mar. 30, 1844; m. Nov. 19, 1856, Alden Lamb of Granville. They now live in Bellows Falls, Vt.

MARY J. Adams[8] (10430), b. in Granville, Vt., Oct. 3, 1847; m. ——, Charles Lamson of Randolph, Vt., and d. Nov. 9, 1876. Child:

10611. A daughter,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1876; d. in 1877.

HELEN Lilley[8] (10431), b. in Wethersfield, Ill., Jan. 6, 1845; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Gilbert Silas, son of Daniel and Sarah (Bryant) Morton, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1846. He was a farmer in Galva, Ill., now retired and living in Shenandoah, Iowa. Children:

10612. Elmer Morton,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1875; d. Feb. 14, 1879.

10613. S. Stella Morton,[9] b. in Galva, Apr. 14, 1878.

CYNTHIA Lilley[8] (10432), b. in Kewanee Township, Ill., June 10, 1848; m. June, 1897, L. A. Foster of Hesston, Ind., where he is postmaster and dealer in groceries.

GEORGE Lilley[8] (10433), b. in Kewanee, Ill., Feb. 9, 1850. He was educated in Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and Ann Arbor, Mich. He m. in Lowell, Mass., June 11, 1879, Sophia Adelaide Munn, b. in Lowell, Oct. 11, 1856. Prof. Lilley was president of the State Agricultural College and School of Science in Pullman, Wash., for several years; was author of the Elements of Algebra, and has been professor of mathematics in Portland, Ore., and is now filling the same chair in the State University at Eugene, Ore., where they reside. Child:

10614. Frank Munn Lilley,[9] b. in Corning, Iowa, May 3; d. May 6, 1880.

JOHN W. Lilley[8] (10434), b. in Kewanee, Ill., Feb. 8, 1852; m. in Salina, Kan., about 1879, and now resides in St. Louis, Mo.

CHARLES LILLEY[8] (10435), b. in Kewanee, Ill., Aug. 4, 1854; m. May 27, 1890, Eliza J. Otley, b. in Bureau Co., Ill., July 20, 1859. They live in Kewanee. Children:

10615. Bernice Otley Lilley,[9] b. June 9, 1892.

10616. George William Lilley,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1894.

CHARLES S. Lilley[8] (10436), b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 13, 1851; educated in the public schools of Lowell and studied law with A. P. Bonney of Lowell, practiced in the courts, and was Judge of the Circuit court, Middlesex County; m. Apr. 14, 1891, Clara, dau. of Arthur Perkins and Emma Augusta (Call) Bonney, b. in Lowell, June 19, 1855; d. July 19, 1894. He resides in Lowell. Child:

10617. Clara Bonney Lilley,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1894.

ALFRED F. Lilley[8] (10437), b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 17, 1859; was educated in the public schools in Lowell. He is an attorney-at-law,

was associated for a time with his brother, Judge C. S. Lilley in Lowell. About 1887, he moved to Westfield, where he is a successful lawyer. He m. Jan. 16, 1890, Lillie S., dau. of Clinton K. and Sarah P. Lambson, b. Feb. 8, 1859.

GRACE H. Huntley[8] (10440), b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 17, 1868; m. July 11, 1888, Wilbert E., son of Joseph and Martha A. (Burgess) Stratton, b. in Hudson, Mass., Dec. 30, 1862. He is a teacher and dealer in music in Lowell, where they reside.

FREDERICK G. Huntley[8] (10441), b. in Taunton, Mass., May 9, 1868; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Mabel Josephine Banks. He lives in Taunton, Mass.

AMANDA D. Kinney[8] (10447), b. in Bradford, Pa., Apr. 28, 1851; m. in Iowa City, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1873, Rev. Le Grand Powers of Iowa City. He is a Universalist clergyman, was pastor for a time in Anoka, Minn., and of the Tuttle Universalist Church in Minneapolis. They now reside in Washington, D. C. Children:

10618. Irma Lucile Powers,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1874.
10619. Florence Clara Powers,[9] b. July 10, 1879; d. Jan. 12, 1884.
10620. Loren Charles Powers,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1882.

FLORENCE R. Kinney[8] (10448), b. in Bradford, Pa., May 13, 1854; m. ——, Barnes, and d. Dec. 26, 1881.

LILLIAN L. Kinney[8] (10449), b. in Bradford, Pa., Mar. 9, 1863; m. Sept. 28, 1892, by Rev. Le Grand Powers, to Frank W. Parker of Hillsboro, N. M. She d. Aug. 11, 1893. Child:

10621. Rosamond Lillian Parker,[9] b. June 24, 1893.

CHARLES W.[8] (10457), b. in Galena, Ill., May 22, 1849; m. in Winona, Minn., Dec. 28, 1875, Ida Augusta Gilbert, b. in Rochester, Minn., July 27, 1859. He was a machinist by trade and an active member of the Baptist Church. They lived for a time in Sleepy Eye, then in St. Charles and later in Duluth, Minn., until 1894. He d. in Mankato, Minn., Sept. 1, 1898. His family now reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

10622. John William,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1876; d. Nov. 9, 1881, in Sleepy Eye.
10623. Edith May,[9] b. in St. Charles, Sept. 1, 1878.
10624. William Bass,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1894, in Duluth.

JOHN A.[8] (10458), b. in Galena, Ill., Apr. 9, 1852; m. Jan. 13, 1873, Edith Hewitt, b. in Lime Springs, Iowa, Mar. 22, 1856. Mr. White is general agent for the Deering Harvester Co., in Mankato, Minn., where they reside. Children:

10625. Vera Ortensa,[9] b. in Sleepy Eye, Feb. 10, 1879.
10626. John Albert, Jr.,[9] b. in Sleepy Eye, Sept. 19, 1881.
10627. Alice Eva,[9] b. in Sleepy Eye, Oct. 29, 1882.
10628. Porter William,[9] b. in Minneapolis, Feb. 6, 1885; d. Sept. 18, 1887.

DANIEL W. F.[8] (10459), b. in White Springs, Wis., Mar. 7, 1853. He suffered from sunstroke at the age of fifteen, which resulted in brain fever, ending in blood-poisoning and paralysis of the lower limbs, in which critical condition he lived a cripple for twenty-two years. He d. in Sleepy Eye, Minn., Nov. 22, 1889.

MARIETTA[8] (10460), b. in White Springs, Wis., Apr. 17, 1855; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Myron C. Burnside, b. in Palmyra, Wis., May 9, 1845. They lived for a time in Sleepy Eye, now in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

10629. Earl Meredith Burnside,[9] b. in Sleepy Eye, July 10, 1881.
10630. Kirk Haven Burnside,[9] b. in Sleepy Eye, Nov. 27, 1884.
10631. Edna Myrian Burnside,[9] b. in Sleepy Eye, Apr. 11, 1888.

EMMA E.[8] (10461), b. in Viroqua, Wis., July 24, 1857; m. Nov. 1, 1877, in Sleepy Eye, Thomas Evan Bowen. They lived for a time in Sleepy Eye, now in South Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

10632. Lula Christebelle Bowen,[9] b. in Sleepy Eye, Sept. 3, 1879.
10633. Arthur Lawrence Bowen,[9] b. in Sleepy Eye, Aug. 2, 1881.
10634. Eva Helen Bowen,[9] b. in Sleepy Eye, Aug. 8, 1886.

MARTHA[8] (10463), b. in Viroqua, Wis., June 4, 1864; m. Sept. 10, 1887, Arnold C. J. Von Hagen, b. in Horicon, Wis., July 28, 1867. They live in Sleepy Eye, Minn. Children:

10635. Venezuela Inez Von Hagen,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1888.
10636. Merle Maria Von Hagen,[9] b. May 4, 1890.
10637. Willard Arnold Von Hagen,[9] } b. Apr. 5, 1892.
10638. Hazel Martha Von Hagen,[9] }

ALICE C. Burrell[8] (10466), b. in Viroqua, Wis., May 9, 1855; m. Jan. 17, 1878, William Catlette Devier, b. in McDowell, Highland Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1851. They lived in Hutchinson, Kan., where he d. Jan. 27, 1899. Children:

10639. Mary Ellen Devier,[9] +.
10640. Nina Frances Devier,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1880; d. Nov. 10, 1881.
10641. Robert William Devier,[9] b. June 6, 1883; d. Aug. 5, 1884.

MARY A. Burrell[8] (10467), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Sept. 2, 1856; m. Dec. 17, 1874, in Hutchinson, Kan., John Myers Brehm, b. in Newville, Pa., Aug. 8, 1848. They live in Hutchinson. Children:

10642. A son,[9] b. and d. Oct. 10, 1878.
10643. Nellie Alice Brehm,[9] b. May 4, 1880.
10644. Addie Emma Brehm,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1885.
10645. John Burrell Brehm,[9] b. July 28, 1887.
10646. Robert Myers Brehm,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1889.
10647. Mary Ellen Brehm,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1896.

FRANCES A. Burrell[8] (10468), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Feb. 20, 1858; m. in Hutchinson, Kan., Jan. 17, 1879, Joseph Barton Talbott, b. in Brooklyn, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1853. He is a grocer and provision dealer at Hutchinson, where they reside. Child:

10648. Nettie Burrell Talbott,[9] b. July 23, 1887.

ALONZO P. Mead[8] (10472), b. in Galena, Ill., ——; m. ——, Elizabeth R. Parish. Children:

10649. Harold Mead.[9]
10650. Irene Mead.[9]
10651. John Mead.[9]

ALBERT F. Mead[8] (10473), b. in Galena, Ill., ——; m. ——, Florence L. Hauser. Children:

10652. Leon Mead.[9]
10653. Louise Mead.[9]

AUGUSTUS C. Mead[8] (10474), b. in Galena, Ill., ——; m. ——. Mr. Mead and his widow are both dead. Child:

10654. Estelle Mead.[9]

ESTELLE W. Nichols[8] (10477), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Jan. 10, 1859; m. in Spearville, Kan., ——, John Webb Gilbert, b. in Milford, Mass., June 16, 1853. He is a cattle broker in Dodge City, Kan. Children:

10655. Elizabeth Webb Gilbert,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1888.
10656. Carrie Nichols Gilbert,[9] b. June 18, 1889.

CARRIE W. Nichols[8] (10478), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Feb. 24, 1864; m. in Spearville, Kan., Sept. 17, 1889, Hardin Wallace Dorsett, b. in Huntsville, Ill., Dec. 11, 1862. He is a merchant in Spearville, where they reside. Children:

10657. Henry Gilbert Dorsett,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1890; d. Apr. 20, 1893.
10658. Marion Dorsett,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1892.
10659. Charlotte Elizabeth Dorsett,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1896.
10660. Blanche Estelle Dorsett,[9] b. June 10, 1898.

HENRY C. Nichols[8] (10479), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Oct. 10, 1870; m. Nov. 25, 1898, Dilla E. Baird, b. in Greencastle, Ind., Oct. 15, 1875. He is engaged with his father in the hardware business in Spearville, Kan., where they reside. Child:

10661. Marie Nichols,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1899.

WILLIAM O.[8] (10480), b. in Green Bay, Wis., May 13, 1872; m. Oct. 28, 1894, Nellie Marie Edgerton, b. June 20, 1876. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

10662. Mildred Edgerton,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1895.
10663. Madeline Edgerton,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1897.

WILLIAM H. Connelly[8] (10482), b. in Viroqua, Wis., Nov. 24, 1857; m. Oct. 24, 1887, Sadie Cory, b. in Iowa in 1871. They reside in Hutchinson, Kan. Children:

10664. Carrie Cory Connelly,[9] b. July 22, 1888.
10665. David Surl Connelly,[9] b. July 14, 1890.
10666. Lucia Minerva Connelly,[9] b. June 14, 1892.
10667. Jennie Connelly,[9] b. June 30, 1894.

URIAH H. Huntley[8] (10485), b. in West Brome, Canada, Oct. 3, 1845; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 5, 1879, Mamie Ingram. He is a contractor and builder in Philadelphia. Children:

10668. Norman I. Huntley,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1881.
10669. Viola C. Huntley,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1883.
10670. Florence H. Huntley,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1884.
10671. Jessie E. Huntley,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1887.
10672. Horace B. Huntley,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1891.

FANNIE Huntley[8] (10486), b. in West Brome, Canada, Mar. 27, 1847; m. Feb. 25, 1872, Sumner Thomas, a carpenter and joiner of Boston, Mass. She d. Sept. 22, 1889. He has married since. Child:

10673. Harlan Thomas,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1876.

MERCIE L. Huntley[8] (10487), b. in West Brome, Canada, Nov. 18, 1854; m. Feb. 14, 1875, William McClay, a farmer in Brome, P. Q., Canada. Children:

10674. George H. McClay,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1881.
10675. Wilford McClay,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1886.

SAMANTHA Huntley[8] (10488), b. in West Brome, Canada, Aug. 22, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1881, P. A. Sweet, foreman in the car factory on the Canadian Pacific R. R. He d. Jan. 10, 1888. She is living with her father in West Brome. Children:

10676. Ella H. Sweet,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1882.
10677. Angie B. Sweet,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1884.

MARCIA L. Huntley[8] (10489), b. in West Brome, P. Q., Canada, June 15, 1851; m. July 3, 1883, John Tweed, a worker and dealer in stone and marble in West Brome, Canada. Children:

10678. Prescott H. Tweed,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1885.
10679. Ethel E. Tweed,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1887.
10680. Mary H. Tweed,[9] b. July 16, 1890.

CYNTHIA E. Huntley[8] (10490), b. in Brome, P. Q., Canada, Apr. 9, 1848; m. in 1872, H. L. Turner, foreman in the bridge department of the Canadian Pacific R. R. They live in Cowansville, P. Q., Canada.

AGNES E. Huntley[8] (10491), b. in Brome, P. Q., Canada, Mar. 9, 1851; m. June 21, 1876, William Dillingham, a farmer. They lived in Williamstown, Vt., until 1887, now in Northfield, Vt. Children:

10681. Abbie Roxana Dillingham,[9] b. May 4, 1881.
10682. Holton Reed Dillingham,[9] b. June 3, 1883.
10683. George William Dillingham,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1887.

WILLIAM H. Huntley[8] (10492), b. in Brome, P. Q., Canada, Aug. 24, 1854; m. in San Francisco, Cal., about 1880, ——. He d. in San Francisco, Jan. 18, 1895. Children:

10684. May Huntley,[9] b. in San Francisco, ——, 1882.
10685. Nettie Huntley,[9] b. ——, 1884.
10686. Clarence Huntley.[9]
10687. George Huntley.[9]

HARRIET L. Huntley[8] (10493), b. in Brome, P. Q., Canada, Aug. 20, 1856; m. ——, James Pemory. They are living in Deep River, Mich.

Home of H. L. Turner, Cowansville, P. Q.

GEORGE M. Huntley[8] (10494), b. in Brome, P. Q., Canada, Aug. 20, 1858; m. Apr. 20, 1890, Dora Lillian Wombolt, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1863. He is a clerk, lives in Everett, Mass. Children:

10688. Hattie Richardson Huntley,[9] b. in Everett, Apr. 2, 1892.
10689. Sadie Turner Huntley,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1895.

MARY A. Huntley[8] (10495), b. in Brome, P. Q., July 30, 1860; m. in Cowansville, P. Q., Jan. 3, 1883, Samuel J. McElroy, a farmer now living in Dunham, P. Q., Canada. Child:

10690. Horace John McElroy,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1883.

CHARLES Van de Mark[8] (10497), b. in Tioga, N. Y., ——; m. ——, Emma Heavener. He was a telegraph operator. Child:

10691. Arrah Adelia Van de Mark,[9] b. in 1882.

FRANK Van de Mark[8] (10498), b. in Tioga, N. Y., ——; m. ——, Hattie Dowans. He is a telegraph operator in Chicago, Ill., where they reside. Child:

10692. Clara Irene Van de Mark.[9]

RUTH E.[8] (10506), b. in Potton, Canada, Nov. 28, 1860; m. Mar. 31, 1877, Albert W. Fullerton, of Potton. Children:

10693. Inez A. Fullerton,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1878.
10694. Scott W. Fullerton,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1880.
10695. Iona M. Fullerton,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1885.
10696. Arvilla M. Fullerton,[9] b. July 17, 1890.
10697. Myrtle A. Fullerton,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1898.

MALCOM H.[8] (10507), b. in Potton, Canada, Aug. 11, 1862; m. Sept. 30, 1885, Fanny Peabody. He is a mill-wright at Mansonville, P. Q., where they reside. Children:

10698. Hugh M.,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1886.
10699. Earle,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1892.

IDA M.[8] (10508), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Nov. 12, 1869; m. Nov. 13, 1888, Arthur W. Smith. Children:

10700. Winnie M. Smith,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1890.
10701. Minnie E. Smith,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1891.
10702. Linnie M. Smith,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1895.
10703. Susie M. Smith,[9] b. —— 27, 1899.

CORA E.[8] (10509), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Jan. 14, 1873; m. Mar. 27, 1895, Aulden Burton Bailey. Children:

10704. Iris B. Bailey,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1895.

10705. Vera Elizabeth Bailey,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1899.

EUGENE R. Barry[8] (10513), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Dec. 27, 1850; settled in Manchester, N. H., in 1876; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Mary L. Currier of Deerfield, N. H. He is a dealer in confectionery, home baker and caterer in Manchester. They have an adopted daughter, b. Aug. 14, 1886.

EDWARD G. Barry[8] (10514), b. in Potton, Canada, May 20, 1855; m. (1) —— Smith; m. (2) ——, and lives in Lincoln, Cal. Child:

10706. Martha D. Barry.[9]

M. GERTRUDE Barry[8] (10515), b. in Potton, Canada, Sept. 16, 1862; m. May 5, 1881, George W., son of Silas and Julia Worthley (Gilman) Howe, b. in Carroll, N. H., Dec. 9, 1851. They lived in Carroll, where she d. Mar. 21, 1888. Mr. Howe is now living in Twin Mountain, N. H. Children:

10710. Alfred Zeeb Howe,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1881.

10711. John Gilman Howe,[9] b. May 25, 1883.

10712. Harry Howe,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1886.

A. BURTON Barry[8] (10516), b. in Potton, Canada, Oct. 1, 1865; m. and living in Alcott, Vt.

JOHN G. Barry[8] (10517), b. in Potton, Canada, Feb. 28, 1871; m. and settled in Washington, D. C., some years since and have been unable to learn anything further in regard to him.

WILLIE McClafflin[8] (10518), b. in Potton, Canada, Apr. 8, 1857; m. Aug., 1892, Candace Perley.

ELIZA McClafflin[8] (10519), b. in Manchester, N. H., June 19, 1859; m. Sept. 12, 1856, Leonard Bourne. Child:

10713. Ethel M. Bourne,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1887.

EMILY Davis[8] (10523), b. in Bolton, P. Q., Canada, in 1856; m. Peter Rasicot, a mechanic.

ALMYR Davis[8] (10524), b. in Bolton, P. Q., Canada, in 1858; m. and has three children, but we could not get the record.

EDDIE Davis[8] (10525), b. in Bolton, P. Q., Canada, in 1860; m. ——, Mina George.

BELLE Davis[8] (10526), b. in Bolton, P. Q., Canada, in 1862; m. John Patterson. Child:

10721. Donald Patterson.[9]

ETHEL Davis[8] (10528), b. in Bolton, P. Q., Canada, ——; m. A. Westover.

FRANK W. Garland[8] (10532), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Feb. 10, 1863; m. Oct. 5, 1891, Agnes Nicholson. They reside in North Dakota. Children:

10722. Muriel Bernice Garland,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1893.
10723. Freda Gertrude Garland,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1895.
10724. Clifford Charles Garland,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1897.
10725. Doris Margaret Garland,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1899.

MAUD P. Garland[8] (10533), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Aug. 4, 1864; m. Dec. 5, 1889, Donald Murry Smith. They reside in North Dakota. Children:

10726. Clinton Garland Smith,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1890.
10727. Mildred M. Smith,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1892.

CLAUDE L. Garland[8] (10534), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Dec. 12, 1867; m. Jan. 31, 1896, Sarah Stewart. They reside in North Dakota. Children:

10728. Marietta Eliza Garland,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1896.
10729. Claude Duford Garland,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1898.

MINNIE C. Garland[8] (10535), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Sept. 10, 1870; m. Nov. 15, 1893, Hugh Dickinson. They live in North Dakota. Child:

10730. Marie Cora Dickinson,[9] b. June 2, 1897.

MYRTLE M. Garland[8] (10536), b. in Potton, P. Q., Canada, Nov. 4, 1876; m. Feb. 11, 1896, Thomas Buchanan. They live in North Dakota. Child:

10731. John Buchanan,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1897.

CLAIR E. Geer[8] (10540), b. in Mansonville, P. Q., Jan. 20, 1871; m. and live in Lakeport, N. H.

NETTIE K. Geer[8] (10541), b. in Mansonville, P. Q., Dec. 4, 1874; m. and live in Lakeport, N. H.

OLIN A. Lang[9] (10545), b. in Scotts, N. H., in 1861; m. in 1892, Hattie Gibson. They live in Fabyan, N. H.

STELLA S. Lang[9] (10546), b. in Scotts, N. H., in 1863; m. in 1895, Irvin W. Smith of Littleton, N. H., where they reside. Child:

10732. Howard I. Smith,[10] b. in 1897.

GERTRUDE Lang[9] (10547), b. in Scotts, N. H., in 1864; m. in 1893, Alden Cram of Lancaster, N. H. They live in Jefferson, N. H.

ALLIE E. Lang[9] (10548), b. in Scotts, N. H., in 1867; m. in Sacramento, Cal., in 1892, Jesse Zimmerman. She d. in Sacramento in 1896, where he still resides.

FLORA E. Lang[9] (10549), b. in Scotts, N. H., in 1869; m. in 1893, Charles Simpson of Dalton, N. H. They reside in Littleton, N. H. Children:

10733. Paul L. Simpson,[10] b. in 1896.
10734. Earl E. Simpson,[10] b. in 1898.

HATTIE M. Lang[9] (10550), b. in Scotts, N. H., in 1877; m. in 1894, Fred Somers of Dalton, N. H., where she d. in 1896.

IDA B. Griswold[9] (10555), b. in Dalton, N. H., Sept. 18, 1866; m. May 21, 1889, George O. Streeter of Bethlehem, N. H. They reside in Whitefield, N. H. Child:

10734 a. Effie E. Streeter.[10]

GEORGE S. Cutler[9] (10558), b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 29, 1861; m. ——, Arvilla Amanda, dau. of Byron S. and Caroline A. (Heselton) Fuller, b. in Andover, Vt., Feb. 23, 1868. He was a farmer, living with his parents on the old homestead in Springfield, where he d. Nov. 14, 1899. Children:

10735. Don Woodward Cutler,[10] b. July 18, 1891.
10736. Ray Fuller Cutler,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1895.
10737. Carrie Maria Cutler,[10] b. ——; d. Oct. 6, 1898, aged 2 years.

OLIVE M. Cutler[9] (10559), b. in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 27, 1867; m. in Springfield, Oct. 30, 1895, D. D. Severance, a farmer of Springfield, where they reside.

CLARA L. Kenney[9] (10563), b. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Fred W. Burd of Grand Rapids, Mich., where they lived for one year, then moved to Springfield, Vt., where they now reside. Children:

10738. Nellie Caroline Burd,[10] b. in Springfield, Sept. 9, 1891.
10738 a. Myra Elizabeth Burd,[10] b. in Springfield, July 12, 1897.

MARY J. Woodward[9] (10566), b. in Junction City, Kan., Oct. 30, 1863; m. Oct. 16, 1881, in Junction City, James P. Dearborn. They reside in Junction City.

WILLIAM R. Woodward[9] (10567), b. in Junction City, Kan., April 4, 1865; m. in Osborne, Kan., June 27, 1887, Nora E. White. He is a contractor in Junction City. Children:

10739. Kate Woodward,[10] b. Apr. 8, 1888.
10740. William R. Woodward, Jr.,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1889; d. Mar. 1, 1891.
10741. Flora Woodward,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1891.
10742. Blanche Woodward,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1893.
10743. George Earl Woodward,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1897.
10744. Chester Arthur Woodward,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1899.

WILLIE H. Woodward[9] (10571), b. in Dundee, Ill., June 12, 1869; m. in San Bernardino, Cal., June 12, 1899, Ida Evert. He d. in San Bernardino, Jan. 25, 1900.

LILLIAN E. Woodward[9] (10572), b. in Dundee, Ill., Oct. 30, 1870; m. in San Bernardino, Cal., June, 1898, Joseph P. Hopkins. They reside in Santa Ana, Cal.

FRANK W. Finch[9] (10574), b. in Illinois, Aug. 24, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1884, Alice Dunham of Rose, Neb. They lived in Winfield, Kan., where she d. Aug. 16, 1887. He m. (2) in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 4, 189 , Amelia A. Dean, a native of Newfoundland. They live in San Francisco. Children:

10745. Fern Finch,[10] b. in Winfield, Apr. 28, 1886.
10746. Gordon Wilbur Finch,[10] b. in San Francisco, Jan. 4, 1893.
10747. Clara Martha Finch,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1894.

MARY J. Finch[9] (10575), b. in Kansas, July 29, 1858; m. Apr. 7, 1875, Orlando William Loucks. They reside in Berdeen, Kan. Children:

10748. Blanche Elizabeth Loucks,[10] +.
10749. Carrie Edith Loucks,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1879.

HATTIE F. Finch[9] (10576), b. in Kansas, Mar. 12, 1860; m. July 3, 1879, John Lewis Barr and reside in Winfield, Kan. Children:

10750. Edgar Howe Barr,[10] b. June 5, 1880.
10751. Lillian Barr,[10] b. and d. Nov. 21, 1883.
10752. Edna Etta Barr,[10] b. May 27, 1885.
10753. Herbert Giles Barr,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1893.

WILLIAM A. Finch[9] (10577), b. in Kansas, Mar. 18, 1862; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 16, 1895, Harriet Cornelia Thomas. They reside in San Francisco.

CORA B. Finch[9] (10579), b. in Kansas, Feb. 3, 1868; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Charles Emmet Jenkins. They reside in Arkansas City, Kan. Children:

10754. Edna Martha Jenkins,[10] b. July 1, 1891.
10755. George William Jenkins,[10] b. May 20, 1892.
10756. Fred Talbot Jenkins,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1895.
10757. Ida Frances Jenkins,[10] b. Mar. 16; d. June 21, 1898.

JAMES H. Finch[9] (10580), b. in Kansas, Oct. 23, 1870; m. July 31, 1894, Julia Annetta Ryan. They reside in Winfield, Kan. Children:

10758. Cecil May Finch,[10] b. Feb. 24; d. June 22, 1895.
10759. Frances Martha Finch,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1896.
10760. Lura Leota Finch,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1900.

GEORGE W. Finch[9] (10582), b. in Kansas, Apr. 2, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1892, Luanna E. Doss. Children:

10761. Gladys Fern Finch,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1893.
10762. Harold Ulman Finch,[10] b. June 19, 1897.

PAUL E. Greene[9] (10583), b. in Junction City, Kan., Dec. 28, 1865; m. ——, 1890, Caroline Pickering. They reside in Muncie, Ind. Children:

10763. Newell P. Greene.[10]
10764. Marguerite Greene.[10]

CLARENDON Greene[9] (10584), b. in Junction City, Kan., Apr. 1, 1867; m. ——, Emma L. Moore. They reside in Kansas City, Mo.

FRANK W. Greene[9] (10585), b. in Junction City, Kan., Apr. 22, 1868; m. ——, May Taylor. They reside in Kansas City, Mo. Child:

10765. Inez Josephine Greene.[10]

GEORGE E. Greene[9] (10586), b. in Junction City, Kan., July 30, 1870; m. ——, Adelyn Ross. They reside in Pekin, Ill.

INEZ M. Greene[9] (10587), b. in Junction City, Kan., Jan. 11, 1874; m. ——, Oscar R. Howard. They reside in Edmund, Oklahoma.

EUGENE F. Eaton[9] (10591), b. in Granville, Vt., Mar. 3, 1862; m. Nov. 7, 1882, Fay H. Martin of Lowell, Mass.

MINNIE A. Eaton[9] (10592), b. in Granville, Vt., May 23, 1865; m. Jan. 6, 1885, Herbert M. Ingram of Bellows Falls, Vt., where they reside.

WILLIE J. Eaton[9] (10593), b. in Granville, Vt., May 23, 1865; m. Sept. 23, 1891, E. Isabelle Jennings of Alstead, N. H. They live in Bellows Falls, Vt. Child:

10766. Ruth Evelyn Eaton,[10] b. Oct 4, 1892.

WILLIAM B. Cassidy[9] (10594), b. in Granville, Vt., Feb. 10, 1868; m. ——, Flora Wood. They reside in Bellows Falls, Vt. Children:

10767. Mildred Frances Cassidy,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1895.

10768. William Wood Cassidy,[10] b. July 16, 1899.

KITTIE M. Cassidy[9] (10596), b. in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 18, 1875; m. ——, Fred W. Britton and reside in Bellows Falls, Vt. Child:

10769. Fred Dumont Britton,[10] b. July 14, 1895.

NINA R. Goodro[9] (10603), b. in Granville, Vt., June 10, 1868; m. (1) ——, and resides in Ludlow, Vt.

MARY E. Devier[9] (10639), b. in Hutchinson, Kan., Sept. 10, 1879; m. in Hutchinson, Feb. 7, 1900, Guy Chrislip Glascock, b. in Philippi, W. Va., June 6, 1877. He is a druggist in Hutchinson, where they reside.

BLANCHE E. Loucks[10] (10748), b. in Berdeen, Kan., Apr. 30, 1876; m. Sept. 27, 1894, Charles Edward Ryon. They reside in Cambridge, Kan. Children:

10771. Velma Belle Ryon,[11] b. Dec. 15, 1895.
10772. Charles William Ryon,[11] b. Oct. 6, 1897.
10773. Hilda Fern Ryon,[11] b. Feb. 3, 1900.

PHINEAS[5] (586), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. in the First Church, June 26, 1763; moved with his father when a child to Charlestown, N. H., and later to Rockingham, Vt., where he m. Apr. 14, 1788, Jerusha, dau. of Moses Marsh, b. in Springfield, Vt., July 31, 1864. Mr. White lived for a time in Springfield, but at the death of his father in Rockingham, he moved on to the place where his father had formerly lived and built the brick house now standing upon the place in 1813, afterward selling it to his sons, Luke and William; he moved back to his old home in Springfield, known as "Hardscrabble," where he was building the stone house now owned by Henry Burr. He died from the effects of an accident caused by his horses taking fright, Aug. 14, 1841. Mrs. White d. Apr. 12, 1850. Children:

10774. Jerusha,[6] +.
10775. Betsey,[6] +.
10776. Sarah,[6] +.
10777. Deborah,[6] +.
10778. Cynthia,[6] +.
10779. Phineas, Jr.[6] +.
10780. Luke,[6] +.
10781. William,[6] +.
10782. John Elliot,[6] b. Apr. 2, 1805; d. May 16, 1807.

JERUSHA[6] (10774), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 28, 1788; m. May 28, 1806, Simeon Damon. She d. Apr. 12, 1850. He d. Mar. 25, 1829, aged 48, and is buried in the old Parker burying-ground, near his father and mother, in Springfield.

BETSEY[6] (10775), b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 21, 1790; m. Jan. 16, 1810, Timothy Goodenow. They settled in Springfield, Vt., where they remained for several years, when they moved to Warren Co., N. Y., settling in Queensbury, where they spent the remainder of their lives. He d. May 10, 1850. Mrs. Goodenow d. Mar. 2, 1868. Children:

Phineas White Homestead, Springfield, Vt.

10783. Sarah A. Goodenow,[7] +.
10784. John Elliot Goodenow,[7] +.
10785. Adeline Goodenow,[7] +.
10786. Eliza Goodenow,[7] +.
10787. Laura Goodenow,[7] +.
10788. Mary Goodenow,[7] +.
10789. Royal Lewis Goodenow,[7] +.
10790. Harriet Goodenow,[7] +.
10791. Cynthia Goodenow,[7] +.
10792. Emily Goodenow,[7] +.
10793. Hosea Goodenow,[7] +.
10794. Phineas White Goodenow,[7] +.
10795. Elvira Eveline Goodenow,[7] + } b. Apr. 22, 1834.
10796. Elmira Emeline Goodenow,[7] }

SARAH[6] (10776), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 10, 1791; m. June 18, 1815, Mr. Eddy, and d. Oct. 20, 1832.

DEBORAH[6] (10777), b. in Springfield, Vt., June 12, 1794; m. Mar. 6, 1820, Oliver Grimes.

CYNTHIA[6] (10778), b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 12, 1796; m. July 20, 1816. (Name of husband not given.)

PHINEAS, Jr.[6] (10779), b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 8, 1798; m. in Springfield, Mar. 6, 1820, Betsey Hazeltine of Rockingham, Vt. He died, aged 78.

LUKE[6] (10780), b. in Springfield, Vt., May 24, 1800; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Clarissa Edson. He moved to Rockingham with his father when about thirteen years of age, living upon the place formerly owned by his grandfather, Josiah White. After his marriage, he and his brother William bought the farm of their father and lived in the brick house now standing on the place. Mrs. White d. Mar. 26, 1849, aged 35. He d. July 20, 1873. Children:

10797. Clarissa Ellen,[7] +.
10798. Mary Melissa,[7] +.
10799. Albert Edson,[7] b. May 24, 1841; d. Oct. 12, 1873.
10800. Sarah E.,[7] +.

WILLIAM[6] (10781), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 16, 1802; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1831, Esther Blake, who d. May 9, 1863, aged 49. He m.

(2) ——, Eunice Blake. He was a farmer in Rockingham, Vt., living upon the farm occupied by his father and grandfather before him and where he had lived from his childhood. He d. Sept. 24, 1880, and is buried near the old meeting-house at Rockingham, as is also his parents and brother, and his family. Children:

10801. Frances,[7] b. Mar. 25; d. Nov. 2, 1832.
10802. George William,[7] b. in Rockingham, lived for a time in Iowa and died in Newport, N. H., aged about 48.
10803. Haskell Edmund,[7] +.
10804. James Blake,[7] +.
10805. Francis,[7] was drowned when about 27 years old.
10806. Willard Ellery,[7] b. in Rockingham, was a market gardener and d. in Stockton, Cal., Jan. 18, 1894.
10807. Martha Ann,[7] +.
10808. Herbert Leroy,[7] +.
10809. A son,[7] b. and d.
10810. Carrie Ella,[7] +.

SARAH A. Goodenow[7] (10783), b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 21, 1810; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1827, Jabin Finton. She m. (2) Nov. 28, 1841, Alexander H. Jenkins, b. Nov. 28, 1809. She d. Oct. 26, 1888. Children:

10811. Marvin Finton,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1830.
10812. Marshall E. Finton,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1833.
10813. Luke J. Finton,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1835.
10814. Palmer T. Jenkins,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1844.
10815. Sarah Ann Jenkins,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1847.
10816. Maria L. Jenkins,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1850; d. in infancy.
10817. Jediah L. Jenkins,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. in infancy.
10818. Harriet A. Jenkins,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1854.

JOHN E. Goodenow[7] (10784), b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 23, 1812; moved when a child with his parents to Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., where he remained until 1837, when he left his home in the east and started westward "to spy out the land," promising to send back a report, the nature of which may be known by his being followed to Iowa the next spring by Thomas Wright and wife, Amasa Nims and Mr. Goodenow's sister, who came to keep house for him. He built the first house of logs, erected in what is now Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, in 1838, where he has since resided. He was the first hotel-

keeper and postmaster, also started a grist-mill, and in the fall of 1839 he returned to New York and married in Bolton, Eliza Wright. They returned to his home in Iowa on their wedding trip in a covered wagon, being nine weeks on the way. Mr. Goodenow was the first mayor of Maquoketa, was elected in 1853, and is considered the father of the town. He has served as county assessor, was member of the general assembly of 1849 and 1850, and had the honor of naming two counties —Kossuth and Osceola, the latter in honor of his first born, who was, with one exception, the first white child born in Jackson Co., Iowa. He has a large family of children and grandchildren living around him, but I have not been able, although I have tried very hard, to get a full record of this family. Children:

10818 a. Osceola Goodenow.[8]
10818 b. Mary Goodenow,[8] +.

ADELINE Goodenow[7] (10785), b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1813; moved with her parents when a child, to Warren Co., N. Y. In 1838 she left her home in New York state to accompany a neighboring family to Iowa, intending to keep the house of an older brother who had preceded them. A young man, Amasa Nims, being of the party, they concluded it would be better to set up housekeeping for themselves, and were married at Maquoketa, Ia., Mar. 20, 1839. Mr. Nims was born July 31, 1810. They lived in Maquoketa, where she d. July 29, 1893. He d. Jan. 13, 1894, in Maquoketa. Children:

10819. John Wesley Nims,[8] +.
10820. Owen W. Nims,[8] +.
10821. Creon L. Nims,[8] +.
10822. James Nott Nims,[8] + } twins.
10823. Addie E. Nims,[8] + }
10824. Marybell Nims,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1851; d. Apr. 12, 1874.
10825. Luella C. Nims,[8] +.

ELIZA Goodenow[7] (10786), b. in Springfield, Vt., May 4, 1815; m. in the fall of 1845, David Chandler. Child:

10825 a. Delos Chandler,[8] lives in Nashville, Iowa.

LAURA Goodenow[7] (10787), b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 4, 1817; m. Oct. 15, 1841, Charles B. Coffin, b. Oct. 16, 1819, and d. Oct. 16, 1853. Children:

10826. Marcellus W. Coffin.[8]
10827. Lelia J. Coffin.[8]
10828. Mary Louise Coffin.[8]
10829. Lemuel C. Coffin.[8]
10830. Emily Minnetta Coffin.[8]
10831. Charles B. Coffin, Jr.[8]

MARY Goodenow[7] (10788), b. in Springfield, Vt., or Queensbury, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1819; m. ——, Lemuel Carl and d. Jan. 19, 1892. Children:

10832. A child,[8] } b. and d.
10833. A child,[8] }

ROYAL L. Goodenow[7] (10789), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1820; m. in Queensbury, Jan. 16, 1842, Marilla Griffin. She d. and he m. (2) in Clinton Co., Iowa, Jan. 17, 1855, Sarah, dau. of Lewis and Locky (Adams) Sherwood, b. in Berkshire, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1835. He was a farmer in Maquoketa, Iowa, and is now retired from active work. Children:

10834. Melville B. Goodenow,[8] +.
10835. Charles Goodenow,[8] +.
10836. Marilla Goodenow,[8] +.
10837. Willie Goodenow,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1866.
10838. Candas Goodenow,[8] +.
10839. Albert Goodenow,[8] +.

HARRIET Goodenow[7] (10790), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., May 17, 1823; m. ——, George W. Chamberlain, who had had a former wife, her sister Emily. She now lives in Troy, N. Y.

CYNTHIA Goodenow[7] (10791), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., May 17, 1826; m. Nov., 1848, Wilmer Fitch. They live in Maquoketa, Iowa.

EMILY Goodenow[7] (10792), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1827; m. Dec. 17, 1851, George W. Chamberlain and lived in New York state. She died and he m. (2) her sister Harriet.

HOSEA Goodenow[7] (10793), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1829; m. May 10, 1857, Salina Haviland. He lived on the old homestead in Maquoketa, Iowa, where he d. Mar. 4, 1892.

PHINEAS W. Goodenow[7] (10794), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1832; m. Apr. 26, 1875, at Knights Landing, Cal., now Knights Ferry, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of James Joshua and Mary Ann (Taylor) Nickell, b. in Laclede, Mo., Mar. 13, 1856. Mr. Goodenow is six feet, three inches in height, strongly built, weighing about one hundred and eighty pounds. They live in Capay, Cal. Children:

10842. Chester Melvin Goodenow,[8] b. in Capay, June 3, 1876.
10843. Laura Pearl Goodenow,[8] +.
10844. Daisy Mabel Goodenow,[8] b. May 29, 1882.
10845. Raymond Edsel Goodenow,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1884; d. Mar. 17, 1893.
10846. William Newton Goodenow,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1891.

ELVIRA E. Goodenow[7] (10795), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1834; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Mason Bentley.

CLARISSA E.[7] (10797), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 12, 1837; m. in 1858, Edward Horace Reed. They lived in Springfield, Vt., where she d. Feb. 7, 1899. Children:

10847. Herbert Edgar Reed,[8] b. Aug. 17; d. Oct. 13, 1862.
10848. Leslie H. Reed,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1863; d. Aug. 21, 1886.
10849. Arthur Emmile Reed,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1868.
10850. Emogene Reed,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1871.
10851. Albert Edward Reed,[8] b. May 16, 1876; d. Dec. 18, 1882.

MARY M.[7] (10798), b. in Rockingham, Vt., June 13, 1839; m. Levi Rice and d. Nov. 4, 1888.

SARAH E.[7] (10800), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 8, 1845; m. Sept. 18, 1866, Wilson S., son of Lewis C. and Maria L. (Wilson) Lovell, b. in Rockingham, Mar. 11, 1845. They settled in Springfield, Vt., in 1875, where he engaged in the meat business. In 1888, he purchased one-half interest in the cotton manufacturing business of John C. Holmes & Co. Child:

10852. Clara L. Lovell,[8] +.

HASKELL E.[7] (10803), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 6, 1837; went to California in 1859, going across the plains and suffering many hardships. It is said his experience in going there and farming in the mountains in those early days would be very interesting if they had been noted down during Mr. White's life. He m. in 1869, Annie

Webb of Missouri, and to them were born thirteen children, eight of whom are living with their mother in Valley Springs, Cal., but I have received no response to my inquiries. Mr. White d. May, 1895.

JAMES B.[7] (10804), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 23, 1840; m. in Sterling, Ill., Nov. 16, 1865, Mary Isadore, dau. of Charles S. and Emily S. (Watkins) Tuttle, b. in Charlestown, N. H., in 1846. They lived in Stockton, Cal., where he d. Jan. 9, 1898. Mrs. White and her daughter remain at the home in Stockton. Child:

10866. Delta May,[8] b. June 17, 1887, in Stockton.

MARTHA A.[7] (10807), b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 1, 1849; m. ——. She is now living with her daughter in Saxtons River, Vt. Child:

10867. Bernice Lillian,[8] +.

HERBERT L.[7] (10808), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 28, 1851. He lived in Vermont until 1876, Boston till 1880, Vermont again till 1882, went to Florida in 1883, locating in Lake Co. He is captain of a steamboat holding a United States license, also interested in orange growing, having a grove of ten acres at Yallaha, Fla. He m. Mar. 2, 1880, Kate Q. Rice. They reside in Yallaha. Children:

10868. Edith K.,[8] b. July 26, 1881.
10869. Edna F.,[8] b. July 6, 1891.
10870. Ethel M.,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1893.

CARRIE E.[7] (10810), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 28, 1857; m. July 11, 1874, Frank E. Gammell. They live in Rockingham. Children:

10871. Bertram William Gammell,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1875.
10872. Fred Oscar Gammell,[8] b. May 23, 1877.
10873. Lena Lillian Gammell,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1879.
10874. Frank Ernest Gammell,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1881.

JOHN W. Nims[8] (10819), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1840; was the first white child born in Maquoketa; m. Laura J. Wilcox, b. in London, Canada, May 30, 1852. He is a farmer in Maquoketa, where they reside. Children:

10877. John Nims,[9] +.
10878. Adeline Lenora Nims,[9] b. in Sibley, Ia., Sept. 13, 1871; d. Sept. 14, 1873.

10879. William O. Nims,[9] +.
10880. Anna Almira Nims,[9] +.
10881. Mary Louise Nims,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1877, in Maquoketa.
10882. Rose M. Nims,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1879.
10883. Minnie E. Nims,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1881.
10884. Herbert Nims,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1885.
10885. Guy Nims,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1886.
10886. Nellie Nims,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1888.
10887. Ruth Alice Nims,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1894.

OWEN W. Nims[8] (10820), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, in 1842; was a soldier in the Civil war in Company I, 12th Iowa Infantry. He is an engineer, living in Maquoketa. He m., wife's name not given. Children:

10888. Eveline Nims,[9] +.
10889. Mary B. Nims,[9] b. in Maquoketa, in 1876.
10890. Daisy Nims,[9] +.
10891. Roy Nims,[9] b. in 1886.

CREON L. Nims[8] (10821), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, in 1844; m., wife's name and date not given. He is an engineer, living in Maquoketa. Children:

10892. Clyde Nims,[9] b. in 1879.
10893. Alva Nims,[9] b. in 1881.
10894. Gilbert Nims,[9] b. in 1883.
10895. Jessie Nims,[9] b. in 1885.
10896. Marion Nims,[9] b. in 1889.
10897. Ruth Nims,[9] b. in 1896.

JAMES N. Nims[8] (10822), b. in Clinton Co., Iowa, four miles south of Maquoketa, Iowa, July 23, 1846; lived there until 1852, then for a few months in Black Hawk Co., then back to Jackson Co., and settled on a farm three miles northeast of Maquoketa, where he has since resided. He m. Apr. 20, 1865, Huldah S. Waterman, b. Dec. 10, 1845, in De Witt, Clinton Co., Iowa. She d. Apr. 3, 1897. He m. (2) Jan. 15, 189–, C. L. Jaynes, of Maquoketa, b. in Spring Brook, Iowa, May 28, 1862. He is a stock dealer or cattle broker. Children:

10898. William P. Nims,[9] +.
10899. Emily I. Nims,[9] +.
10900. Nora Nims,[9] +.

10901. Pearl Nims,[9] +.
10902. Julius Carter Nims,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1874; living at home.
10903. Myrtle M. Nims,[9] +.
10904. Abner Pratt Nims,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1881.
10905. Flossie Nims,[9] b. Apr. 30; d. May 5, 1884.

ADDIE E. Nims[8] (10823), b. in Clinton Co., Iowa, July 23, 1846; m. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Mar. 25, 1872, Orson Allen Ellithrope. He is a mechanic and they reside in Meadville, Mo. Children:

10906. Arthur G. Ellithrope,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1874; was a volunteer in Company M, 49th Iowa Regiment, in the Spanish-American war; during the fever epidemic at Jacksonville, Fla., he volunteered for hospital nurse, was then promoted to detached duty, U. S. Naval Hospital Corps; served as clerk to Maj.-Gen. Kean in Cuba with the army of occupation, until mustered out May 8, 1899.
10907. Leonard C. Ellithrope,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1876; is a farmer.
10908. Roy W. Ellithrope,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1880.
10909. Bernice A. Ellithrope,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1887.

LUELLA C. Nims[8] (10825), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1856; m. Feb. 17, 1885, C. L. Felton. She d. Jan. 17, 1894. Child:

10910. Fern Felton,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1887.

MELVILLE B. Goodenow[8] (10834), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1843; m. ——, Minnie Coffin. Children:

10911. Claude Goodenow,[9] b. in 1868; d. in 1898.
10912. Maud Goodenow,[9] + } twins.
10913. Irean Goodenow,[9] + }
10914. Marilla Goodenow,[9] b. in 1881; d.

CHARLES Goodenow[8] (10835), b. near Maquoketa, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1856; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Jessie Newby in Wall Lake, Iowa. Children:

10915. Mellie Za Goodenow,[9] b. in 1885.
10916. Archie Goodenow,[9] b. in 1886; d. in 1890.
10917. Vera Goodenow,[9] b. in 1889; d. in 1890.
10918. Jennie Goodenow,[9] b. in 1890.
10919. Ruth Goodenow,[9] b. in 1891.
10920. Cecil Goodenow,[9] b. in 1893; d. in 1899.
10921. Marilla Goodenow,[9] b. in 1895.

MARILLA Goodenow[8] (10836), b. near Maquoketa, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1862; m. in Maquoketa, Feb. 4, 1880, Dewitt Phillips. Children:

10923. Cornelia Phillips,[9] b. in 1881.

10924. Sarah Phillips,[9] b. in 1883.

CANDAS Goodenow[8] (10939), b. near Maquoketa, Iowa, May 25, 1868; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Henry Butterworth at Maquoketa, where they reside.

ALBERT Goodenow[8] (10839), b. near Maquoketa, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1871; m. in Ard, Neb., May 12, 1896, Maud Jenkins.

L. PEARL Goodenow[8] (10843), b. in Capay, Cal., Apr. 8, 1880; m. in San Francisco, Cal., July 9, 1896, Newton Nickell.

CLARA L. Lovell[8] (10852), b. in Rockingham, Vt., July 23, 1872; m. in Springfield, Vt., May 15, 1894, G. Otis Gridley, b. Sept. 5, 1869. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

BERNICE L.[8] (10867), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 27, 1873; m. ——, Charles Blake and lives in Saxtons River, Vt.

JOHN Nims[9] (10877), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1869; m. Jan. 20, 1899, Myrtle Coffman, b. in Ottumwa, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1881. They reside in Maquoketa. Child:

10925. Jennie Nims,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1899.

WILLIAM O. Nims[9] (10879), b. in Sibley, Iowa, July 18, 1873; m. July 18, 1895, Nellie A. Van Emburgh, b. in Sibley, June 22, 1872. They reside in Maquoketa, Iowa. Children:

10926. Florence Nims,[10] b. June 12, 1896.

10927. Horace Edward Nims,[10] b. Nov., 1897.

10928. Claude Nims,[10] b. Mar., 1899.

ANNA E. Nims[9] (10880), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1875; m. Mar. 1, 1900, Charles H. Taylor, b. in Monticello, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1872.

EVELINE Nims[9] (10888), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, in 1873; m. W. Patterson, a farmer in Maquoketa.

DAISY Nims[9] (10890), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, in 1879; m. Rev. L. Frisby.

WILLIAM P. Nims[9] (10898), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1866; m. Nov. 21, 1888, Hattie Shrigley, of Maquoketa, where they reside. Child:

10929. Eugene Nims,[10] b. May 22, 1890.

EMILY I. Nims[9] (10899), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1868; m. Apr. 13, 1885, Joe E. Grant and d. Jan. 9, 1897. Children:

10930. Bessie Grant,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1886.
10931. Harold Grant,[10] b. May 8, 1888.
10932. Pearl Grant,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1890.
10933. An infant,[10] b. and d.
10934. Mary Grant,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1895.
10935. An infant,[10] b. and d.

NORA Nims[9] (10900), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1870; m. Mar. 18, 1890, Harry M. Griffin of Maquoketa, where they reside. Children:

10936. Florence M. Griffin,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1890.
10937. Opal Griffin,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1892.
10938. Ray Griffin,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1893.
10939. Vera Griffin,[10] b. June 2, 1898.
10940. A child,[10] b. May 29, 1900.

PEARL Nims[9] (10901), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1872; m. Feb. 24, 1890, Riley Taylor of Maquoketa, where they reside. Children:

10941. Wayne Taylor,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1891.
10942. Helen Taylor,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1893.
10943. Lydia Taylor,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1898.

MYRTLE M. Nims[9] (10903), b. in Maquoketa, Iowa, Apr. 9, 1878; m. Apr. 2, 1900, Fay Huff of Maquoketa. They live in Iowa City, Iowa.

MAUD Goodenow[9] (10912), b. in Jackson Co., Iowa, in 1871; m. Neal Jackson.

IREAN Goodenow[9] (10913), b. in Jackson Co., Iowa, in 1871; m. Mr. Kennedy. Child:

10944. Claude Kennedy,[10] b. in 1898.

Josiah W. Simons.[8] Deacon Paul White.[5]

(Taken in 1854.)

Josiah White.[6]

PAUL[5] (587), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 15, 1765; moved with his father when a small boy to Rockingham, Vt.; m. Sept. 24, 1786, Polly Smith, b. in Weston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1766. She was dau. of Abraham and Lucy (Allan) Smith. They lived for a time in Rockingham, then in Williamstown, Vt.; afterward moved to Malone, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 15, 1858, aged 92. He was a deacon of the church for many years. He d. Aug. 31, 1860, aged 95. Children:

10945. Josiah,[6] +.
10946. Allan,[6] +.
10947. Abijah,[6] +.
10948. Paul, Jr.,[6] +.
10949. Cynthia,[6] +.
10950. Ruth,[6] +.
10951. Lucy,[6] +.
10952. Polly,[6] +.
10953. Abram Smith,[6] +.

JOSIAH[6] (10945), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 10, 1787; m. Dec. 6, 1810, Zerviah Townsend, b. Feb. 15, 1790, in East Hartford, Conn., or Randolph, Vt.; d. Oct. 29, 1842. He m. (2) Mar. 19, 1843, Delia Nancy Parker, b. June 15, 1814. They lived in Williamstown, Vt., where he d. Nov. 15, 1852, and twenty years after, his widow m. Orville Towne of Barry, Vt. Children:

10954. Aurelia,[7] +.
10955. Josiah Dennis,[7] +.
10956. Rollin,[7] +.
10957. Zerviah,[7] +.
10958. Caroline,[7] b. about 1822; d. May 5, 1860.
10959. Mason,[7] +.
10960. Dana Paul,[7] +.
10961. John Townsend,[7] +.
10962. Dorcas,[7] +.

ALLAN[6] (10946), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Mar. 27, 1789; m. Anna Fisk, and lived in Williamstown. He d. Jan. 31, 1836, aged 47. Children:

10963. Caroline,[7] b. ——; d. in 1821.
10964. Cornelius,[7] b. in Williamstown; m. Josephine Staples.
10965. Horace E.,[7] b. in Williamstown; m. Lephia Peck.
10966. George.[7]
10967. Davis.[7]
10968. Caroline,[7] b. in Williamstown; m. Loren Downing.
10969. Perkins,[7] b. in Williamstown; m. Melissa Ring.
10970. Emeline,[7] b. in Williamstown; m. Alden Whitney.
10971. Prentiss.[7]
10972. Delphine,[7] +.

ABIJAH[6] (10947), b. at Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 5, 1791; m. Aug. 20, 1811, Dorcas Stebbins, b. Aug. 26, 1790. They lived in Malone, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 20, 1844. He m. (2) July 10, 1845, Margaret Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1802. He d. in Malone. Children:

10973. Elvira,[7] +.
10974. Flavel S.,[7] +.
10975. Henry K.,[7] +.
10976. Abigail,[7] b. ——; d. in Malone, N. Y.

PAUL, Jr.[6] (10948), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 11, 1793; m. Laura Farnsworth. They lived near Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 16, 1832, aged 39 years. His wife d. in 1833. Children:

10976 a. Laura,[7] b. ——; m. ——, Martin.
10977. Emily.[7]
10978. Harriet,[7] +.
10979. Hiram.[7]
10980. George.[7]
10981. Albert.[7]
10982. Orville.[7]
10983. Maria.[7]
10984. Enos Paul.[7]

CYNTHIA[6] (10949), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Mar. 14, 1795; m. William Mitchell, of Newport, N. H.; lived in Malone, N. Y. He d. in Salem, Mo., Oct. 26, 1879, and his wife soon after in the same place. Children:

10985. William Henry Mitchell,[7] b. and d. young.
10986. Abijah Prentiss Mitchell,[7] b. and d. young.
10987. Rollin Mitchell,[7] b. and d. young.
10988. Fanny Mitchell,[7] b. and d. young.
10989. Harlan Page Mitchell,[7] b. and m.

RUTH[6] (10950), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 17, 1797; m. Asiel Townsend of Williamstown, Vt. They lived in Buffalo, N. Y. She was living in 1865, and had had six sons in the Civil war. Children:

10990. Sophronia Townsend,[7] b. and d. young.
10991. Winslow Townsend.[7]
10992. Susan Townsend.[7]
10993. Lucius Townsend,[7] } twins.
10994. Lucia Townsend,[7] }

10995. Carmel Townsend.[7]
10996. Sophronia Townsend.[7]
10997. George Townsend.[7]
10998. Phebe Townsend.[7]
10999. Cynthia Townsend.[7]
11000. Lucy Townsend.[7]
11001. John Townsend.[7]
11002. James Townsend.[7]

LUCY[6] (10951), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 28, 1799; m. Mar. 11, 1823, Samuel L., son of Judge Jonathan and Mary (Bragg) Fiske, of Northfield, Vt., b. Oct. 24, 1794, in Francestown, N. H. They moved to Malone, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 4, 1873. He d. in Malone, Sept. 14, 1887, aged 97. Children:

11003. Samuel George Pliny Fiske,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1823; d. June 9, 1842.
11004. John Denison Fiske,[7] +.
11005. Mary Jane Fiske,[7] +.
11006. Lucy Ann Fiske,[7] +.

POLLY[6] (10952), b. in Williamstown, Vt., May 17, 1802; m. Lucius Smith of Williamstown and moved to Malone, N. Y., where she was living in 1865. Children:

11007. Orlando Smith.[7]
11008. Perkins Smith.[7]
11009. George Smith.[7]
11010. Fanny Smith.[7]

ABRAM S.[6] (10953), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Mar. 21, 1804; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1828, Sophia Hamilton, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 8, 1805; she d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Lavinia (Stebbins) Wight, b. in Claremont, N. H., Apr. 21, 1804; she d. and he m. (3) Mrs. Pamelia (Parmelee) Hitchcock, b. in Malone, N. Y., June 27, 1810. He d. Dec., 1882. Children:

11011. Carmel,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1829; d. in 1834.
11012. Henry,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1831; d. in 1848.
11013. Hugh Lawson,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1836; d. in 1854.
11014. Emma Sophia,[7] +.

AURELIA[7] (10954), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 26, 1812; m. at Williamstown, May 26, 1834, Dr. Asaph C. Church, b. in Vershire, Vt., Feb. 3, 1811. They lived in Williamstown, and she d. in Union City, Mich., Sept. 12, 1880. He d. Mar. 31, 1859. Children:

11015. Josiah William Church,[8] +.
11016. Jeremiah Asaph Church,[8] +.
11017. Zerviah Sophia Church,[8] +.

JOSIAH D.[7] (10955), b. in Williamstown, Vt., June 24, 1815; m. Aug. 2, 1838, Evelyn Susan Martin, b. in Williamstown, Apr. 1, 1818. They moved to Gordonsville, Ala., where she d. Sept. 7, 1866. He m. (2) in Turkeytown, Ala., Oct. 11, 1869, Lou Henrietta Cowan, b. in Anderson, S. C., Aug. 26, 1840. They lived in Turkeytown, where he d. Aug. 18, 1896. Mrs. White still resides on the old homestead. Children:

11018. Josiah Richard,[8] +.
11019. Eva Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Aug. 2, 1866.
11020. Paul Rollin,[8] b. in Peak's Mills, Ala., July 10; d. Oct. 30, 1871.
11021. Eva Lou,[8] +.
11022. Sam Cowan,[8] b. in Turkeytown, Apr. 8, 1878, and now in Grandin, Mo.

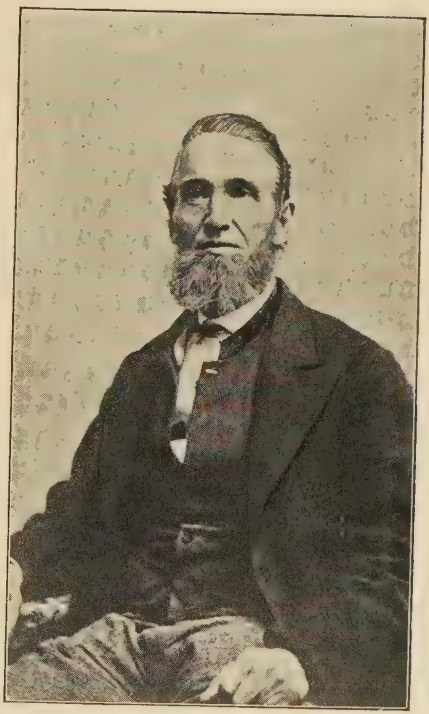
ROLLIN[7] (10956), b. in Williamstown, Vt., June 6, 1817; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Emily L., dau. of Alvin and Wealthy (Wight) Bailey, b. in Hartford, Vt., Apr. 24, 1824. They lived in Davenport, Iowa, and afterwards moved to Lowell, Mass., where he d. Mar. 22, 1892. Children:

11023. Emily Isabella,[8] +.
11024. Ida Florence,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1857; d. in Davenport, May 9, 1859.
11025. Herbert Rollin,[8] +.

ZERVIAH[7] (10957), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 23, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Lucius Augustus Simons, b. in Williamstown, July 7, 1812. They moved to Malone, N. Y., and he and his two sons were in the Civil war. He d. in Cumberland, Md., Dec. 31, 1862, aged 50. Mrs. Simons lived in Malone, where she d. Jan. 16, 1897. Children:

11026. Shubal Simons,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1839; d. in Davenport, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1863.
11027. Josiah White Simons,[8] b. May 3, 1844; d. in North Mountain, Va., Apr. 24, 1863.

MASON[7] (10959), b. in Williamstown, Vt., May 6, 1824; m. Feb. 3, 1850, Amie D. Gale, b. in Windsor, Vt., June 23, 1827. They now



Josiah D. White.

J. D. White,[7] Rollin White,[7] Mason White,
D. P. White, Caroline White, Mrs. Dorcas (White) Hildreth, J. T. White.

live in Keokuk, Iowa. He is president of the Keokuk Bag Company of South Fifth Street, Keokuk. They formerly lived in Hartford and Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

11028. Martha Dorcas,[8] b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1851; d. July 30, 1852.
11029. May Louise,[8] +.
11030. George Dana,[8] b. in Bridgeport, Feb. 18, 1859; drowned in Keokuk, Iowa, June 9, 1876.
11031. Charles Eaton,[8] +.

DANA P.[7] (10960), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 1, 1826; m. Nov. 17, 1849, Elizabeth Gleason, b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. in Keokuk, Iowa, June 1, 1881, aged 53. He m. (2) in Seneca Falls, N. Y., May 17, 1887, Susie Easton. They now live in Union City, Mich. Children:

11032. Mary Addie,[8] +. } twins.
11033. Annie Elizabeth,[8] + }
11034. Bertha Amie,[8] b. and d. in Davenport, Iowa.

JOHN T.[7] (10961), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 23, 1828; m. Sept. 6, 1863, in Malone, N. Y., Minerva Parks, who d. in Vermillion, South Dakota, June 1, 1888. He d. in Yankton, South Dakota, June 12, 1895. Children:

11035. Amy Alice,[8] b. in Malone, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1866; has been a teacher in Sioux City, Iowa, for a number of years.
11036. Bertha Minerva,[8] +.
11037. Josiah Rollin,[8] b. in Malone, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1868; is with his uncle, Mason White, in Keokuk, Iowa.
11038. Edward Mason,[8] b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1871; is now in Vermillion, South Dakota.
11039. Jean Zerviah,[8] b. in Vermillion, South Dakota, Jan. 13; d. Sept. 24, 1874.
11040. Mabel Sophronia,[8] +.
11041. Rose Parks,[8] b. in Vermillion, South Dakota, Mar. 12, 1878; graduated from the High school in Sioux City, Iowa, in 1896. She is now teaching in Sioux City.

DORCAS[7] (10962), b. in Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 13, 1831; m. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 2, 1853, Charles M., son of Salmon and Lois (Robinson) Hildreth, b. in Plainfield, N. H., Apr. 12, 1831. They resided for a time in Hartford, then in Lebanon, N. H., where he is

senior member of the firm of C. M. Hildreth & Son, dealers in hardware, iron and steel. He is president of the National Bank of Lebanon. Mrs. Hildreth d. Dec. 26, 1889. The family reside in Lebanon. Children:

11042. Charles Edward Hildreth,[8] +.
11043. Amie Belle Hildreth,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1857.
11044. Henry Mason Hildreth,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1859, in Lebanon; d. Jan. 2, 1879.
11045. Carrie Frances Hildreth,[8] b. June 16, 1861.

ELVIRA[7] (10973), b. in Malone, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1812; m. in 1843, Leonard C. Childs. She d. Aug., 1892. Children:

11046. Dorcas Elvira Childs,[8] b. May 13, 1845.
11047. Emma Conant Childs,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1847; d. Apr. 17, 1848.
11048. Catherine Elmira Childs,[8] b. May 18, 1849.
11049. Mary Philena Childs,[8] b. Mar. 13; d. Apr. 1, 1851.
11050. Henry Flavel Childs,[8] b. May 30, 1852; d. Apr. 25, 1892.
11051. Frank Lawson Childs,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1854.

FLAVEL S.[7] (10974), b. in Malone, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1818; m. in 1844, Harriet Fuller and resided in Fremont, Ohio, where he d. Feb. 1, 1890. Mrs. White is living in Fremont.

HENRY K.[7] (10975), b. in Malone, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1822; m. in 1844, Philena Moore. They reside in Malone.

HARRIET[7] (10978), b. near Buffalo, N. Y., ——; m. Benjamin Newell of Newport, N. H., and settled on the prairie in what is now Princeton, Ill.

JOHN D. Fiske[7] (11004), b. in Malone, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1825; m. in Malone, Sept. 17, 1851, Harriet E. Blaisdell, b. in Fort Covington, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1830. They lived in Malone, and Hartford, Conn., where he d. Jan. 11, 1899. Mrs. Fiske now resides in Hartford. Children:

11052. Elizabeth Virlena Fiske,[8] +.
11053. Elmyra Cordelia Fiske,[8] +.
11054. Chester Denison Fiske,[8] +.
11054 a. Louis L. Fiske,[8] +.

MARY J. Fiske[7] (11005), b. in Malone, N. Y., July 24, 1829; m. in Malone, June 12, 1860, George D. Bell. They lived in Malone, where he d. Apr. 1, 1898. Mrs. Bell still resides in Malone.

LUCY A. Fiske[7] (11006), b. in Malone, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1832; m. in Malone, Jan. 25, 1855, Adin Williams. They lived in Malone, where she d. Nov. 8, 1888. He d. in Malone. Children:

11055. Winifred Williams,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1856.
11056. Millie Lucy Williams,[8] +.
11057. Samuel Denison P. Williams,[8] +.

EMMA S.[7] (11014), b. in Malone, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1839; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Charles Hawkins Man. He d. and she m. (2) Lucius Townsend. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

11058. Gertrude Emma Man,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1863.
11059. An infant,[8] b. and d.
11060. Julia Ellen Man,[8] +.

JOSIAH W. Church[8] (11015), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 4, 1836; m. in Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 4, 1861, Ada Fuller.

JEREMIAH A. Church[8] (11016), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 6, 1838; m. in Union City, Mich., Oct. 1, 1863, Minnie E. Smith. He lived in Davenport, Iowa, where he d. June 9, 1864.

ZERVIAH S. Church[8] (11017), b. in Lowell, Vt., Nov. 6, 1842; m. Mar. 12, 1865, Samuel Corbin and reside in Union City, Mich.

JOSIAH R.[8] (11018), b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 5, 1842; m. in Mobile, Ala., Mrs. Mary L. Paine, Apr. 4, 1875. Mr. White's father had an extensive record of his branch of the family, which he gave to his son after the death of his first wife and their daughter, but they were buried in the sand when Indianola, Texas, was destroyed by a storm from the Gulf, blowing sand and water back inland five miles. They also lost the family Bible and many other treasured relics. He was then living in Indianola, and their home was destroyed and everything in it, he and his wife escaping with nothing but the clothes they had on. Mr. White d. in San Antonia, Texas, Sept. 29, 1886.

EVA L.[8] (11021), b. in Turkeytown, Ala., Oct. 15, 1874; m. in Sonoma, Ala., Dec. 26, 1897, Wallace Cain Erwin, b. near Hendrixville, Ala., Sept. 20, 1873. They now reside in Gadsden, Ala. Children:

11061. Fannie Louise Erwin,[9] b. in Gadsden, Oct. 28, 1898.
11061 a. Eldred White Erwin,[9] b. in Turkeytown, Ala., July 2, 1900.

EMILY I.[8] (11023), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1852; m. July 6, 1875, Maurice B., son of Benjamin and Harriet (Knight) Patch of Otisfield, Me. Mr. Patch was then of Houghton, Mich., but has since resided in Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

11062. Emily Harriet Patch,[9] +.
11063. Nathaniel Knight Binley Patch,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1879.
11064. Ethel Arnold Patch,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1881.
11065. Maurice Byron Patch, Jr.,[9] b. July 30, 1885.
11066. Howard Rollin Patch,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1889.

HERBERT R.[8] (11025), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Apr. 28, 1860; m. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 22, 1888, Mary Augusta, dau. of William Edward and Mary (King) Livingston. Mr. Livingston is a dealer in coal, wood, lime and cement in Lowell and Mr. White is engaged with him. They reside in Lowell.

MAY L.[8] (11029), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., May 6, 1857; m. in Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1884, Alanson L. Parsons, b. Sept. 6, 1855. They live in Keokuk. Children:

11067. Lawrence White Parsons,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1885.
11068. Annie Russell Parsons,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1887.
11069. George Lloyd Parsons,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1889.

CHARLES E.[8] (11031), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 15, 1860; m. in Keokuk, Iowa, Apr. 25, 1883, Carrie Emma Hoagland, b. in Keokuk, May 16, 1863. He is secretary and treasurer of the Keokuk Bag Company, South Fifth Street, Keokuk. Child:

11070. Myra Linn,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1886.

MARY A.[8] (11032), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Mar. 2, 1853; m. in Union City, Mich., June 22, 1892, Prof. Emerson R. Miller. They reside in Auburn, Ala.

ANNIE E.[8] (11033), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Mar. 2, 1853, a twin sister of Mary A.; m. in Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1879, Solon B. Parsons. They lived in Ann Arbor, Mich., and now Arkansas City, Kan. Children:

11071. Dana White Parsons,[9] b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 15, 1883.
11072. Helen Tracy Parsons,[9] b. in Arkansas City, Mar. 26, 1886.

11073. Mary Russell Parsons,[9] } b. in Arkansas City,
11074. Margaret Whitman Parsons[9], } Mar. 26, 1889.
11075. John Dwight Parsons,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1893.
11076. Richard Harry Parsons,[9] b. July 18, 1895.

BERTHA M.[8] (11036), b. in Malone, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1866; m. May 23, 1888, George Llewellyn, son of Charles Nicholas and Mary Jane (Baker) Taylor, b. in Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1862. He is a stock-farmer in Hemingford, Neb. Children:

11077. Ruth Verne Taylor,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1889.
11078. Edna Mary Taylor,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1890.
11079. Olive Grace Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1892.
11080. Charles Nathaniel Taylor,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1893.
11081. Helen Rose Taylor,[9] b. June 14, 1895.
11082. Harold George Taylor,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1897.
11083. Dwight Elbert Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1899.

MABEL S.[8] (11040), b. in Vermillion, South Dakota, Sept. 9, 1875; m. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 22, 1897, Prof. Elbert Marcus Stevens. He graduated from Yale College, was principal of the High school in Rapid City, S. D., and is now professor in the School of Mines in the same place.

CHARLES E. Hildreth[8] (11042), b. in Hartford, Conn., July 27, 1854; m. ——, Carrie M. Spencer of Lebanon, N. H. He is a member of the firm of C. M. Hildreth & Son, dealers in hardware, iron and steel in Lebanon, where they reside. Children:

11084. Florence Burdrick Hildreth,[9] b. in Lebanon, Apr. 22, 1880.
11085. Helen Marian Hildreth,[9] b. Dec. 9; d. Dec. 13, 1885.

ELIZABETH V. Fiske[8] (11052), b. in Malone, N. Y., July 1, 1852; m. in New York city, Oct. 23, 1873, John B. Holaday. They reside in Hartford, Conn. Child:

11086. Grace L. Holaday,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1880.

ELMYRA C. Fiske[8] (11053), b. in Malone, N. Y., July 7, 1856; m. Aug. 11, 1881, Edward H. Moody. They reside in Hartford, Conn. Children:

11087. L. Harold Moody,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1885.
11088. C. Clair Moody,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. Jan. 4, 1889.

CHESTER D. Fiske[8] (11054), b. in Malone, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1859; m. Apr. 27, 1888, Carrie L. Johnson. He is an editor and resides in Willimantic, Conn. Children:

11089. John D. Fiske,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1890, in Hartford, Conn.; d. in infancy.
11090. Gertrude K. Fiske,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1890, in Hartford, Conn.; d. in infancy.
11091. Helen H. Fiske,[9] b. in Hartford, Oct. 14, 1896.
11092. Franklin H. Fiske,[9] b. in Willimantic, May 29, 1899.

LOUIS L. Fiske[8] (11054 a), b. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1871; m. Sept. 1, 1892, Mary I. Tuttle. They resided in Hartford, Conn., where he d. July 5, 1897. His family reside in New York city. Child:

11093. Louis C. Fiske,[9] b. in Hartford, Jan. 7, 1895.

MILLIE L. Williams[8] (11056), b. in Malone, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1860; m. ——, Frank Cooley. They reside in Germantown, a suburb of Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

11094. Arthur Cooley,[9] b. July 23, 1887.
11095. Lucy Cooley,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1889.

SAMUEL D. P. Williams[8] (11057), b. in Malone, N. Y., May 26, 1866; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Etta Burnham. They reside in Ogdensburg, N. Y. Children:

11096. Dorothy Williams,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1890.
11097. Millie Lucy Williams,[9] b. June 5, 1893.
11098. Mary Elizabeth Williams,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1899.

JULIA E. Man[8] (11060), b. June 1, 1868; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 2, 1894, Horace Allen, son of Thomas Kennedy and Julia (Allen) Gray of Minneapolis. Mr. Gray, Sen., settled in Minneapolis in 1859, as a druggist, and has remained in the same building nearly ever since. They reside in Minneapolis.

EMILY H. Patch[9] (11062), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1876; m. June 1, 1897, William H. Burr of Buffalo, where they reside.

RELIEF[5] (588), b. in Leominster, Mass., or Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 10, 1767; m. in Rockingham, Vt., in 1787, Elijah Reed, b. Mar. 7, 1764. They lived in Rockingham and Troy, N. Y. Children:

11099. Horace Reed,[6] b. in Rockingham, Aug. 12, 1788.
11100. Caroline Olcott Reed,[6] +.
11101. Relief Reed,[6] + } b. Mar. 15, 1792.
11102. Elijah Reed,[6] }
11103. Lowell Reed,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1794.
11104. Merrill Reed,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1795.
11105. Maria Reed,[6] +.
11106. John Elliott Reed,[6] b. July 8, 1800; d. Oct. 17, 1804.
11107. Fanny Reed,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1802; d. Mar. 3, 1803.

CAROLINE O. Reed[6] (11100), b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 29, 1790; m. April 12, 1808, Thomas, son of —— and Elizabeth (Sanderson) Gould, b. in Petersham, Mass., in 1784. They lived in Rockingham, where she d. Oct. 5, 1851, aged 61. He d. June 14, 1864, aged 80. Children:

11108. Lucretia Sanderson Gould,[7] +.
11109. Charles Merrill Gould,[7] +.
11110. Lowell Reed Gould,[7] +.
11111. John Sturtevant Gould,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1818; m. Edna Vilas, and died in Chicago, Ill.
11112. Maria Frances Gould,[7] +.
11113. Henry Stowell Gould,[7] +.
11114. Lucia Sophia Gould,[7] +.
11115. Elizabeth Ann Gould,[7] +.
11116. Mary Caroline Gould,[7] +.

RELIEF Reed[6] (11101), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 15, 1792; m. ——, Dr. Sabin and lived in Schenectady, N. Y.

MARIA Reed[6] (11105), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 5, 1797; m. in Rockingham, ——, Gilbert Grant. They resided in Rockingham. Children:

11117. Gilbert A. Grant.[7]
11118. Marshall Grant.[7]
11119. John Grant,[7] +.
11120. Royal Grant.[7]
11121. Earl Grant.[7]
11122. Frederick Reed Grant.[7]
11123. Harry Grant.[7]
11124. Edward Grant,[7] +.

LUCRETIA S. Gould[7] (11108) b. in Rockingham, Vt., July 22, 1809; m. John H. Campbell, a lawyer and merchant of Saxtons River, Vt. He was later surrogate judge. They lived in Saxtons River, where she d. Jan. 30, 1859.

CHARLES M. Gould[7] (11109), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 27, 1811; m. ——, Rebecca Harris, b. in Swanville, Me., Oct. 4, 1814. They lived for a time in Swanville, then settled in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Mar. 16, 1896. Children:

11125. Caroline Rebecca Gould,[8] +.
11126. Lucretia Maria Gould,[8] +.
11127. Charles Francis Gould,[8] +.
11128. Josephine Isabella Gould,[8] +.

LOWELL R. Gould[7] (11110), b. in Rockingham, Vt., in 1815; m. in Troy, N. Y., Jane ——. He lived in Albany and Troy, N. Y., and d. July 18, 1840.

MARIA F. Gould[7] (11112), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 22, 1820; m. Oct. 16, 1845, John L. McIlvain, b. in Rockingham, June 1, 1817. They lived for a time in Saxtons River, Vt., then in Chateaugay, N. Y., again in Saxtons River, and later in Belmont and Malone, N. Y., where he d. in 1868. Mrs. McIlvain is now living with her daughter in North Adams, Mass. Children:

11128 a. Ella C. McIlvain,[8] +.
11128 b. Kate B. McIlvain,[8] +.
11128 c. John G. McIlvain,[8] +.
11128 d. Alice D. McIlvain,[8] b. in Saxtons River, Mar. 19, 1852; d. Oct. 14, 1869.
11128 e. Guy A. McIlvain,[8] +.

HENRY S. Gould[7] (11113), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 21, 1822; m. in Chicopee, Mass., Fidelia Parsons of Chicopee. They lived in Chicopee, where he d. June 28, 1851. Child:

11129. George H. Gould,[8] +.

LUCIA S. Gould[7] (11114), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 21, 1826; m. in 1845, Ivers, son of Charles and Lydia (Cann) Monroe, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 30, 1823. In 1846 they removed to Camden, N. Y., and he entered the law office of Stephen Cromwell, in whom he found an able instructor and generous friend. In 1848, Mr. Monroe was admitted to the bar as a partner of his former instructor, Mr. Cromwell. The partnership continued twenty years, which were years of labor and crowned with a generous measure of success. During the Civil war Mr. Monroe was commissioner of drafts and enrollments of the Twentieth District of New York. From 1868

to 1882, he was actively engaged in the practice of his profession in Sidney and Clinton, Iowa. In this field he was prominently recognized as a faithful attorney and a gentleman of character and integrity. He was alderman several years in Clinton and occupied a prominent position in public affairs. In 1882 he returned to Oneida, N. Y.

Mrs. Lucia S. Monroe d. in Camden, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1854, and he m. (2) Nancy J. Thomas of Lee, N. Y., who d. in Oneida, Oct. 6, 1885. Children:

11130. Frank Monroe.[8]
11131. Lucia Monroe.[8]

ELIZABETH A. Gould[7] (11115), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 26, 1828; m. in Drewsville, N. H., May 15, 1848, John W. Slade of Saxtons River, Vt., b. June 13, 1826. They lived in Saxtons River for about two years, then in Charlestown, N. H., where he d. Oct. 17, 1869. She m. (2) June 24, 1873, Aaron D. Damon[7] (10342), who d. in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1885. Mrs. Damon resides on the homestead in Charlestown. Children:

11132. Mary Lizzie Slade,[8] b. May 27, 1852; d. Apr. 15, 1858.
11133. Charles Henry Slade,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1859, in Charlestown; now living in Worcester, Mass.

MARY C. Gould[7] (11116), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 21, 1833; m. Robert C. Johnson of Camden, N. Y.

JOHN Grant[7] (11119), b. in Rockingham, Vt., in 1822; m. in 1849, Emma Gray of Montpelier, Vt. They lived in Rockingham, where he d. Feb. 22, 1891. Children:

11134. William Grant,[8] b. in 1855; d. in 1859 in Rockingham.
11135. Gilbert A. Grant,[8] +.

EDWARD Grant[7] (11124), b. in Rockingham, Vt., m. and lives in West Somerville, Mass., where his wife died some years since. Both he and his son have promised me the records and I have written numerous letters for them, but they have never been answered. Children:

11136. A son,[8] m. and living in Somerville.
11137. Frank L. Grant,[8] a clerk in Somerville.
11138. A daughter,[8] living with her father.

CAROLINE R. Gould[8] (11125), b. in Swanville, Me., Dec. 30, 1835; m. (1) David Angus; m. (2) William Pierce. Children:

11139. Caroline M. Angus,[9] b. ——; m. Alonzo Strong.
11140. Lurie Angus,[9] b. ——; m. Fred Blondin.
11141. Hattie Angus,[9] b. ——; m. George Williams of Springfield, Mass.

LUCRETIA M. Gould[8] (11126), b. in Swanville, Me., July 30, 1838; m. Henry C. Graton. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child:

11142. Minnie Etta Graton.[9]

CHARLES F. Gould[8] (11127), b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1848; m. Mary C. Walbridge. They live in Worcester. Children:

11143. Clarence Eugene Gould,[9] b. ——; m. Jennie Spotford of Fitchburg.
11144. Clifton Henry Gould.[9]
11145. Lubertia Gould.[9]

JOSEPHINE I. Gould[8] (11128), b. in Worcester, Mass., June 11, 1850; m. George Washington Gilmore.

ELLA C. McIlvain[8] (11128 a), b. in Saxtons River, Vt., Oct. 8, 1846; m. Oct. 2, 1867, John M. Washburn, b. in Burlington, Vt. They now live in North Adams, Mass. Children:

11146. M. Eugene Washburn,[9] b. in Belmont, N. Y., July 9, 1868; d. aged 13 years.
11147. Frank W. Washburn,[9] +.
11148. Leland H. Washburn,[9] b. in Burke, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1873.
11149. Ella V. Washburn,[9] +.

KATE B. McIlvain[8] (11128 b), b. in Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1868, John Law and d. Sept. 3, 1869.

JOHN G. McIlvain[8] (11128 c), b. in Chateaugay, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1850; m. ——, and lived in St. Albans, Vt., now in Platt, Neb. Child:

11150. John Francis McIlvain.[9]

GUY A. McIlvain[8] (11128 e), b. in Belmont, N. Y., June 26, 1864; m. July 15, 1891, Ruth H. K. Drenn. Children:

11151. Helen Bidwell McIlvain,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1893.
11152. Karl Messenger McIlvain,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1895.

GILBERT A. Grant[8] (11135), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1862; m. Jan. 23, 1890, Julia E., dau. of Thomas Golden, a farmer in Rockingham, Vt., where they reside; Mr. Grant living upon the same farm where his grandfather lived. Children:

11153. Allan G. Grant,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1892.
11154. Hazel C. Grant,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1895.
11155. Wilfred H. Grant,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1898.

FRANK W. Washburn[9] (11147), b. in Canada, Nov. 4, 1870; m. Aug. 12, 1896. Child:

11155 a. Clarence M. Washburn,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1897.

ELLA V. Washburn[9] (11149), b. in Burke, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1875; m. May 22, 1897, Gregory G. Bryan. Children:

11155 b. Elizabeth Lota Mae Bryan,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1898.
11155 c. Gregory Wayne Bryan,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1899.

ELISHA Sawyer, Jr.[5] (590), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 9, 1743–4; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1765, Patience Bennett, who d. ——. He m. (2) May 19, 1770, Mary Belknap of Woburn, Mass. They lived in Lancaster, Mass. Children:

11156. Paul Sawyer,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1767.
11157. William Sawyer,[6] +.
11158. Samuel Flagg Sawyer,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1774.
11159. John Sawyer,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1776.
11160. Fairbank Sawyer,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1778.

WILLIAM Sawyer[6] (11157), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 13, 1771; m. Jan. 30, 1800, Nancy Carter,[6] dau. of Silence Beaman[5] (618). They lived in Sterling, Mass., where she d. July 21, 1844. Children:

11161. Eliza Sawyer,[7] +.
11162. Mary Sawyer,[7] +.
11163. Nancy Sawyer,[7] +.
11164. Franklin Sawyer,[7] b. in 1808; d. in 1812.
11165. Susan Sawyer,[7] +.
11166. William Franklin Sawyer,[7] b. Dec., 1814; d. Aug., 1868.
11167. Caroline Augusta Sawyer,[7] b. Aug., 1819; d. Mar. 23, 1886.

ELIZA Sawyer[7] (11161), b. in Sterling, Mass., May, 1801; m. George Smith of Boston, and d. in 1865.

MARY Sawyer[7] (11162), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar., 1803; m. Alvin Haley of Boston, Mass., where she d. Mar. 12, 1877. Child:

11167 a. A daughter,[8] b. ——; m. Rev. William P. Tilden.

NANCY Sawyer[7] (11163), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan., 1806; m. Mar., 1828, Hiram Davis of Sterling.

SUSAN Sawyer[7] (11165), b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb., 1813; m. Sept., 1838, Isaac Pulsifer of Boston and d. in 1881. Child:

11167 b. George H. Pulsifer.[8]

JOTHAM Sawyer[5] (591), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 12, 1745; m. Jan. 9, 1766, Dinah Goodale. Child:

11168. Dinah Sawyer,[6] b. in Lancaster, July 11, 1768.

MARTHA Sawyer[5] (595), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1753; m. int. pub. Mar. 23, 1770, in Lancaster, while of Lunenburg (where she was probably stopping with her aunt, Mrs. Silence White Heyward, her own mother having died when she was a little child), with Philemon, son of Capt. Joseph and Damaris (Priest) Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 29, 1748. He moved to Swanzey, N. H., where his father had settled some years previous and owned a saw and grist-mill, which Philemon bought in 1790 of his father and his brother Abijah. He conveyed June 4, 1819, three-fourths of the mills to his son Benjamin and one-fourth to his son Philemon, Oct. 3, 1823. Five days after, Philemon, Jr., took the deed of one-fourth of the mills. He sold the same to his brother Benjamin. Sept. 2, 1790, Joseph Whitcomb, Jr., conveyed to Philemon Whitcomb one acre of land upon which the forge stood and the water power connected with it. The forge was upon the west side of the river and the deed was executed after Joseph Whitcomb had moved to Grafton, Vt. One-half of the forge property which he bought of his brother Joseph, Jr., he conveyed to his son Jotham in 1807; the other half was owned by his daughter Damaris, Mrs. Frink. He was major-general in 1810 of the third division of New Hampshire militia, he having previously served by substitute in 1777, four months, his substitute being Benjamin Parker. Mr. Whitcomb was probably obliged to remain at home to attend to the business of the family, as his brothers, Capt. Jonathan, Maj. Elisha and Abijah, were all in the service.

Mrs. Martha Whitcomb d. Dec. 17, 1816. Gen. Whitcomb m. (2) June 3, 1818, Mrs. Uranah (Paine) Aldrich, who d. Feb., 1843. He d. Jan. 10, 1824. Children:

11169. Martha Whitcomb,[6] +.
11170. Jotham Whitcomb,[6] +.
11171. Silence Whitcomb,[6] +.

11172. Susannah Whitcomb,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1777.
11173. Philemon Whitcomb, Jr.,[6] +.
11174. Benjamin Whitcomb,[6] +.
11175. Elisha Whitcomb,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1783.
11176. Damaris Whitcomb,[6] +.
11177. Abijah Whitcomb,[6] +.
11178. Fanny Whitcomb,[6] +.
11179. Betsey Whitcomb,[6] +.
11180. Job Whitcomb,[6] +.

MARTHA Whitcomb[6] (11169), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 17, 1771; m. Jan. 24, 1793, Joel Foster of Swanzey. Children:

11181. Hannah Foster,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1794.
11182. Patty Foster,[7] +.
11183. Joel Foster, Jr.,[7] +.
11184. Ruth A. Foster,[7] +.

JOTHAM Whitcomb[6] (11170), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 18, 1772; m. Jan. 9, 1797, Anna, dau. of Benjamin and Naomi (Cumstock) Olcott, b. in Swanzey in 1776; d. Jan. 11, 1815. He lived in Swanzey, N. H., and like his father and grandfather was engaged in manufacturing, being half owner of the forge property. He d. Sept. 22, 1815. Children:

11185. Nancy Whitcomb,[7] +.
11186. Roxana Whitcomb,[7] +.
11187. Joel Whitcomb,[7] +.

SILENCE Whitcomb[6] (11171), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 3, 1773; m. Feb. 16, 1797, Nathaniel Foster of Swanzey. Children:

11188. A child,[7] b. in 1805; d. Dec. 5, 1814.
11189. Philemon Whitcomb Foster,[7] +.

PHILEMON Whitcomb, Jr.[6] (11173), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 18, 1780; m. Oct. 10, 1803, Sarah, dau. of Abijah and Phebe Brown, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 17, 1783. About 1803, he moved to Fayston, Vt., where he was a pioneer farmer, and assisted in building the first schoolhouse and forming the first religious society. Oct. 3, 1826, he received a deed of one-fourth of the West Swanzey mills (before owned by his father), which five days later he sold to his brother Benjamin (who owned the other three-fourths) and which remained in the Whitcomb

family till 1853. This was the saw and grist mill built by his grandfather, Capt. Joseph Whitcomb, one of Swanzey's first settlers. He is buried in the oldest cemetery (now disused), having died Jan. 7, 1829, aged 49 years. Children:

11190. Zelinda Whitcomb,[7] +.
11191. Sally Whitcomb,[7] +.
11192. Abijah Whitcomb,[7] +.
11193. Harriet Whitcomb,[7] b. ——; d. young.
11194. Philemon Whitcomb,[7] b. ——; d. young.
11195. Albert Whitcomb.[7]

BENJAMIN Whitcomb[6] (11174), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 28, 1781; m. June 10, 1805, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Fisk) Hammond, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 18, 1784; d. Apr. 3, 1853. He d. June 21, 1866, in Swanzey, where he had lived. Children:

11196. Eliza Whitcomb,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1806; d. May 1, 1811.
11197. Sarah Whitcomb,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. May 31, 1811.
11198. Eliza Whitcomb,[7] +.
11199. Sarah Whitcomb,[7] +.
11200. Fanny Whitcomb,[7] +.
11201. Philemon Whitcomb,[7] b. July 27; d. Dec. 13, 1819.
11202. Benjamin Whitcomb,[7] +.
11203. Philemon Whitcomb,[7] b. May 21, 1824; d. Mar. 6, 1825.
11204. Betsey Whitcomb,[7] +.

DAMARIS Whitcomb[6] (11176), b. in Swanzey, N. H., ——, 1786; m. July 11, 1816, Samuel Frink. He d. Apr. 1, 1826. Children:

11205. Jotham W. Frink,[7] +.
11206. Isabel Frink.[7]

ABIJAH Whitcomb[6] (11177), b. in Swanzey, N. H., ——, 1788; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1810, Joanna, who d. Mar. 11, 1811. He m. (2) Dec. 1, 1814, Lucy, dau. of Richard and Desire (Norton) Stratton, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 23, 1796. He d. about 1848. She m. (2) Seth Belding and d. Mar. 31, 1869. Children:

11207. Jonas H. Whitcomb,[7] b. Mar., 1811.
11208. Emery Whitcomb,[7] b. in 1815; drowned in West Swanzey.
11209. Elbridge Gerry Whitcomb,[7] +.
11210. Pamelia Whitcomb,[7] +.

11211. Emery Whitcomb,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1819; resides in Idaho.
11212. Joanna Whitcomb,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. Joseph Wilson of Keene; d. June 5, 1857.
11213. Charles A. Whitcomb,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1826.

FANNY Whitcomb[6] (11178), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 29, 1790; m. Amos Hunt of Winchester. She d. June 2, 1851.

BETSEY Whitcomb[6] (11179), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 27, 1792; m. Apr. 13, 1815, Henry Twitchel, and lived in Swanzey, N. H. Children:

11214. Daniel Whitcomb Twitchel,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1815.
11215. Harvey Twitchel,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1819.

JOB Whitcomb[6] (11180), b. in Swanzey, N. H., 1797; m. Mar. 1, 1818, Nellie, dau. of Nehemiah and Lucy (Garnsey) Bennett, b. in Richmond, N. H. He d. July 16, 1840. Children:

11216. Maria L. Whitcomb,[7] +.
11217. Vilroy A. Whitcomb,[7] +.
11218. Martha M. Whitcomb,[7] +.
11218 a. Fannie J. Whitcomb,[7] +.

PATTY Foster[7] (11182), b. in Swanzey, N. H., ——; m. ——, Willard, son of Jonathan and Miriam (Willard) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 27, 1796, and d. in Westfield, N. Y.

JOEL Foster, Jr.[7] (11183), b. probably in Swanzey, N. H.; m. ——, Betsey, dau. of Amos and Phebe (Hill) Richardson, b. May 19, 1806. They moved to Waitsfield, Vt., where she d. in 1890. Children:

11219. Joel Foster, 3d.[8]
11219 a. A daughter,[8] m. O. C. Campbell of Omaha, Neb.

RUTH A. Foster[7] (11184), b. ——; m. as second wife, Amos Richardson, b. July 5, 1800. He had had a former wife Keziah, dau. of Zenas Ware, b. Oct. 4, 1805, and d. Mar. 2, 1826. Mr. Richardson d. Apr. 15, 1865. Children:

11220. Lloyd D. Richardson,[8] +.
11221. Ziba Richardson,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1828.
11222. Hiram Richardson,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1830.
11223. George Richardson,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1832.
11224. Alfred Richardson,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1834.

11225. Keziah Richardson,[8] +.
11226. Ruth Ann Richardson,[8] +.
11227. Amos A. Richardson,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1841; lives in Centreville, Md.
11228. Marshall Richardson,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1849.
11229. Martha W. Richardson,[8] b. ——; d. Aug. 13, 1849.

NANCY Whitcomb[7] (11185), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 5, 1797; m. Oct. 12, 1819, Samuel, son of Abraham and Esther (Warren) Stearns, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 25, 1795. She d. July 7, 1826. He d. Apr. 21, 1859. Children:

11230. Ziba Stearns,[8] b. May 7, 1820; d. in Boston, Mass.
11231. Abraham Stearns,[8] +.
11232. Esther Ann Stearns,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1825; m. Sept. 7, 1852, John A. Taggart of Winchendon, Mass., and d. June 13, 1876, in Iowa.

ROXANA Whitcomb[7] (11186), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 9, 1799; m. in Swanzey, Jan. 31, 1819, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Benson) Holbrook, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 2, 1797; d. Mar. 29, 1838. She d. in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 30, 1879. Children:

11233. Jotham Whitcomb Holbrook,[8] b. May 16, 1819.
11234. Chloe Ann Holbrook,[8] b. June 8, 1823; d. in Peterboro, N. H., May 9, 1845.
11235. Harriet A. Holbrook,[8] b. July 10, 1825.
11236. Nancy L. Holbrook,[8] +.
11237. Emilyette Holbrook,[8] +.
11238. Arvilla Holbrook,[8] +.
11239. James W. Holbrook,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1834.
11240. Fannie D. Holbrook,[8] +.

JOEL Whitcomb[7] (11187), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 27, 1804; m. May 5, 1824, Sarah H., dau of Ezekiel and Esther (Hills) Osgood, b. in Swanzey, July 14, 1808; d. Dec. 22, 1841. Children:

11241. Esther P. S. Whitcomb,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1826.
11242. Jotham Whitcomb,[8] +.
11243. Esther P. Whitcomb,[8] +.
11244. Nancy A. Whitcomb,[8] +.
11245. George W. Whitcomb,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1832.
11246. Ezekiel Osgood Whitcomb,[8] +.
11247. Royal F. Whitcomb,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1839; d. Oct. 15, 1855.

PHILEMON W. Foster[7] (11189), b. in Swanzey, N. H., 1807; m. June 1835, Meriam, dau. of John and Susanna (Whitcomb) Stratton, b. in Swanzey, June 9, 1817; d. Mar. 20, 1877. Children:

11248. Mary J. Foster,[8] b. in 1836; d. Aug. 15, 1847.
11249. Helen S. Foster,[8] +.
11250. Edson H. Foster,[8] b. in 1841.
11251. Julia B. Foster,[8] +.
11252. Emogene S. Foster,[8] +.
11253. Jennie M. Foster,[8] +.
11254. Flora H. Foster,[8] +.
11255. Fred W. Foster,[8] b. July 16, 1853.
11256. Abbie L. Foster,[8] +.
11257. Clinton Foster,[8] b. in 1859; d. Mar. 27, 1860.

ZELINDA Whitcomb[7] (11190), b. in Fayston, Vt., in 1804; m. in 1820, Merrill Tyler. He was a descendant of Job Tyler, one of the first settlers of Andover, Mass., in 1640, through Moses,[2] Job,[3] William,[4] Jonathan,[5] Job,[6] Merrill,[7] a prominent farmer of Waitsfield, Vt., where he d. Aug. 18, 1863, aged 68. She d. in Waitsfield, May, 1884, aged 80. Children:

11258. Cyrus Tyler,[8] b. in Waitsfield; d. young.
11259. Laura Elvira Tyler,[8] +.
11260. Cyren Tyler,[8] +.
11261. Lucius Merrill Tyler,[8] +.
11262. Harriet L. Tyler,[8] b. in Waitsfield, d. aged 19 years.
11263. Willard Whitcomb Tyler,[8] b. in Waitsfield, went with his brother Cyren to California in the days of the "gold fever," and d. in Sacramento, aged 22.
11264. Josephine Tyler,[8] +.
11265. Sarah E. Tyler,[8] +.

SALLY Whitcomb[7] (11191), b. in Fayston, Vt., in 1806; m. ——, John Kimball.

ABIJAH Whitcomb[7] (11192), b. in Fayston, Vt., Feb. 3, 1814; m. Aug. 30, 1836, Lorena Partridge, who d. Apr., 1888. They lived in Waitsfield, Vt., where he d. July 14, 1897. Children:

11266. Annette Whitcomb,[8] +.
11267. Marietta Whitcomb,[8] b. in 1840; d. young.
11268. Edmund Abijah Whitcomb,[8] +.

11269. Zaphira Whitcomb,[8] +.
11270. George H. Whitcomb,[8] +.
11271. Abbie P. Whitcomb,[8] +.

ELIZA Whitcomb[7] (11198), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 19, 1811; m. Mar. 24, 1830, Lyman, son of Josiah Leach, b. Jan. 4, 1807. They lived in Swanzey. She d. Nov. 2, 1877. Children:

11272. Lyndall W. Leach,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Apr. 8, 1831.
11273. Laura E. Leach,[8] +.
11274. Lyndall W. Leach,[8] b. June 15, 1835.
11275. Emily Leach,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1838; d. Jan., 1841.
11276. Livonia M. Leach,[8] +.

SARAH Whitcomb[7] (11199), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 8, 1813; m. George, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Willis) Hamblet, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 30, 1818. They lived in Rochester, N. Y., where she d. July 26, 1883.

FANNY Whitcomb[7] (11200), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 9, 1816; m. Feb. 2, 1840, Benjamin F., son of Aaron and Eunice (Gibbs) Lombard, b. in Swanzey, June 29, 1814. They resided in Swanzey. Children:

11277. Addis W. Lombard,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1840; d. Dec. 9, 1862.
11278. Eliza Jane Lombard,[8] +.
11279. Elnora Adelaide Lombard,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1849.
11280. A son,[8] b. and d. Aug. 24, 1847.
11281. A daughter,[8] b. Jan. 16; d. Jan. 19, 1849.
11282. Flavius Frank Lombard,[8] +.
11283. Cora Frances Lombard,[8] +.
11284. Kate Elnora Lombard,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1854; now living in Arizona.
11285. Edric Aaron Lombard,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1859; d. Dec. 14, 1862.

BENJAMIN Whitcomb[7] (11202), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 23, 1821; m. Feb. 9, 1847, Sarah J. Fisher, b. Apr. 2, 1825, d. Oct. 24, 1887. Children:

11286. Charles S. Whitcomb,[8] +.
11287. Martha E. Whitcomb,[8] +.

BETSEY Whitcomb[7] (11204), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 11, 1827; m. Jan. 7, 1852, Benjamin Howard, son of Theodore Richardson of Stoddard, N. H., b. Nov. 7, 1826. They resided in Swanzey. Child:

11288. Ada Cummings Richardson,[8] +.

JOTHAM W. Frink[7] (11205), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1817; m. Julia Ann, dau. of John and Susannah (Whitcomb) Stratton, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 10, 1823. He d. and she m. (2) Homer Stratton, Dec. 13, 1872. She d. July 9, 1883. Child:

11289. Willie Frink,[8] b. and d. young.

ELBRIDGE G. Whitcomb[7] (11209), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 3, 1817; m. Nov. 18, 1844, Salome, dau. of Everett Newcomb, b. Sept. 19, 1822, in Roxbury, N. H. They resided in Swanzey. Children:

11290. Fannie Whitcomb,[8] +.
11291. Jonas Fred Whitcomb,[8] +.
11292. Frank Herbert Whitcomb,[8] +.
11293. Edward Everett Whitcomb,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1862.

PAMELIA Whitcomb[7] (11210), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 12, 1818; m. Jan. 25, 1844, Leonard W., son of Samuel and Hannah (Howes) Holbrook, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 16, 1816. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. Dec. 23, 1884. Children:

11294. Abijah W. Holbrook,[8] +.
11295. Elbridge L. Holbrook,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1846.
11296. Elizabeth Holbrook,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. May 6, 1854.
11297. An infant,[8] b. and d.
11298. An infant,[8] b. and d.

MARIA L. Whitcomb[7] (11216), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 7, 1818; m. (1) ——, Leonard Howland; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1847, Elisha, son of Daniel Bassett of Richmond, N. H. He settled on a farm in Berlin, Mass., in 1856, where they now reside. Children:

11299. Ellen M. Howland,[8] m. May 21, 1860, George E. Maynard[9] (1599), Vol. 1, p. 164.
11299 a. Daniel H. Bassett,[8] +.
11299 b. Pliny E. Bassett,[8] +.
11299 c. Anna S. Bassett,[8] +.

VILROY A. Whitcomb[7] (11217), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 17, 1820; m. Apr. 9, 1844, Jacob, son of Silas Boyce, b. in Richmond, N. H., June 27, 1807. He m. (1) Olive Ballou, by whom he had son Francis R., b. May 26, 1831, father of Emma F., who m. Arthur Hastings[10] (1879). Mrs. Vilroy Boyce d. Oct. 29, 1883. He was a farmer in Richmond, until 1853, when he moved to Troy, N. H., remaining there until 1871, when he settled in Berlin, Mass., where he d. Jan. 29, 1892. Children:

11299 d. Anna O. Boyce,[8] b. July 23, 1848; lives in Berlin.

11299 e. Charles E. Boyce,[8] b. June 22, 1852; m. July 4, 1877, Freda C. Bassett. He is a dealer in carriages, robes and harnesses in Berlin.

MARTHA M. Whitcomb[7] (11218), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 7, 1823; m. Mar. 13, 1844, William, son of James and Mary (Stacey) Pierce, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 6, 1813. They lived for a time in Swanzey, then in Empire Prairie, Mo. Children:

11299 f. Job Whitcomb Pierce,[8] +.

11299 g. Frank D. Pierce,[8] +.

FANNIE J. Whitcomb[7] (11218 a), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 15, 1825; m. Cyril Bowker and d. in 1896.

LLOYD D. Richardson[8] (11220), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 21, 1827; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1847, Martha P., dau. of Mason Herrick of Keene, N. H., where they lived. She d. Sept. 19, 1849. He m. (2) Sept. 12, 1865, Josephine, dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Wright) Stratton, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 7, 1839. He has been employee and manager for railroad companies in New England, Chicago and later in Arkansas.

KEZIAH Richardson[8] (11225), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 25, 1837; m. Jan. 29, 1858, Volney, son of Virgil and Clarissa (Sawyer) Woodcock, b. Nov. 24, 1835, in Swanzey. She d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Abbie Smiley. They resided in Swanzey. Children:

11300. Jennie W. Woodcock,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1858; d. Apr. 2, 1862.

11301. Leonora R. Woodcock,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1861.

RUTH A. Richardson[8] (11226), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 25, 1839; m. (1) Isaac A., son of Elijah and Jemima (Darling) Hills, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 10, 1838. He d. and she m. (2) W. D. Whittaker of Hinsdale, N. H.

ABRAHAM Stearns[8] (11231), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 12, 1822; m. Mar. 8, 1849, Almira Melissa, dau. of Hardin and Almira H. (Howard) Albee, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 7, 1828. They reside in West Swanzey.

NANCY L. Holbrook[8] (11236), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 1, 1827; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Charles D., son of Whitcomb, Jr., and Mary (Kendall) French of Peterboro, N. H., b. Mar. 29, 1830. They removed to Iowa, living in Chickasaw and Deerfield for a short time, but returned to Peterboro in 1858. He enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, in company F, 13th regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, and served to the end of the war. They reside in Peterboro. Children:

11301 a. Charles W. French,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1854; d. Feb. 26, 1856.
11301 b. H. Edward French,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1857.
11301 c. Minnie M. French,[9] b. June 17, 1861.
11301 d. Katie H. French,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1871.

EMILYETTE Holbrook[8] (11237), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 1, 1829; m. Apr. 19, 1855, Aaron S. Damon of Cochituate, Mass.

ARVILLA Holbrook[8] (11238), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 11, 1831; m. June 8, 1858, George, son of Peter and Eliza (French) Bruce, b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 29, 1823. They lived in Peterboro, where she d. Nov. 29, 1872.

FANNIE D. Holbrook[8] (11240), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 12, 1837; m. ——, John A. Taggart of Waukon, Iowa.

JOTHAM Whitcomb[8] (11242), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 30, 1826; m. ——, Caty Bancroft of Rockingham, Vt. They reside in Saxtons River, Vt., and he runs a saw-mill.

ESTHER P. Whitcomb[8] (11243), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 18, 1827; m. William Ransdon of Bridgewater, Mass.

NANCY A. Whitcomb[8] (11244), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 10, 1829; m. Nathaniel N. Chase of Northfield, Vt.

EZEKIEL O. Whitcomb[8] (11246), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 17, 1835; m. May 21, 1863, Martha E. Newmarsh, of Boston, b. Nov. 13, 1839. Mr. Whitcomb resides in Swanzey, where he is a farmer and blacksmith. Children:

11302. Lucy A. Whitcomb,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1864.
11303. Forest O. Whitcomb,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1867.
11304. Mary J. Whitcomb,[9] } b. Feb. 6, 1871.
11305. Frank A. Whitcomb,[9] }
11306. F. T. Willard Whitcomb,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1883.

HELEN S. Foster[8] (11249), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1839; m. Charles L. Pond, who d. Oct. 19, 1873. She d. July 3, 1860.

JULIA B. Foster[8] (11251), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1844; m. in 1866, Charles G. Howard of Winchester. She d. May 21, 1871.

EMOGENE S. Foster[8] (11252), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1846; m. Feb. 28, 1864, Daniel A. Potter of Middlebury, Vt.

JENNIE M. Foster[8] (11253), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 15, 1848; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Clarence A., son of Joseph L. and Ann (Stone) Parker, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 21, 1844. Mr. Parker is a painter in the pail manufactory in West Swanzey, where they reside. Children:

11307. Harry C. Parker,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1869.
11308. Fred F. Parker,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1880.
11309. Ralph J. Parker,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1888.

FLORA H. Foster[8] (11254), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1873, Edwin H., son of Paul Fisher and Hannah (Stone) Aldrich, b. in Swanzey, about 1853. They resided in Swanzey. Children:

11310. An infant,[9] b. Apr. 28; d. Aug. 10, 1874.
11311. Gertrude H. Aldrich,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1877.
11312. Bertha A. Aldrich,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1879.
11313. Robert E. Aldrich,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1881.

ABBIE L. Foster[8] (11256), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 26, 1857; m. May 13, 1879, William M. Moore of Hadley, Mass.

LAURA E. Tyler[8] (11259), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 25, 1825; m. Aug. 23, 1846, Dr. Gershom Nelson, son of Elisha and Sophronia (Ryder) Brigham, b. in Fayston, Vt., Mar. 3, 1820. Elisha Brigham, one of the first settlers of Fayston, was a descendant of Thomas Brigham of Waterton, 1635; Thomas,[2] of Marlboro, Mass., Gershom,[3] Benjamin,[4] Gershom,[5] Elisha,[6] who married Sophronia Ryder at the age of twenty-four.

Dr. Brigham received his education in the common schools with a year in the Washington Co., Vt., grammar school and a half year in Poultney, Vt., Academy and studied medicine with Dr. David C. Joslyn of Waitsfield, Dr. S. W. Thayer of Burlington and Professor Benjamin R. Palmer of Woodstock, graduating from Woodstock Medical College in 1845, attending three courses of lectures. He has practiced three years in Warren, then three years in Waitsfield; removed to Montpelier in 1849; attended lectures in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, spending much time in the hospitals. About this time he became a convert to homeopathy and was the second person in middle Vermont to espouse the cause at this time so unpopular, and one of six who founded a state homeopathic society, of which he was the first president. He has educated quite a number of students in his office, among whom, his own son, Dr. Homer C. Brigham of Montpelier, Vt., and later of Grand Rapids, Mich. While at Montpelier, he served as postmaster and superintendent of common schools, lectured on education, temperance and sundry scientific subjects, and has been a contributor to medical journals, and known to the circular press in essays and poetical contributions for over twenty-five years. He delivered the class poem before the Norwich University in 1870; published in that year "The Harvest Moon and other Poems," at the Riverside Press, which, with additions, came out in a second edition. Dr. Brigham removed to Grand Rapids, in 1875, where he was a founder and early president of the Hahuemannian Homes Medical Society. Mrs. Brigham d. in Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 21, 1873. He m. (2) Agnes Ruth, dau. of Ephraim Walker, Esq., of Springfield, Vt. Dr. Brigham d. in Grand Rapids, June 21, 1886. Children:

11314. Julia Lena Brigham,[9] b. in 1848.
11315. Homer C. Brigham,[9] +.
11316. Willard Irving Tyler Brigham,[9] +.

CYREN Tyler[8] (11260), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., about 1827; went to California in "gold fever" days; was formerly a lumber dealer in San Francisco; now resides in Bisbee, Arizona. He m. Child:

11317. Willard Tyler,[9] b. in California and d. in 1898.

LUCIUS M. Tyler[8] (11261), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., about 1830; m. and lives in East Cambridge, Mass. Child:

11318. Willard Tyler.[9]

JOSEPHINE Tyler[8] (11264), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., about 183–; m. Henry, son of John S. and Fannie O. (Hastings) Campbell, b. in Waitsfield, Apr. 4, 1837. They now reside in East Warren, Vt. Children:

11319. Lois Janet Campbell,[9] +
11320. Gerald Hiram Campbell,[9] +.
11320 a. Merrill Willard Campbell,[9] +.
11320 b. Mildred Harriet Campbell,[9] b. July 14, 1878.
11320 c. Bert Ballard Campbell,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1880.
11320 d. Daisy Pearl Campbell,[9] b. July 30, 1882.

SARAH E. Tyler[8] (11265), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., ——; m. ——, David Joslyn of Waitsfield. They lived in Waitsfield, where she d. Dec. 24, 1896. Children:

11321. Clayton Joslyn.[9]
11322. John Joslyn.[9]
11323. Clement Joslyn.[9]
11324. Walter Joslyn.[9]
11325. Bertha Joslyn.[9]
11326. Blanche Joslyn.[9]

LAURA E. Leach[8] (11273), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 15, 1833; m. James U. Merrill of Oneida, N. Y.

LIVONIA M. Leach[8] (11276), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 20, 1846; m. Jan. 28, 1864, Fred F., son of Royal Bartlett of Guilford, Vt., b. Apr. 29, 1836. He was a farmer in West Swanzey, where he d., July 2, 1900. Mrs. Bartlett now resides in Keene, N. H. Children:

11327. Fred E. Bartlett,[9] +.
11328. Lillian M. Bartlett,[9] +.
11329. Rosie E. Bartlett,[9] +.
11330. Mary E. Bartlett,[9] +.
11331. Sarah Jennie Bartlett,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1873, resides with her mother in Keene.
11332. Laura W. Bartlett,[9] +.
11333. Annie R. Bartlett,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1877, resides with her mother in Keene.

ELIZA J. Lombard[8] (11278), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 14, 1842; m. George J. Page of Quechee, Vt. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 11, 1895.

FLAVIUS F. Lombard[8] (11282), b. in Swanzey, Mar. 29, 1850; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Ursula V., dau. of Sylvanus M. and Charity (Ruter) Cram, b. in Swanzey, May 25, 1857. They resided in Swanzey, later in Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

11334. Frank H. Lombard,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1878.
11335. George H. Lombard,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1879.
11336. Guy F. Lombard,[9] b. May 26, 1881.
11337. Louis Howard Lombard,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1884.

CORA F. Lombard[8] (11283), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 4, 1852; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Leason Martin, b. in Richmond, N. H., Dec. 13, 1840. They reside in North Richmond, N. H. Children:

11338. Leason Abbott Martin,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1880.
11339. Ruth Lydia Martin,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1882.
11340. Fannie Lillian Martin,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1885.
11341. Faith Emily Martin,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1887.

CHARLES S. Whitcomb[8] (11286), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 12, 1851; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1871, Ellen M., dau. of Edwin Graves, who d. and he m. (2) Nov. 6, 1880, Carrie L., dau. of Charles and Martha J. (Colby) Snow, b. Dec. 2, 1856, in Swanzey. Children:

11342. Blanche E. Whitcomb,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1872.
11343. George H. Whitcomb,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1874.
11344. Ada C. Whitcomb,[9] b. May 23, 1882.
11345. Minnie R. Whitcomb,[9] b. June 25, 1886.

MARTHA E. Whitcomb[8] (11287), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 9, 1856; m. (1) ——, George S. Snow; m. (2) ——, Job Whitcomb Pierce[8] (11299 f). They reside in Union Star, Mo.

ADA C. Richardson[8] (11288), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 27, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Charles L., son of Lyman and Esther (Cummings) Howes, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 10, 1854. They live in Swanzey. Child:

11346. Charles Lyman Howes,[9] b. July 13, 1882.

FANNIE Whitcomb[8] (11290), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 4, 1845; m. as second wife, Dec. 6, 1866, Prof. George Norman, son of Silas and Sophia (Lamb) Bigelow, b. in Paxton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1823. After studying and teaching for several years, he went abroad to complete his education, and took a course of study in the University of Berlin. On his return, he received the degree of A. M. from Brown University;

was principal of the High school in Clinton, Mass., a few years, and of the State Normal school in Framingham, Mass., eleven years; leaving there in 1868, he and his brother, Rev. John F. Bigelow, opened "The Athenaeum," a young ladies' seminary in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 28, 1887.

JONAS F. Whitcomb[8] (11291), b. in Swanzey, Jan. 26, 1851; m. Aug. 21, 1872, Hannah Perham Keyes. They resided in Swanzey. Children:

11347. Jonas Fred Whitcomb, Jr.,[9] b. May 17, 1873.
11348. Hannah Whitcomb,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1875; d. Mar. 19, 1883.
11349. Charles Keyes Whitcomb,[9] b. May 28, 1877.
11350. Elizabeth Salome Whitcomb,[9] b. May 3, 1879.
11351. Fannie Whitcomb,[9] b. June 11, 1881.
11352. Mary Isabel Whitcomb,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1883.
11353. Charlotte Whitcomb,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1885.
11354. Ruth Whitcomb,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1887.
11355. Bertha Eulalia Whitcomb,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1889.

FRANK H. Whitcomb[8] (11292), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 28, 1856; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Grace Nims. They reside in Swanzey. Children:

11356. Edson Gerry Whitcomb,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1881.
11357. Ralph Nims Whitcomb,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1883.
11358. Margaret Whitcomb,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1885.
11359. James Lamon Whitcomb,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1889.

ABIJAH W. Holbrook[8] (11294), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 5, 1844; m. Sept. 17, 1872, Abida Ann, dau. of Randall and Susan Ann (Holbrook) Bolles, b. May 1, 1850. They lived in Swanzey. Children:

11360. Charles F. Holbrook,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1872.
11361. George E. Holbrook,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1874.
11362. Lee Holbrook,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1877.
11363. Susie P. Holbrook,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1881.
11364. Emery Holbrook,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1886.

DANIEL H. Bassett[8] (11299 a), b. in Richmond, N. H., July 9, 1849; m. in Berlin, Mass., May 1, 1883, Susan E., dau. of Winslow D.

W. J. Tyler Bishop

[illegible] Eugenia [illegible] Morse, b. in Berlin, Aug. 31, 1859. He re-[illegible]ned on the [illegible] with his father in Berlin, where he d. Jan. 19, [illegible]

11365. [illegible] L. Bassett,[9] b. Dec. 12, [illegible]

11366. [illegible] Elisha Bassett,[9] b. Apr. 9, [illegible]

PLINY [illegible] Bassett[8] (11299 b), b. in [illegible] H., May 29, 1853; m. [illegible], Helen Morse of Framingham, [illegible] He has been engaged [illegible] shoe business and is now [illegible] shoes in Brockton, Mass., where they reside.

ANN[illegible] Bassett[8] (11299 c), b. in Berlin, Mass., [illegible]; m. in [illegible], James D., son of Danford Tyler of [illegible] b. June [illegible] 1848. He resides with his father-in-law on th[illegible] farm, [illegible] justice of the peace and was selectman in 1887 [illegible] Children.

[illegible]. Emily Grace Tyler,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1889.

[illegible]. Danford Bassett Tyler,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1893.

[illegible] W. Pierce[8] (11299 f), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 25, [illegible] went to Missouri with his parents; m. Dec. 19, 1866, Horten[illegible] Thompson and now resides at Union Star, Mo. She d.

FRANK D. Pierce[8] (11299 g), b. in Missouri, Feb. 7, 18[illegible].

[illegible]IER C. Brigham, M. D.[9] ([illegible]), b. in Montpelier, [illegible] July [illegible], 1851; graduated from the New York Homeopathic [illegible] and succeeded his father in practice in Montpelier, where [illegible] president of the State Medical Society; moved in 188[illegible] to [illegible] Rapids, Mich., where he is the leading practitioner of his [illegible] has been president of the Hahnemannian Homes Medical [illegible] He m. (1) in 1872, Ellen Atherton, who d. in 1876. He [illegible] Mar. 2[illegible], 1878, Harriet M. Ferrin. They reside in Grand [illegible] Children.

11369. Roy Brigham,[10] b. and d. young.

11370. Conrad Brigham,[10] b. and d. young.

11370 a. Laura M. Brigham,[10] b. and d. in 1880.

W. I. TYLER Brigham[9] (11316), b. in Montpelier, [illegible] 1859; matriculated in the academic department of the [illegible] Michigan, class of [illegible]; a lawyer by profession and [illegible] Grand Rapids, [illegible] Minneapolis, Minn. [illegible]

and Eugenia S. (Carter) Morse, b. in Berlin, Aug. 31, 1859. He remained on the homestead with his father in Berlin, where he d. Jan. 19, 1886. Children:

11365. Eugenia L. Bassett,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1883.
11366. Fred Elisha Bassett,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1885.

PLINY E. Bassett[8] (11299 b), b. in Richmond, N. H., May 29, 1853; m. ——, Helen Morse of Framingham, Mass. He has been engaged in the shoe business and is now manufacturing shoes in Brockton, Mass., where they reside.

ANNA S. Bassett[8] (11299 c), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 28, 1856; m. in Berlin, James D., son of Danford Tyler of Warwick, Mass., b. June 15, 1848. He resides with his father-in-law on the homestead farm, is a justice of the peace and was selectman in 1887 and 1888. Children:

11367. Emily Grace Tyler,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1889.
11368. Danford Bassett Tyler,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1893.

JOB W. Pierce[8] (11299 f), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 25, 1845; went to Missouri with his parents; m. Dec. 19, 1866, Hortense E. Thompson and now resides at Union Star, Mo. She d.

FRANK D. Pierce[8] (11299 g), b. in Missouri, Feb. 7, 1863; m.

HOMER C. Brigham, M. D.[9] (11315), b. in Montpelier, Vt., July 10, 1851; graduated from the New York Homeopathic College and succeeded his father in practice in Montpelier, where he was president of the State Medical Society; moved in 1886 to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he is the leading practitioner of his school, and has been president of the Hahuemannian Homes Medical Society. He m. (1) in 1872, Ellen Atherton, who d. in 1876. He m. (2) Mar. 20, 1878, Harriet M. Ferrin. They reside in Grand Rapids. Children:

11369. Roy Brigham,[10] b. and d. young.
11370. Conrad Brigham,[10] b. and d. young.
11370 a. Laura M. Brigham,[10] b. and d. in 1880.

W. I. TYLER Brigham[9] (11316), b. in Montpelier, Vt., May 31, 1859; matriculated in the academic department of the University of Michigan, class of '83; a lawyer by profession and has practiced in Grand Rapids, Mich., Minneapolis, Minn., and in Chicago, Ill., a

writer of prose and poetry, a member of several historical and genealogical societies, and the family historian of the Brigham and Tyler families. He m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 22, 1893, Mary Hazel, dau. of Leander Morse, b. in Concord, Vt., Aug. 20, 1862. They reside in Chicago.

LOIS J. Campbell[9] (11319), b. in Warren, Vt., Dec. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Lester K. Smith. They live in Warren. Children:

11370 b. Josie Louisa Smith,[10] b. May 29, 1885; d. July 16, 1886.
11370 c. Casper Lester Smith,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1893.

GERALD H. Campbell[9] (11320), b. in Warren, Vt., Apr. 26, 1861; m. Apr. 10, 1889, Lela L. Drew. They live in Warren. Children:

11370 d. Ruth Lulu Campbell,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1893.
11370 e. Raymond Wilbur Campbell,[10] b. May 29, 1898.

MERRILL W. Campbell[9] (11320 a), b. in Warren, Vt., Sept. 22, 1873; m. Mar. 11, 1897, Grace Luna Lamb. They reside in Warren.

FRED E. Bartlett[9] (11327), b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Mary E. Roche of Keene, N. H. He is a shoemaker in Winchester, where they reside. Child:

11370 f. Hazel Irene Bartlett,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1890.

LILLIAN M. Bartlett[9] (11328), b. July 5, 1866; m. Mar. 11, 1890, Evelynn W. Russell, an engineer in Keene, N. H., where they reside. Children:

11370 g. Lena E. Russell,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1891.
11370 h. Elsie B. Russell,[10] b. July 23, 1893.
11370 i. Guy L. Russell,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1899.

ROSIE E. Bartlett[9] (11329), b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Orsamus C. Nash, of Gilsum, N. H., a carpenter and wheelwright in Swanzey, N. H., where they reside. Children:

11370 j. Don O. Nash,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1892.
11370 k. Bay E. Nash,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1897.

MARY E. Bartlett[9] (11330), b. Feb. 7, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Frank L. Lincoln of Swanzey, N. H., where he is employed in the pail manufactory. Child:

11370 l. Roy F. Lincoln,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1895.

LAURA W. Bartlett[9] (11332), b. Apr. 21, 1875; m. Apr. 27, 1892, Walter W. Hale, a farmer of Swanzey, N. H., where they reside. Children:

11370 m. Johnnie D. Hale,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1893.
11370 n. Milford W. Hale,[10] b. July 23, 1898.

ABEL Wilder[5] (596), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1752; a descendant of Thomas,[1] and Ann Wilder, freeman in Charlestown in 1641, d. in Lancaster, Oct. 23, 1667; John,[2] b. in 1646, m. July 17, 1672, Hannah (supposed to be dau. of James Atherton, b. Jan. 10, 1657); Ebenezer,[3] b. in Lancaster, June 23, 1683, m. June, 1702, Mary or Mercy ——; David,[4] who married for his third wife Martha White[4] (155), [on the 71st page of the first volume he was, through an oversight, said to be the son of Thomas and Susanna (Hunt) Wilder], b. in Lancaster, bapt. in First church, June 27, 1714; Abel,[5] m. in 1777, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Elisha Paine of Hanover, N. H. He was a farmer in Norwich, Vt. Children:

11371. Nancy Wilder,[6] b. in 1778.
11372. Abel Wilder,[6] +.
11373. Cloudeley Wilder,[6] b. in 1782; d. in 1784.
11374. Polly Wilder,[6] b. July 4, 1784; d. Oct. 28, 1865.
11375. Patty Wilder,[6] +.
11376. Sophia Wilder.[6]
11377. Abigail Wilder.[6]
11378. Sophronia Wilder.[6]
11379. Sally Wilder,[6] b. in 1794; d. in 1806.
11380. Harriet Wilder.[6]

ABEL Wilder[6] (11372), b. in Norwich, Vt., June, 1780; m. ——, Mrs. Grow. He was a farmer in Derby, Vt., and d. June 20, 1858. Children:

11381. Sarah Eliza Wilder,[7] +.
11382. William Wilder,[7] +.
11383. Olive Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Benjamin Newton.
11384. Abel Wilder,[7] b. ——; killed on the railroad in 1848 in Columbus, Ohio.
11385. Mary Wilder,[7] b. ——; m. Porter Hinman.

PATTY Wilder[6] (11375), b. in Norwich, Vt., in 1786; m. in 1808, Joseph Howes, a blacksmith, lawyer and judge of Montpelier, Vt., b. in Lebanon, Conn., Mar. 28, 1783; d. Apr. 26, 1863, in Montpelier. She d. June 20, 1876. Children:

11386. William Howes,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1809.
11387. Almira Howes,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1810; m. D. L. Camp.
11388. Joseph Wilder Howes,[7] +.
11389. George Howes,[7] +.
11390. Sarah Sophia Howes,[7] +.
11391. Solon Howes,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1819.
11392. Martha Howes,[7] b. May 21, 1823; m. Rev. Calvin Pease.
11393. Henry Howes,[7] b. May 7, 1825; d. May 26, 1827.
11394. Henry Howes,[7] b. Apr. 31, 1827; m. Julia Loomis.

SARAH E. Wilder[7] (11381), b. in Derby, Vt., Oct. 16, 1810; m. Dec. 19, 1831, Leonard Newcomb, M. D., of Bloomington, Wis., b. Jan. 11, 1804. Children:

11395. Charles R. Newcomb,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1832.
11396. Amelia Newcomb,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1840; d. Mar. 1, 1841.
11397. Abel Wilder Newcomb,[8] b. July 20, 1842; d. Aug. 23, 1844.

WILLIAM Wilder[7] (11382), b. in Derby, Vt., Apr. 18, 1812; m. Sept. 8, 1838, Maria Ann Brownell of Leroy, N. Y., b. July 24, 1818. Children:

11398. Lavinia Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. Aug. 18, 1841.
11399. Eliza J. Wilder,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1843; m. in 1860, A. J. Corcoran.
11400. Caroline E. Wilder,[8] b. May 20, 1844; m. Charles Jacobs.
11401. Frances A. Wilder,[8] b. May 28, 1845; m. Oscar Scott.
11402. Lorenzo Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1847; d. May, 1849.
11403. Janette Wilder,[8] b. Apr. 29; d. Oct. 4, 1851.
11404. Anna J. Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1853.
11405. Mary B. Wilder,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1854.
11406. Edward E. Wilder,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1855.

Capt. LUKE Wilder[5] (597), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Feb. 10, 1754; m. in 1793, Susan Poor of Andover. He was a sergeant in Capt. John White's Company at the Bennington Alarm, July, 1777; served one month and eight days under Col. Job Cushing. He was captain in 1779, "Captain Luke Wilder's Company in 2d Regt. Militia, Col. Samuel Denny, at Claverick in Continental Service, October 27 to December 11, 1779."

(Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, XXIV, 173.)

He was disabled in the service and settled in Salisbury, N. H., until 1800, when he moved to Bangor, Me., and in 1810 he moved to Hudson, Me. He d. in 1836. She d. in 1844, aged 81. Children:

11407. Susan Wilder,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1794.
11408. Luke Wilder,[6] +.
11409. Charles W. Wilder,[6] +.
11410. Eliza A. Wilder,[6] b. Mar. 29, 1798; d. June, 1877.
11411. Samuel John Wilder,[6] +.

LUKE Wilder[6] (11408), b. in Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 23, 1796; m. Mary Stockman. He d. in 1842. Children:

11412. Eugene Wilder.[7]
11413. Charles L. Wilder.[7]
11414. Frederic Wilder.[7]

CHARLES W. Wilder[6] (11409), b. in Salisbury, N. H., Mar. 29, 1798; m. (1) in 1824, Priscilla W. Dexter; m. (2) in 1843, Mary McDougal. He lived in Bangor, Me., Elgin, Ill. He d. in Bay City, Mich., in 1877. He had six children by his first wife, who d. in Maine; their names are not known. Children:

11415. Mary E. Wilder,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1844; m. Newton H. Culver.
11416. William H. Wilder,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1846; m. Emma Benjamin.
11417. Ellen M. Wilder,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1848; m. John A. Hutchins.

SAMUEL J. Wilder[6] (11411), b. in Bangor, Me., June 6, 1806; m. in 1830, Lydia D. Greenleaf. Child:

11418. J. Arthur Wilder,[7] b. in 1832; is in Shakopee, Minn.

Lieut. JONATHAN Wilder[5] (598), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1755; m. Feb. 24, 1780, Ruth Prescott[5] (718), b. in Lancaster, Aug. 16, 1757; d. Nov. 19, 1826, aged 69. He d. Jan. 13, 1836, aged 80, and is buried in Lancaster. Children:

11419. Jonathan Wilder,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1780.
11420. David Wilder,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1781; d. Jan. 29, 1786.
11421. John Wilder,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1782; d. Jan. 25, 1786.
11422. Patty Wilder,[6] b. June 22, 1784.
11423. Nancy Wilder,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1785.
11424. David Wilder,[6] b. June 4, 1787.
11425. John Wilder,[6] b. Apr. 1, 1789.
11426. Luke Wilder,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1791.

11427. Cephas Wilder,[6] b. May 23, 1793.
11428. Prescott Wilder,[6] b. May 8, 1795; d. July 3, 1818.
11429. Louis Wilder,[6] b. July 23, 1797.
11430. Henry Wilder,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1800; m. in Lancaster, Dec. 15, 1842, Anna W. Goodhue.
11431. Frederick Wilder,[6] b. July 27, 1804; graduated from Harvard college in 1825; d. in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1826, aged 22.

MARTHA Wilder[5] (599), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1755; a twin to Jonathan; m. Feb. 16, 1775, John, son of John and Abigail (Joslyn) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Nov. 25, 1750; d. Nov. 19, 1815. She d. July 30, 1838, aged 83, and is buried in Lancaster. Children:

11432. Martha Carter,[6] +.
11433. John Carter,[6] +.
11434. Abigail Carter,[6] +.

MARTHA Carter[6] (11432), b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1776; m. Feb. 7, 1799, Caleb, son of Mark and Mary (Carter) Lincoln, b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 28, 1773; d. Oct. 20, 1825. She d. in 1866.

JOHN Carter[6] (11433), b. in Lancaster, Mass., ——; m. (1) July 6, 1806, Tempe Fales, who d. Aug. 31, 1826; m. (2) Sept. 7, 1834, Mary, widow of Silas Gates. He d. Aug. 6, 1841, aged 63 years. Children:

11435. Lucy Carter,[7] b. May 7, 1807.
11436. John Carter,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1816.
11437. Charles Carter,[7] b. May 25, 1818.

ABIGAIL Carter[6] (11434), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 16, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Cephas, son of Thomas and Sally (Clark) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Nov. 1, 1790; d. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1842. She d. in Lancaster. He is buried in Lancaster. Child:

11438. Marietta C. Carter,[7] b. in 1834, in Milton; d. in Leominster, Mass., June 17, 1847.

JACOB Wilder[5] (600), b. in Lancaster, bapt. July 3, 1757; m. about 1794, Mary, dau. of William Wakefield, who came from Woodstock, Conn., and settled in Pomfret, Vt., b. in 1776, d. Feb. 27, 1852. He enlisted in the American army at the commencement of the Revolution and continued in the service during the war. At the time of the

Battle of Bunker Hill, he was on picket duty in the vicinity, therefore not in the fight. He was in the Battle of Monmouth, and served faithfully where duty called him. After the war, he emigrated to Plymouth, Vt., where he resided several years, and was captain of the first military company in that town, and afterward known as Capt. Wilder. About 1790, he removed to Woodstock, Vt., where he was much esteemed and respected until his death, July 12, 1848, aged 91 years. The Woodstock "Mercury," in announcing his death, pays a handsome tribute to his peaceful life and patriotic principles. "He was characterized not only by honesty of purpose, but by sound sense and good judgment. He was well acquainted with Revolutionary and political history of the country; truly patriotic in his feelings, and warmly attached to the national constitution and the union of the states, which he held as sacred and inviolable, and of perpetual obligation on every American citizen. His memory is unsullied by the record of a single dishonorable act, in private life or in social or political relations, or the least participation in any intrigue or artifice to defraud or deceive a fellow man."

(Extract from a letter written by Chauncey Richardson, who was born in Woodstock, Vt., in 1793).

Children:

11439. Benjamin Wilder.[6]
11440. Mary Wilder.[6]
11441. Frederick Trask Wilder.[6]
11442. Nancy Wilder.[6]
11443. Lucy Wilder,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. Apr. 28, 1811.
11444. Louisa Wilder,[6] b. Aug., 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1821.
11445. George Wilder,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1807; d. young.
11446. Jacob Wilder,[6] b. Oct 24, 1810; d. Apr. 9, 1811.
11447. Lucy Wilder.[6]
11448. Clarissa Wilder.[6]
11449. Martha M. Wilder.[6]
11450. Sarah Wilder,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1819; d. Sept. 8, 1820.

ABIGAIL[5] (602), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 13, 1747; m. Feb. 21, 1776, John Hoar of Westminster, Mass., where they resided. Child:

11451. John Hoar, Jr.,[6] b. in Westminster, Feb. 10, 1777; m. June 1, 1799, Hannah, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Holden) Barnard, b. in Westminster, Aug. 2, 1780; d.

June 5, 1803. He m. (2) Oct., 1806, Esther, dau. of Asa and Persis (Fuller) Kendall. They lived in Westminster and then in Antwerp, N. Y.

JOSIAH[5] (603), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 13, 1749; m. int. pub. Jan. 9, 1770, with Parnee, dau. of John and Parnee (Houghton) Brooks, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 18, 1751. They lived in Leominster until April, 1774, when they moved to Charlemont, where she d. Mar. 21, 1784, while her husband was doing service in the Revolutionary war. Josiah White appears with rank of private on Lexington Alarm Roll on Capt. Oliver Avery's Company, (regiment not given). Marched Apr. 21, 1775. Service 17 days.

(Lex. Alarms, Vol. II, p. 182.)

Josiah White appears with rank of sergeant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Taylor's Co., Col. Porter's Regt. Marched to reinforce the northern army after evacuation of Ticonderoga, enlisted July 10, 1777, discharged Aug. 12, 1777, served 38 days.

(Various Service, Vol. 23, p. 136.)

Josiah White of Charlemont appears with rank of private on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Nahum Ward's Co., Col. David Wells' Hampshire Co. Regt. Time of enlistment Sept. 22, 1777, discharged Oct. 18, 1777, time service 1 mo. Served at the taking of Burgoyne. Roll dated Charlemont, Feb. 10, 1778.

(Various Service, Vol. 24, p. 82.)

(From the Mass. Archives, State House, Boston.)

He m. (2) Mar. 2, 1786, Rebecca Simonds. He d. in Denmark, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept., 1819, aged 70. Children:

11452. Polly,[6] +.
11453. Lucinda,[6] +.
11454. Sophia,[6] +.
11455. Josiah,[6] +.
11456. Lovisa,[6] +.
11457. Joseph,[6] b. Aug. 19; d. Aug. 27, 1780.
11458. Joseph,[6] +.
11459. Alpheus,[6] +.

POLLY[6] (11452), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1770; m. Apr. 15, 1790, Capt. Stephen Booth, b. Nov. 30, 1769, in Charlemont, Mass., where he was a farmer. He d. in New York State, in 1812. Mrs. Booth lived with her oldest son in Winterset, Ohio, where she d. in 1856. Children:

11460. Levi Booth,[7] +.
11461. Stephen Booth, Jr.,[7] +.
11462. Polly Booth,[7] +.
11463. Nancy Booth,[7] m. David W. T. Jones[7] (8222), p. 707, Vol. 1.
11464. Chloe Booth,[7] +.
11465. Parnee Booth,[7] +.
11466. Erastus Booth,[7] +.
11467. Josiah Booth,[7] +.

LUCINDA[6] (11453), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 19, 1772; moved with her parents to Charlemont, Mass., when about two years of age, where she m. June 15, 1787, Solomon Hastings, b. Oct. 10, 1766. They lived in Charlemont, where he served in the Revolution as private in Capt. Caleb Chapin's Company. They moved to Genesee Co., N. Y., where he d. May 29, 1828. She is remembered as a busy, active woman in Batavia, N. Y., in 1852, when eighty years of age. She d. Dec. 3, 1853. Children:

11468. Ancel Hastings,[7] +.
11469. Solomon Hastings,[7] +.
11470. Lucinda Hastings,[7] +.
11471. Oramill Hastings,[7] +.
11472. Parnee Hastings,[7] +.
11473. Jonathan Hastings,[7] +.
11474. Joseph White Hastings,[7] +.
11475. Octavia Hastings,[7] b. May 25, 1805; d., aged 4 years.
11476. Octavius Hastings,[7] +.
11477. Charles Hastings,[7] b. in Charlemont, Jan. 11, 1808; m. Susan Champion.
11478. Caroline Hastings,[7] +.
11479. Maria Hastings,[7] +.
11480. John Brooks Hastings,[7] +.

SOPHIA[6] (11454), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 10, 1773; when eight months old her parents moved to Charlemont, Mass. She m. in 1789, Alpheus, son of Thomas and Hannah (Cutter) Brooks, b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 4, 1768. They lived in Buckland, Mass., where he d. Nov. 19, 1852. She d. Jan. 1, 1855. They are buried in Buckland. Children:

11481. Sophia Brooks,[7] +.
11482. Polly Brooks,[7] +.
11483. Parnee Brooks, b. in 1794; d. in infancy.
11484. Harriet Brooks,[7] +.
11485. Parnee Brooks,[7] b. in 1798; d. in Buckland in 1880.
11486. Theodosia Brooks,[7] +.
11487. Fannie Brooks,[7] +.
11488. Emily Brooks,[7] b. Oct., 1803; d. in Buckland in 1828.
11489. Alpheus Brooks, Jr.,[7] +.
11490. Dexter Brooks,[7] +.
11491. Minerva Brooks,[7] b. Sept., 1808; d. in Buckland in 1829.
11492. Julia Brooks,[7] +.
11493. Sidney Brooks,[7] +.
11494. Catherine Brooks,[7] +.
11495. Caroline Brooks,[7] +.

JOSIAH[6] (11455), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 4, 1775; m. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 21, 1798, Mrs. Sarah (Houghton) Kilburn, widow of Samuel Kilburn of Sterling. She was dau. of Joel and Sarah (Pearson) Houghton, b. in Sterling, Sept. 29, 1766, and granddau. of Benjamin and Zerviah (Moore) Houghton of Lancaster, their son Joel, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 27, 1737. Mr. White lived in Sterling, where he d. Sept. 24, 1836. Children:

11496. Samuel Kilburn,[7] +.
11497. Lovisa,[7] +.
11498. Josiah, Jr.,[7] b. Jan. 10; d. Feb. 29, 1804.
11499. Josiah, Jr.,[7] +.

LOVISA[6] (11456), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 17, 1778; m. Jan. 8, 1820, Joseph, son of Dea. Elias and Rhoda (Flower) Griswold, b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 23, 1877. He moved with his parents to Buckland, Mass., when about eight years of age, where they always lived. In 1818, he built the present old Griswold homestead, which has always been the seat of liberal hospitality. He was a farmer and mechanic, prosperous and successful business man, active in the promotion of all educational and religious movements; was the friend of Mary Lyon and did much to assist and encourage her, in the early stages of her wonderful and noble career. Her first select school was taught in the hall of his house. For a long series of years he was called to occupy the most responsible offices of his town, and the fidelity with

Joseph Griswold Homestead, Buckland, Mass., where Mary Lyon kept her first select school.

which he discharged his duties may be inferred from his constant re-election. He was many times a representative of the town in the legislature, and was a member of the state senate from Franklin Co. at the time of his death, Aug. 12, 1843.

Mrs. Griswold lived to the age of eighty years. She was a member of the Congregational church and it was said of her that her life was one of toil for others. She d. July 31, 1858. Her funeral was attended by the pastor of the church of which she had long been a consistent and exemplary member, and of her family were present seven children, twenty-four grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Children:

11500. Myra Griswold,[7] +.
11501. Newton Griswold,[7] +.
11502. Lovisa Griswold,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1805; d. June 7, 1809.
11503. Joseph Griswold, Jr.,[7] +.
11504. Fidelia Griswold,[7] +.
11505. Roxanna Griswold,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1808; d. Dec. 23, 1890.
11506. Lorenzo Griswold,[7] +.
11507. Lovisa Griswold,[7] m. Rodolphus White[7] (8078), p. 691, Vol. 1.
11508. Wayne Griswold,[7] +.
11509. Lomina Griswold,[7] +.
11510. Whiting Griswold,[7] +.
11511. Harriet Newell Griswold,[7] +.
11512. Lucinda Hastings Griswold,[7] +.
11513. Josiah White Griswold,[7] +.

JOSEPH[6] (11458), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 18, 1782; m. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 17, 1811, Betsey, dau. of David and Ruth (Sawyer) Jewett, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 28, 1780. He was educated in Boston for the ministry, but went out to the "Black River Country" in 1804, and d. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan., 1849. She d. Oct., 1847. Children:

11514. Mary Jewett,[7] +.
11515. Betsey,[7] +.
11516. Emma P.,[7] +.
11517. Marcia,[7] +.
11518. Lucinda,[7] +.

ALPHEUS[6] (11459), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 7, 1788; moved with his father to the "Black River Country." He lived for a time in

Watertown, N. Y., and in other towns in Jefferson County. He m. ——, Miss Williams. I have been unable to get a complete record of his family. Children:

11519. Henry,[7] b. ——; was a physician and settled in Ohio.
11520. William.[7]
11521. A daughter,[7] b. ——; m. and lived in Gouverneur, N. Y.
11522. A daughter,[7] b. ——; m. and lived in Gouverneur, N. Y.

LEVI Booth[7] (11460). b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 6, 1791; m. Oct. 17, 1822, Mrs. Phebe (Parkhurst) Ader, b. Nov. 7, 1799. He was a blacksmith in Winchester, Ohio, where they lived. She d. Sept. 24, 1863. He d. Nov. 15, 1872. Children:

11523. Josephus Robison Booth,[8] +.
11524. Letitia Elvira Booth,[8] +.
11525. Delilah White Booth,[8] +.
11526. Erastus Booth,[8] +.
11527. Elizabeth Stewart Booth,[8] +.

STEPHEN Booth, Jr.[7] (11461), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 5, 1792; m. in Warehouse Point, Conn., Feb. 23, 1832, Electa Warren of Ashfield, Mass., b. May 22, 1807. He lived in Charlemont, Winchester, Ohio, and then in Charlemont, later in Colerain, Mass., where he d. Oct. 6, 1864. Children:

11528. Catherine S. Booth,[8] b. July 5; d. July 11, 1833.
11529. Hart L. Booth,[8] b. and d. in Charlemont, Oct. 11, 1834.
11530. Mary L. Booth,[8] +.
11531. George S. Booth,[8] +.
11532. Edwin W. Booth,[8] b. in Charlemont, Oct. 28, 1841; d. while a soldier in the army in Opelousas, La., Apr. 26, 1863.
11533. William H. Booth,[8] +.
11534. Eliza E. Booth,[8] b. July 27, 1847; d. July 30, 1850.
11535. Sarah E. Booth,[8] +.

POLLY Booth[7] (11462), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 26, 1794; m. at Charlemont, ——, Israel Hawks. She d. Mar., 1877, aged 82. Children:

11536. Wealthy Hawks,[8] b. ——; m. Mr. Buckley.
11537. Erastus L. Hawks.[8]
11538. William L. Hawks.[8]
11539. James Hawks.[8]

Erastus Booth.

Mrs. Erastus Booth.

11540. Lucy Ann Hawks,[8] b. ——; m. Mr. Wright; d. in 1880, aged 63.

11541. Henry L. Hawks.[8]

CHLOE Booth[7] (11464), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 2, 1797; m. May 18, 1817, Moses H. Ward. They removed from Massachusetts to Merrillsville, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1825. She d. Apr. 24, 1888. Children:

11542. Olive Brooks Ward,[8] +.

11543. Robertson Ward,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1820; d. Nov. 22, 1825.

11544. Hannah Matilda Ward,[8] +.

11545. Diana Ward,[8] +.

11546. Harriet Ward,[8] +.

11547. Mary Ward,[8] +.

11548. Jabez L. Ward,[8] +.

11549. Moses Ward,[8] +.

11550. Etherlind Amelia Ward,[8] +.

11551. Wealthy A. Ward,[8] +.

11552. James Ward,[8] +.

PARNEE Booth[7] (11465), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 12, 1799; m. ——, Lyman Hawks. Children:

11553. Monroe Hawks,[8] +.

11554. Maria S. Hawks,[8] +.

ERASTUS Booth[7] (11466), b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 18, 1801; m. Oct. 27, 1825, Mary Anne, dau. of Ebenezer and Anne (Phillips) Porter, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1807. She was granddau. of Dea. John Porter and great granddau. of Rev. Nehemiah Porter, who was pastor of the church in Ashfield thirty-five years. Mr. Booth settled on a farm in Florida, Mass., and lived there a number of years. Not being quite satisfied with the income of a farm in those days, he moved to Buckland and bought a home and peddled scythe snaths. He remained there three years, then sold his home; returning to his mountain farm, he remained two or three years, when he removed to Griswoldville and bought a home in the village and land outside. He was an honest, upright, industrious and prosperous man. He d. Sept. 5, 1884. Mrs. Booth d. Jan. 19, 1892. Children:

11555. A son,[8] b. and d. Sept. 4, 1826.

11556. Marian Porter Booth,[8] +.

11557. Luthera Eliza Booth,[8] +.

11558. Harriet Booth,[8] +.
11559. Nancy J. Booth,[8] b. in Florida, Mar. 8, 1832; was educated in Shelburne Falls and Wilbraham Academies and lives on the old home in Griswoldville.
11560. Paulina Booth,[8] +.
11561. Achsa Booth,[8] +.
11562. Guelma Booth,[8] +.
11563. Fannie M. Booth,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1884.
11564. Sarah E. Booth,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1867.
11565. Olive Tryphena Booth,[8] +.
11566. Emma A. Booth,[8] b. Feb. 6; d. Feb. 21, 1847.
11567. Erastus Porter Booth,[8] +.

JOSIAH Booth[7] (11467), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 28, 1803; m. Nov. 21, 1825, Maria Smith, of Buckland, b. Dec. 13, 1808. They lived in Florida, Mass., where she d. Mar. 13, 1845. She was the mother of thirteen children, nine of which died in infancy. He m. (2) May 31, 1846, Esther Johnson of Buckland. He d. in Conway, Mass., July 9, 1891. She d. in Conway, May 25, 1895. Children:

11567 a. Frances Maria Booth,[8] +.
11567 b. Alzina Ellen Booth,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. Jan. 14, 1854.
11567 c. Houghton Smith Booth,[8] +.
11567 d. Edward Josiah Booth Ruddock,[8] +.
11567 e. Lucy Ann Booth,[8] +.

ANCEL Hastings[7] (11468), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 11, 1788; m. ——, Mary Long. He was killed by the falling of a tree Dec., 1817. Children:

11568. Margaret Hastings,[8] +.
11569. David L. Hastings,[8] b. Sept., 1815; d. in Silver City, Nevada.
11570. Lucinda Hastings,[8] +.

SOLOMON Hastings[7] (11469), b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 29, 1791; m. Sally Darrow. They lived in New York State. Children:

11571. Alonzo F. Hastings.[8]
11572. Olivia A. Hastings,[8] b. and d.
11573. Amanda M. Hastings,[8] b. and m. T. C. Waterman.
11574. Diana E. Hastings,[8] +.
11575. Octavia F. Hastings,[8] b. and m. Henry P. Porter and lives in Corfu, N. Y.

LUCINDA Hastings[7] (11470), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 9, 1793; m. ——, Joseph Elliott Harronn, was a captain in the war of 1812. They lived in Meadville, Pa. He d. about 1842. She d. in 1854. Children:

11576. Huldah Harronn,[8] +.
11577. Hastings Harronn,[8] +.
11578. David H. Harronn,[8] +.
11579. Ancel H. Harronn,[8] +.
11580. Lucinda Harronn,[8] +.
11581. Adeline Harronn,[8] +.
11582. Eliza Harronn,[8] +.
11584. Joseph Elliott Harronn,[8] +.
11585. Caroline Harronn,[8] +.
11586. Myra Harronn,[8] +.
11587. Parnee Long Harronn,[8] +.
11588. John Harronn,[8] +.

ORAMILL Hastings[7] (11471), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 11, 1795; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Eliza, dau. of Phineas and Betsey (McClave) Pierce, b. Dec. 1, 1802. They lived in Ashtabula, Ohio. He d. Mar. 19, 1855. She d. Sept. 15, 1887. Children:

11589. Lucia Hastings,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1827; living in Austingburg, Ohio.
11590. Charles A. Hastings,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1832; was a shoe dealer in Ashtabula, and d. Feb. 20, 1880.
11591. Edwin O. Hastings,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1835; was a soldier in the Civil war; d. Nov. 8, 1863.
11592. Oramill Pierce Hastings,[8] +.

PARNEE Hastings[7] (11472), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 30, 1797; m. Mar. 17, 1814, Hugh Long, b. June 22, 1791. They lived in Darien, Wis. He d. May 3, 1867; she d. Aug. 26, 1838. Children:

11593. Juliana Long,[8] +.
11594. Mary Long,[8] +.
11595. Chester Deming Long,[8] +.

JONATHAN Hastings[7] (11473), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 29, 1799; m. Mar. 25, 1827, Almira Slocum, who d. Sept. 2, 1839. They lived in Corfu, N. Y., and Darien, Wis., where he d. June 14, 1860. Children:

11596. Caroline Hastings,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1831; d. Jan. 11, 1833.
11597. Sarah M. Hastings,[8] +.
11598. Octavius Hastings,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1837; d. July 17, 1838.
11599. Almira Slocum Hastings,[8] +.

JOSEPH W. Hastings[7] (11474), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 15, 1802; m. ——, Elizabeth Thompson of Jamestown, N. Y. They lived for a time in Darien, N. Y., then in Georgetown, Pa., afterward in California and Nevada, where he was engaged in mining. His wife d. May, 1835. He m. (2) in 1836, Maria Dunn. He d. Jan. 14, 1868. Children:

11600. Hiram Hastings,[8] b. ——; d. young.
11601. John W. Hastings,[8] +.
11602. Charles Hastings,[8] b. ——; d. Dec. 12, 1861, from an accident.
11603. Hiram Hastings,[8] b. ——; d. in infancy.

OCTAVIUS Hastings[7] (11476), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 29, 1805; m. in 1830, Eliza Patch, b. in Meadville, Pa., Oct. 26, 1811. He was a merchant in Meadville, where he d. Dec. 16, 1870. She d. Sept. 13, 1873. Children:

11604. Ephraim Peabody Hastings,[8] +.
11605. Mary Hastings,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. Mar. 17, 1836.
11606. Richard Patch Hastings,[8] +.
11607. Mary Hastings,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1839; d. Apr. 24, 1844.
11608. William Hastings,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. May 25, 1868.
11609. Octavius Hastings,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1843; d. Apr. 3, 1844.
11610. Henry Clay Hastings,[8] +.
11611. Katherine Huidekopee Hastings,[8] +.
11612. Coates Waltin Hastings,[8] b. in Meadville, Feb. 19, 1849, and lives in Franklin, Pa.
11613. Frank Hastings,[8] +.
11614. Elizabeth Hastings,[8] } b. May 30, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1856.
11615. George Hastings,[8] } b. May 30, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1856.

CAROLINE Hastings[7] (11478), b. in Charlemont, Mass., June 26, 1810; m. ——, Andrew L., son of John E. and Sarah (Henry) Smith, b. in Meadville, Pa., Sept. 8, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1893. Children:

11616. Maria Hastings Smith,[8] +.
11617. Sarah Lucinda Smith,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1833; d. Jan. 7, 1859.
11618. Edgar Smith,[8] b. in 1841; d. in 1844.

11619. Mary Elizabeth Smith,[8] +.
11620. Henry Emerson Smith,[8] +.
11621. Margretta Ella Smith,[8] +.
11622. Anna Hastings Smith,[8] b. in Meadville, Nov. 26, 1852; lives in Cambridgeport, Mass.

MARIA Hastings[7] (11479), b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 15, 1813; m. in 1834, Dr. Lemuel Barber Parker, b. in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1809. His father was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and d. in 1813, while in command of the troops in Black Rock, N. Y. This event left his widow with a family of eight children of whom the doctor was the seventh, being at that time only three years old. He early evinced a desire for education and love of reading, which characterized his whole life. He was assisted to a knowledge of mathematics, the sciences and Latin, by the kindness of a Presbyterian minister. At the age of sixteen, he was teaching school and practicing surveying and studying medicine. A few years later, he received a degree of M. D. from the Geneva Medical College of New York. In 1833, he went to Ohio and located in Liverpool, Medina County, being the first physician in that village, where he continued in practice until a few months before his death. At the time of their marriage, there being no railroads, they travelled from Pembroke, N. Y., to Liverpool, by carriage. Mrs. Parker d. Apr. 24, 1864. He d. Apr. 28, 1892. Children:

11623. Charles H. Parker,[8] +.
11624. Caroline H. Parker,[8] b. in 1838; d. Nov. 18, 1864.
11625. Ellen Parker,[8] b. in 1840; d. June 26, 1865.
11626. Lemuel Parker,[8] b. in 1842; d. Dec. 17, 1856.
11627. Maria W. Parker,[8] +.
11628. Joseph Parker,[8] b. in 1846; d. July 17, 1872.
11629. Julia Hastings Parker,[8] +.
11630. Lucy A. Parker,[8] +.
11631. Ada Parker,[8] +.
11632. A child,[8] b. in 1855; d. Aug. 23, 1858.

JOHN B. Hastings[7] (11480), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 20, 1815; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Hannah Maria Reed, b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. Sept. 30, 1882. He lives in Darien, Wis. Children:

11633. Charles Frank Hastings,[8] +.
11634. A son,[8] b. May 25; d. June 4, 1849.

11635. Lewis Edward Hastings,[8] +.
11636. Kate Maria Hastings,[8] b. July 1, 1855.
11637. Octavius Henry Hastings,[8] b. May 24, 1859.

SOPHIA Brooks[7] (11481), b. in Buckland, Mass., in 1792; m. ——, Stephen Temple. She d. in Stockton, N. Y., in 185–, leaving several children.

POLLY Brooks[7] (11482), b. in Buckland, Mass., in 1793; m. ——, Martin Howard, and d. in Charlemont, Mass., in 186–, leaving several children.

HARRIET Brooks[7] (11484), b. in Buckland, Mass., in 1796; m. ——, George Hinkley, who d. in 1824. She d. in Buckland, May 4, 1840. Child:

11638. A son,[8] b. and d. in Illinois.

THEODOSIA Brooks[7] (11486), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb., 1800; m. in 1824, Solomon Hinckley, who d. in 183–. She m. (2) Mr. Stoddard. She d. in 1843. She had children by both marriages.

FANNIE Brooks[7] (11487), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 17, 1801; m. May, 1824, Calvin Pomeroy, b. in Buckland, Oct. 26, 1798. They lived in Buckland. She d. in Duquoin, Ill., June 14, 1863, where he d. Oct. 18, 1865. Children:

11639. Rachel S. Pomeroy,[8] +.
11640. Emily Brooks Pomeroy,[8] +.
11641. Lucy Edwards Pomeroy,[8] +.

ALPHEUS Brooks, Jr.[7] (11489), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb., 1805; m. ——, Elizabeth Lassell of Buckland. He d. in Northampton, Mass., in 1886.

DEXTER Brooks[7] (11490), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept., 1806; m. ——, Emeline ——, and d. in Louisiana in 185–.

JULIA Brooks[7] (11492), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept., 1800; m. Nov., 1831, Rev. Ephraim Spaulding, the oldest son of Zachariah and Rhoda (Pierce) Spaulding of Ludlow, Vt., b. Dec. 2, 1802. He was a graduate of Middlebury College and Andover Seminary. In 1831, soon after their marriage, they went to the Sandwich Islands, where they remained until 1836, when Mr. Spaulding's health failed and they were obliged to return to their own home. He d. in Westboro, Mass., in 1840. She d. in Evanston, Ill., May 1, 1898. Children:

11642. Mary G. Spaulding,[8] +.
11643. A son,[8] b. Sept., 1834; d. Apr., 1835.
11644. Cornelius O. Spaulding,[8] +.
11645. Julia S. Spaulding,[8] +.

SIDNEY Brooks,[7] (11493), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug., 1811; m. (1) ——, Lucy C. Leavitt of Greenfield, Mass., who d. He m. (2) Rebecca Sanderson of Ashfield, Mass. He d. in 186–. Child:

11646. A son.[8]

CATHERINE Brooks[7] (11494), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 31, 1813; m. Apr. 9, 1839, Dr. Nathaniel Gilman Trow of Wendell, Mass., b. July 25, 1811. He was a practicing physician in Sunderland, Mass., where she d. in 1874. He d. Feb. 4, 1887. Children:

11647. A daughter,[8] b. June 7; d. June 8, 1843.
11648. A son,[8] b. and d. Oct. 25, 1845.
11649. Cornelius Gilman Trow,[8] +.
11650. A son,[8] b. and d. Oct. 1, 1848.
11651. A son,[8] b. and d. Nov. 14, 1850.
11652. Mary Elizabeth Trow,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1855; d. Nov. 27, 1863.

CAROLINE Brooks[7] (11495), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 15, 1815; m. in 1842, Dr. Josiah Trow, b. in Wendell, Mass., July 15, 1816; d. Feb., 1890. She d. Feb., 1879, in Buckland. Children:

11653. Lucy E. Trow,[8] +.
11654. Frank W. Trow,[8] +.

SAMUEL K.[7] (11496), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 17, 1798; m. in 1819, Cynthia Barrett, b. Apr. 2, 1800; d. Feb. 19, 1893. They lived in Fairfield, Norridgewock, Oldtown, Dexter and Exeter, Me. He d. in 1849. Children:

11655. Julia Octavia,[8] +.
11656. Sarah Houghton,[8] +.
11657. Josiah Ripley,[8] +.
11658. Martha Louisa,[8] b. in Fairfield, Me., Feb. 6, 1825; m. George Stearns. She d. in 1884.
11659. Levi Barrett,[8] +.
11660. Mary Augusta,[8] b. June 28, 1828, in Fairfield, m. James Fuller; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
11661. Rebecca Sawyer,[8] +.

11662. Lucy Barrett,[8] +.
11663. Horatio Gates,[8] +.
11664. Cynthia Ann,[8] b. in Oldtown, Me., Mar. 8, 1836; d. Sept., 1837.
11665. Emma Jane,[8] +.
11666. Isabella,[8] +.
11667. Cynthia Ann,[8] b. in Exeter, Me., Feb. 1, 1841; m. Calvin Buswell.

LOVISA[7] (11497), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 1, 1800; m. Jan. 7, 1818, in Sterling, Jonas Buss. They moved to Norridgewock, Me., and he was a chair manufacturer. Jonas Buss was b. Oct. 2, 1793. In 1825 he was sick with consumption and wished very much to return to Sterling, his old home. Mrs. Buss told him they would take a team and start, as there were no cars for traveling in those days. When they were two hundred miles on the way and had put up for the night, after he had retired for the night he asked his wife to bring him a glass of water and died immediately. He d. Nov. 5, 1825. She d. Oct., 1886. Children:

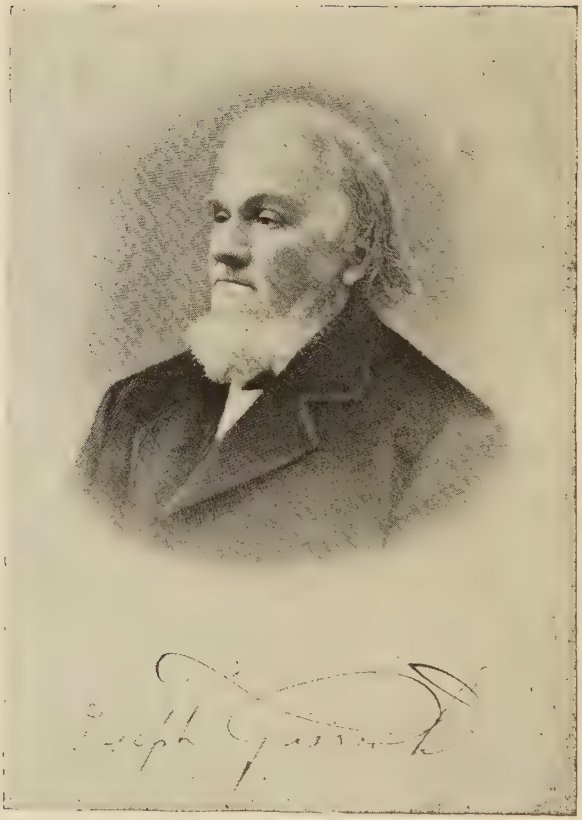
11668. Perna Houghton Buss,[8] +.
11669. Lucius White Buss,[8] +.
11670. Jonas Mason Buss,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1823; d. Mar. 14, 1824.
11671. Sarah Hovey Buss,[8] b. Mar. 5; d. May 14, 1825.

JOSIAH, Jr.[7] (11499), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 7, 1806; m. int. pub. in Sterling, Sept. 12, 1824, with Phebe Willard. He lived in Sterling, where he d. Children:

11672. James,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1825.
11673. Jonas Buss,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1829; d. July 16, 1830.

MYRA Griswold[7] (11500), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 18, 1801; m. in Mansfield, Mass., May 24, 1820, Ellis Pratt, b. Mar. 16, 1800. They lived in Ashfield, Buckland, where she d. Dec. 7, 1834. He d. Nov. 28, 1867, in Watervliet, N. Y. Children:

11674. Orrin Pratt,[8] +.
11675. Marcus Pratt,[8] +.
11676. A daughter,[8] } b. and d. June 24, 1824.
11677. A daughter,[8] }
11678. Eliza M. Pratt,[8] +.



Hon. Joseph Griswold.

11679. Myra A. Pratt,[8] +.
11680. Fidelia G. Pratt,[8] +.
11681. Sarah Pratt,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1832; d. Aug. 13, 1833, in Watervliet.

NEWTON Griswold[7] (11501), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 4, 1803; m. Nov. 22, 1836, Mrs. Parnee (Carter) Griswold, b. in Buckland, Mar. 25, 1815. She m. (1) his brother, Lorenzo Griswold, who d. Jan. 7, 1835. They lived in Buckland. She d. Dec. 20, 1867. He d. Aug. 14, 1876. Children:

11682. Lorenzo Griswold,[8] +.
11683. Newton Griswold, Jr.,[8] +.
11684. Ashton Griswold,[8] b. June 2, 1844.
11685. Daphne G. Griswold,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1846; d. June 14, 1849.
11686. Joseph Griswold,[8] +.
11687. Mary F. Griswold,[8] b. May 9, 1856.

JOSEPH Griswold, Jr.[7] (11503), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 9, 1806; m. Nov. 23, 1828, Louisa M. Dennison, b. Oct. 4, 1811, in Stonington, Conn. As a young man he was enterprising, ingenious, energetic and persevering. In 1832, he began the cotton manufacturing business in Colerain, Mass., and there laid the foundation of the flourishing village which bears his name (Griswoldville), and of the Griswold Manufacturing Co. in Colerain and Turners Falls, Mass., well known as one of the oldest and most successful companies in the state. He was president of a corporation founded by himself and three sons. Mr. Griswold was a man of strong character and marked individuality, possessing the most extensive, varied and accurate information. Amid all the cares of business, he was a diligent and rapid reader, an intelligent observer and student of the events of his times. He was especially familiar with the history, growth and condition of the manufacturing and other great industries of this and other countries. He has had much in his busy life to contend with that would have disheartened a man of less determination and energy. Twice have his mills been destroyed by fire; a cargo of his cotton was destroyed by the "Alabama"; and floods have swept away his property with a merciless hand; yet he never lost heart, and began to replace his losses in each case with the vigor of youth. He has never sought office or political honors, but has devoted his life strictly to business and may be called a man of work, giving all his varied and extensive interests a constant and personal supervision. She d. Mar. 17, 1879; he d. Oct. 23, 1883. Children:

11688. Ethan D. Griswold,[8] +.
11689. Joseph W. Griswold,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1832; drowned Sept. 9, 1835.
11690. Chester A. Griswold,[8] b. June 18, 1834; d. Nov. 23, 1835.
11691. M. Louisa Griswold,[8] +.
11692. Emma L. Griswold,[8] b. June 11; d. Nov. 23, 1837.
11693. Whiting Griswold,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1839; d. Sept. 20, 1844.
11694. Joseph Griswold, 3d,[8] +.
11695. Wayne Griswold,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1842; d. Mar. 2, 1849.
11696. Chester A. Griswold,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1844; d. Nov. 2, 1849.
11697. Wayne Griswold,[8] +.
11698. Lorenzo Griswold,[8] +.
11699. Myra Griswold,[8] +.
11700. Horace Griswold,[8] b. June 19; d. Nov. 9, 1851.

FIDELIA Griswold[7] (11504), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 11, 1807; m. May 26, 1836, Gardner Wilder, b. Apr. 28, 1807. They resided in Buckland. She d. Mar. 29, 1847; he d. Dec. 13, 1888. Children:

11701. Gardner A. Wilder,[8] +.
11702. Lorenzo C. Wilder,[8] +.
11703. Jane E. Wilder,[8] +.
11704. Joseph G. Wilder,[8] +.
11705. Mary F. Wilder,[8] +.

LORENZO Griswold[7] (11506), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 24, 1810; m. Sept. 14, 1833, Parnee Carter, b. Mar. 25, 1815. They resided in Buckland, where he d. Jan. 7, 1835; she m. his brother. Child:

11706. Lorenzo Griswold, Jr.,[8] b. Sept. 20; d. Sept. 29, 1834.

WAYNE Griswold[7] (11508), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 30, 1812; graduated from the Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Medical Institution; practiced medicine in Heath, Mass., and Whittingham, Vt., for several years. He m. Aug. 20, 1837, Mary E. Ballard of Heath, and settled in Circleville, Ohio, where he gained a large and lucrative practice in his profession. He was an active promoter of all public enterprises, and in his profession and otherwise, he acquired considerable property, but used it in the most generous and hospitable manner. He d. Oct. 5, 1873. She d. Nov. 11, 1887. Children:

11707. Jane M. Griswold,[8] +.
11708. Mary E. Griswold,[8] +.
11709. Martha Griswold,[8] b. May 2, 1845; d. July 24, 1847.
11710. Martha E. Griswold,[8] +.

LOMINA Griswold[7] (11509), b. in Buckland, Mass., July 30, 1813; m. Aug. 10, 1841, Dr. I. L. Tobey, of Cummington, Mass. They lived in Buckland, where she d. Mar. 22, 1870; he d. Apr., 1874, in Shasta, Cal. Children:

11711. Sybil Adelia Tobey,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1842.
11712. Edwin L. Tobey,[8] +.

WHITING Griswold[7] (11510), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 12, 1814; graduated from Amherst College in 1838 with one of the highest honors of the class, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1842, and at once opened an office in Greenfield, Mass., and took a high stand in his profession, which he ever after retained. He commenced his extensive political life as a Democrat and was first elected a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1847, re-elected in 1848 and 1849. He was a member of the State Senate in 1851, '52, '62 and '69, a prominent member of the Massachusetts constitutional convention in 1853, and greatly distinguished himself in the varied debates. In 1855 he was a prominent candidate for the gubernatorial nomination of the Democratic party. On the breaking out of the Civil war he joined the ranks of the Republican party and in 1864 was one of the electors-at-large, chosen on a ticket with Edward Everett. He m. (1) Nov. 6, 1840, Jane M. Martindale of Greenfield, Mass., where she d. July 27, 1852. He m. (2) Oct. 7, 1856, Fannie L. Clark of Bath, Me., who d. Nov. 25, 1867. He d. in Greenfield, Oct. 28, 1874. Children:

11713. Jane Augusta Griswold,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1845; d. July 24, 1849.
11714. Emerson Griswold,[8] b. May 9, 1848; d. May 21, 1849.
11715. Freeman C. Griswold,[8] +.
11716. Louisa D. Griswold,[8] +.
11717. Fannie Griswold,[8] b. and d. Nov. 23, 1867.

HARRIET N. Griswold[7] (11511), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 2, 1816; m. Aug. 8, 1844, William Davis, b. Nov. 25, 1820, in Colerain, Mass. They lived in Chicago, Ill. She d. June 23, 1862; he d. Jan. 5, 1886. Children:

11718. Harriet Lee Davis,[8] +.
11719. Charlotte C. Davis,[8] +.
11720. Joseph B. Davis,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. July 31, 1852.
11721. William L. Davis,[8] +.

LUCINDA H. Griswold[7] (11512), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 30, 1818; m. July 29, 1845, Loring E. Coleman of Ashfield, Mass. They lived in Ashfield. She d. Aug. 9, 1855; he d. Aug. 23, 1883. Child:

11722. Joseph G. Coleman,[8] +.

JOSIAH W. Griswold[7] (11513), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 31, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Ann Eliza Davis, of Buckland, who d. July 22, 1859; he m. (2) Oct. 19, 1872, Eliza A. Townsley of Buckland. Mr. Griswold in early life relinquished his collegiate studies at the earnest solicitations of his father and settled upon the old homestead in Buckland, where he has always resided, and where his older brothers and sisters were reared and educated. In the earlier periods of his life he was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives and also a member of the constitutional convention of 1853. He has frequently filled the leading and most important offices in the town and took an active part on all questions of public interest. He is an enterprising and prosperous farmer and the only surviving member of Lovisa White's family. Children:

11723. Martha A. Griswold,[8] b. May 11, 1847; d. May 23, 1872.
11724. Anna R. Griswold,[8] +.
11725. Emerson J. Griswold,[8] +.
11726. Mariette Griswold,[8] +.
11727. Josephine H. Griswold,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1881.

MARY J.[7] (11514), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 11, 1812; m. in New York State, Mar. 9, 1833, Joseph Sischo, b. Feb. 16, 1808. They resided in South Champion, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 29, 1856. She d. Aug. 28, 1884. Children:

11728. Austin Sischo,[8] +.
11729. Lyman Sischo,[8] +.
11730. Marcia Sischo,[8] +.
11731. Cornelia Sischo,[8] +.
11732. Jerome Sischo,[8] +.
11733. Maria Sischo,[8] +.

11734. Irvin Sischo,[8] +.
11735. Arvilla Sischo,[8] +.
11736. Aurelia Sischo,[8] b. July 12, 1849; resides in Adams, N. Y., with her brother Jerome.
11737. Edwin Sischo,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1851; d. Aug. 19, 1856, in South Champion.

BETSEY[7] (11515), b. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1813; m. in New York State, Erastus Miller, b. July 4, 181–, son of Archibald Miller. Children:

11738. Erastus Ancel Miller,[8] +.
11739. Sandford L. Miller,[8] +.
11740. Elizabeth A. Miller,[8] +.

EMMA P.[7] (11516), b. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 6, 1815; m. Feb. 9, 1846, John, son of Elias and —— (Hill) Glazier. He was a farmer in Pinckney, N. Y., and d. Mar. 14, 1888. She d. Jan. 30, 1891. Children:

11741. George Glazier,[8] +.
11742. Caroline Glazier,[8] +.
11743. Charles W. Glazier.[8]

MARCIA[7] (11517), b. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 12, 1818; m. Jan. 7, 1841, Erwin, son of Allen and Persis (Steadman) Pitkin of Lorraine, N. Y. Children:

11744. Charles H. Pitkin,[8] +.
11745. Annorah Pitkin,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1843.
11746. Newell D. Pitkin,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1845; d. May, 1847.
11747. Luther S. Pitkin,[8] +.
11748. Emma A. Pitkin,[8] b. May, 1857; d. Nov., 1866.

LUCINDA[7] (11518), b. in South Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 28, 1821; m. Sept. 19, 1849, John Chapman Rudd, and lived in Watertown, N. Y., where she d. June 12, 1894. Children:

11749. Alice Lucinda Rudd,[8] b. June 4, 1850; now in La Selva de Tuis, Costa Rica, with her brother.
11750. Charles Joseph Rudd,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1853; now manager of a coffee farm in La Selva de Tuis.

JOSEPHUS R. Booth[8] (11523), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1823; m. in 1848, Eliza Jane McConnell, b. near Washington, Ohio,

May 20, 1823. Mr. Booth served in the Civil war in Company A, 94th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He d. June 21, 1880. Children:

11751. Armintha E. Booth,[9] b. July 20, 1850; d. Sept., 1868.
11752. Florence R. Booth,[9] +.
11753. Alonzo R. Booth,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1856; d. Jan., 1858.
11754. Mary E. Booth,[9] +.

LETITIA E. Booth[8] (11524), b. in Winchester, Ohio, July 4, 1826; m. ——, Samuel A. Todd and lived for a time in Ohio, as he served in Civil war in Company A, 94th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. They now live in Shoshone, Idaho. He d. Feb. 5, 1896. She is living with her daughter in Shoshone. Children:

11755. George M. Todd,[9] +.
11756. Delilah O. Todd,[9] +.
11757. Margaret E. Todd,[9] +.
11758. Erastus B. Todd,[9] +.
11759. Thomas L. Todd,[9] +.
11760. John S. Todd,[9] +.
11761. Samuel E. Todd,[9] +.

DELILAH W. Booth[8] (11525), b. in Winchester, Ohio, in 1828; m. in 1848, Joseph McConnell, b. in Washington, Ohio, in 1817. He was a farmer, living on the homestead in Washington, where he d. in 1867, and Mrs. McConnell is still living in the old home. Children:

11762. Phoebe Elizabeth McConnell,[9] b. in 1849; d. in 1863.
11763. Joseph A. McConnell,[9] +.
11764. Letitia E. McConnell,[9] +.
11765. Thomas E. McConnell,[9] +.
11766. William N. McConnell,[9] +.
11767. E. H. McConnell,[9] +.

ERASTUS Booth[8] (11526), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1831; m. Mar. 23, 1871, Mrs. Mary E. (Guyton) Adair, widow of John Adair, m. Nov. 4, 1862, who d. Sept. 16, 1864, leaving one son, William Michael Adair, b. Aug. 30, 1863, now living in Taos, N. Mex. They reside in Antonito, Colo. Mrs. Booth, b. Mar. 25, 1842; d. Mar. 5, 1895. Children:

11768. Lillie Booth,[9] b. and d. June 30, 1872.
11769. John Robison Booth,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1874.
11770. Marietta Belle Booth,[9] b. May 5, 1880.

ELIZABETH S. Booth[8] (11527), b. in Winchester, Ohio, May 27, 1833; m. Nov. 8, 1853, Joseph Wiseman, b. May 9, 1829. They reside in Mankato, Kan. Children:

11771. Levi Erastus Wiseman,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1854; d. Sept. 30, 1855.
11772. William Barton Wiseman,[9] +.
11773. George Marion Wiseman,[9] +.
11774. Ella Scott Wiseman,[9] +.
11775. John Thomas Wiseman,[9] +.

MARY L. Booth[8] (11530), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1836; m. in Groveland, Mass., June 30, 1874, Moses W. Ramsdell of Gloucester, Mass. He d. in Gloucester, Sept. 6, 1875. She is now superintendent of public instruction in Garfield County, Kan. She resides in Ravenna, Kan.

GEORGE S. Booth[8] (11531), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 22, 1839; m. in Elkader, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1862, Henrietta Truair, b. in Crete, Ill., Sept. 18, 1846. They lived for a time in Charlemont, Mass., then in Belmont, Iowa, then in Ashfield, Mass., now in Unionville, Conn. He enlisted July 15, 1862, in Company K, 60th Massachusetts Volunteers, for one hundred days, but was absent one hundred and thirty-six days. Children:

11776. Mary E. Booth,[9] +.
11777. Clara E. Booth,[9] +.
11778. George L. S. Booth,[9] b. in Ashfield, Aug. 27, 1868; drowned in Unionville, Conn., July 3, 1885.
11779. Edwin S. Booth,[9] +.
11780. Sarah A. B. Booth,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Mar. 19, 1875.
11781. Winifred W. Booth,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1877.
11782. Bertie A. Booth,[9] b. in Hatfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1880; d. Jan. 14, 1881.
11783. Richard T. Booth,[9] b. in New Hartford, Conn., Mar. 8, 1882.
11784. Robert S. Booth,[9] b. and d. Dec. 16, 1883.

WILLIAM H. Booth[8] (11533), b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 22, 1844; m. in Shelburne Falls, Jan. 1, 1865, Lizzie Poist. He enlisted in Company B, 52d Massachusetts Volunteers for nine months and was gone eleven months. They lived in Littleville, Mass. Child:

11785. Frank L. Booth,[9] +.

SARAH E. Booth[8] (11535), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 22, 1851; m. in Barton, Vt., Nov. 28, 1868, Orrin B. Ramsey, b. May 24, 1848, son of Luther P. and Betsey (Dexter) Ramsey. Children:

11786. Mary Augusta Ramsey,[9] +.
11787. Lillian Jane Ramsey,[9] +.
11788. Walter Orrin Ramsey,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1876.
11789. Maud Evelyn Ramsey,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1887.

OLIVE B. Ward[8] (11542), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 27, 1818; moved with her parents to Merrillsville, N. Y., when seven years of age. She m. Apr. 24, 1841, Asa Cranson, b. Apr. 13, 1791. He was a farmer in Oneida, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 30, 1863. She d. Oct. 13, 1893. Children:

11790. Asa Ward Cranson,[9] +.
11791. Mary Jane Cranson,[9] +.
11792. Anson Booth Cranson,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1849; was a member of Company B, 169th regiment, N. Y. Volunteers; d. in Hampton Hospital, Va., Sept. 13, 1864.
11793. Emma Delia Cranson,[9] +.

HANNAH M. Ward[8] (11544), b. in Merrillsville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1821; m. Dec., 1840, Peter A. Bowman, b. Oct. 23, 1816. He was a farmer. He d. Apr. 11, 1875. She d. May 28, 1870. Children:

11794. Lucius W. Bowman,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1842; was a soldier in the Civil war and d. in the hospital at Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., May 5, 1862.
11795. Cynthia G. Bowman,[9] +.
11796. Earl D. Bowman,[9] +.
11797. Robinson E. Bowman,[9] +.

DIANA Ward[8] (11545), b. in Merrillsville, N. Y., July 1, 1823; m. ——, Emerson Stone, a farmer in Merrillsville, where she d. Dec. 10, 1883.

HARRIET Ward[8] (11546), b. in Merrillsville, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1825; m. ——, Smith Neff, a mechanic of Clockville, N. Y., where she d. May 15, 1888. Child:

11798. Harriett Neff,[9] +.

MARY Ward[8] (11547), b. in Merrillsville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1827; m. Jan. 3, 1847, John M. Williams, a farmer of Knoxsboro, N. Y., where they reside. Children:

11799. Nora Antoinette Williams,[9] +.
11800. Edith Maria Williams,[9] +.
11801. Ida Florette Williams,[9] +.
11802. George Monroe Williams,[9] +.
11803. Mary Estelle Williams,[9] +.

JABEZ L. Ward[8] (11548), b. in Merrillsville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1830; m. ——, Alma Pierce. He is a farmer and mechanic in Merrillsville.

MOSES Ward[8] (11549), b. in Merrillsville, N. Y., July 31, 1832; m. ——, Julia Reckard. He worked on the railroad and died in Marshall, Mich., Oct. 3, 1875, from the effect of a railroad collision. Child:

11804. A daughter,[9] b. ——; m. Tuen Ferguson.

ETHERLIND A. Ward[8] (11550), b. in Merrillsville, N. Y., June 7, 1834; m. ——, Edwin R. Washburn. He is a farmer in Marshall, Mich. Children:

11804 a. Wallace H. Washburn,[9] b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1856; d. Feb. 2, 1864.
11804 b. Hattie L. Washburn,[9] +.
11804 c. Edwin Demot Washburn,[9] +.

WEALTHY A. Ward[8] (11551), b. in Marshallsville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1836; m. ——, William Holden and live in Charlotte, Mich.

JAMES Ward[8] (11552), b. in Marshallsville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1838; m. ——, Electa Cowles. He is a mechanic in Marshall, Mich.

MONROE Hawks[8] (11553), b. Apr. 29, 1824; m. and lived in New York State. Children:

11805. Etta M. Hawks,[9] +.
11806. Eli M. Hawks,[9] b. ——; d. July 14, 1875.

MARIA S. Hawks[8] (11554), b. Jan. 15, 1827; m. about 1856, Mr. Miles. Children:

11807. Harvey Miles,[9] b. in 1857.
11808. Jennie B. Miles,[9] b. in 1864; m. Mr. Smith.

MARIAN P. Booth[8] (11556), b. in Florida, Mass., Aug. 4, 1827: m. in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 11, 1853, Frederic P. Rice, b. in North Leverett, Mass., Oct. 3, 1824. They live in North Leverett. Children:

11809. Luella M. Rice,[9] b. in North Leverett, Feb. 5, 1855; d. Oct. 6, 1875.
11810. Frederic Porter Rice,[9] +.
11811. James Curtis Rice,[9] b. in North Leverett, Oct. 7, 1859; d. July 7, 1862.
11812. A son,[9] b. and d. Mar. 6, 1864.

LUTHERA E. Booth[8] (11557), b. in Florida, Mass., Oct. 27, 1828; m. in Colerain, Mass., Nov. 26, 1853, Frank E. Thayer of Buckland, Mass., b. in Conway, Mass., June 2, 1836; d. in Illinois Mar., 1886. She d. in Ashland, Neb., Sept. 3, 1894, and is buried beside her husband in Illinois. Children:

11813. Edward Erastus Thayer,[9] +.
11814. Nancy Luthera Thayer,[9] +.
11815. Myra Elvira Thayer,[9] +.
11816. Frank Homer Thayer,[9] +.
11817. Otis Trow Thayer,[9] +.
11818. Ernest Weston Thayer,[9] + } b. Oct. 10, 1867.
11819. Walter Myron Thayer,[9] }
11820. Addie Sarah Thayer,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1869; d. Nov. 6, 1875.
11821. Charles Clifton Thayer,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1871; d. Oct. 6, 1875.
11822. Merton E. Thayer,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1873; d. in Sidney, Ill., Feb. 2, 1893, and they are all buried in Lingrove cemetery with their parents.

HARRIET Booth[8] (11558), b. in Florida, Mass., May 29, 1830; m. June 19, 1850, Ward A. Elmer, b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 10, 1826. They lived in Colerain and Springfield, Mass. She d. Apr. 19, 1871. He d. Apr. 17, 1886. Children:

11823. Hattie O. Elmer,[9] +.
11824. Frederic A. Elmer,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1854; d. Aug. 28, 1855.
11825. Charles E. Elmer,[9] b. in Colerain, Nov. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 13, 1890.
11826. Myra G. Elmer,[9] +.
11827. Idella W. Elmer,[9] +.

PAULINA Booth[8] (11560), b. in Florida, Mass., Dec. 10, 1833; educated in Shelburne Falls Academy; m. in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860, Christopher Scott, b. in Montague, Mass., Dec. 23, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1880. Mrs. Scott is living at her home in Montague.

ACHSA Booth[8] (11561), b. in Florida, Mass., Aug. 23, 1835; m. in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860, Charles H. Read, b. in Colerain, Sept. 11, 1839. They lived in Colerain and Florida, Mass. Children:

11828. Charles W. Read,[9] +.

11829. Sarah E. Read,[9] b. in Florida, Oct. 24, 1871.

GUELMA Booth[8] (11562), b. in Florida, Mass., July 17, 1837; educated at Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Mass.; m. June 16, 1864, Nathaniel Clark, b. in Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1825. They live in Buckland, Mass. Children:

11830. Charles W. Clark,[9] b. in Buckland, Dec. 16, 1869.

11831. A daughter,[9] b. and d. May 4, 1873.

OLIVE T. Booth[8] (11565), b. in Florida, Mass., May 2, 1844; educated at Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Mass.; m. in Colerain, Sept. 19, 1872, Charles W. Shedd. They lived in Perkinsville, and Rutland, Vt., where he d. Nov., 1879. Mrs. Shedd resides in Buckland, Mass. Child:

11832. Charles B. Shedd,[9] b. in Perkinsville, Dec. 30, 1876; resides in Buckland.

ERASTUS P. Booth[8] (11567), b. in Florida, Mass., Mar. 3, 1850; m. in Colerain, Mass., Mar. 8, 1870, Elnora E. Hatch. They live in Colerain. Child:

11833. Merritt E. Booth,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1885.

FRANCES M. Booth[8] (11567 a), b. in Florida, Mass., Feb. 27, 1828; m. June 27, 1843, Dexter E., son of Moses Foster and Mary (Bardwell) Bigelow, b. in Conway, Mass., Feb. 9, 1823. He is a farmer in Richville, N. Y. Children:

11833 a. Edwin Eugene Bigelow,[9] +.

11833 b. Allen James Bigelow,[9] +.

11833 c. Isabelle Fidelia Bigelow,[9] +.

11833 d. Alzina Ellen Bigelow,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1854; d. Apr. 1, 1857, in De Kalb, N. Y.

Rev. HOUGHTON S. Booth[8] (11567 c), b. in Florida, Mass., Aug. 16, 1838; m. in North Adams, Mass., Oct. 16, 1866, while pastor in Athol, Mary Augusta Bell of Colerain, Mass., b. Mar. 1, 1840, dau. of William and Mary Bell. He is a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal church, at one time pastor of the church in Groveland,

Mass., and still a member of the New England Conference, although recently laboring in Kansas, being in Syracuse, Kan., in 1899, where he is doing very efficient work. Children:

11833 e. Jennie Luann Booth,[9] +.

11833 f. Frederick Raymond Booth,[9] b. in Groveland, Nov. 6, 1871; d. Jan. 27, 1872.

11833 g. Edward Wilbur Booth,[9] b. in Groveland, July 4, 1873; d. in Ravanna, Kan., Dec. 13, 1880.

11833 h. Lena Augusta Booth,[9] b. May 19, 1874; d. Feb. 26, 1875, in Groveland.

11833 i. Jessie May Booth,[9] +.

11833 j. Nellie Booth,[9] b. May 21; d. May 25, 1881, in Ravanna, Kan.

Dr. EDWARD J. B. Ruddock[8] (11567 d), b. in Florida, Mass., Mar. 12, 1845; his mother dying the next day after his birth, he was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Ruddock and given their name, and also gave them the love and respect due to parents in return for their love and kindness to him. He graduated from Amherst College in 1874, then taught school in Greenfield, Mass., two years, where he m. Mar. 30, 1875, Susie Riggs of Newark, N. Y. She died of consumption Feb. 18, 1876, about eight months after their marriage. He then studied medicine in Boston. He m. (2) Nov. 30, 1880, Sarah A. Barker, went as government physician to the Hoopa Indians in Hoopa Valley, Humboldt Co., Cal., on their reservation, remaining there four years. He is now a practicing physician in Eureka, Cal. Children:

11833 k. Frederick Alvan Ruddock,[9] b. in Hoopa Valley May 17, 1883; d. Apr. 10, 1889.

11833 l. Oliver Wendell Holmes Ruddock,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1890.

LUCY A. Booth[8] (11567 e), b. in ——, May 25, 1847; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Wilbur F., son of Daniel and Lura (Woodward) Clark, b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 25, 1838. They have lived in Holyoke, Buckland and Conway, now living in Worcester, Mass. Children:

11833 m. Harry W. Clark,[9] b. in Holyoke, Apr. 19, 1868; d. Apr. 15, 1871.

11833 n. Leroy W. Clark,[9] b. in Buckland, Sept. 29, 1874.

11833 o. Ralph Clark,[9] b. in Buckland, Dec. 23, 1879.

MARGARET Hastings[8] (11568), b. in Darien, N. Y., in 1813; m.

Nov. 19, 1834, Samuel Wilson Dodge. They resided in Pembroke, N. Y., Darien, Utica and Ripon, Wis. She d. May 9, 1863. He d. July 9, 1882. Children:

11834. Ellen Dodge,[9] +.
11835. Ansel Hastings Dodge,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1837; d. in Sacramento, Cal., July 1, 1882.
11836. Maria Dodge,[9] +.
11837. Adelaide Dodge,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1842; d. May 16, 1851.
11838. Mary Jane Dodge,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1848.
11839. Ralph Dodge,[9] +.
11840. Mary Seaver Dodge,[9] +.
11840 a. Clara Long Dodge,[9] +.
11841. Frank Dodge,[9] +.
11842. Eva Dodge,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1856; d. Sept. 28, 1857.
11843. Margaret Dodge,[9] +.

LUCINDA Hastings[8] (11570), b. in Darien, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1817; m. ——, Hiram A. Stone, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 14, 1811, son of Simon and Abigail Tracy (Bushnell) Stone. They lived at Janesville, Wis., where she d. Oct. 3, 1878. After which Mr. Stone lived with his daughter in Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

11844. Mary A. Stone,[9] +.
11845. Edgar David Stone,[9] +.

DIANA E. Hastings[8] (11574), b. in New York State; m. A. B. Waterman and died. Child:

11846. Clifford Hastings Waterman.[9]

HULDAH Harronn[8] (11576), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1813; m. Rezin Nelson. She d. in 1886, aged 73. Children:

11847. Rezin Nelson.[9]
11848. Charles Nelson.[9]
11849. Eliza Nelson.[9]
11850. Alice Nelson.[9]
11851. Frank Nelson.[9]

HASTINGS Harronn[8] (11577), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1815; m. (1) Harriet Sceele. She d. and he m. (2) Cloy ——. He d. in 188–. Children:

11852. Lydia Harronn.[9]
11853. Sarah Harronn.[9]
11854. Elmina Harronn,[9] +.
11855. Scott Harronn.[9]
11856. Duiana Harronn.[9]
11857. Frank Harronn.[9]
11858. Octavus Harronn.[9]
11859. Flora Harronn.[9]

DAVID H. Harronn[8] (11578), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1817; m. S. Abigail Sceele of Crawford Co., Pa. He d. in 1871. Children:

11860. Emily Harronn.[9]
11861. Horace Harronn.[9]
11862. Edgar Harronn.[9]
11863. William Harronn.[9]
11864. Allen Harronn.[9]

ANCEL H. Harronn[8] (11579), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1818; m. Mrs. Delilah (Curtis) Crosby. They lived in Mason City, Iowa, where she died. He d. in 1895. Children:

11865. Frederick Harronn,[9] +. } twins.
11866. Linus Harronn,[9] +. }
11867. Minnie Harronn,[9] +.

ADELINE Harronn[8] (11581), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1823; m. Gaylord Hurlbert. She d. in 1864. Children:

11867 a. Clinton Hurlbert,[9] +.
11867 b. Andrew Hurlbert.[9]
11867 c. Dora Hurlbert,[9] b., and d. about twenty years old.
11867 d. A daughter.[9]

ELIZA Harronn[8] (11582), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1824; m. Dwight Hall, and d. in 1894. Children:

11867 e. Ida Hall,[9] +.
11867 f. Frank Hall.[9]
11867 g. Ella Regna Hall,[9] +.
11867 h. Jennie Hall.[9]
11867 i. William Hall.[9]
11867 j. Carrie Hall.[9]
11867 k. Alexander Hall.[9]
11867 l. Grace Hall.[9]

JOSEPH E. Harronn[8] (11584), b. in Meadville, Pa., Aug. 27, 1827; educated in Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., taught for several years in the common and graded schools of Illinois and was county superintendent of schools in Mercer Co., Ill., previous to 1862, when he enlisted in Company K, 102d regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the war, being first lieutenant of his company when discharged. In 1880, he moved from Illinois to Albion,

Hon. Joseph E. Harronn.

Cassia Co., Idaho. He was appointed clerk of the U. S. Court, which office he held for six years, was six years probate judge of Cassia Co. In 1890, was elected state superintendent of public instruction of the state of Idaho, and with his other business has combined farming and stock raising in Albion, Idaho. He m. in Aledo, Ill., Mar. 27, 1855, Margaret A., dau. of William and Chariah (Drury) Willits. Children:

11868. Adella T. Harronn,[9] +.
11869. Dora C. Harronn,[9] +.
11870. Luell M. Harronn,[9] b. June 6, 1861, in Aledo; d. July 14, 1878.
11871. William C. Harronn,[9] +.
11872. Ada Harronn,[9] b. Oct. 12; d. Dec. 23, 1868, in Aledo.
11873. Jessie A. Harronn,[9] +.

CAROLINE Harronn[8] (11585), b. in Meadville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1833; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1853, Jacob Yerty. They lived in Chicago, Ill. He d. July, 1856, and she m. (2) Feb. 26, 1862, Isaac N. Bassett, b. Sept. 8, 1825, near Quincy, Ky. He is a prominent lawyer of Aledo, Ill., where they reside. Children:

11874. Clara Belle Yerty,[9] +.
11875. Ray Hastings Bassett,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1863; d. Mar. 26, 1878.
11876. Bertram Bassett,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1867; d. June 26, 1870.
11877. Victor Hugo Bassett,[9] +.
11878. Bessie Blanche Bassett,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1874.

MYRA Harronn[8] (11586), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1835; m. John T. Morgan, b. in Hamburg, N. Y., and lived on a farm in Illinois until twenty-one years of age. Having obtained a primary education in the public schools of Monmouth, Ill., he taught for a time to obtain means to continue his studies, and entered Lombard University in Galesburg in 1852, from which he graduated in 1855. He then read law in the office of General E. A. Payne for three years, afterwards attending the law department of the Albany, N. Y., University, and the National Law School in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from which he graduated. He commenced practice in Monmouth, but in August, 1862, was commissioned by Gov. Yates to raise a company of soldiers for the Union army, which he did, and was elected Captain of Company F, 83d Illinois Volunteers, in which capacity he served till the close of the war, being discharged on the 26th of June, 1865. About two years of this time he was Provost Marshal in Clarksville, Tenn., having charge of all the contraband

property belonging to the absent rebels of that city. At the close of the war he returned to Monmouth, and resumed the practice of law. He was a member of the Illinois house of representatives from 1870 to 1872, and of the state senate from 1874 to 1878, and held the position of register in bankruptcy from 1867 to 1879, inclusive. In June, 1879, he was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Idaho Territory, by President Hayes, being ex-officio Judge of the District Court in the territory covered by Oneida, Cassia, Custer, and Lemhi counties, embracing a section of country three hundred miles long and one hundred fifty miles wide. He was re-appointed by President Arthur, and served until relieved by President Cleveland, in 1885. He then resumed the practice of law, but in 1889 was elected one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the state of Idaho, serving in this capacity for six years. He was a member of the convention which framed the constitution of the state, being chairman of the committee of the legislative department, and has been a conspicuous figure in the public affairs of Idaho. He was universally known as an able and upright judge, and as an attorney, one of the leading lawyers of the state. Since Jan., 1897, he has been practicing his profession in Boise City, Idaho, where they reside. Children:

11879. Nellie Morgan.[9]
11880. Cora Morgan.[9]
11881. Ralph Morgan.[9]
11882. Grace Morgan.[9]

PARNEE L. Harronn[8] (11587), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1838; m. Penrose Speakman. They live in Monmouth, Ill. Children:

11883. Hubert Speakman.[9]
11884. Fannie Speakman.[9]
11885. Therma Speakman.[9]

JOHN W. Harronn[8] (11588), b. in Meadville, Pa., in 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1869, Anna Terry, b. in Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1846. They lived in Millersburg, Ill., where he d. Dec. 27, 1878. Children:

11886. Lottie Harronn,[9] +.
11887. Bertha Harronn,[9] +.
11888. Mary L. Harronn,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1873.
11889. Lowell Harronn,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1875.
11890. Joseph E. Harronn,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1877.

ORAMILL P. Hastings[8] (11592), b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, June 20, 1841; m. Mar. 25, 1867, Susan Rose, b. Oct. 20, 1844; d. Oct. 19, 1886; he d. Jan. 15, 1898. Children:

11891. Mary E. Hastings,[9] +.
11892. Edwin G. Hastings,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1872.

JULIANA Long[8] (11593), b. in Darien, Wis., May 1, 1815; m. Oct. 28, 1835, Josiah Dodge. She d. June 5, 1867. He d. Oct. 10, 1886. Children:

11893. Clara Lozette Dodge,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1835.
11894. Mary Lucinda Dodge,[9] +.
11895. Hugh Long Dodge,[9] +.
11896. Josiah Dodge, Jr.,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1839; d. Jan. 28, 1841.
11897. Phebe Louisa Dodge,[9] +.
11898. Julia Parnee Dodge,[9] +.
11899. Delia Maria Dodge,[9] +.

MARY Long[8] (11594), b. in Darien, Wis., June 23, 1817; m. July, 1838, Jackson Hadley. She d. Mar. 22, 1842. He d. Mar. 3, 1867.

CHESTER D. Long[8] (11595), b. in Darien, Wis., Feb. 15, 1819; m. Oct. 27, 1843, Laura Ann Lee. He d. June 15, 1884. She d. Jan. 31, 1893. Children:

11900. Quartus Long,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
11901. Clara Long,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
11902. Parnee Aurelia Long,[9] +.
11903. David Hugh Long,[9] +.
11904. Carrie Louise Long,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1865.
11905. Charles Herbert Long,[9] b. May 12, 1869.

SARAH M. Hastings[8] (11597), b. in East Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Edwin B. Carter of Darien, Wis., b. Feb. 22, 1834; served three years in the Civil war, being a volunteer in Co. F, 8th Regt., Minn. Vols. They live in Seattle, Wash. Children:

11906. Freeland A. Carter,[9] +.
11907. Melvin J. Carter,[9] +.
11908. Luella Carter,[9] +.
11909. Alice H. Carter,[9] +.
11910. Le Grand Carter,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1874, in Darien.

ALMIRA S. Hastings[8] (11599), b. in Corfu, Genesee Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1839; m. in Darien, Wis., Nov. 17, 1858, Leroy, son of Leander and Harriet (Carter) Dodge, b. in Pembroke, N. Y. He is a

veteran of the Civil war, serving in the 8th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry. He is a paper manufacturer. They lived in Sandy Hill, N. Y., where she d. Oct. 7, 1895. He is living with his daughter in Sandy Hill. Children:

11911. Harry Stoddard Dodge,[9] +.
11912. Warren Roy Dodge,[9] +.
11913. Grace Louise Dodge,[9] +.
11914. Charles Augustus Dodge,[9] b. in Darien, June 29, 1872. He served three years in the regular army, Co. F, 3rd regiment, U. S. Infantry, stationed at Fort Snelling, Minn., also in the Spanish-American war, Co. K, 2d regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry. He is now a jeweler in Sandy Hill, N. Y.

JOHN W. Hastings[8] (11601), b. in Carlton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1834; attended school until fifteen years of age, then entered a printing office and has followed that business ever since, first in the western states and now in Philadelphia, where he resides. He m. in 1858, Elizabeth Gamble, b. in 1841. Mr. and Mrs. Hastings are Presbyterians and very much interested in charitable work, especially in the Sunday Breakfast Association of Philadelphia. He enlisted in what is now the 1st Regt. Pa. Vols. Children:

11915. William Joseph Hastings,[9] b. May 31, 1859; graduated at Jefferson Medical College and practiced medicine about six months, when he was run over by a train and instantly killed, Dec. 29, 1882.
11916. Helen Marion Hastings,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1865.
11917. Lillian Isabella Hastings,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1868.
11918. Charles Walter Hastings,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1869; d. Sept. 29, 1875.
11919. Anna Maria Hastings,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1871; d. Apr. 20, 1872.
11920. Alice E. Hastings,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1881; d. Dec. 8, 1885.

EPHRAIM P. Hastings[8] (11604), b. in Meadville, Pa., Sept., 1831; m. Harriet G. Shippen, b. in Shippenville, Pa., Oct., 1833. They reside in Shippenville. Child:

11921. Harry Shippen Hastings,[9] b. in Meadville, Sept. 5, 1857; d. Nov. 19, 1869.

RICHARD P. Hastings[8] (11607), b. in Meadville, Pa., Apr. 28, 1837. He was a member of Co. F, 58th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry in the Civil war. He m. Aug. 5, 1878, Sarah A. Flickenger. In 1888, they moved to the Pacific coast and settled in Parkland, a suburb of Tacoma, Wash. Child:

11922. William Clare Hastings,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1886.

HENRY C. Hastings[8] (11610), b. in Meadville, Pa., Oct. 5, 1844; m. in Meadville, June 24, 1875, Mrs. Anna (Hicks) Metcalf, dau. of Benjamin and Rachel (Ham) Hicks, b. in Milan, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1842. She was a descendant of Elias Hicks, the Quaker, widow of Lewis H. Metcalf of Providence, R. I., b. Dec. 28, 1835. They were m. in Milan, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1864, and had two children: Rev. Joel H. Metcalf, b. in Meadville, Jan. 4, 1866, who has two children — Herbert E. Metcalf, b. in Somerville, Mass., July 8, 1892, and Rachel F. Metcalf, b. in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 22, 1897. Dr. Ben H. Metcalf was b. in Meadville, June 15, 1871, and has one son, Richard F. Metcalf, b. in Winthrop, Mass., Apr. 4, 1898. Mr. Metcalf d. in Meadville, Apr. 20, 1873. Mr. and Mrs. Hastings lived in Meadville, where he d. Sept. 1, 1897, and she and his children still reside there. Children:

11923. Gertrude Hastings,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1877.
11924. Arthur H. Hastings,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1884.

KATHERINE H. Hastings[8] (11611), b. in Meadville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1847; m. (1) George P. Peck, b. in Rochester, N. Y. He d. and she m. (2) Charles Eugene Van Laer. They reside in Rochester. Children:

11925. Carolyn Hastings Peck,[9] +.
11926. Eleanor Kidd Peck,[9] b. in Goldsboro, N. C., Nov. 12, 1873; d. in Rochester, May 10, 1898.

FRANK Hastings[8] (11613), b. in Meadville, Pa., Dec. 10, 1850; m. in Meadville, July 18, 1872, Marion Compton, b. in Meadville, Jan. 4, 1853. They live in Berkeley, Alcott P. O., a suburb of Denver, Colo., where he is a box manufacturer. Children:

11927. Charles Compton Hastings,[9] b. in Meadville, Dec. 15, 1873; is in business with his father.
11928. John Willard Hastings,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1875, in Meadville.
11929. Kate Eliza Hastings,[9] b. May 28, 1877, in Meadville.
11930. Belle Hastings,[9] b. June 9, 1880.

11931. Norman Hastings,[9] b. in Meadville, Mar. 2, 1882. He enlisted May 9, 1898, in Denver, in Co. E, 1st Colorado regiment, U. S. Volunteers, and sailed for the Phillipines. Although but sixteen years of age, he has proved himself a true soldier, having been in nearly every battle, and was one of the eighteen men under Sergeant Given, who charged a hill held by sixty sharpshooters (insurgents), completely routing them and killing fourteen of their number, without losing a man, for which they received honorable mention.

11932. Marion Ruth Hastings,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1883.

11933. Grace Margaret Hastings,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1885, in Meadville.

11934. Harvey Stewart Hastings,[9] b. in Berkeley, Colo., June 6, 1894.

11935. Blanche Manila Hastings,[9] b. in Berkeley, Jan. 24, 1898.

MARIA H. Smith[8] (11616), b. in Meadville, Pa., Sept. 15, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1859, Rev. Edward Baxter Fairchild, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Sept. 15, 1835, son of Curtis and Miranda (Clapp) Fairchild. He studied for the ministry in Meadville, Pa., graduated June, 1859; ordained in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 11, 1860. In 1862, entered the army as chaplain of the 34th Massachusetts regiment. On his return from the army he preached in Whately, Mass., until February, 1868, when he settled in Stoneham, Mass., where he preached for ten years; is now living at Shirley Center, Mass. They have two adopted children. Edward Baxter Fairchild, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1870; (son of Mr. F's brother), b. in New Haven, Conn., m. Dec. 30, 1891, Mary Needham of New Haven. Children: Ruth, b. Nov. 26, 1892; Edna, b. May 19, 1894; Harold, b. May 30, 1897; Ethel, b. Feb., 1899.

Gertrude Fairchild (dau. of Mr. F's sister, wife of John Ball), b. July 11, 1875; m. Oct. 11, 1900, William Fontenelle Tyler of Lunenburg, Mass., where they reside. Child:

11936. Paul Fairchild,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1861; d. Oct. 18, 1869.

MARY E. Smith[8] (11619), b. in Meadville, Pa., Dec. 14, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1872, in Sagertown, Pa., John, son of Henry B. and Sarah A. (Wallace) Beatty, b. in Meadville, Pa., Feb. 17, 1843. They resided in Cambridge, Mass., where he d. Dec. 14, 1894. The family still reside in Cambridge. Children:

11937. Fred Fairchild Beatty,[9] b. June 7, 1872.

11938. Earle Hastings Beatty,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1874.

Norman Hastings.

HENRY E. Smith, M. D.[8] (11620), b. in Meadville, Pa., Apr. 14, 1846; studied medicine, spent two years at the Harvard Medical School and one year at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. He settled in Saegerstown, Pa., where he has since practiced his profession. He m. Oct. 10, 1872, Abbie Louise, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Graff) Saeger, b. in Saegerstown, Apr. 13, 1850. Children:

11939. Rodney Smith,[9] b. May 2, 1874.
11940. Caroline Hannah Smith,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1882.

MARGRETTA E. Smith[8] (11621), b. in Meadville, Pa., May 9, 1848; m. June, 1873, William R., son of Henry B. and Sarah A. (Wallace) Beatty, b. in Summerhill, Pa., Sept. 24, 1847. He is bookkeeper for the publishing house of Lee & Shepard, Boston, and resides in Cambridgeport, Mass. Child:

11941. Raymond Beatty,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1874; drowned July 16, 1888.

CHARLES H. Parker[8] (11623), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1836; m. Oct. 13, 1861, Lucinda L. Lewis of Columbia, Ohio. He is a farmer and dealer in the "White" sewing machine. He lives in Liverpool, Ohio. Children:

11942. Edna Parker,[9] +. 11943. Arthur L. Parker,[9] +.

MARIA W. Parker[8] (11627), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1844; m. Oct. 23, 1866, Daniel Reed Watson. They live in Berea, Ohio. Children:

11944. John Parker Watson,[9] +.
11945. Kate Maria Watson,[9] +.
11946. Wilbur J. Watson,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1871; graduated from the Case School of Applied Science as civil engineer.
11947. Sada Ellen Watson,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1873; educated in Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.
11948. Joe Ralph Watson,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1874; educated in Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio.
11949. Faith Watson,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1876; educated in Baldwin University.
11950. Charles Watson,[9] b. June 25, 1879; educated in Baldwin University.

JULIA H. Parker[8] (11629), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1848;

m. June 21, 1872, William Cunningham Couper, b. in Glasgow, Scotland. He came to America in 1866. They settled in Louisville, Ky., where they now reside.

LUCY Adelaide Parker[8] (11630), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1851; m. in Liverpool, Apr. 20, 1872, George Southmead, son of Rev. Mark Bronson and Emily (Greene) Warner, b. in Liverpool, Oct. 9, 1844. They lived in Oberlin and Liverpool and now in Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

11951. Winifred Parker Warner,[9] +.
11952. Carl Frank Warner,[9] +.
11953. Walter Hastings Warner,[9] b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1880; d. Nov. 21, 1886.

ADA Parker[8] (11631), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, June 17, 1854; m. Sept. 12, 1878, Edwin, son of William and Sarah Riddles, b. in Bedford, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1853. They resided in Liverpool, Sandusky and now in Berea, Ohio. Children:

11954. Ruth Riddles,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1879.
11955. Lucy Riddles,[9] b. May 21, 1882.
11956. Ralph Riddles,[9] b. in Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1883.
11957. Irene Riddles,[9] b. in Liverpool, Nov. 30, 1886.
11958. Parker Riddles,[9] b. in Berea, Ohio, May 12, 1889.

CHARLES F. Hastings[8] (11633), b. in Darien, Wis., Feb. 28, 1848; m. Feb. 11, 1871, Clarissa Jane Bundy, b. June 14, 1849. They live in Darien. Child:

11959. Byron Reed Hastings,[9] b. July 7, 1872.

L. ED Hastings[8] (11635), b. in Darien, Wis., July 24, 1850; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Elizabeth Bucknall, b. Sept. 23, 1864. Child:

11960. Lewis Linn Hastings,[9] b. July 27, 1891.

RACHEL S. Pomeroy[8] (11639), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 10, 1825; m. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1844, Daniel S. Baker, b. Sept. 11, 1822, in West Bloomfield, N. Y., where they lived. He d. June 29, 1900. Children:

11961. Luther Pomeroy Baker,[9] b. July 31, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1863.
11962. Timothy Buell Baker,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1851; d. Mar. 19, 1865.
11963. Frederic Daniel Baker,[9] +.
11964. Enos Pomeroy Baker,[9] +.

EMILY B. Pomeroy[8] (11640), b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 1, 1822; m. Oct. 30, 1850, William R. Pitts. They lived in Honeoye, Ontario Co., N. Y. Children:

11965. David Benton Pitts,[9] +.
11966. Periz R. Pitts,[9] +.
11967. Emily Pomeroy Pitts,[9] +.
11968. William R. Pitts, Jr.,[9] +.
11969. Charles Pomeroy Pitts,[9] b. in Honeoye, Mar. 7, 1862.

LUCY E. Pomeroy[8] (11641), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 12, 1831; m. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Apr., 1862, Augustus W. Skinner, b. in western New York and removed when a child to Duquoin, Ill., where they lived. They reside in Murphysboro, Ill. Child:

11970. William Pomeroy Skinner,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1872.

MARY G. Spaulding[8] (11642), b. in the Sandwich Islands, May, 1833; m. in 1858, James F. Lesley of Newburyport, Mass. They both died in Newburyport, April, 1861.

CORNELIUS O. Spaulding[8] (11644), b. in Ludlow, Vt., Sept., 1836; m. in 1865, Mary B. Smith of Providence, R. I. He d. in New York city in 1868.

JULIA S. Spaulding[8] (11645), b. in Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 4, 1839; m. June, 1861, George F. Stone of Newburyport, Mass. They live in Evanston, Ill. Children:

11971. Mary S. Stone,[9] b. Sept., 1862; d. Dec., 1863.
11972. Eliza A. Stone,[9] b. Feb., 1864.
11973. Julia B. Stone,[9] b. Aug., 1865; d. Apr., 1866.
11974. G. Goodwin Stone,[9] b. Apr., 1867; d. Mar., 1873.
11975. Cornelia S. Stone,[9] b. Oct., 1870; d. Apr., 1873.
11976. Elliott P. Stone,[9] b. Nov., 1872; d. Oct., 1886.

CORNELIUS G. Trow[8] (11649), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 1, 1847; m. June 5, 1872, Geneva Adelaide Shaw, through her mother, Mary B. (White) Shaw, a descendant of Peregrine White, son of William and Susanna, born on board the Mayflower in Provincetown Harbor, Nov. 20, 1620. He is a practicing physician in Sunderland, Mass., where they now reside.

LUCY E. Trow[8] (11653), b. in Sunderland, Mass., Oct. 25, 1847;

m. ——, Nelson Joy. He was a clerk in the government employ in Washington, D. C., but upon retiring from business, settled in Shelburne Falls, Mass., where she d. Apr. 12, 1898.

FRANK W. Trow[8] (11654), b. in Sunderland, Mass., Jan. 22, 1849; m. Oct. 28, 1878, Ella Maria Warfield. He is a farmer in Buckland, Mass. Child:

11977. Charles Warfield Trow,[9] b. in Buckland, Oct. 18, 1879.

JULIA O.[8] (11655), b. in Fairfield, Me., Apr. 9, 1820; m. Nov. 4, 1844, Hammon Eastman and lived in Exeter Mills, Me. He was b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 15, 1819. She d. Sept. 21, 1888. Children:

11978. Ora M. Eastman,[9] b. in Exeter, Me., in 1845. He lives in Gaston, Cal.
11979. Alvin Augustus Eastman,[9] +.
11980. Greenleaf W. Eastman,[9] b. in 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1852.
11981. Charles H. Eastman,[9] +.
11982. Sarah L. Eastman,[9] b. in 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1861.
11983. William White Eastman,[9] +.

SARAH H.[8] (11656), b. in Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 27, 1821; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1839, Samuel N. Baker in Dexter, Me., where they lived. He d. and she m. (2) Jan. 20, 1867, Archibald E. Rice of Waterbury, Conn. He died. She lived in New Haven, Conn., now in Waterbury. Child:

11984. Joseph S. A. Baker,[9] +.

JOSIAH R.[8] (11657), b. in Fairfield, Me., May 2, 1823; m. in 1848, Jane P. Littlefield. Mr. White enlisted in the fall of 1861, in Company G, 1st Wisconsin Cavalry, and d. in Mound City Hospital, Galena, Ill., Nov. 29, 1862. The family lived in Brownfield, Me., and Appleton, Wis. Children:

11985. Mary Jane,[9] +.
11986. Samuel Kilburn,[9] +.
11987. Ripley Josiah,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1854; resides in Chicago, Ill.
11988. Asa,[9] b. and d. young.
11989. Annette T.,[9] +.

LEVI B.[8] (11659), b. in Fairfield, Me., Nov. 22, 1826; m. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 19, 1849, Margaret McDonald. He was in the army in 1864 and 1865; is now a farmer in Aurora, So. Dakota. Children:

11990. Helen Augusta,[9] +.
11991. Cecelia,[9] b. ——; d. ——.
11992. Nellie J.,[9] +.
11993. William H.,[9] +.

REBECCA S.[8] (11661), b. in Fairfield, Me., Apr. 30, 1830; m. Aug. 31, 1850, Jonathan L., son of Benjamin and Ann Elizabeth (Gould) Dyer, b. in Corinth, Me., Oct. 22, 1826. They live in Scottsville, Kan. Children:

11994. Florence Dyer,[9] b. in 1852; d. in 1853.
11995. Nehemiah H. Dyer,[9] +.
11996. William Dyer,[9] b. July 16, 1855; d. in 1856.
11997. Jessie W. Dyer,[9] b. June 4, 1858.
11998. Mary Augusta Dyer,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1862; d. June 29, 1888.

LUCY B.[8] (11662), b. in Fairfield, Me., June 28, 1832; m. Jan. 6, 1851, Horatio N. Call of Exeter, Me., where they now reside. Children:

11999. Frederick Mortimer Call,[9] +.
12000. Lewellyn Kittel Call,[9] +.

HORATIO G.[8] (11663), b. in Oldtown, Me., June 10, 1834; m. ——, Nellie Brown, who d. ——. He m. (2) ——, Susie Hinkley. He is a photographer in Monroe, Wis. Children:

12001. Ernest Clarence,[9] +.
12002. Mary Augusta,[9] +.
12003. Nellie Brown.[9]
12004. William Kilburn.[9]
12005. Arthur Paul.[9]
12006. Martha Rebecca.[9]

EMMA J.[8] (11665), b. in Dexter, Me., Apr. 9, 1837; m. Feb. 25, 1855, Edwin R. Call of Exeter, Me., where they reside. Children:

12007. Charles Leslie Call,[9] +.
12008. Albert Lincoln Call,[9] +.
12009. Erwin Ralph Call,[9] b. June 9, 1875.

ISABELLA[8] (11666), b. in Dexter, Me., Apr. 1, 1839; m. Aug. 7, 1866, Benjamin Franklin Baker, and lives in Waterbury, Conn. Child:

12010. Grace Janet Baker,[9] b. June 30, 1873.

PERNA H. Buss[8] (11668), b. in Norridgewock, Me., Dec. 19, 1818; m. May 1, 1839, Joshua Davis, son of Amos and Lydia (Marshall) Smith, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1811. They lived in Northbridge, Mass. She d. May 13, 1885, and Mr. Smith lived with his daughter in Marlboro, Mass. He d. April, 1886. Children:

12011. Lovisa Buss Smith,[9] b. Mar. 10; d. Mar. 13, 1840.
12012. Lucius Buss Smith,[9] +.
12013. Horatio Marshall Smith,[9] +.
12014. Alona Augusta Smith,[9] +.
12015. Martha Eudora Smith,[9] +.
12015 a. Charles Davis Smith,[9] b. Sept. 1; d. Sept. 3, 1852.
12016. Albert Davis Smith,[9] +.
12017. Ervin White Smith,[9] +.
12018. Flora Louisa Smith,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1859; d. Oct. 27, 1860.
12019. Ella Lorena Smith,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1861; d. May 26, 1862.

LUCIUS W. Buss[8] (11669), b. in Norridgewock, Me., Aug. 18, 1820; was educated for the ministry and had begun preaching, was a teacher previous to the ministry; was m. Apr., 1850. He lived in Northbridge, Mass., where he was accidentally drowned in the Blackstone River, July 5, 1850.

ORRIN Pratt[8] (11674), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1821; m. Sept. 24, 1844, Irene F. Richmond, b. June 3, 1826, in Buckland, Mass. They lived in Northampton, Mass. He d. Oct. 4, 1884; she d. Aug. 6, 1888. Children:

12020. Charles A. Pratt,[9] +.
12021. Helen Marshall Pratt,[9] +.
12022. William O. Pratt,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1854; graduated from Amherst College in 1877, and lives in New York city.
12023. Henry E. Pratt,[9] +.

MARCUS Pratt[8] (11675), b. in Ashfield, Mass., May 24, 1823; m. Nov. 23, 1847, Sophia Gallup of North Adams, Mass., and lived in Watervliet, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 9, 1861. Children:

12024. Alice E. Pratt,[9] +.
12025. Walter M. Pratt,[9] +.
12026. Harriet L. Pratt,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1861; d. Sept. 13, 1864.

ELIZA M. Pratt[8] (11678), b. in Ashfield Mass., Mar. 17, 1826; has been a very successful school teacher, and very much interested in

the genealogy of her family and has collected and arranged all of her grandmother Griswold's descendants and has them very neatly compiled in a book, and permitted me to copy them. She is now living in East Charlemont, Mass.

MYRA A. Pratt[8] (11679), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1829; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Samuel M. Keeler of Albany, N. Y. They reside in Chenango, N. Y. Children:

12027. Sarah E. Keeler,[9] +.
12028. Mina E. Keeler,[9] +.
12029. Frank Ellis Keeler,[9] +.
12030. Willis M. Keeler,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. Nov. 20, 1878.
12031. Orrin L. Keeler,[9] +.

FIDELIA G. Pratt[8] (11680), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 10, 1830; m. Aug. 16, 1857, Henry E. Hutchinson of Hyde Park, Mass., where he d. Dec. 27, 1879. The family reside in Hyde Park. Children:

12032. Cora F. Hutchinson,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1859.
12033. Myra H. Hutchinson,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1861; d. Apr. 22, 1863.
12034. Harry O. Hutchinson,[9] +.
12035. Herbert M. Hutchinson,[9] +.
12036. Edward E. Hutchinson,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1869.

LORENZO Griswold[8] (11682), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 10, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1861, Ada A. Farley, of Colerain, Mass., who d. Aug. 4, 1878, in Turners Falls, Mass.; m. (2) May 20, 1885, Justina Falcon, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. They lived in Turners Falls, where he d. June 22, 1898. Children:

12037. Katherine J. Griswold,[9] +.
12038. Florence A. Griswold,[9] } b. Oct. 16, 1887; d. Sept. 15,
12039. Josephine A. Griswold,[9] } 1888.
12040. Ruth Griswold,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1892.
12041. Joseph W. Griswold,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1895.

NEWTON Griswold, Jr.[8] (11683), b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 8, 1841; m. May 30, 1871, Mary E. Jones of Deerfield, Mass. They live in Chicago, Ill. Children:

12042. Charlotte E. Griswold,[9] b. Feb. 17; d. Oct., 1872.
12043. Grace F. Griswold,[9] +.

JOSEPH Griswold[8] (11686), b. in Buckland, Mass., May 23, 1850; m. July, 1880, Mary Stella Thomas of Missouri. They live in Chicago, Ill. Children:

12044. Joseph F. Griswold,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1881.
12045. Harriet E. Griswold,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1882.
12046. William F. Griswold,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1884; d. June 20, 1889.

ETHAN D. Griswold[8] (11688), b. in Colerain, Mass., Mar. 11, 1831; m. Jan. 13, 1852, Sarah D. Wilson, b. July 20, 1830, in Colerain. She d. Apr. 15, 1866; he m. (2) May 4, 1868, Florence A. King, b. Feb. 12, 1845, in Malone, N. Y. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y. He represents the Griswold Manufacturing Co. in New York City. Children:

12047. Frank D. Griswold,[9] +.
12048. Charles W. Griswold,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1863.
12049. Walter D. Griswold,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1866; d. Aug. 8, 1875.
12050. Florence L. Griswold,[9] b. July 22, 1870; d. July 29, 1872.

M. LOUISA Griswold[8] (11691), b. in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 2, 1835; m. June 6, 1855, Dr. A. C. Deane of Greenfield, Mass., where they reside. Children:

12051. Walter Deane,[9] b. Aug. 15; d. Oct. 8, 1857.
12052. James C. Deane,[9] +.
12053. Fannie Deane,[9] +.
12054. Joseph Griswold Deane,[9] +.

JOSEPH Griswold, 3d[8] (11694), b. in Colerain, Mass., July 9, 1840; m. Sept. 5, 1865, Fannie E. Cottrell of Mystic, Conn. They live in Greenfield, Mass., where he represents the Griswold Manufacturing Co. of Turners Falls, Mass.

WAYNE Griswold[8] (11697), b. in Colerain, Mass., Oct. 4, 1845; m. Aug. 30, 1865, Annie L. Dumont, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They reside in New York city. Child:

12055. Isabel H. Griswold,[9] +.

LORENZO Griswold[8] (11698), b. in Colerain, Mass., Jan. 5, 1847; m. Apr. 6, 1869, Elizabeth A. Shaw, of Montague, Mass. They live in Colerain, where he represents the Griswold Manufacturing Co. Children:

12056. Myra Griswold,[9] b. Apr. 22; d. June 15, 1871.
12057. Grace Griswold,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1872; d. July 13, 1878.
12058. Infant daughter,[9] b. and d. Dec. 24, 1874.
12059. Vivian Griswold,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1877.
12060. Lorenzo Griswold, Jr.,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1885.

MYRA Griswold[8] (11699), b. in Colerain, Mass., Nov. 20, 1848; m. Apr. 27, 1871, William W. Ballard, b. Nov. 7, 1827. He was an apothecary in Circleville, Ohio. He d. Sept. 21, 1882. She d. in Colerain, Feb. 23, 1899. Children:

12061. Louisa D. Ballard,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1872; d. Mar. 25, 1874.
12062. Mary G. Ballard,[9] +.
12063. Joseph W. Ballard,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1879.

GARDNER A. Wilder[8] (11701), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 23, 1837; m. Feb. 14, 1861, Martha A. Wilkes, b. Oct. 6, 1841, in Circleville, Ohio. In the spring of 1856 he went to Circleville and entered the drug-store of Griswold & Ballard, the senior member being his uncle, Dr. Wayne Griswold, and remained for several years reading medicine with his uncle. In 1863, he entered the Berkshire Medical College of Pittsfield, Mass., graduating Nov., 1864, and shortly after forming a partnership with his uncle, Dr. Griswold, at once entered upon a busy professional career, and was an eminently successful practitioner. He was president of the board of education in Circleville, where he d. Jan. 31, 1898. His family reside in Circleville. Children:

12064. Joseph G. Wilder,[9] b. June 19, 1863.
12065. Wayne G. Wilder,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1865.
12066. William B. Wilder,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1868.
12067. Fidelia Wilder,[9] +.
12068. Arthur L. Wilder,[9] b. May 5, 1878.
12069. George A. Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1879; d. July 4, 1880.
12070. Mary E. Wilder,[9] b. July 5, 1881.

LORENZO C. Wilder[8] (11702), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 5, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Mary Fairfax Hazard of St. Stephens, Ala., who d. Nov. 26, 1865, in Lulling, Texas; m. (2) Nov. 20, 1866, Mary Ellen Brown of Prattville, Ala., b. Nov. 20, 1842. They lived in Lulling, where he d. Sept. 24, 1892. Children:

12071. Mary F. Wilder,[9] +.
12072. Myra H. Wilder,[9] +.
12073. Armor J. Wilder,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1875.
12074. Lorenzo W. Wilder,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1879.

JANE E. Wilder[8] (11703), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 29, 1840; m. Mar. 18, 1858, Hiram A. Davis, of Buckland, who was a member of the 52d Regt. Mass. Vols. They live in Swampscott, Mass. Children:

12075. Fidelia G. Davis,[9] +.
12076. Frederick A. Davis,[9] +.
12077. Cora E. Davis,[9] +.
12078. Myrtie K. Davis,[9] +.
12079. Mabel A. Davis,[9] +.
12080. Martha G. Davis,[9] +.
12081. Asa Le Roy Davis,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1876.

JOSEPH G. Wilder[8] (11704), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 22, 1841; enlisted Sept., 1862, in the 52d Regt. Mass. Vols. His health failed and he d. June 19, 1863, in New Orleans, La.

MARY F. Wilder[8] (11705), b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 8, 1846; m. June 9, 1868, Asahel C. Hawkes, of Buckland, where they reside. Children:

12082. Louis A. Hawkes,[9] +.
12083. William G. Hawkes,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1875.
12084. Ellen May Hawkes,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1877.
12085. Edith L. Hawkes,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1882.

JANE M. Griswold[8] (11707), b. in Circleville, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1840; m. June 4, 1867, Dr. E. D. Bowers, of Columbus, Ohio. They lived in Circleville, where he d. Jan. 22, 1896. Mrs. Bowers resides in Circleville. Children:

12086. Mary G. Bowers,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1870.
12087. Bertha Bowers,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1874.

MARY E. Griswold[8] (11708), b. in Circleville, Ohio, May 4, 1843; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Harry M. Martin of Pittsburg, Pa. They reside in Circleville. Child:

12088. Elizabeth G. Martin,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1871.

MARTHA E. Griswold[8] (11710), b. in Circleville, Ohio, June 9, 1848; m. June 9, 1870, Charles S. Martin of Pittsburg, Pa. They reside in Salina, Kan. Children:

12089. Wayne G. Martin,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1872.
12090. Jane B. Martin,[9] b. June 21, 1880.
12091. A daughter,[9] b. and d.

EDWIN L. Tobey[8] (11712), b. in Buckland, Mass., Oct. 18, 1844; served in the 34th Regt. Mass. Vols., in the Civil war; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Charlotte A. Burnham, of Hudson, Mass. Children:

12092. Celia L. Tobey,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1869.
12093. Florabelle Tobey,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1872.

FREEMAN C. Griswold[8] (11715), b. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1858; graduated from Yale College in 1881 and from Harvard Law School in 1884; admitted to the bar and practiced in Greenfield for several years, then in Boston and afterward in New York city.

LOUISA D. Griswold[8] (11716), b. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1860; m. June 6, 1889, Rev. Arthur Anderson Brooks of Greenfield, where they reside.

HARRIET L. Davis[8] (11718), b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1846; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Charles N. Hale of Chicago, where she d. May 14, 1874.

CHARLOTTE C. Davis[8] (11719), b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Willis D. McQuigg of Chicago, where they reside. Children:

12094. William H. McQuigg,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1874.
12095. Frederick W. McQuigg,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1876.
12096. Kenneth McQuigg,[9] b. in ——, 1892.

WILLIAM L. Davis[8] (11721), b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1884, Ella Katherine Wallace. They live in Chicago. Children:

12097. William W. Davis,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1886.
12098. Marjorie H. Davis,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1892.

JOSEPH G. Coleman[8] (11722), b. in Ashfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1847; m. June 27, 1872, Elnora B. Cobb. They lived in Chicago, Ill., where she d. Dec. 9, 1887. He m. (2) Nov. 19, 1891, Anna H. Wilkins of Chicago, where they reside. Children:

12099. Walter W. Coleman,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1873; d. Aug. 31, 1874.
12101. Silas C. Coleman,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1876.
12102. Marie Louise Coleman,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1878.
12103. Joseph G. Coleman, Jr.,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1880.

ANNA R. Griswold[8] (11724), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 7, 1849; m. Nov. 30, 1869, Albert M. Caswell, of Buckland. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where she d. Aug. 19, 1875. He d. Feb. 6, 1879, in Springfield. Child:

12104. Wayne G. Caswell,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1871.

EMERSON J. Griswold[8] (11725), b. in Buckland, Mass., June 9, 1851; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Jane E. Perkins, of Buckland, where they reside. Children:

12105. Gilbert E. Griswold,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1875.
12106. Eugene D. Griswold,[9] +.
12107. Anna L. Griswold,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1884.

MARIETTE Griswold[8] (11726), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 29, 1853; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1876, Albert M. Caswell of Springfield, Mass. He had had a former wife, her sister, Anna R., who d. Aug. 19, 1875. They lived in Springfield, where he d. Feb. 6, 1879. She m. (2) June 5, 1888, Rev. Wallace Nutting and resides in Providence, R. I.

AUSTIN Sischo[8] (11728), b. in South Champion, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1834; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Sarah E. Smith, b. in 1833. They lived in Adams, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 29, 1897. Mrs. Sischo d. May 2, 1900.

LYMAN Sischo[8] (11729), b. in South Champion, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1836; m. Nov. 7, 1861, Sarah Jacobs and lives in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y. Children:

12109. Hattie Sischo,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1862; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Frank T. Smedley.
12110. Frank D. Sischo,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1867.

MARCIA Sischo[8] (11730), b. in South Champion, N. Y., July 19, 1837; m. Jan. 31, 1862, Dwight Ansel Goodrich. He is a farmer, also a dealer and manufacturer of cheese in South Champion, where they reside. Children:

12111. Jay D. Goodrich,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1863, a cheese manufacturer in South Champion.
12112. A. Lynette Goodrich,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1872.

CORNELIA Sischo[8] (11731), b. in South Champion, N. Y., July 13, 1839; m. Mar. 10, 1859, William R. Dean, b. in Rodman, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1838. They lived for a time in Rodman, now in Adams Center, N. Y. Children:

12113. Charles J. Dean,[9] b. in Rodman, Aug. 7, 1862; m. Oct. 14, 1884, Emma L. Day of Rutland.
12114. Nora J. Dean,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1871.

JEROME Sischo[8] (11732), b. in South Champion, N. Y., May 6, 1841; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1870, Anna B. Johnson of South Champion. She d. Oct. 5, 1871. He m. (2) Nov. 10, 1876, Candis Dean of Rodman, N. Y. She d. Sept. 7, 1881. He m. (3) Feb. 24, 1885, Lona B. Fassett of Adams, N. Y., where she d. July 11, 1897. Mr. Sischo resides in Adams. Child:

12115. Oscar H. Sischo,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1886.

MARIA L. Sischo[8] (11733), b. in South Champion, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Silas Pitkin, b. Aug. 21, 1839. They lived in Lorraine, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 19, 1880. Children:

12116. Jennie Pitkin,[9] +.
12117. Belle Pitkin,[9] +.
12118. Emma Pitkin,[9] +.
12119. Byron Pitkin,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1869.
12120. Maria Pitkin,[9] +.
12121. Arthur Pitkin,[9] +.

IRVIN Sischo[8] (11734), b. in South Campion, N. Y., in 1845; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1861, Lona H. Brown, who d. Mar. 11, 1865. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1876, Cornelia H. Johnson of South Champion. They lived in South Champion, N. Y., until the death of his oldest brother, in 1897, when he moved to Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where they now reside.

ARVILLA Sischo[8] (11735), b. in South Champion, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1847; m. ——, Orin D. Wait. They live in South Rutland, N. Y., where she d. Apr. 15, 1895. Children:

12122. Flora Wait,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1871.
12123. Edwin Wait,[9] b. June 17, 1874.
12124. Leon Wait,[9] b. Nov., 1878.

ELIZABETH A. Miller[8] (11740), b. in Champion, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1843; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1861, at Rodman, N. Y., William H. Lee, who d. in 1868. She then went to her brother's in Wisconsin, where she m. (2) Feb. 22, 1871, Mahlon R. Milnor of Fancy Creek, Richland Co., Wis. They moved from Wisconsin to Island Lake, Minn., going all the way with ox-teams, starting the first of May, and arriving at their destination the first of June. Mr. Milnor died there Apr. 21, 1877. She m. (3) in Island Lake, Dec. 24, 1877, L. R. King, and they reside in Snohomish, Snohomish Co., Wash. Children:

12125. George Franklin Lee,[9] b. in Rodman, N. Y., June 10, 1866.
12126. William Bentley Milnor,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1873; killed by the accidental discharge of a revolver, March, 1878.
12127. Robert A. Milnor,[9] b. July 26, 1875.
12128. Leroy Milnor,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1877; d. Feb., 1878.
12129. Myrtle M. King.[9]
12130. Moses L. King.[9]

GEORGE Glazier[8] (11741), b. in Pinckney, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1847; m. Dec. 9, 1868, Lovilla, dau. of William and Laura (Peck) Millard. Children:

12131. Minnie Glazier,[9] b. July 11, 1872; d. Sept. 12, 1881.
12132. Milton Glazier,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1878.
12133. Frank Glazier,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1881.
12134. Mertie Glazier,[9] b. July 1, 1884.
12135. Walter Glazier,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1891.

CAROLINE Glazier[8] (11742), b. in Pinckney, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1849; m. Jan. 28, 1869, Edwin S., son of William and Laura (Peck) Millard, b. in Harrisburg, N. Y., July 1, 1850. They lived in Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., until 1881, when they moved to Rochester, N. Y., where they now reside. Children:

12136. Percival G. Millard,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1870.
12137. Bert Millard,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1873.
12138. Hattie E. Millard,[9] b. in Rodman, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1878; d. July 15, 1879.
12139. Jennie A. Millard,[9] b. July 20, 1881.
12140. Herbert Millard,[9] b. in Rochester, Mar. 22, 1885.

CHARLES W. Glazier[8] (11743), b. in Pinckney, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1853; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Nettie, dau. of John A. and Mary (Dean) Comins. Child:

12141. Ward Glazier,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1884.

CHARLES H. Pitkin[8] (11744), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1868, Abbie, dau. of Samuel and Clarinda (Kenfield) Corey. They live in Lorraine, N. Y. Children:

12142. Bertie Pitkin,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1870; d. Mar., 1871.

12143. Lula M. Pitkin,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1875.

LUTHER S. Pitkin[8] (11747), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Belle S., dau. of Elisha and Eunice (Barrett) Steele. They live in Lorraine. Children:

12144. Frank R. Pitkin,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1875.

12145. Edgar S. Pitkin,[9] b. May 30, 1878.

12145 a. Edna N. Pitkin,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1884; d. May 8, 1894.

FLORENCE R. Booth[9] (11752), b. in Ohio, June 1, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Thomas E. Guyton, a farmer in Winterset, Ohio, where they reside. Mr. Guyton served in the Civil war in Company B, 172d regiment, Ohio Volunteers. Children:

12145 b. Ozora May Guyton,[10] b. June 22, 1874.

12145 c. W. Booth Guyton,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1876.

12145 d. Minnie Grace Guyton,[10] +.

12145 e. John H. Guyton,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1879.

12145 f. Mary F. Guyton,[10] b. July 30, 1882.

12145 g. Thomas L. Guyton,[10] b. July 22, 1884.

12145 h. Ralph W. Guyton,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1887.

12145 i. Fay Erastus Guyton,[10] b. May 4, 1893.

MARY E. Booth[9] (11754), b. in Ohio, Apr. 27, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1880, G. W. Saviers. Children:

12145 j. Leon B. Saviers,[10] b. Mar. 13; d. Sept., 1883.

12145 k. Mable Clare Saviers,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1884.

12145 l. Grace Irene Saviers,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1886.

12145 m. Nellie E. Saviers,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1888.

12146. Viola Gertrude Saviers,[10] b. Dec. 8, 1894.

GEORGE M. Todd[9] (11755), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1847; m. (1) in Marshfield, Mo., Clarissa Forrester. She was killed in a cyclone, leaving four children. He m. (2) Evelyn Thurman, and resides in Colorado. Children:

12146 a. Lennie L. Todd,[10] +.

12146 b. Georgia C. Todd,[10] +.

12146 c. Samuel R. Todd,[10] +.

12146 d. A child,[10] b. and d.

12146 e. Delilah Todd.[10]

12146 f. Martha Todd.[10]

12146 g. Thomas Todd.[10]

12146 h. Sadie Todd.[10]

DELILAH O. Todd[9] (11756), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1849; m. Oct. 3, 1870, in Winchester, John W. Saviers. They reside in Shoshone, Idaho. Children:

12146 k. George D. Saviers,[10] +.
12146 l. Margaret A. Saviers,[10] +.
12146 m. Lillie M. Saviers,[10] +.

MARGARET E. Todd[9] (11757), b. in Winchester, Ohio, June 9, 1851; m. in Winchester, Mar., 1871, J. S. Fordyse of Salt Lake City, Utah, where they reside. Children:

12146 n. Lillian M. Fordyse,[10] +.
12146 o. A daughter.[10]

ERASTUS B. Todd[9] (11758), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1853; m. in Bellaire, Ohio, Annie Motter. Children:

12146 p. Lucy Todd.[10]
12146 q. Sallie Todd.[10]
12146 r. Samuel Todd.[10]
12146 s. Olivia Todd.[10]
12146 t. Marguerite Todd.[10]

THOMAS L. Todd[9] (11759), b. in Winchester, Ohio, May 21, 1856; m. in Leadville, Colo., Hester Hager. They live in Denver, Colo.

JOHN S. Todd[9] (11760), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1859; m. in Winchester, Barbara Wirick. They live in Billings, Mont. Children:

12146 u. Neva Todd.[10]
12146 v. John Todd.[10]
12146 w. Clair Todd.[10]

SAMUEL E. Todd[9] (11761), b. in Winchester, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1862; m. in Shoshone, Idaho, Hattie J. Crane. They reside in Shoshone.

JOSEPH A. McConnell[9] (11763), b. in Washington, Ohio, in 1851; m. in 1893, Maggie Olden. He is a farmer in Lore City, Ohio. Children:

12147. Mary Delilah McConnell,[10] b. in 1895.
12148. Etta Jane McConnell,[10] b. in 1897; d. young.
12149. A son,[10] b. in 1899.

LETITIA E. McConnell[9] (11764), b. in Washington, Ohio, in 1854; m. in 1877, J. C. McMunn, a farmer of Washington, where they live. Children:

12150. Charles S. McMunn,[10] b. in 1878.
12151. Lillie McMunn,[10] b. in 1881.
12152. Joseph Homer McMunn,[10] b. in 1886.
12153. Margaret Rebecca McMunn,[10] b. in 1889.
12154. Mary D. Olive McMunn,[10] b. in 1896.

THOMAS E. McConnell[9] (11765), b. in Washington, Ohio, in 1859; m. in 1894, Emma Rich. He is engaged in mining in Lore City, Ohio, where they reside. Children:

12155. Perre Clare McConnell,[10] b. in 1895.
12156. Thomas Revere McConnell,[10] b. in 1897.

WILLIAM N. McConnell[9] (11766), b. in Washington, Ohio, in 1863; m. in 1889, Anna M. McConnell. He is a teacher in the public school of Senecaville, Ohio, where they reside. Children:

12157. John Paul McConnell,[10] b. in 1890.
12158. Mary Fay McConnell,[10] b. in 1892.
12159. Francis Lyle McConnell,[10] b. in 1895.
12160. Wilmer Rea McConnell,[10] b. in 1897.

E. H. McConnell[9] (11767), b. in Washington, Ohio, in 1865; m. in 1893, in Antonito, Colo., Etta May McCullough. He is a merchant in Fort Lupton, Colo., where they reside. Child:

12161. Lilah May McConnell,[10] b. in 1897.

WILLIAM B. Wiseman[9] (11772), b. in Mankato, Kan., Jan. 30, 1856; m. Oct. 9, 1879, Maria McFee. They reside in Mankato. Children:

12162. Frances Gertrude Wiseman,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1880.
12163. Georgiana Wiseman,[10] b. July, 1882.
12164. Joseph Frederick Wiseman,[10] b. Nov. 14, 1885.
12165. Mary Elizabeth Wiseman,[10] b. Sept., 1888.

GEORGE M. Wiseman[9] (11773), b. in Mankato, Kan., Nov. 28, 1858; m. They live in Cameron, Mo.

ELLA S. Wiseman[9] (11774), b. in Mankato, Kan., May 28, 1861; m. Jan. 14, 1886, Brice B. Murphy, b. Mar. 18, 1854. They reside in Mankato. Children:

12166. A daughter,[10] b. and d. Oct. 20, 1886.
12167. A son,[10] b. Aug. 13; d. Aug. 19, 1888.
12168. Charles Loyd Murphy,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1889.
12169. Josiah Murphy,[10] b. May 4, 1892.
12170. A son,[10] b. and d. Apr. 29, 1894.

JOHN T. Wiseman[9] (11775), b. in Mankato, Kan., Aug. 23, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Alma Wait.

MARY E. Booth[9] (11776), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 29, 1863; m. in New Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1890, Franklin P. Heath, a machinist of Winsted, Conn., where they now live. Child:

12171. Franklin W. Heath,[10] b. June 14, 1891.

CLARA E. Booth[9] (11777), b. in Belmond, Iowa, Sept. 24, 1865; m. in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1885, George Coons, a machinist of Unionville, Conn. Children:

12172. George A. Coons,[10] b. June 23, 1886.
12173. Henrietta C. Coons,[10] b. Aug. 17, 1887.
12174. Richard E. Coons,[10] b. Jan. 26, 1889.
12175. Wilburt E. Coons,[10] b. Mar. 6, 1891.
12176. Harriet E. Coons,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1894.

EDWIN S. Booth[9] (11779), b. in Barton, Vt., Oct. 16, 1870; m. in Southington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1892, Nellie Linton. He lived in Southington until 1895, then moved to Worcester, Mass. Child:

12177. George E. Booth,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1894.

FRANK L. Booth[9] (11785), b. in Littleville, Mass., Nov. 25, 1865; m. in Northampton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1892, Belle Davis of Ware, Mass., b. Mar. 23, 1866. He was then of Ware, Mass., but went to Jetmore, Kan., then to Ravenna; are now living in Cal. Children:

12178. Floyd L. Booth,[10] b. in Jetmore, Kan., Dec. 20, 1892.
12180. Frank L. Booth, Jr.,[10] b. in Ravenna, Kan., Aug. 21, 1894.

MARY A. Ramsey[9] (11786), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 12, 1869; m. Aug. 28, 1885, Dr. Bertram E. Willey of Lyme, N. H., b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 8, 1868, son of Oscar D. and Emma M. (Davis) Willey. They live in Lyme. Children:

12181. Vernon Oscar Willey,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1887.
12182. Edith Mildred Willey, [10] b. Mar. 22, 1891.

LILLIAN J. Ramsey[9] (11787), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 25, 1871; m. Sept. 23, 1890, Charles Hurd of Winchendon, Mass., b. in Wallace, N. S., June 1, 1872, son of Edward and Esther Hurd. They live in Winchendon. Children:

12183. Lillian Esther Hurd,[10] b. June 5, 1892.
12184. Flora May Hurd,[10] b. Oct 10, 1894.

ASA W. Cranson[9] (11790), b. in Lenox, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1841; m. in Lenox, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1866, Martha Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Burcdorf) Failing, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1844. They live in Point Peninsula, N. Y., on the shores of Lake Ontario. Children:

12185. Lena Mae Cranson,[10] +.
12186. Asa Cranson,[10] +.
12187. Eva Marie Cranson,[10] +.
12188. Earl Booth Cranson,[10] b. May 8, 1874. He is a farmer at Point Peninsula, N. Y.
12189. Emma Delia Cranson,[10] b. May 30, 1882.

MARY J. Cranson[9] (11791), b. in Lenox, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1842; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Edwin P. Chapman. They moved to Oneida, N. Y., in the fall of 1885, where she d. Apr. 24, 1898, she being the first member of our association to pass away. Child:

12190. Blanche Emma Chapman,[10] +.

EMMA D. Cranson[9] (11793), b. in Lenox, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1852; m. Feb. 1, 1871, Jerome B. Townsend, b. Dec. 30, 1843. They lived for a time in Marshall and later in Kalamazoo, Mich. Mr. Townsend served in the Civil war in the 11th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, was incarcerated in Libby Prison and died from the effects of exposure and starvation there, Sept. 9, 1885. Children:

12191. Myron Webster Townsend,[10] b. in Marshall, Mar. 21, 1872; a manufacturer in Kalamazoo.
12192. Asa Jerome Townsend,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1873.
12193. Bertha M. Townsend,[10] b. May 18, 1876; a pupil in the Boston School of Expression (1900).

CYNTHIA G. Bowman[9] (11795), b. in ——, May 20, 1843; m. July 4, 1861, Luther A. Snow. They live in Lowell, Wis. He was b. June 27, 1840. Children:

12194. Willie L. Snow,[10] +.
12195. Orlo L. Snow,[10] +.
12196. Burtie C. Snow,[10] +.
12197. Adelbert E. Snow,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1874.

EARL D. Bowman[9] (11796), b. in ——, Mar. 22, 1845; m. Aug. 16, 1867, Mary Lawrence, b. July 4, 1850. Children:

12198. William A. Bowman, [10] +.
12199. Edith M. Bowman,[10] +.
12200. Harry A. Bowman,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1879.
12201. Estelle M. Bowman,[10] b. May 14, 1881.
12202. Charles E. Bowman,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1885.
12203. Lawrence E. Bowman,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1892.

ROBINSON E. Bowman[9] (11797), b. in ——, Dec. 21, 1846; m. Dec. 21, 1868, Licettia A. Wescott, b. Mar. 12, 1849. Children:

12204. Daisy A. Bowman,[10] +.
12205. Lucius J. Bowman,[10] b. May 7, 1875.
12206. George B. Bowman,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1877.
12207. Gertrude F. Bowman,[10] b. Apr. 23, 1881.
12208. Ray L. Bowman,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1884.

NORA A. Williams[9] (11799), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1847; m. Dec. 5, 1866, in Augusta, Andrew J. Pierce, b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1846. They lived in Augusta and Madison, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 17, 1898. She now resides in Hamilton, N. Y. Children:

12209. Clara C. Pierce,[10] b. in Augusta, Jan. 19, 1869.
12210. Ada E. Pierce,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1871.
12211. Anna N. Pierce,[10] +.
12212. Walter H. Pierce,[10] +.
12213. Harold W. Pierce,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1883.
12214. Lyle D. Pierce,[10] b. July 22, 1884; d. Sept. 19, 1885.

EDITH M. Williams[9] (11800), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1849; m. Mar. 7, 1866, Abel Curtis Brewer, b. July 17, 1843. They reside in Knoxsboro, N. Y. Children:

12215. Arthur John Brewer,[10] +.
12216. Alice Luella Brewer,[10] +.
12217. Raymond Jay Brewer,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1878.

IDA F. Williams[9] (11801), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1850; m. Dec. 16, 1870, in Augusta, Hall Reed Brewer, b. in Augusta, Jan. 4, 1850. They lived in Augusta, where she d. Jan. 21, 1882. Mr. Brewer is now living in Ripon, Wis., connected with the Deering Harvester Co., manufacturers of harvesting machinery. Children:

12218. Claude Dewitt Brewer,[10] +.
12219. Gertrude Estelle Brewer,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1875.
12220. Grace Eugenia Brewer,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1880.

GEORGE M. Williams[9] (11802), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1859; m. June 5, 1884, Emeline Cobb, b. in 1858. They resided in Dodge, Neb., now in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Child:

12221. Maude Mary Williams,[10] b. in Centreville, Neb., May, 1885.

MARY E. Williams[9] (11803), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1861; m. Feb. 7, 1883, in Augusta, Frederick A. Comstock, b. in Vernon, N. Y., Nov., 1857. They resided in Augusta, now in Oneida, N. Y. Children:

12222. Ida Estelle Comstock,[10] b. in Augusta, Dec. 24, 1883.
12223. Mabel Isadore Comstock,[10] b. in Augusta, Aug. 18, 1888.

HATTIE L. Washburn[9] (11804 b), b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., May 16, 1858; m. Mar. 27, 1874, Oliver C. Johnson. He is a farmer, living near Marshall, Mich. Child:

12224. Earl W. Johnson,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1875.

EDWIN D. Washburn[9] (11804 c), b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., July 11, 1859; m. Mar. 27, 1884, Letitia E. Howard, of Tekonsha, Mich., b. June 26, 1863. They reside in Hope, No. Dak. Child:

12225. Howard Edwin Washburn,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1884.

ETTA M. Hawks[9] (11805), b. ——; m. Mr. Gardner. She d. Apr. 1, 1890. Children:

12226. Adrai M. Gardner,[10] b. in 1885.
12227. Harry W. Gardner,[10] b. in 1887.

FREDERIC P. Rice[9] (11810), b. in North Leverett, Mass., Apr. 9, 1858; m. in North Leverett, Apr. 9, 1889, Lula B. Strope. They live in Moores Corner, Mass. Children:

12228. Marian E. Rice,[10] b. June 19, 1894; d. Mar. 30, 1898, at Moores Corner, Mass.
12229. Raymond Porter Rice,[10] b. in 1899.

EDWARD E. Thayer[9] (11813), b. in Colerain, Mass., Apr. 28, 1855; m. while of Sidney, Ill., Lizzie Ernst; live in Ashland, Neb. Children:

12230. Pearl Thayer.[10]
12231. Grace Thayer.[10]
12232. A son,[10]

NANCY L. Thayer[9] (11814), b. in Colerain, Mass., July 28, 1857; m. Sept. 11, 1883, Edward B. Hayden of Montague, Mass. They lived for a time in Massachusetts, then in Illinois, now in Hastings, Neb. Children:

12233. Edith May Hayden,[10] b. Oct. 13; d. Oct. 28, 1884, in South Deerfield, Mass.
12234. Ethel G. Hayden,[10] b. in Philo, Ill., Apr. 28, 1887.
12235. Daisy M. Hayden,[10] b. in Philo, Oct. 13, 1888.
12236. Inez C. Hayden,[10] b. in Aurora, Neb., Sept. 4, 1892.
12237. Earl A. Hayden,[10] b. in Aurora, Sept. 5, 1894.

MYRA E. Thayer[9] (11815), b. in Sollitt, Ill., Apr. 26, 1859; m. in Philo, Ill., Feb. 25, 1877, Albert Detamore. They lived for a time in Sidney, Ill., then in Aurora, Neb. Children:

12238. Ada M. Detamore,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1877, in Sidney.
12239. Ella B. Detamore,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1878.
12240. Eddie C. Detamore,[10] b. Aug. 31, 1880; d. Aug. 11, 1881.
12241. Lizzie H. Detamore,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1882.
12242. Ora C. Detamore,[10] b. Feb. 9; d. Apr. 10, 1884.
12243. Lottie G. Detamore,[10] b. in Aurora, Neb., Jan. 27, 1885.
12244. Elsie P. Detamore,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1888.
12245. Freddie L. Detamore,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1890; d. Sept. 10, 1891.
12246. Roy F. Detamore,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1892.

FRANK H. Thayer[9] (11816), b. in Grouse, Ill., June 5, 1863; m. in 1892, and resides in Wauneta, Neb.

OTIS T. Thayer[9] (11817), b. in Sidney, Ill., Sept. 11, 1864; m. Mar. 20, 1886, Jeanette Dahis of Sidney. They resided in Wauneta, Neb., where she d. Mar. 27, 1893. Children:

12247. Ethel Thayer,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1887.
12248. A son,[10] b. and d. Feb. 19, 1888.

ERNEST W. Thayer[9] (11818), b. in Sidney, Ill., Oct. 10, 1867; m. Oct., 1891, Mary ——. They now reside in Paxton, Neb. Child:

12249. Florence Mabel Thayer,[10] b. in Sidney, Dec. 11, 1892.

HATTIE O. Elmer[9] (11823), b. in Colerain, Mass., Mar. 6, 1851; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Orman D. Dutton, in Springfield, Mass. They live in East Longmeadow, Mass. Child:

12250. Mabel Evelyn Dutton,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1876.

MYRA G. Elmer[9] (11826), b. in Springfield, Mass., July 21, 1863; m. in Springfield, Nov. 8, 1886, Edward A. Smith. They live in Springfield. Children:

12251. Charles E. Smith.[10]
12252. Fannie Smith.[10]
12253. Ellie Smith.[10]
12254. Elmer Smith.[10]

IDELLA W. Elmer[9] (11827), b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1870; m. in East Hartford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1890, Charles H. Lee. Child:

12255. Kittie May Lee.[10]

CHARLES W. Read[9] (11828), b. in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 7, 1862; m. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1889, Sarah E. Norton. She d. June 4, 1891.

EDWIN E. Bigelow[9] (11833 a), b. in Conway, Mass., July 9, 1844; m. Mar. 25, 1866, Elizabeth Ann Countryman, b. July 9, 1850. They reside in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

ALLEN J. Bigelow[9] (11833 b), b. in Zoar, Mass., Sept. 9, 1845; m. ——, Miss Wainwright. They lived in Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he d.

ISABELLE F. Bigelow[9] (11883 c), b. in Whately, Mass., July 13, 1851; m. July 5, 1867, De Elbert Parker of Gouverneur, N. Y. They live in New York city. Child:

12256. Panelle Parker,[10] +.

JENNIE L. Booth[9] (11833 e), b. in Hadley, Mass., Aug. 27, 1868; m. in Jetmore, Kan., by her father, Rev. H. S. Booth, Charles M. Quackenbush of Pierçeton, Ind. He d. in Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 16, 1896. Children:

12258. Raymond Lee Quackenbush,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1889.
12259. Ralph Weybright Quackenbush,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1890.
12260. John Clair Quackenbush,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1892.
12261. Fred Wilbur Quackenbush,[10] b. Apr. 4, 1895; d. in Garden City, Kan., Dec. 26, 1896.

JESSIE M. Booth[9] (11833 i), b. in Groveland, Mass., Nov. 21, 1877; m. in Jetmore, Kan., Aug. 26, 1894, by her father, Rev. H. S. Booth, Charles E. Johnson of Emporia, Kan. Children:

12262. Edna Louisa Johnson,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1895.
12263. Wilbur Daniel Johnson,[10] b. Mar. 6, 1898.

ELLEN Dodge[9] (11834), b. in Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1835; m. Sept. 7, 1858, Julius C. Doling. They reside in Sutherland, Iowa. Children:

12264. Henry Wilson Doling,[10] +.
12265. Lillian May Doling,[10] +.
12266. Nellie Grace Doling,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1868.
12267. Willie Hastings Doling,[10] +.
12268. Thomas Edwin Doling,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1872.
12269. J. Houston Doling,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1874.
12270. Roma Emma Doling,[10] +.
12271. Christinia Margaret Doling,[10] b. June 10, 1879.
12272. Agnes Ellen Doling,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1881.

MARIA Dodge[9] (11836), b. in Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1839; m. Jan. 16, 1871, James Jay Allen. They reside in Manistee, Mich. Children:

12273. Milton Jay Allen,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1874.
12274. Wilson Dodge Allen,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1877.

RALPH Dodge[9] (11839), b. in Utica, Wis., Aug. 7, 1847; m. Dec. 20, 1874, Martha Alexander. They lived in Paullina, Iowa, where she d. Feb. 4, 1878. He m. (2) Feb. 22, 1881, Margery Maxwell Thompson Frasier. Children:

12275. Frank Dodge,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1875.
12276. Christena Adella Dodge,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1881.
12277. Samuel Wilson Dodge,[10] b. May 21, 1883; d. Apr. 2, 1884.
12278. Leonard Ralph Dodge,[10] b. July 21, 1885.
12279. Benton Jay Dodge,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1890.

MARY S. Dodge[9] (11840), b. in Utica, Wis., May 27, 1850; m. —— Winter and live in Paullina, Iowa.

CLARA L. Dodge[9] (11840), b. in Utica, Wis., Mar. 12, 1852; m. Frank Mitchell. They reside in Chateaugay, N. Y. Children:

12280. Ward Mitchell.[10]
12281. Maggie Dodge Mitchell.[10]
12282. Laura Mitchell.[10]

FRANK Dodge[9] (11841), b. in Utica, Wis., Feb. 11, 1854; m. Emeline Alexander. They live in Sutherland, Iowa.

MARGARET Dodge[10] (11843), b. in Ripon, Wis., Apr. 17, 1859; m. Oct. 28, 1878, Louis Edmund Beaulieu, and reside in Ripon.

MARY A. Stone[9] (11844), b. in Janesville, Wis., Dec. 27, 1840; m. ——, Orange, son of John and Ann Williams, b. in Darien, N. Y., May 6, 1837. They live in Milwaukee, Wis. He is a druggist. Children:

12283. Grant Williams,[10] +.
12284. Grace Williams,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. May 13, 1880.
12285. George Alden Williams,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1874. He is an electrician for the street railway company in Milwaukee.

EDGAR D. Stone[9] (11845), b. in Janesville, Wis., Apr. 14, 1853; m. in Las Vegas, New Mexico, Mar. 27, 1883, Ada Felicia, dau. of David and Hannah (Brown) Farnsworth, b. in Sycamore, De Kalb Co., Ill., May 9, 1853. Her parents were from New England, her father being born Apr. 4, 1813, in Hawley, Mass., her mother in Moretown, Vt., Apr. 27, 1829. Mr. Stone is a telegraph operator and stenographer in Chicago, Ill.

ADELLA T. Harronn[9] (11868), b. in Aledo, Ill., Feb. 12, 1856; m. ——, Sanford M. Huston. He is a hardware dealer in Shickley, Neb., where they reside. Children:

12286. Nina Huston,[10] b. June, 1877.
12287. Carl Huston,[10] b. in Mercer, Ill., Jan., 1879.
12288. Victor Huston,[10] b. Aug., 1881.
12289. Pearl Huston,[10] b. Apr., 1883.
12290. Harold Huston,[10] b. in Shickley, July 28, 1898.

DORA C. Harronn[9] (11869), b. in Aledo, Ill., July 30, 1858; m. Mar. 10, 1880, Govert H. Stephens, a farmer residing in Sunbeam, Ill., where she d. July, 1888. Children:

12291. Virgil R. Stephens,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1882.
12292. Clyde W. Stephens,[10] b. in 1884.
12293. Glen Forrest Stephens,[10] b. Apr., 1887.

WILLIAM C. Harronn[9] (11871), b. in Aledo, Ill., May 2, 1866; m. in Albion, Idaho, Oct. 22, 1885, Helen J. Brim. He is engaged in stock raising in Albion, where they reside. Children:

12294. Mabel Harronn,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1887.
12295. Verne Harronn,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1889.
12296. Joseph Elliott Harronn, Jr.,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1892.

JESSIE A. Harronn[9] (11873), b. in Aledo, Ill., Oct. 31, 1870; m. Nov. 4, 1890, Charles D. Chapin, a civil engineer in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where they reside. Child:

12297. George Elliott Chapin,[10] b. in Boise City, Idaho, Oct. 26, 1891.

CLARA B. Yerty[9] (11874), b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 6, 1854; m. Aug. 15, 1889, in Aledo, Ill., Oliver J. Ingmire. They live in Aledo.

VICTOR H. Bassett[9] (11877), b. in Aledo, Ill., May 7, 1871; graduated from Knox College, Ill., and is said to have been one of the finest scholars who ever graduated from that university. He is now (1900) studying medicine in "John Hopkins Medical College," Baltimore, Md. He m. July 5, 1899, Annie Maria Stowell of Lawn Ridge, Ill. They reside in Baltimore. Child:

12297 a. Victor Stowell Bassett,[10] b. May 7, 1900.

LOTTIE Harronn[9] (11886), b. in Millersburg, Ill., Nov. 6, 1869; m. Dec. 2, 1886, Henry H. Wilson. They reside in Millersburg. Children:

12298. Fred B. Wilson,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1887.
12299. Maud A. Wilson,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1889.
12300. Thomas S. Wilson,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1892.
12301. Lottie A. Wilson,[10] b. July 18, 1897.

BERTHA Harronn[9] (11887), b. in Millersburg, Ill., Oct. 30, 1871; m. Dec. 2, 1893, Charles M. Bear. They live in Millersburg. Children:

12302. Earl Bear,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1894.
12303. Coral M. Bear,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1896.

MARY E. Hastings[9] (11891), b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1868; m. ——, Charles E. Whiting, b. Oct. 13, 1863. He is a dealer in live stock and meats in Austinburg, Ohio, where they reside. Child:

12304. Oramill E. Whiting,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1892.
12304 a. Susan Isabelle Whiting,[10] b. June 13, 1895.

MARY L. Dodge[9] (11894), b. in Darien, Wis., Oct. 20, 1836; m. Feb. 21, 1856, Alexander Reed. He d. Feb. 20, 1889; she d. May 10, 1890. Children:

12305. Edna Maria Reed,[10] +.
12306. Bertie Reed,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1862; d. Aug. 12, 1865.
12307. Sarah Louise Reed,[10] +.
12308. Julia Lozette Reed,[10] +.
12308 a. Byron Lathrop Reed,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1872; d. Jan. 10, 1881.
12309. Mary Abbie Reed,[10] b. June 21, 1877.

HUGH L. Dodge[9] (11895), b. in Darien, Wis., Apr. 23, 1838; m. Nov. 5, 1861, Helen Mary Jones. Children:

12310. Mary Juliana Dodge,[10] +.
12311. Edith Luella Dodge,[10] +.

PHEBE L. Dodge[9] (11897), b. in Darien, Wis., June 20, 1841; m. Nov. 6, 1859, James Everett Seaver. Children:

12312. Marcus Dodge Seaver,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1861.
12313. Bertha Lozette Seaver,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1866.
12314. William Lyman Seaver,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1868.
12315. Clara Maria Seaver,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1873.
12316. Josiah Hastings Seaver,[10] b. June 30, 1878.

JULIA P. Dodge[9] (11898), b. in Darien, Wis., Mar. 15, 1843; m. May 29, 1866, Lambert Rogers.

DELIA M. Dodge[9] (11899), b. in Darien, Wis., June 12, 1847; m. Dec. 14, 1869, George Franklin Lathrop. They lived in Darien. Children:

12317. Charley Dodge Lathrop,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1872.
12318. Carrie Julia Lathrop,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1877.

PARNEE A. Long[9] (11902), b. in ——, Mar. 19, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1875, William B. Truax. Child:

12319. Laura Julia Truax,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1877.

DAVID H. Long[9] (11903), b. in ——, Oct. 24, 1854; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Abbie Blakely. Children:

12320. William Hugh Long,[10]
12321. Minnie Abbie Long,[10] } b. Jan. 25, 1878.

FREELAND A. Carter[9] (11906), b. in Darien, Wis., Apr. 8, 1856; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Ella Jackson of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a prominent artist in New York, engaged in illustrating McClure's and other publications. He lives in Leona, N. J. Children:

12322. Leslie Fellows Carter,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1892.
12323. Helena Carter,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1894.

MELVIN J. Carter[9] (11907), b. in Darien, Wis., Dec. 12, 1858; m. Sept. 23, 1887, Clara M. Dean of Beloit, Wis. He is connected with the Portland Cracker & Candy Co. of Seattle, Wash. Child:

12324. Allie Margery Carter,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1888.

LUELLA Carter[9] (11908), b. in Greenvale, Minn., Dec. 3, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1891, William M. Gunning of Chicago, Ill. He is engaged in a Chicago meat market.

ALICE H. Carter[9] (11909), b. in Darien, Wis., July 24, 1867; m. May 5, 1892, Chester L. Foresman of Seattle, Wash. He is connected with the Portland Cracker & Candy Co. of Seattle. Child:

12325. Frances Foresman,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1893.

HARRY S. Dodge[9] (11911), b. in Darien, Wis., Oct. 25, 1859; m. June 3, 1885, Effie, dau. of Willard H. and Ellen (Harris) Norris. They lived in Glen Falls, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 26, 1897. Child:

12326. Willard Leroy Dodge,[10] b. July 29, 1886.

W. ROY Dodge[9] (11912), b. in South Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1862; m. Aug. 15, 1888, Fannie, dau. of Benjamin and Laura (Townsend) Hogle. They live in West Hebron, N. Y., where he is a decorative artist. Children:

12326 a. Laurell LeRoy Dodge,[10] b. June, 1889.
12326 b. Hazel Laura Dodge,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1893.

GRACE L. Dodge[9] (11913), b. in Darien, Wis., Nov. 13, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Frank W., son of Charles and Fannie (Judd) Stockton. They reside in Sandy Hill, N. Y., where he is a merchant and jeweler.

CAROLYN H. Peck[9] (11925), b. in Meadville, Pa., July 1, 1872; m. in Rochester, N. Y., June 28, 1898, Frederick H. Bartlett and d. May 28, 1899.

EDNA Parker[9] (11942), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1882, Albert J. Winchell of Brunswick, Ohio. He is a farmer and producer of small fruits, in Brunswick. Children:

12326. Grace Winchell,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1886.
12327. Ward P. Winchell,[10] b. June 26, 1890.
12328. Arthur L. Winchell,[10] b. Jan. 28, 1894.

ARTHUR L. Parker[9] (11943), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1863; at a very early age he showed a disposition to make music a life study and was able to give piano lessons at the age of fifteen. He took a course of music at Oberlin College and after his marriage, Mar. 31, 1886, with Alberta Campbell of Berea, Ohio, they went to Germany to pursue the study of music. Arthur graduated from the Royal Conservatory of Music at Leipsic, Germany, on piano, violin, vocal, counter-point and double counter-point, and coming home secured a position, first at Austingburg, Ohio, then at Geneva, Ohio. While teaching there, he was taken sick and went to his home in Liverpool, where he d. Mar. 22, 1890. Child:

12329. Charles Arthur Parker,[10] b. in Leipsic, Jan. 14, 1887.

JOHN P. Watson[9] (11944), b. in Berea, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1867; m. Mar. 6, 1894, Jeanette Gresh. He is a compositor in Cleveland, Ohio.

KATE M. Watson[9] (11945), b. in Berea, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1870; m. Dec. 28, 1892, John J. Hornberger of Manistique, Mich., where he is superintendent of public schools. Children:

12330. Helen E. Hornberger,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1893.
12331. Harold J. Hornberger,[10] b. Apr. 13, 1895.

WINIFRED P. Warner[9] (11951), b. in Oberlin, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1873; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1897, Frank Aaron Van Tyne. They live in Pittsburg, Pa. Child:

12332. Lucie Winifred Van Tyne,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1898.

CARL F. Warner[9] (11952), b. in Liverpool, Ohio, June 5, 1879; moved with his parents to Cleveland, Ohio, where he was a member of the Doan Guards, and later of Company C, 5th regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and d. in camp at St. Anthony Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, May 18, 1898.

FREDERIC D. Baker[9] (11963), b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1853; m. July 3, 1884, in Bridgeport, Conn., Clara Louise Carter, b. in Thomaston, Conn., Aug. 12, 1865. He is a manufacturer and also manager and secretary of the Millen Wire Spring Co., of Bridgeport, Conn. Child:

12333. Harold Lindley Baker,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1886.

Rev. ENOS P. Baker[9] (11964), b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1856; m. June 22, 1882, Caro Ordway, b. in Freeport, Ill., Apr. 1, 1854. Mr. and Mrs. Baker were both graduates of the Lake Forest University, Lake Forest, Ill. Mr. Baker graduated from the McCormick Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill., Apr. 7, 1886; was ordained and installed in Midland, Mich., Sept., 1886. After leaving there he had a short pastorate in Oregon, Ill., also in Santa Monica, Cal., and in 1894, he and Mrs. Baker were teaching in the Presbyterian College in Del Norte, Colo., of which he was president, now (1900) pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Modesta, Cal.

DAVID B. Pitts[9] (11965), b. in Honeoye, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1871, Susie McPherson. They lived in Honeoye, now in Canandaigua, N. Y. Children:

12334. Florence E. Pitts,[10] +.
12335. Fannie M. Pitts,[10] b. in Honeoye, Oct. 10, 1874.
12336. Elsie M. Pitts,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1876.
12337. Andrew H. Pitts,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1878.
12338. Philip R. Pitts,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1880.
12339. Thomas B. Pitts,[10] b. July 13, 1882.
12340. George W. Pitts,[10] b. in Canandaigua, June 28, 1885.
12341. Susie M. Pitts,[10] b. June 26, 1887.
12342. William R. Pitts,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1891.

PERIZ R. Pitts[9] (11966), b. in Honeoye, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1853; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Harriet L. Budrow. They lived in Honeoye until 1884, and later in Abilene, Kan., where he was interested in the city flouring mills, in which he was accidentally killed, Oct. 29, 1896. Children:

12343. Olive Emily Pitts,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1876.
12344. George W. Pitts,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1878.
12345. Fred Baker Pitts,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1880.
12346. William R. Pitts,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1883.
12347. Lucy Pomeroy Pitts,[10] b. in Abilene, Oct. 30, 1886.
12348. Emily Brooks Pitts,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1889.
12349. Periz R. Pitts, Jr.,[10] b. May 18, 1894.

EMILY P. Pitts[9] (11967), b. in Richmond, N. Y., July 18, 1856; m. in Parsons, Kan., Sept. 19, 1881, Park J. Stoddard. They lived in Abilene, Kan., where Mrs. Stoddard d. Jan. 16, 1894. The family reside in Abilene, where he is secretary and treasurer of the Abilene Mill & Elevator Co. Children:

12350. George Pitts Stoddard,[10] b. July 11, 1882.
12351. Rachel Pomeroy Stoddard,[10] b. July 22, 1884.
12352. Alice Vinton Stoddard,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1890.

WILLIAM R. Pitts, Jr.[9] (11968), b. in Honeoye, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Lillie A. Phillips. They resided in Honeoye. She d. Sept. 30, 1886. Child:

12353. William Van Tyne Pitts,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1881.

ALVIN A. Eastman[9] (11979), b. in Exeter, Me., Jan. 23, 1847; m. Sept. 29, 1877, Agnes Maria Rollins, b. in Garland, Me., May 4, 1854. He is a shoemaker by trade, residing in Dexter, Me. Children:

12354. Sadie Genevieve Eastman,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1878.
12355. Harry Augustus Eastman,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1879.
12356. Arthur White Eastman,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1881.
12357. Ora Mildred Eastman,[10] b. Apr. 17, 1888.
12358. Ina Flavilla Eastman,[10] b. June 22; d. Sept. 3, 1889.

CHARLES H. Eastman[9] (11981), b. in Exeter, Me., Sept. 28, 1850; m. in 1872, Arianna Andrews of Exeter, b. Dec. 10, 1850. They reside in Exeter. Children:

12359. John H. Eastman,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1873.
12360. Sarah E. Eastman,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1879.
12361. Hattie Lew Eastman,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1886.
12362. Ora L. Eastman,[10] b. Mar. 4, 1893.

WILLIAM W. Eastman[9] (11983), b. in Exeter, Me., July 20, 1860;

m. Nov. 8, 1887, Jessie A. Richards of Springfield, Cal., b. in 1864. He is a dentist in Sonora, Cal., where they reside. Child:

12362 a. Fred Earl Eastman,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1888.

JOSEPH S. A. Baker[9] (11984), b. in Dexter, Me., Dec. 13, 1839; moved, when about ten years of age, with his parents to New Haven, Conn. At the breaking out of the Civil war, he had just left the military academy in New Haven. He served as a commissioned officer from Apr., 1861, to Jan., 1865, in the 3d and 13th Connecticut regiments. He m. (1) in New Haven, Aug. 26, 1861, Julia Augusta Duntze. They were divorced in 1873. He m. (2) Apr. 3, 1874, Emily Eleanor Meigs Rogers, b. in Chester, Conn., in 1842, d. Aug. 4, 1879. He m. (3) Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Hacker) Howlett, dau. of the artist Hacker of New York city, b. in New York city, July 18, 1842, and widow of Capt. Howlett of the 36th N. Y. Volunteers. Capt. Baker lived for several years in Meriden, Conn., but entered the Pension Bureau in 1882, and has since lived in Washington, D. C. Children:

12363. John Clarence Baker,[10] b. and d.
12364. Eleanor Houghton Baker,[10] +.

MARY J.[9] (11985), b. in Brownfield, Me., June 29, 1849; m. Aug. 11, 1867, Reuben A. Hatch in Appleton, Wis., where they reside. Children:

12365. Myrtle E. Hatch,[10] b. in Appleton, Sept. 14, 1868.
12366. Annette M. Hatch,[10] b. in Jefferson, Wis., Aug. 14, 1870.
12367. Cora A. Hatch,[10] b. in Appleton, July 26, 1872.
12368. Samuel R. Hatch,[10] b. in Appleton, May 17, 1879.
12369. Robert L. Hatch,[10] b. in Appleton, Aug. 6, 1882.

SAMUEL K.[9] (11986), b. in Brownfield, Me., July 10, 1851; m. in La Grange, Ill., June 15, 1882, Isabella E. Smith, b. in Toronto, Can., Oct. 7, 1853. He is president and general manager of the Miehle Printing Press & Manufacturing Co., of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Batavia, Ill. Children:

12370. Isabella May,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1884.
12371. Clara Annette,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1885.
12372. Samuel Kilburn, Jr.[10] b. Feb. 18, 1887.
12373. Margaret DeVoe,[10] b. June 18, 1888.
12374. Helen Robertson,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1890.
12375. Mary Jane,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1892.

ANNETTE T.[9] (11989), b. in Appleton, Wis., Apr. 19, 1858; m. in 1882, Charles Byron, son of Samuel N. and Martha (Joslin) Joy, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1857. They lived in Nebraska, Wisconsin and South Dakota, since 1890, in La Grange, Ill. Children:

12376. Frederick Charles Joy,[10] b. in Oakdale, Neb., Oct. 7, 1883.
12377. Reuben A. Joy,[10] b. in Appleton, Wis., Nov. 18, 1885.
12378. Marshall W. Joy,[10] b. in Golden, S. D., July 14, 1887.
12379. Annette White Joy,[10] b. in Wakefield, Neb., July 31, 1889.
12380. Mary White Joy,[10] b. in La Grange, Ill., Oct. 8, 1891.
12381. Charles Byron Joy, Jr.,[10] b. in La Grange, Nov. 3, 1894.

HELEN A.[9] (11990), b. July 6, 1850; m. Nov., 1868, William Kunselman. She d. Apr. 9, 1891. Children:

12382. Franklin Kunselman,[10] b. Aug., 1869.
12383. Ada Kunselman,[10] b. Nov., 1871.

NELLIE J.[9] (11992), b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. ——, William Mason and they reside in Buffalo Gap, So. Dak.

WILLIAM H.[9] (11993), b. Nov. 26, 1859; m. ——, Elma Bennett and resides in Brookings, So. Dak. Children:

12384. Maud,[10] b. May, 1880.
12385. Bert,[10] b. June, 1882.
12386. Maggie,[10] b. Nov., 1885.
12387. Nellie J.,[10] b. Sept., 1889.
12388. Hattie,[10] b. Feb., 1894.

NEMIAH H. Dyer[9] (11995), b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. in Seymour, Wis., in 1881, Millie Carter. They lived in Scottsville, Kan. She d. in 1890. Children:

12389. Raymond E. Dyer,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1882.
12390. Florence I. Dyer,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1884.

FREDERICK M. Call[9] (11999), b. in Exeter, Me., Dec. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Emma G. Foster of Corinna, Me.

LEWELLYN K. Call[9] (12000), b. in Exeter, Me., Feb. 14, 1858; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Fidelia E. Scribner. They live in Exeter. Children:

12391. Bertha Carrie Call,[10] b. July, 1891.
12392. Ruth Buswell Call,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1893.
12393. Edith Emma Call,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1895.

CHARLES L. Call[9] (12007), b. in Exeter, Me., Nov. 21, 1859; m. Apr. 13, 1882, in Exeter, Sarah L. Andrews. They live in Exeter. Children:

12394. Frank Ray Call,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1883.

12395. Pearl Ellena Call,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1887.

ALBERT L. Call[9] (12008), b. in Exeter, Me., May 16, 1866; m. June 9, 1888, Carrie Spofford, of Dexter, Me. Child:

12396. Edwin Clifford Call,[10] b. in Dexter, May 25, 1894.

LUCIUS B. Smith[9] (12012), b. in Northbridge, Mass., July 31, 1842; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1867, Ellen Maria Adams. She d. in the spring of 1882, and he m. (2) Dec. 25, 1886, Lucinda M. Leland. He is a farmer in Northbridge. Children:

12397. Herbert Adams Smith,[10]+.

12398. Frank Davis Smith,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1895.

HORATIO M. Smith[9] (12013), b. in Northbridge, Mass., July 29, 1845; he served three years in the 4th Mass. Cavalry, enlisting when 18 years of age and did noble service. He m. Elizabeth Twiss. They reside in Milford, Mass. Child:

12398 a. Freeman Leroy Smith,[10] +.

ALONA A. Smith[9] (12014), b. in Northbridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1847; m. in Millbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1867, Ira Allen Bursley, b. in Northbridge, Sept. 23, 1847. They lived for a time in Holliston, Mass., now reside in Eustis, Fla. They have an adopted son, Elmer Allen Bursley, b. in Massachusetts, Nov. 25, 1884. Child:

12399. Mabel Alona Bursley,[10] +.

M. EUDORA Smith[9] (12015), b. in Northbridge, Mass., Jan. 12, 1850; m. June 10, 1874, Robert, son of Robert and Barbara (Cowie) Henderson, b. in Leslie, Scotland, and came to New England with his parents when four years of age. They lived in Rockdale, Mass., where he was deacon of the church for twelve years. They live in Marlboro, Mass. They adopted in 1881, Josie Maud Henderson, then eight years of age. She d. July 12, 1896. In 1899, they adopted Grace Eudora Henderson, who was born Aug. 3, 1892. Mrs. Henderson has very kindly assisted me in securing the records of her branch of the family.

ALBERT D. Smith[9] (12016), b. in Northbridge, Mass., May 21, 1858; m. May 14, 1879, Annie Miriam Howe, b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 10, 1858. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. July 18, 1899. Children:

12400. Leon Wilbur Smith,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1880.
12401. Edith Gertrude Smith,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1882.
12402. Blanche Howe Smith,[10] b. July 17, 1886.
12403. Willena Miriam Smith,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1888.
12404. Beatrice Perna Smith,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1890.
12405. Ralph Elliott Smith,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1894.

IRVIN W. Smith[9] (12017), b. in Northbridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1856; m. July 21, 1880, in Northbridge, Margaret Ann Barr, b. in Ballamoney, Ireland, June 21, 1855. They live in South Framingham, Mass. Children:

12406. Eugene Bernard Smith,[10] b. June 12, 1881.
12407. Lillian Lovisa Smith,[10] b. Apr. 24, 1883.
12408. Chester Irvin Smith,[10] b. July 20, 1886.
12409. Bessie Margaret Smith,[10] b. May 18, 1891.
12410. A son,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1896.

CHARLES A. Pratt[9] (12020), b. in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1848; m. Sept. 15, 1868, Clara C. Crossett of Springfield, Mass. He d. in New York city, Jan. 2, 1889. Children:

12411. Clara I. Pratt,[10] +.
12412. Alice R. Pratt,[10] +.
12413. George W. Pratt,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1873.
12414. Katherine L. Pratt,[10] b. July 10, 1881.
12415. Florence G. Pratt,[10] b. June 20, 1884.
12416. Maude S. Pratt,[10] b. Oct. 10; d. Nov. 4, 1887.

HELEN M. Pratt[9] (12021), b. in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1851; graduated from Holyoke College in 1874; m. ——, Mr. North and lives in New York city.

HENRY E. Pratt[9] (12023), b. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1858; m. Feb. 5, 1885, M. Louise Hull, of Guilford, Conn., b. Feb. 5, 1885. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

12417. Marguerite M. Pratt,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1886.

ALICE E. Pratt[9] (12024), b. in Watervliet, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1850; m. Aug. 4, 1874, Fred G. Robinson of Pittsfield, Mass. They live in Albany, N. Y. Children:

12418. Roy M. Robinson,[10] b. June 17, 1875.
12419. Carl F. Robinson,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1880.

WALTER M. Pratt[9] (12025), b. in Watervliet, N. Y., May 19, 1856; m. May 14, 1879, Alice B. Rice of Charlemont, Mass., where they reside. Child:

12420. Bertha M. Pratt,[10] b. Apr. 24, 1885.

SARAH E. Keeler[9] (12027), b. in Chenango, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 10, 1891, Joseph Hodges. They live in Chenango.

MINA E. Keeler[9] (12028), b. in Chenango, N. Y., June 23, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Dr. Carson French of Glencastle, N. Y. They now reside in Lisle, N. Y.

FRANK E. Keeler[9] (12029), b. in Chenango, N. Y., July 29, 1853; m. Jan. 16, 1878, Mary Allen of Candor, N. Y. They reside in Cortland, N. Y. Children:

12421. Grace H. Keeler,[10] b. July 19, 1881.
12422. Arden P. Keeler,[10] b. May 23, 1892.

ORRIN L. Keeler[9] (12031), b. in Chenango, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1860; m. Feb. 3, 1886, Charlotte Fritz of Marathon, N. Y.

HARRY O. Hutchinson[9] (12034), b. in Hyde Park, Mass., July 14, 1863; m. Jan. 12, 1888, May Belle Dyer of Medfield, Mass. They live in Hyde Park.

HERBERT M. Hutchinson[9] (12035), b. in Hyde Park, Mass., June 22, 1865; m. July 12, 1886, Caroline E. Campbell of Norwood, Mass. They reside in Boston, Mass. Child:

12423. Melvin Ellis Hutchinson,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1889.

KATHERINE J. Griswold[9] (12037), b. in Turners Falls, Mass., Jan. 8, 1869; m. Aug. 6, 1894, Dr. Charles E. Upton of Shelburne, Mass. They reside in Shelburne Falls.

GRACE F. Griswold[9] (12043), b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1874; m. Sept. 10, 1895, Edward C. Kellogg of Chicago.

FRANK D. Griswold[9] (12047), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1883, Cordelia Hiskok of Brooklyn. She d. Feb. 13, 1898, aged 40 years.

JAMES C. Deane[9] (12052), b. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1861; m. Feb. 19, 1895, Clara S. Washburn of Greenfield. They reside in Colerain, Mass.

FANNIE Deane[9] (12053), b. in Greenfield, Mass., July 9, 1864; m. June 18, 1892, Dr. Frank H. Zabriskie of Greenfield, where they reside.

JOSEPH G. Deane[9] (12054), b. in Greenfield, Mass., July 23, 1868; graduated from Amherst College and Columbia Law School; m. July 5, 1894, Rachel Shevelson, of Denver, Colo. They reside in New York city.

ISABEL H. Griswold[9] (12055), b. in New York city, July 7, 1866; m. Apr. 15, 1884, Robert O. Coverly of Oporto, Portugal. They reside in New York city. Children:

12424. A son.[10]
12425. A daughter.[10]
12426. A daughter.[10]

MARY G. Ballard[9] (12062), b. in Circleville, Ohio, May 18, 1875; m. Nov. 22, 1898, Howard A. Halligan of New York city.

FIDELIA Wilder[9] (12067), b. in Circleville, Ohio, July 13, 1870; m. Apr. 7, 1897, John T. Kirkendall of Circleville.

MARY F. Wilder[9] (12071), b. in Lulling, Tex., May 5, 1868; m. Mar. 18, 1886, Evan W. Herrington of Georgia. They reside in Lulling. Children:

12427. Julian W. Herrington,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1887.
12428. Lillian F. Herrington,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1890.
12429. Wayne W. Herrington,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1894.

MYRA H. Wilder[9] (12072), b. in Lulling, Tex., Jan. 21, 1873; m. Jan. 7, 1896, Mack W. Bates. They reside in Beeville, Tex. Child:

12430. Warren W. Bates,[10] b. Nov. 14, 1896.

FIDELIA G. Davis[9] (12075), b. in Swampscott, Mass., May 6, 1859; m. Mar. 29, 1882, George M. Hubbard of Sunderland, Mass., where they reside. Children:

12431. Fannie H. Hubbard,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1883.
12432. George Montague Hubbard,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1885.
12433. Robert Hubbard,[10] b. Apr. 30; d. May 2, 1888.
12434. Robert D. Hubbard,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1896.

FREDERICK A. Davis[9] (12076), b. in Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 22, 1862; m. Mar. 17, 1882, Charlotte E. Wilder, of Conway, Mass. They live in Sunderland, Mass. Children:

12435. Louis F. Davis,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1887.
12436. William A. Davis,[10] b. Apr. 19, 1892.
12437. Ruth Marjorie Davis,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1897.

CORA E. Davis[9] (12077), b. in Swampscott, Mass., Nov. 29, 1865; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Charles Feldman. They live in Sunderland, Mass. Children:

12438. Arthur H. Feldman,[10] b. in 1892.
12439. Walter C. Feldman,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1896.

MYRTIE K. Davis[9] (12078), b. in Swampscott, Mass., May 18, 1868; m. Sept. 3, 1889, William H. Abbey of Winchendon, Mass.

MABEL A. Davis[9] (12079), b. in Swampscott, Mass., May 17, 1870; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Edwin Moody of Worcester, Mass., where they live. Child:

12440. Edwin D. Moody,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1897.

MARTHA G. Davis[9] (12080), b. in Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 30, 1872; m. July 14, 1897, Edward Davis of Shelburne Falls, Mass. They reside in Boston, Mass.

LOUIS A. Hawkes[9] (12082), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 20, 1873; m. ——. Child:

12441. Josephine Edith Hawkes,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1897.

EUGENE D. Griswold[9] (12106), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 28, 1876; m. June 25, 1898, Fleta Tower of Buckland.

LENA M. Cranson[10] (12185), b. in Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1867; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Myron A. Barnes, b. Sept. 18, 1857. He is a farmer in Point Peninsula, N. Y. Children:

12442. Olive Sophia Barnes,[11] b. Nov. 23, 1886.
12443. Helen Marion Barnes,[11] b. Dec. 16, 1888.

12444. Rhobe Almira Barnes,[11] b. Oct. 21, 1890.
12445. George Herbert Barnes,[11] b. May 10, 1892.
12446. Martha Eva Barnes,[11] b. Dec. 2, 1894.
12447. Bessie Alma Barnes,[11] b. Jan. 3, 1900.

ASA Cranson[10] (12186), b. in Madison Co., N. Y., Mar. 3, 1869; m. Sept. 19, 1891, Jennie M. Smith, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1876. Mr. Cranson is a motorman on the street railway in Syracuse, N. Y., where they reside. Children:

12448. Asa Ward Cranson, Jr.,[11] b. Aug. 21, 1892.
12449. Hazel Imogene Cranson,[11] b. Nov. 26, 1896.
12450. Lyman Smith Cranson,[11] b. Feb. 9, 1899.

EVA M. Cranson[10] (12187), b. in Madison Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1872; m. June 20, 1900, Lucian C. E. Haller, b. in Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1875. He is employed in the paper mill in Brownville, N. Y., where they reside.

BLANCHE E. Chapman[10] (12190), b. in Oneida, N. Y., May 9, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Arthur D. Hamblin, b. June 13, 1869. Child:

12451. Harold Chapman Hamblin,[11] b. Aug. 11, 1893.

WILLIE L. Snow[10] (12194), b. in Lowell, Wis., June 28, 1863; m. Sept. 24, 1889, Celia E. Gibson, b. Oct. 10, 1867. Child:

12452. Ermia Snow,[11] b. July 1, 1893.

ORLO L. Snow[10] (12195), b. in Lowell, Wis., Oct. 2, 1865; m. Feb. 2, 1890, Belle Sutton, b. Feb., 1871. Children:

12453. Claud Snow,[11] b. Nov. 19, 1890.
12454. Glen L. Snow,[11] b. July 3, 1892.

BURTIE C. Snow[10] (12196), b. in Lowell, Wis., June 15, 1868; m. June 23, 1893, Rose E. Anthony, b. July 26, 1872.

WILLIAM A. Bowman[10] (12198), b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. May 17, 1893, Edith A. Thomas.

EDITH M. Bowman[10] (12199), b. Mar. 11, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1893, James E. Homes. Child:

12455. Mary E. Homes,[11] b. Sept. 22, 1893.

DAISY A. Bowman[10] (12204), b. Apr. 6, 1871; m. June 1, 1892, Harry W. Cooley. Child:

12456. Cora J. Cooley,[11] b. July 18, 1893.

ANNA N. Pierce[10] (12211), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1873; m. in Madison, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1895, Burdette Peckham, and lives in Solsville, N. Y.

WALTER H. Pierce[10] (12212), b. in Augusta, N. Y., June 4, 1874; m. in Madison, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1894, Lula Allen. They reside in Madison.

ARTHUR J. Brewer[10] (12215), b. in Knoxsboro, N. Y., July 21, 1868; m. Flora Viola Vaughn, b. Jan. 2, 1865. Child:

12457. Mabel Adelaide Brewer,[11] b. July 16, 1898.

ALICE L. Brewer[10] (12216), b. in Knoxsboro, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1874; m. Frank Gardner Vaughn, b. Feb. 17, 1873. Children:

12458. Ralph Franklin Vaughn,[11] b. Nov. 28, 1895.
12459. Edith Emily Vaughn,[11] b. Mar. 31, 1897.

CLAUDE D. Brewer[10] (12218), b. in Augusta, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1872; m. June 23, 1897, Flora Pawlison. They reside in Hunter, No. Dak. Child:

12460. Hall Burdette Brewer,[11] b. Aug. 10, 1898.

HENRY W. Doling[10] (12264), b. in Paullina, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1860; m. July 23, 1884, Clara B. Baker. Children:

12461. Edward Byron Doling,[11] b. Aug. 5, 1891.
12462. Leo Benjamin Doling,[11] b. June 8, 1894.
12463. Julius Warren Doling,[11] b. July 14, 1897.

LILLIAN M. Doling[10] (12265), b. in Paullina, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 2, 1884, Ellsworth Hakeman. Children:

12464. Millie Belle Hakeman,[11] b. May 9, 1885.
12465. Nellie May Hakeman,[11] b. Nov. 21, 1887.
12466. Elmer Hakeman,[11] b. June 16, 1891.
12467. Loyd Hakeman,[11] b. Dec. 6, 1893; d. Feb. 20, 1894.
12468. Floyd Hakeman,[11] b. Jan. 7, 1896.
12469. G. Clay Hakeman,[11] b. May 7, 1898.

WILLIE H. Doling[10] (12267), b. in Paullina, Iowa, May 19, 1869; m. July 7, 1895, Cora B. Doyl. Children:

12470. George Lester Doling,[11] b. Apr. 10, 1896.
12471. Gerald Ray Doling,[11] b. Sept. 14, 1897.
12472. A daughter,[11] b. Apr. 2, 1899.

ROMA E. Doling[10] (12270), b. in Paullina, Iowa, May 18, 1877; m. Aug. 28, 1898, Hugh Wilson.

GRANT Williams[10] (12283), b. in Darien, Wis., Feb. 8, 1864; m. June 1, 1891, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Lydia Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Butler and Susannah (John) Russell, b. in Newport, Ky., Aug. 14, 1867. Her father, Charles B. Russell, was b. Mar. 17, 1836, in New Bedford, Mass. Her mother was born Mar. 18, 1842, in Edinburgh, Ind., and d. Aug. 3, 1871. They were m. Apr. 17, 1866. Mr. Williams is secretary for the general manager of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., in Chicago, Ill., where they reside. Children:

12473. Russell Williams,[11] b. Mar. 11, 1892.
12473 a. Erwin Williams,[11] b. Apr. 25, 1895.

EDNA M. Reed[10] (12305), b. in Wisconsin, Nov. 7, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Fred Gelty. Children:

12474. Fred William Gelty,[11] b. June 24, 1879.
12475. George Alexander Gelty,[11] b. June 28, 1881.

SARAH L. Reed[10] (12307), b. in Wisconsin, July 27, 1864; m. Feb. 19, 1886, Joseph H. Sheen.

JULIA L. Reed[10] (12308), b. in Wisconsin, Dec. 7, 1869; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Herman Zimmerman.

MARY J. Dodge[10] (12310), b. in Wisconsin, Mar. 17, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1891, Nelson Colthar.

EDITH L. Dodge[10] (12311), b. in Wisconsin, Oct. 19, 1867; m. Mar. 11, 1891, Asa Congdon. Child:

12476. Lina May Congdon,[11] b. Sept. 2, 1894.

FLORENCE E. Pitts[10] (12334), b. in Honeoye, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1872; m. Oct. 21, 1891, George F. Ames. They reside in Honeoye. Child:

12477. Harold P. Ames,[11] b. Sept. 18, 1892.

ELEANOR H. Baker[10] (12364), b. in Meriden, Conn., Nov. 23, 1877; m. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 18, 1899, Theodore E. Spencer. They reside in Washington. Child:

12478. Joseph Baker Spencer,[11] b. Dec. 10, 1899.

FREEMAN L. Smith[10] (12398 a), b. in Milford, Mass.; he served in the Cuban war, in Company M, 6th Mass. regiment, going out as first lieutenant; he returned as captain. He is married and lives in Lynn, Mass.

MABEL A. Bursley[10] (12399), b. in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1875; moved with her parents to Eustis, Fla.; m. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 5, 1896, Daniel Murray of Eustis, b. in Schley Co., Ga., Aug. 11, 1871. They now reside in South Framingham, Mass. Child:

12480. Miriam Murray,[11] b. July 29, 1900.

CLARA I. Pratt[10] (12411), b. in New York, N. Y., July 15, 1869; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Charles E. Lewis of Springfield, Mass., where they reside. Child:

12481. Donald Bolles Lewis,[11] b. Oct. 6, 1892.

ALICE R. Pratt[10] (12412), b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1871; m. June 23, 1892, Henry T. Morgan. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

Dea. JOSEPH[5] (604), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 25, 1751; m. June 15, 1784, Rebecca, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Coolidge) Hoar, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 18, 1761. They lived in Lancaster on the old homestead, and he was deacon in the same church in which his father and grandfather had been, there being a Deacon White from the same house since 1729 until the death of his son, Dea. Samuel White, in 1843. He served in the Revolution, being a lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Elliott's company, Col. William Thomas' regiment, at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781, commissioned June 17, 1759, by Col. Josiah Whitney.

(Massachusetts Archives, State House, Boston.)

He d. in Lancaster, July 1, 1806; she d. Mar. 28, 1828. Children:

12482. Rebecca,[6] +.

12483. Catherine,[6] +.

12484. Elizabeth,[6] +.

12485. Joseph, Jr.,[6] b. in Lancaster, Nov. 26, 1790.

Lancaster Homestead — Reunion 1898

12486. Samuel Farrar,[6] +.
12487. Sally A.,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1795; d. in Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1876.
12488. William Hunt,[6] +.
12489. Mary C.,[6] b. in Lancaster, May 27, 1805; d. in Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1862.
12490. James Coolidge,[6] +.

REBECCA[6] (12482), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 10, 1785; m. Nov. 24, 1808, Capt. John, son of Capt. Daniel and Eunice (Wilder) Goss, bapt. in first church, Lancaster, June 8, 1783. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Jan. 27, 1827. Children:

12491. Rebecca White Goss,[7] +.
12492. John Goss, Jr.,[7] +.
12493. Joseph White Goss,[7] +.
12494. Samuel Goss,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. in Sterling.
12495. Charles Goss,[7] +.
12496. Eunice Wilder Goss,[7] +.
12497. Sarah Abbott Goss,[7] +.
12498. Mary Wheeler Goss,[7] b. July 8, 1822; d. in 1849.

CATHERINE[6] (12483), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 19, 1787; m. Aug. 20, 1812, Pliny Newhall, b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 10, 1784. Mr. Newhall had had a former wife, Patty Wyman, who d. Jan. 18, 1810, and with her infant child is buried in Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster for a few years, then in Lincoln, Mass., where she d. Sept. 1, 1844. He d. Sept. 13, 1859. Children:

12499. Pliny Abbott Newhall,[7] b. June 9; d. June 20, 1813.
12500. Henry Abbott Newhall,[7] b. May 3, 1814.
12501. Francis Newhall,[7] +.
12502. Charles Newhall,[7] b. May 10, 1817.
12503. Nehemiah Abbott Newhall,[7] +.
12504. Samuel Newhall,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. Apr. 5, 1827.
12505. Pliny Newhall, Jr.,[7] +.
12506. Joseph Newhall,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1824; d. Jan., 1827.
12507. Joseph White Newhall,[7] +.
12508. Samuel Merrick Newhall,[7] +.
12509. Sarah Catherine Newhall,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1829; d. Sept. 19, 1848.
12510. Hepzibah Stone Newhall,[7] +.
12511. Mary Rebecca Newhall,[7] +.
12512. Eliza Josephine Newhall,[7] +.

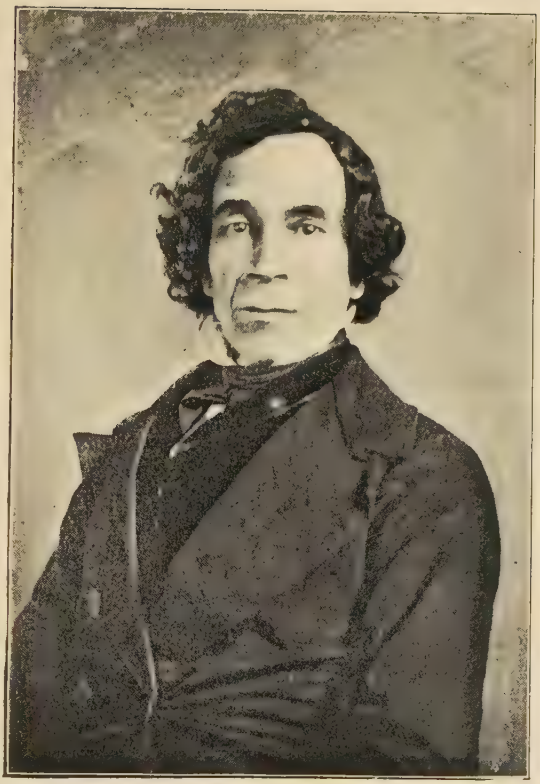
ELIZABETH[6] (12484), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 9, 1789; m. Apr. 19, 1814, Maj. Solomon, son of Capt. Ephraim and Abigail (Carter) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 19, 1776. He had had a former wife, Lucy Joslyn, who d. Apr., 1812. They lived in Lancaster. He was a country trader in his earlier life, much interested also in military pursuits, being a major in the War of 1812. He was deputy-sheriff of Worcester County for several years, and represented Lancaster at the general court in 1817. He d. Nov. 8, 1829; Mrs. Carter d. July 26, 1843. Children:

12513. Lucy Elizabeth Carter,[7] +.
12514. Solomon Carter, Jr.,[7] +.
12515. Martha B. Carter,[7] +.
12516. William Henry Carter,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1819; d. Mar. 10, 1821.
12517. William Henry Carter,[7] +.
12518. George Putnam Carter,[7] +.
12519. Abigail Rebecca Carter,[7] +.
12520. James Coolidge Carter,[7] +.

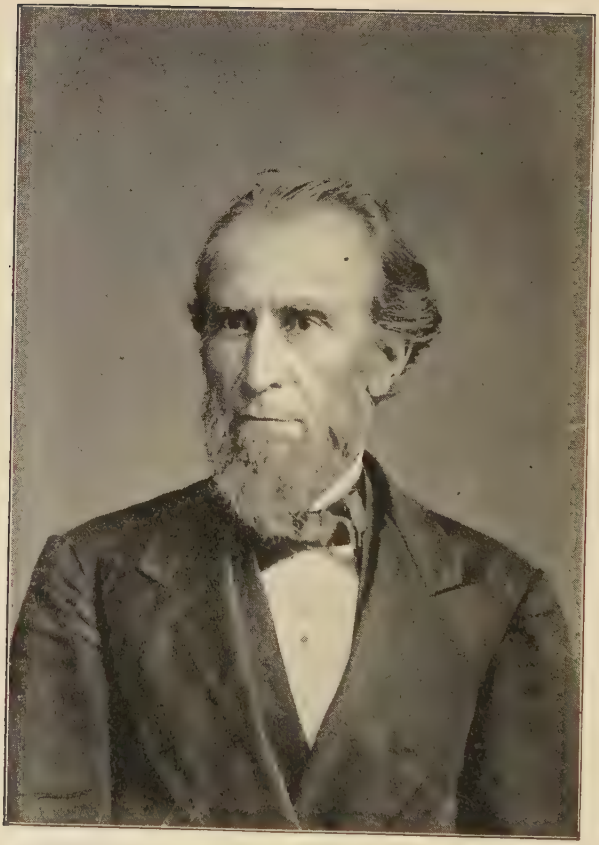
Dea. SAMUEL F.[6] (12486), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 6, 1792; m. Elizabeth Gardner Hubbard. He lived on the old homestead and filled the office of deacon in the same church, which had been so long and faithfully filled by his fathers. Dea. White built the house now standing on the Neck and known as the Edward Houghton Place. He d. Mar. 15, 1843, and Mrs. White m. (2) Mar. 22, 1849, Dea. Peter Osgood of Lancaster, who bought out the heirs of Dea. S. F. White. Dea. Osgood had had a former wife, Mary Nowell Bridge, who d. June 11, 1847, leaving a daughter who married Edward Houghton of Lancaster, and since the death of Mrs. Houghton, her husband and daughter have occupied the old homestead. Children:

12521. Samuel Farrar, Jr.,[7] +.
12522. Albert Cloyes,[7] +.
12523. An infant son,[7] b. May 18; d. May 20, 1828.
12524. Henry Ware,[7] b. June 8, 1829; d. Nov. 25, 1859.
12525. Elizabeth Conant,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1832; d. Jan. 19, 1847.
12526. Nathaniel Thayer,[7] b. June 13, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1881.
12527. Adeline Colburn,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. Oct. 2, 1877.

WILLIAM H.[6] (12488), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1798. At twenty years of age, he placed himself under the instruction of Dr. Stearns of Lincoln, with whom he fitted for Brown University, graduating there in 1824, and from Harvard Divinity School in 1827. He was



Rev. Wm. H. White.



Rev. James C. White.

ordained over the First Congregational Unitarian Society in Littleton, Mass., in 1828, remaining there during his life. He m. Feb. 12, 1829, Sarah Bass, dau. of his predecessor, Rev. Edmund and Phebe (Lawrence) Foster, b. in Littleton, May 6, 1799. Thus the three main wishes in his life were fulfilled in the study for the ministry, the settlement in Littleton and marriage with Miss Foster. Mr. White was known as a faithful, conscientious pastor and "abundant in extra professional labors." Mr. White d. in Littleton, July 25, 1853. Mrs. White lived on the old homestead with her daughters, where she d. Feb. 22, 1874. Children:

12528. William Hunt, Jr.,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1832; d. May 8, 1833.
12529. Sophia Hartwell,[7] b. July 18, 1834; d. May 18, 1854.
12530. Sarah Foster,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1835; living in Littleton.
12531. Alexander Dustin,[7] b. Jan. 12; d. June 24, 1837.
12532. Marietta Mills,[7] +.
12533. Phebe Lawrence,[7] b. July 15, 1840; living with her sister in Littleton.

Rev. JAMES C. White[6] (12490), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1806. He was the youngest of nine children and his father died July 1, before his birth. The following is in his own words: "My mother, being an invalid at my birth, and there being nine of us children, I was sent from home when I was but a year and a half old to live with my mother's sister, wife of Deacon Wheeler of Lincoln, Mass., and in one year I was transferred to the family of another aunt, wife of Deacon Samuel Farrar of the same town. I was at that time but two and a half years of age, but I remember the change to this day (Oct. 12, 1886) how and by whom made. I lived upon the farm with Uncle Farrar until I was fifteen years of age, when I was offered by my Aunt Farrar a college course at Harvard, and presumptively, a theological course at Andover. But my mind was fully bent on mercantile life. Therefore, I returned to my native home, spent one year in school, most of it at the 'Lancaster Academy,' on the 'Old Common.'

"I went to Boston in 1822, first year of municipal corporation, and wrought sixteen hours a day at the carpenter's trade, when I went into the dry goods' store of John Banchor on Washington Street, corner of West Street. The next year Mr. Banchor removed to a new store on Hanover Street, corner of Salem, the third store on the street. It was on Hanover Street that I spent my mercantile life, putting up my own sign in September, 1826 (1827), one month before my majority, adopt-

ing for my middle name that of Coolidge, which was my mother's mother's name. I did it because there were six *James Whites* in Boston. I was in the dry goods business on that street, and principally at No. 45, nearly opposite Friend Street twelve years, and on the very spot where I made a confession of Christ and joined the Hanover Street Church in 1826, of which Dr. Beecher (Lyman) was pastor. The church building was burnt down Jan. 1, 1830.

"In the hall over my dry goods store, I opened a 'Bonnet Store,' occupying the whole sixty foot front, which obtained great celebrity as 'Deacon White's Bonnet Rooms.' The business was continued under my sign and in my name for years after I began the work of the gospel ministry in Cincinnati, Ohio."

Again we find the following in the "Herald and Presbyter" written by Rev. Mr. White after his eightieth birthday: "*Sixty years* ago last winter in Boston, Mass., I made my temperance *debut* in the organization and successful inauguration of a teetotal temperance society of young men. It was probably the first of the kind in Massachusetts, and was one among the many results of hearing Dr. Beecher's famous six sermons on temperance. Though but a lad, I hired a hall and advertised at my own expense, made the only speech of the occasion, and obtained five subscribers with which to organize. The pledge was an iron-clad one, and the membership only young men. The number soon went up to two hundred, of whom Wm. Lloyd Garrison and Wendell Phillips were distinguished members, true and loyal to the last. I was honored with the secretaryship. This step was in advance of all others, and was, in its day, potential, and on one occasion, at least, gave the silver-tongued Phillips an opportunity to display his forensic eloquence and power of debate, second only to his address in Faneuil Hall on the martyrdom of Lovejoy, though yet in his teens."

In 1825, Mr. White was converted and joined Dr. Lyman Beecher's church, and in time became deacon in the "Old Salem Street Church" and teacher of a Bible class. One of the institutions of Boston during Dr. Beecher's pastorate was "Deacon White's Bible Class," which numbered for years seventy young ladies, of whom it is said they studied the Book of Romans with all the intensity and more than the perseverance of theological students.

Mr. White says: "While on a visit from Ohio to a state convention of churches in New England, I was introduced, playfully, as the 'Founder' of that well-known institution in Boston, 'White's Bonnet Rooms.' When I rose in response, I acknowledged the honor and

added: 'But the reverend gentleman forgot to say *that he* was one of its graduates; and that I had five clerks who studied for the ministry, of whom I was proud; and that if more of the New England ministry had graduated from 'White's Bonnet Rooms,' or similar institutions, it would have been better for the cause of Christ. I am glad to point to the gentleman who has just taken his seat as a specimen."

Engagement in religious work gradually led to a desire to preach the gospel and in 1839, at the age of thirty-three, through the influence of Dr. Beecher, Mr. White followed his pastor to Cincinnati, Ohio. Withdrawing from his prosperous business, and entering upon the study of theology, having before graduated at Wittemberg College, Springfield, Ohio, he studied at Lane Theological Seminary during the period from 1840 to 1842. Licensed to preach in 1840, he first labored, while in the pursuit of his studies, under the auspices of the City Missionary Society of the Second Presbyterian Church and was chaplain of the Cincinnati Hospital and the County Jail. After that, in 1841 to 1842, he gathered and organized in the part of the city then called "Texas," the Tabernacle Church, and now the home of the Fifth Presbyterian Church. Mr. White was ordained by the Presbytery of Cincinnati in 1842 and was pastor of the Tabernacle Church until 1850, when failing health compelled him to go abroad for a year. Most of the expenses for this journey were met by literary work, corresponding for a number of prominent periodicals, giving most interesting accounts of his travels. On his return from Europe he engaged in work in Springfield, Ohio, where he organized a Congregational Church, remaining until 1854. From 1854 to 1861, he was pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church, Cleveland, Ohio; from 1861 to 1866, of the free Congregational Church, Providence, R. I.; from 1866 to 1869, of the Congregational Church, Dayton, Ohio, and from 1869 to 1872, of the Oakland Congregational Church, Chicago, Ill. In the year 1872 he returned to the field of his early labors, and for the period of eighteen years was the faithful and beloved pastor of the Poplar Street Presbyterian Church of Cincinnati, Ohio. Thus with the good hand of God upon him, he was permitted to end his ministerial life in the same region in which it was begun, and officiated at the installment of his successor Oct. 5, 1890. During his more than fifty years of service, he preached the gospel Sabbath by Sabbath with but slight interruption, and when one of his last sermons was delivered, on the occasion of his eighty-fourth birthday, Oct. 12, 1890, his voice rang out with the fire of youth, and his words breathed of an intellect

that time could not impair. The character of Mr. White both as a man and a minister was marked. He was a rare man. The story of his life is one of great and fascinating interest. His long and active public career was one which might worthily be recorded with high distinction in the annals of the church. As a friend has said, "The name Rev. James C. White has been to me a synonym for princely manhood and devout Christian character. Everything in his career seemed to me to have been grand, of a grandeur that was not overpowering, but stimulating and encouraging." A New Englander to the manor born, he possessed the strength of constitution, earnestness of moral conviction and intensity of spiritual power which are marked characteristics of many descendants of the Puritans. To these natural traits was added contact, both as pastor and professor, with one of the most remarkable men of his generations. The influence of Dr. Lyman Beecher was powerful to the last. It affected his thinking, his preaching, his life, and found expression in a publication entitled "Personal Reminiscences of Lyman Beecher." More than any other human force it influenced him to engagement in evangelistic work. With the "founder of Lane Theological Seminary," he gloried in the proclamation of the gospel, and not in vain. His labors were often followed by the outpouring of the Holy Spirit in conversion, so that he could witness toward the close of life that more than one thousand souls had been added to the church as a result of his ministry.

Mr. White was a man of unselfish devotion. As a pastor, the salary was to him a thing indifferent. During his ministry he superintended the building of six churches, and three times sold his own home to prevent the failure of the enterprises undertaken by the people of his charge. His unselfishness was also characteristic of his dealings with the poor and needy. Those who were in want never went away empty handed. The burdened, the tried, the weary, found ever in him a friend, not only wise in counsel and sympathetic in spirit, but also ready to give material aid so far as lay in his power. Not only church members, but others likewise, were objects of his care, especially the negroes, who before the war escaped from bondage in the south and sought refuge among the liberty-loving men and women of Southern Ohio. Many a slave he aided in his efforts to reach that liberty, both of body and the soul, with which the gospel makes men free. Well, may it be said, he followed the Master, doing good unto all men.

The singular loveliness of his personal character, more than anything else perhaps, enshrined him in the hearts of men, and contributed to

his marked success as a pastor, and gave tone to his entire life-work — one of those rare spirits whose very presence seemed to bring a benediction upon the hearts of all those with whom he mingled. He was loved because he was naturally lovable and because his nature was sweetened and perfected by divine grace and communion with the God of love. He was trusted because of his genuine sincerity and open-hearted frankness. He was honored because he was the soul of honor. He attracted men, not only to himself, but to Christ, because there was in him so much of the spirit of Christ. In the church, which he so long and so faithfully served, he was revered as a patriarch and loved as a father. At the close of the service the little children would flock about him to take his outstretched hand in theirs. In the social circle he was the central figure, the life of the merriest group, quick witted, vivacious, bright, sunny, and always welcome. But it was in the home that his affectionate nature found room for its freest exercise. *Home* was a veritable Beulah-land to him and he aimed to make it a Beulah-land to all its loved inmates. His children were the joy of his heart and the pride of his life, and the rare testimony is borne concerning him that he was never heard to speak a cross word. There seemed to be scarcely any such thing in his nature as resentment. He was gentle under the greatest provocation. He was a man of intellectual power and brilliancy, but all this was made subservient to the practical work of ministering to others. It has often been wondered at why a man of his gifts and talents, his attainments and culture, his character and reputation, his shining success in literary and professional work, did not win him the higher honors which institutions of learning usually confer on acknowledged worth and merit. It would be difficult to name a man more worthy to receive such honors from men than he was. He did not seek them. However humble the place, however destitute of all opportunity to attract the attention of men and win their praises, however arduous its duties, however wearing and wearisome its work, if it was the service his Master asked, then all which might be deemed its hardships were transmuted into attractions to win him the more joyously to engage in it. Under the uplift and inspiration of this consuming loyalty to his Master he was raised above all desire to seek praise of men. He appreciated the confidence, the approval, the esteem of his brethren if he could win them by fidelity to the Master, but the honors, degrees and titles they could confer he did not seek.

At a meeting of the "Lane Seminary Club" the following minute was unanimously adopted and ordered spread upon the record :

"Mr. White was one of the most faithful and devoted alumni of this institution and a member of this club from its organization. Ordained by the Presbytery of Cincinnati in 1842, he was active in the ministry up to the time of his death in his eighty-fifth year. As his co-presbyters and his fellow laborers we have known of his zeal, his self-denial and his consecration. As members of this club we have witnessed his fidelity to the Seminary and his loyalty to her interests. We have been edified by his example, and instructed by the part he has taken in our exercises. We rejoice in the good work he was able to do for the Master, and enjoy with all who knew him the assurance that, having been gathered to his fathers 'as a shock of corn fully ripe,' he has entered upon the bliss of those who are welcomed as having been faithful unto death. With this faith we congratulate his children upon the rich heritage he has left them in his good name, his Christian work, and the grace given him as a preacher of the gospel of Christ. With them, we honor his memory and strive to emulate his example."

On his eighty-first birthday he was presented by the members of the Cincinnati Presbytery with a silver salver and five other pieces of silverware as a token of their esteem and regard. The one chosen to make the presentation speech said, among other things, "We thoroughly love and honor you, not only as a noble type of an apostolic ministry, but also as a splendid specimen of the product of our American and Christian civilization."

It was natural that the closing days of his earthly career should be characterized by clear evidences of implicit trust in the Redeemer. The visions during his last hours of "Beulah land" were beautiful, tender and touching. Having realized in his own experience the unspeakable preciousness of Jesus Christ, no wonder was it that the twenty-third Psalm was time and again upon his lips. Among his last utterances were these: "My Saviour has suffered and I shall suffer, but he will strengthen me" and "Hand me gently down the declivity of life." When his eyes were momentarily closed to the scenes of this world the spiritual vision was opened upon heavenly scenes. These sights and sounds, he said, could not possibly be described in human language. While enjoying these foretastes of heaven, and filled with heavenly joy thereat, he was heard to say, as if searching amid these transcendent scenes of bliss and glory for that he most coveted, "The Master! Where is the Master?" Peaceful slumber of a few minutes' duration and he was with the Master he loved and sought.

"When the sun goes below the horizon he is not set; the heavens

Boston, Apl 30, 1857.

Revd James L. Whitby,
of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Dear Sir, Permit me to inform you, that you have been appointed, on behalf of the American Peace Society, a Delegate to the Peace Congress to be held at London the ensuing Summer

On behalf of the Am. Peace Soc.

Geo C. Beckwith
Cor. Sec.

glow for a full hour after his departure. And when a great and good man sets, the sky of this world is luminous long after he is out of sight. Such a man cannot die out of this world. When he goes he leaves behind much of himself. Being dead, he speaks."

In 1851, Rev. Mr. White was commissioned by the "American Peace Society" as delegate to the "World's Peace Congress" held in London.

Mr. White m. (1) in Boston, Sept. 15, 1831, Fannie Pollard, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Pollard) Colburn, b. in Boston, in 1808. Her father was born June 18, 1779; d. Feb. 11, 1855. Her mother, b. Feb. 21, 1784, d. Jan. 7, 1852, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Mrs. White d. in Cincinnati, in 1839. Mr. White m. (2) in Cincinnati, Oct. 9, 1845, Abby Sophia, dau. of Jason and Sarah (Smith) Bushnell, b. in Rome, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1822. She was a descendant of Francis Bushnell, who was third signer of the town of Guilford, Conn., June, 1639; 2, Richard and Mary (Marvin) Bushnell; 3, Joseph and Mary (Leffingwell) Bushnell; 4, Nathan and Mehitable (Allen) Bushnell; 5, Joseph and Elizabeth (French) Bushnell, who were her grandparents. Mrs. White d. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 10, 1866, and he m. (3) ——, Abby Webster, who d. in Cincinnati, May 24, 1886. Mr. White d. at his home in Cincinnati, Dec. 5, 1890, aged 84. Children:

12534. James Coolidge,[7] b. and d. in Boston.
12535. Elizabeth,[7] b. and d. in Boston.
12536. Hiram,[7] b. in Boston; d. young.
12537. Maria Louisa,[7] +.
12538. James Coolidge,[7] b. in Cincinnati, Sept. 14, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1848.
12539. Sarah Augusta,[7] +.
12540. Mary Elizabeth,[7] +.
12541. Harriet Amelia,[7] +.
12542. Carrie Jennie,[7] +.
12543. James Coolidge,[7] b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1856; living in Larimore, No. Dak.
12544. Abby Sophia,[7] +.
12545. Fannie Fitch,[7] +.

REBECCA W. Goss[7] (12491), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1809; m. ——, Hosea Weston of Lincoln, Mass., who d. several years ago. She d. in Lincoln in 189–. Child:

12546. Francis H. Weston,[8] b. ——; living in Lincoln.

JOHN Goss, Jr.[7] (12492), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 27, 1810; m. Mar., 1837, Geraldine Pool of Boston. At the age of nineteen he went to Boston, where he lived for a number of years and where he imbibed his religious convictions and sentiments from Channing, Parker and James Freeman Clarke. He went to Chicago in time to help found the First Unitarian Church of Chicago. In 1855 he went to Geneseo, Ill., where he lived until his death. He was the founder of the Geneseo Unitarian Church, and was in the lumber business there with his nephew, J. W. Goss, for many years. He was the type of a man who civilizes a community by his quiet influence, and will be much missed by the community in which he lived. Mrs. Geraldine Goss d. in Chicago, in 1841, and he m. (2) in 1876, Mrs. Rebecca M. ——. They lived in Geneseo, Ill., where he d. Oct. 29, 1898. Children:

12547. Maria Rebecca Goss,[8] +.
12548. Martha Matilda Goss,[8] +.

JOSEPH W. Goss[7] (12493), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 2, 1811; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Mrs. Martha Ellery (Goss) Wilder, dau. of Daniel and Polly (Carter) Goss and widow of James Wilder, Jr., of Sterling. She was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1810. They moved to Dunstable, Mass., where they lived a quiet life on a farm for many years, working hard all the week and on the Sabbath driving to Nashua, N. H., where they had lived for a short time, to attend the church of their faith, the Universalist, seldom being absent during the year and always in season. She d. Jan. 13, 1880. Mr. Goss is now living in East Wilton, N. H. Children:

12549. Mary E. Goss,[8] b. in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 1, 1844; lives with her father in Wilton.
12550. James Goss,[8] b. and d. in infancy.
12551. Abbie Rebecca Goss,[8] b. and d. in infancy.
12552. Charles Henry Goss,[8] +.

CHARLES Goss[7] (12495), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 28, 1814; m. Sept. 1, 1842, —— M. Kidd of Lexington, Ky. He was a carriage painter in Geneseo, Ill., and d. June 5, 1883. Mrs. Goss is living with her children in Geneseo. Children:

12553. Charles T. Goss,[8] b. in Lexington, Ky., Nov. 29, 1843; was in the 112th Regt., Illinois Vols.; served three years and was a prisoner eight months in Richmond, Danville

and Andersonville, but finally effected his escape and is now a printer in New York city.

12554. John W. Goss,[8] +.

12555. Mary E. Goss,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1850; living in Geneseo, Ill.

12556. James A. Goss,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1861; is a lumber dealer in Phillips, Wis.

EUNICE W. Goss[7] (12496), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 25, 1816; m. May 23, 1843, James Burpee, a farmer of Sterling, Mass., where she d. Jan. 24, 1891. The family are living in Sterling. Children:

12557. William Holcombe Burpee,[8] +.

12558. Mary Louise Burpee,[8] +.

12559. Frederick Weston Burpee,[8] +.

12560. John Samuel Burpee,[8] +.

12561. Emma Susan Burpee,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1852; d. Mar. 13, 1889.

12562. Addie Maria Burpee,[8] +.

12563. Ethie Jane Burpee,[8] +.

12564. Sarah Rebecca Burpee,[8] +.

12565. Hattie Colburn Burpee,[8] +.

SARAH A. Goss[7] (12497), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1818; m. Apr. 21, 1841, Alfred, son of Oliver and Harriet Sawyer of Boylston, Mass., where they lived, living for a time in Holden. He d. Nov. 14, 1870, aged 53. She d. in Danby, Vt., Jan. 31, 1886, aged 68; buried in Boylston, Mass. Children:

12566. John William Sawyer,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1844.

12567. Harriet Sawyer,[8] +.

12568. Sarah Greenwood Sawyer,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1852; d. Sept. 18, 1853.

FRANCIS Newhall[7] (12501), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 16, 1815; m. Apr. 22, 1847, Martha J. Morse. They lived in Lincoln, Mass., where he d. Mar. 8, 1866. Children:

12569. Rufus Morse Newhall,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1848.

12570. Harriet Morse Newhall,[8] +.

12571. Charles Francis Newhall,[8] +.

NEHEMIAH A. Newhall[7] (12503), b. in Lincoln, Mass., May 26, 1818; m. Nov. 16, 1848, Lucy Ann Fletcher, b. in Stow, Mass., Jan. 3, 1827, where they now live. Children:

12572. Sarah Maria Newhall,[8] b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 26, 1818; d. Jan. 28, 1876.

12573. Josephine Newhall,[8] b. in Stow, Mass., May 24, 1854.

12574. Charles Fletcher Newhall,[8] b. in Stow, Sept. 5, 1856; d. Aug. 23, 1858.

12575. Ella Frances Newhall,[8] b. in Stow, May 9, 1862; d. Apr. 6, 1881.

PLINY Newhall[7] (12505), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 20, 1822; m. Dec. 15, 1854, Mary R. Runyon, who d. Feb. 26, 1860. Mr. Newhall lived in Los Angeles, Cal., and d. in Monrovia, Cal., Mar. 4, 1896. Child:

12576. Pliny White Newhall,[8] +.

JOSEPH W. Newhall[7] (12507), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 14, 1824; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Harriet S. McAllister of Lancaster, Mass., who d. Feb. 28, 1850. He m. (2) Nov. 17, 1853, Nancy McAllister. They lived in Montpelier, Vt., where he was a machinist. He d. Mar. 10, 1872. His wife Nancy d. Aug. 28, 1873. Children:

12577. George White Newhall,[8] b. May 1, 1854; d. Sept. 7, 1855.

12578. Harriet Eliza Newhall,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1856.

12579. Martha Jane Newhall,[8] +.

12580. Bessie Belle Newhall,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1866; d. Mar. 21, 1872.

SAMUEL M. Newhall[7] (12508), b. in Lincoln, Mass., July 20, 1827. He enlisted in the late war as a musician from Lawrence, Kan.

HEPZIBAH S. Newhall[7] (12510), b. in Lincoln, Mass., June 16, 1831; d. in Stow, Mass., Dec. 22, 1893. The following in memoriam was sent me by an intimate friend and cousin of Miss Newhall's and I think deserves a place in these pages:

"God giveth quietness at last!
The common way that all have passed
She went, with mortal yearnings fond,
To fuller life and love beyond."

To those alone who knew and loved this rare woman can the full force of the announcement of her death come, and it seems fitting that some record should be made of a life so cheerfully spent in the service of others.

Simple it must be, with meaning only for those who hold the key of

tender memories; for, who shall describe the quaint personality, the singular purity of glance and expression, and originality of action that endeared her to youth and age alike.

"To those who knew her not, no words can paint;
And those who knew her, know all words are faint."

She was born in Lincoln, Massachusetts, on the sixteenth day of June, 1831, being the second daughter of Pliny and Catherine White Newhall. Her earlier life was passed in the homes of various relatives and friends, where her presence was ever a joy and a benediction, her more permanent and final home being with her sister, Mrs. Eliza Fletcher of Stow, Mass.

Debarred from the sweet offices of wifehood and motherhood, she poured forth the rich treasures of her heart, not upon one home, but many, and became, alike in joy or sorrow, the ever faithful friend and gentle sympathizer.

No service seemed too great for her to render, nor in sweet humility was any deed too lowly, and it was in

"The little nameless, unremembered acts
Of kindness and of love,"

that she seemed to find her deepest happiness.

She was essentially a bearer of the "cup of cold water," and some of the most treasured memories of her friends are of the shyly offered flower, the tender verse, or the simple act of helpfulness that expressed her sympathy or affection.

She poured out her life in the great glory of love, seemingly without a taint of selfishness, and it was in harmony with the spirit of her life that when the strong angel came, swiftly, but very tenderly, she should be found in the midst of her simple duties, and that, calmly consigning the unfinished task into other hands, she should willingly and fearlessly obey the summons, and leave behind naught but memories of sweet peace and quietude and spiritual uplifting.

Her body lies in the quiet cemetery in Lincoln, and the white marble stone which marks the hallowed spot—fit emblem of her pure and cherished memory—bears on the face her name and the following lines, which all who knew her must feel to be appropriate:

"The passing of as sweet a soul
As ever looked through human eyes."

So God took her to Himself, this child of His, who had no fear and was all trust, and life is the better for her having lived.

MARY R. Newhall[7] (12511), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Apr. 6, 1833; m. Feb. 2, 1854, Edwin M. Stearns. She d. Feb. 22, 1860. Children:

12581. Grace Bigelow Stearns,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. ——.
12582. Clara Stearns,[8] b. Oct., 1857; d. young.
12583. Clara Stearns,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1859; d. ——.

ELIZA J. Newhall[7] (12512), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 3, 1838; m. Apr. 29, 1860, Isaac W. Fletcher of Stow, Mass. Children:

12584. Caroline Sophia Fletcher,[8] +.
12585. Mary Eliza Fletcher,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1862.
12586. Lucy Maria Fletcher,[8] +.
12587. Herbert Martin Fletcher,[8] +.
12588. Francis Edwin Fletcher,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1868.
12589. Charles Edmund Dix Fletcher,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1873.
12590. Clifton Newhall Fletcher,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1877.

LUCY E. Carter[7] (12513), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 21, 1815; m. Sept. 30, 1841, Dr. William W., son of Timothy and Maria Eunice (Lord) Wellington, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 29, 1814. He was a physician in Cambridge, where Mrs. Wellington d. Mar. 10, 1843. Child:

12591. Elizabeth Lord Wellington,[8] +.

SOLOMON Carter, Jr.[7] (12514), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 19, 1816; m. Apr. 10, 1845, Abbie, dau. of Levi and Abigail (Ballard) Lewis, b. in Lancaster, June 13, 1820. They lived for a time in Lancaster, then in Boston, where he was an apothecary, a member of the firm of Carter, Harris & Hawley, later Carter, Carter & Killum. He d. Apr. 11, 1892. Children:

12592. Frank Edward Carter,[8] +.
12593. Fred Louis Carter,[8] +.
12594. Herbert Leslie Carter,[8] +.
12595. Clarence Howard Carter,[8] +.

MARTHA B. Carter[7] (12515), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1817; m. Oct. 5, 1847, as second wife, Dr. William W. Wellington of Cambridge, Mass. He had had a former wife, her sister (12513). Dr. Wellington d. in Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1896. Mrs. Wellington is living at the homestead in Cambridge. Children:

12596. Caroline Ware Wellington,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1849.

12597. William Henry Wellington,[8] +.

12598. Anna Bradshaw Wellington,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1851; d. Aug. 15, 1872.

12599. Charles Berwick Wellington,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1859; d. Feb. 17, 1888.

WILLIAM H. Carter[7] (12517), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 14, 1821; m. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1856, Caroline Shetky, dau. of Thomas Lyle and Eunice (Learned) Rayner, b. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1833. Mr. Carter began business in Chicago, Ill., in 1854, as builder in stone and brick. He continued in that business until elected as president of the Board of Public Works, which office he held for six years, was also councilman of Chicago. He d. Oct. 22, 1879. Mrs. Carter lived with her daughter in Allston, Mass., where she d. Jan. 31, 1900. Children:

12600. Carrie Wellington Carter,[8] +.

12601. Julia Louise Carter,[8] b. in Chicago, Oct. 17, 1860.

12602. Mary Abbie Carter,[8] +.

12603. William Henry Carter, Jr.,[8] +.

GEORGE P. Carter[7] (12518), b. in Lancaster, Mass., April 13, 1823; m. Dec. 7, 1845, Maria Copeland of Boston, Mass. "Mr. Carter received his early education in the public schools of Lancaster, at the age of fourteen he removed to Roxbury, and was shortly after apprenticed to the book-binding firm of Carter & Hickling, where he learned the business in all the branches. He entered the firm, and subsequently purchased the entire interest. Mr. Carter was a resident of Cambridge for many years, and was called to positions of trust and honor; a member of the Common Council, 1862-3, of the Board of Aldermen, 1864-5, representative to Mass. General Court, 1865-66. In 1878-9 he was a member of the Executive Council under Governors Talbot and Long, was a member of the Board of Commissioners of Health, Lunacy and Charity, and president of the Cambridge Water Board at the time of his death." He d. Sept. 4, 1883. Children:

12604. Herman White Carter,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1850.

12605. George Edward Carter,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1852.

12606. Nellie Maria Carter,[8] +.

12607. Fannie Coolidge Carter,[8] +.

12608. Charles Hickling Carter,[8] +.

ABIGAIL R. Carter[7] (12519), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 6, 1825; m. Dec. 6, 1866, Dea. Anthony, son of Jonas and Dolly (Ballard) Lane, bapt. in Lancaster, Jan. 27, 1795. He had had a first wife, Mary Miles,[6] dau. of James White[5] (612), of Westminster, Mass., who d. June 16, 1865. He d. Dec. 20, 1869. Mrs. Lane still resides at her home in Lancaster.

JAMES C. Carter[7] (12520), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1827; was educated in Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass., and in the Harvard Law School, where he graduated in 1850 and was admitted to the bar in 1853. Faithful study, hard work and a natural talent for the law soon placed him on the high-road to success. He received the degree of LL.D. in 1885. His fame is now international, and he is recognized as one of America's most talented and learned lawyers. The most famous case with which his name has ever been connected was the Alaska seal controversy between Great Britain and the United States. He resides in New York city.

SAMUEL F., Jr.[7] (12521), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1823; m. July 23, 1846, Harriet Gardner, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Davenport) Stone, b. July 15, 1828, in Dorchester, Mass. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, was taken prisoner Jan. 1, 1863, in Galveston, Texas, exchanged July 22 and discharged Aug. 9, 1864, very much broken in health. He was a cabinet maker, now retired, living in Dorchester. Children:

12609. Albert Henry,[8] b. in Dorchester, May 27, 1847; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1868, Mary Watts, who d. He m. (2) Aug. 13, 1876, Mattie Durkee. He d. at sea Mar. 14, 1878.
12610. Marcus Edward,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1849; d. Jan. 25, 1852.
12611. Frank Herbert,[8] +.
12612. Addie Louisa,[8] +.
12613. William Gardner,[8] +.
12614. Samuel Arthur,[8] +.

ALBERT C.[7] (12522), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1826; m. Nov., 1848, Sarah A. Carter of Woburn, Mass., b. in Methuen, Oct. 29, 1829. They lived in Pawtucket, R. I., where he d. Nov. 13, 1899. The family still reside in Pawtucket. Children:

12615. Charles N.,[8] +.
12616. Mary B.,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1851, in Attleboro, Mass.

12617. Ella F.,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1854, in Attleboro, Mass.

12618. Lizzie H.,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1856; d. May 19, 1884; Central Falls, R. I.

MARIETTA M.[7] (12532), b. in Littleton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1838; m. in Littleton, by Rev. C. D. Bradley, pastor of the Church of the Redeemer, Boston, Nov. 21, 1865, Rev. Nathanael Seaver, Jr., of East Boston, Mass., pastor-elect of the Unitarian Church, Walpole, N. H. He has since held pastorates in Leicester and other places; is now pastor of the Unitarian church in Pittsfield, Mass., successor of Rev. George Fenn, now of Chicago. Children:

12619. Florence White Seaver,[8] +.

12620. Etta Anne Seaver,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1869; graduated from Smith College in 1892; now teaching in the English High School, Somerville, but is soon to go abroad for further study.

12621. William Nathanael Seaver,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1877; graduated from Harvard, June, 1900.

MARIA L.[7] (12537), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1838; moved with her parents the next year to Cincinnati, Ohio, where she m. on her father's birthday, Oct. 12, 1864, John C., son of John Clifford and Lydia Eliza (Freebody) Thompson, b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 9, 1832. His father was son of James B. and Bathsheba (Clifford) Thompson, b. in Providence, Aug. 14, 1802; d. Aug., 1861. His mother, dau. of William and Sarah (Potter) Freebody, b. in Newport, R. I., Aug. 18, 1803, d. Jan. 31, 1887. They lived in Providence, where he d. May 28, 1894, and the family reside in Providence. Children:

12622. Fannie Clifford Thompson,[8] b. in Providence, Sept. 4, 1865.

12623. James Freebody Thompson,[8] b. June 19, 1867.

SARAH A.[7] (12539), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1848; m. Feb. 16, 1869, William Tell, son of Henry and Ann (Bimm) Herrman, b. in Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1835. His father was b. in Baden, Germany, May 22, 1797; d. in Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1877. Mr. Herrman had had a former wife, Josephine, dau. of Dr. John and Elizabeth (McCaughey) White. She died, leaving one son, Rev. Henry White Herrman, b. Sept. 24, 1863, and he has a son, James White Herrman. Mr. W. T. Herrman was a grain merchant for forty years, now a member of Herrman & Herrman, brokers, at Seattle, Wash., where they reside.

MARY E.[7] (12540), b. in Springfield, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1850; m. May 29, 1879, Henry E. Lavayea, proprietor of "Grace Wheat Farm," in Larimore, No. Dak., where they reside. Child:

12624. Grace White Lavayea,[8] b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1880.

HARRIET A.[7] (12541), b. in Springfield, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1852; has been a teacher of music in Miss Cary's "Southern Home School" for many years, in Baltimore, Md.

CARRIE J.[7] (12542), b. in Springfield, Ohio, June 29, 1854; m. July 22, 1879, Frank, son of David Whipple and Ann Eliza (Newell) Allen, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 21, 1855. His father was b. in Fall River, Mass., in 1828; his mother in Providence, R. I., in 1830. They reside in Providence. Child:

12625. Amelia Selden Allen,[8] b. in Providence, Aug. 12, 1880.

ABBIE S.[7] (12544), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1858; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Fred M., son of James O. and Thirza M. (Conklin) Arnold. They lived for a time in Grand Forks, No. Dak., then in Dayton, Ohio, now in La Grange, Ill. He is a grain broker in Chicago, Ill. Children:

12626. Heloise Arnold,[8] b. in Grand Forks, No. Dak., Sept. 19, 1884.
12627. James White Arnold,[8] b. in Dayton, Ohio, Apr. 26, 1886; d. Sept. 15, 1892.
12628. Herrman White Arnold,[8] b. in Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1890.
12629. Henry Lavayea Arnold,[8] b. in Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1894.

FANNIE F.[7] (12545), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1859; m. July 27, 1881, William H. Blaine. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MARIA R. Goss[8] (12547), b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1838; m. in Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 3, 1864, George A. Kellogg. They lived in Kewanee, Ill., then in Lake City, Colo., but now in Salida, Colo. Children:

12630. Walter Bigelow Kellogg,[9] +.
12631. Roy Pitkin Kellogg,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1877, in Lake City.

MARTHA M. Goss[8] (12548), b. in Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1840; m. in Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 14, 1861, Frank Curtiss. They live in Pitkin, Colo., where their sons are grocers. Children:

12632. Horace Ludington Curtiss,[9] b. in Geneseo, Apr. 9, 1865.
12633. John Goss Curtiss,[9] b. in Geneseo, Oct. 12, 1869.

CHARLES H. Goss[8] (12552), b. in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 20, 1852; m. Jan. 4, 1881, Hattie Wright of Lyndboro, N. H. They live in East Wilton, N. H. Children:

12634. Edward Jasper Goss,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1881.
12635. Florence Martha Goss,[9] b. July 21, 1883.
12636. Clarence Waldo Goss,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1885.
12637. Bertha May Goss,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1888.

JOHN W. Goss[8] (12554), b. in Geneseo, Ill., July 24, 1847; served eight months in the Civil war in the 112th and the 63d Illinois Vols. He m. Sept. 3, 1876, Celeste C. Chamberlain of Foxcroft, Me., who d. May 2, 1892. He is a lumber dealer in Geneseo; was in company with his late uncle, John Goss. Mr. Goss is an alderman in Geneseo. Children:

12638. William C. Goss,[9] b. May 27, 1877.
12639. John Goss,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1880.
12640. Lutie C. Goss,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1882.
12641. Charles Goss,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1886.

WILLIAM H. Burpee[8] (12557), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1882, Adelle L. Buttrick of Sterling. They live in Leominster, Mass. Child:

12642. Roy W. Burpee,[9] b. May 20, 1886.

MARY L. Burpee[8] (12558), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 20, 1845; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Henry L. Sawyer of Sterling, where they reside. Children:

12643. Arthur H. Sawyer,[9] b. July 19, 1868.
12644. Mabel J. Sawyer,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1870.
12645. Ezra W. Sawyer,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1872.
12646. Elsie E. Sawyer,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1877.
12647. William F. Sawyer,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1887.

FREDERICK W. Burpee[8] (12559), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 23, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Mary F. Harthan of Sterling. They live in Oakdale, Mass. Children:

12648. James Ernest Burpee,[9] b. May 27, 1882.
12649. Edith E. Burpee,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1887.

J. SAMUEL Burpee[8] (12560), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 30, 1850; m. Sept. 11, 1879, Alice M. White of Clinton, Mass. They live in Sterling.

ADDIE M. Burpee[8] (12562), b. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 5, 1854; now living with her father in Sterling. She has very kindly assisted me in getting the descendants of her grandmother, Rebecca (White) Goss.

ETHIE J. Burpee[8] (12563), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 5, 1856; m. June 29, 1876, Calvin L. Brigham of Westboro, Mass. They lived in Clinton and Sterling, where she d. Aug. 19, 1898.

SARAH R. Burpee[8] (12564), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 11, 1858; m. Nov. 24, 1881, G. Frank Buttrick of Sterling. They live in South Lancaster, Mass. Children:

12650. Ellen Christina Buttrick,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1884.
12651. Florence Hattie Buttrick,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1886.

HATTIE C. Burpee[8] (12565), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 10, 1860; now living at her home in Sterling with father and sister, Addie M.

HARRIET Sawyer[8] (12567), b. in Boylston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1845; m. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 1, 1873, Rev. Lucian D. Mears, b. Mar. 29, 1838, in Beloit, Wis., where they lived. He d. there Sept. 19, 1891. She is now living in New York city. Child:

12652. Louise Mears,[9] b. in Sterling, Mar. 26, 1875.

HARRIET M. Newhall[8] (12570), b. in Lincoln, Mass., Oct. 26, 1850; m. May 22, 1870, Granville Miles. They lived in Concord, Mass., where she d. March, 1872. Children:

12653. Jennie Morse Miles,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
12654. Hattie Lee Miles,[9] +.

CHARLES F. Newhall[8] (12571), b. in Lincoln, Mass., July 14, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Emma A. Chaffin of Grafton, Mass. He d. Mar. 21, 1887. She m. (2) J. A. Hamilton and resides in Grafton. Child:

12655. George Francis Newhall,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1875.

PLINY W. Newhall[8] (12576), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1856, where he now lives. He is connected with The Bromwell Brush & Wire Goods Co.

MARTHA J. Newhall[8] (12579), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 24, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Frank P. Gurney, b. Dec. 24, 1854, in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He is in the lumber business in Brookhaven, Miss., where they reside. Children:

12656. Susan Bessie Gurney,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1882.
12657. Frank Pliny Gurney,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1885.
12658. Dorothy Newhall Gurney,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1887.

CAROLINE S. Fletcher[8] (12584), b. in Stow, Mass., Mar. 28, 1861; m. May 26, 1886, J. Alfred Miles. Children:

12659. Walter Wyllie Miles,[9] b. Feb. 15; d. Mar. 25, 1887.
12660. Harold Fletcher Miles,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1891.

LUCY M. Fletcher[8] (12586), b. in Stow, Mass., Nov. 27, 1864; m. July 5, 1892, Dr. Francis M. Harrington. She lives in Stow.

HERBERT M. Fletcher[8] (12587), b. in Stow, Mass., Sept. 12, 1866; m. July 25, 1885, Harriet Bette McAllister. Children:

12661. Clifton Pliny Fletcher,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1887.
12662. Lucy Fletcher,[9] b. in 1889.
12663. Grace Fletcher,[9] b. in 1891.

ELIZABETH L. Wellington[8] (12591), b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 10, 1843; m. June 24, 1875, Thomas H. Emerson. They lived in Cambridge, where he d. Jan. 20, 1890. Mrs. Emerson lives in Cambridge. Child:

12664. Edith Wellington Emerson,[9] b. June 10, 1877.

FRANK E. Carter[8] (12592), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1846; m. May 21, 1872, Alice L. Stafford, of Lynn, Mass. He d. Sept. 22, 1881.

FRED L. Carter[8] (12593), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1849; m. May 29, 1878, Clara A. Woods of Cambridge. He is an apothecary, a member of the firm of Carter, Carter & Killum, Boston, Mass. Child:

12665. Fred Louis Carter, Jr.,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1881.

HERBERT L. Carter[8] (12594), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1852;

m. July 31, 1884, Mary, dau. of Maj. Oliver Holman, b. in Medford, Mass. He is an apothecary, a member of the firm of Carter, Carter & Killum, Boston. Child:

12666. Leslie Carter,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1892.

CLARENCE H. Carter[8] (12595), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1857; m. June 5, 1884, Katherine G., dau. of Holly K. Pope, b. in Roxbury, Mass. They reside in Boston.

WILLIAM H. Wellington[8] (12597), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1849; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Florence Gray. They reside in Roxbury, Mass. Children:

12667. Stanwood Gray Wellington,[9] b. June 10, 1878.
12668. Raynor Greenleaf Wellington,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1879.
12669. Annie Florena Wellington,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1882.

CARRIE W. Carter[8] (12600), b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1858; m. June 23, 1891, Francis E. Fillebrown. They live in Brookline, Mass. Children:

12670. Carter Fillebrown,[9] b. May 18, 1892.
12670 a. Mary Louise Fillebrown,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1898.

MARY A. Carter[8] (12602), b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1889, William Harris, son of Henry M. and Harriet Anderson (Closson) Latham, b. in Hartford, Vt., Apr. 27, 1864. They reside in Allston, Mass.

WILLIAM H. Carter, Jr.[8] (12603), b. in Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1869; m. June 14, 1898, Charlotte Hamilton, dau. of Leonard H. and Alla (Rayner) Field. They reside in Chicago.

NELLIE M. Carter[8] (12606), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1854; m. Jan. 9, 1884, Charles C. Clark of Cambridge.

FANNIE C. Carter[8] (12607), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 5, 1857; m. ——, Harry G. Porter of Cambridge.

CHARLES H. Carter[8] (12608), b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 25, 1865; m. ——, Edith Humphrey of Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANK H.[8] (12611), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1851; m. Dec. 9, 1873, Marion E., dau. of James and Mary (McPherson) Buckner, b. in South Boston, Dec. 8, 1855. They reside in Boston. Children:

12671. Marion Edith,[9] +.
12672. James William Farrar,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1876.
12673. Harriet May,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1877.
12674. Annie Florence,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1880; d. Mar. 1, 1881.
12675. Frank Herbert,[9] b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 23, 1884; drowned in Roxbury, Aug. 29, 1892.

ADDIE L.[8] (12612), b. in Dorchester, Mass., June 30, 1853; m. June 16, 1874, Edwin E., son of Hiram L. and Hannah Wallingford of Boston. He is a book-keeper and they live in Dorchester. Children:

12676. Edwin Bennett Wallingford,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1875; d. Dec. 9, 1890.
12677. Herbert Longly Wallingford,[9] b. July 20, 1877; d. Nov. 27, 1880.
12678. Eugene Gardner Wallingford,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1883.

WILLIAM G.[8] (12613), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 21, 1856; m. June 1, 1880, Carrie Belle L., dau. of Charles O. Pratt. Mr. White is a diamond polisher in Boston. Child:

12679. Anna Ellsworth,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1883.

S. ARTHUR[8] (12614), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1862; m. Mar. 30, 1887, Anna Louisa, dau. of Knights S. and Louisa Osgood of Roxbury, Mass.

CHARLES N.[8] (12615), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1849; m. July 13, 1884, Mary Eliza Peabody. They lived for a time in Uxbridge, Mass., later in Providence, R. I. Child:

12680. Lizzie H.,[9] b. May 12, 1885, in Uxbridge, Mass.

FLORENCE W. Seaver[8] (12619), b. Apr. 26, 1867; graduated from Smith College in 1889; m. in Leicester, Mass., July 16, 1895, Dr. George Albert Slocum, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1857. He graduated from Boston University in 1880 and succeeded his father, Dr. C. C. Slocum, in Millbury, Mass. In 1895 he removed to Worcester, Mass., where he is now practicing.

WALTER B. Kellogg[9] (12630), b. in Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 11, 1869; m. in Raton, N. M., Feb. 25, 1892, Alice Geneva Jay. Child:

12681. George Jay Kellogg,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1893.

HATTIE L. Miles[9] (12654), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 11, 1872; m. Apr. 23, 1896, L. Harris Tuttle, of Acton, Mass. Child:

12681 a. Marion Lee Tuttle,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1898.

MARION E.[9] (12671), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1874; m. Dec. 9, 1889, Peter Cinqmars. They reside in Boston. Child:

12681 b. Gladys Marion Cinqmars,[10] b. in Boston, Dec. 14, 1890.

PATIENCE[5] (605), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1753; m. June 14, 1774, David,[5] son of Nathaniel and Submit (Poulter) Brooks, b. in Woburn, Mass., Mar. 29, 1749. He was a descendant of Henry[1] and Susanna Brooks, who were inhabitants of Woburn and proprietors of land there near Horn Pond, Jan. 10, 1652, through their son John,[2] who married Eunice, dau. of Dea. John and Eunice Mousall, b. in Woburn, Oct. 10, 1655. Dea. Mousall was the founder and a much honored citizen of Woburn. Jabez,[3] who m. July 7, 1698, Hepzibah Cutter. Nathaniel,[4] and Submit Poulter, she d. June 1, 1799, aged 91. Mr. Brooks was a carpenter and builder, more particularly of churches, and had charge of building many of the churches in western Massachusetts and southern New Hampshire and Vermont of his day, being often from home for months at a time, leaving his wife to care for the interests of her large family. Their home was in Princeton, Mass., where many of their descendants are still found. Their last days were spent in the home of their son John in Princeton, where he d. Sept. 17, 1840. Mrs. Brooks d. May 24, 1844. Children:

12682. David Brooks,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1775; d. June 25, 1791.
12683. Abigail Brooks,[6] +.
12684. Patience Brooks,[6] +.
12685. Polly Brooks,[6] +.
12686. Susan Brooks,[6] +.
12687. Joseph Brooks,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1783; d. Aug. 11, 1804.
12688. Nathaniel Brooks,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1784; d. July 7, 1822.
12689. Lucinda Brooks,[6] +.
12690. John Brooks,[6] +.
12691. Elizabeth Brooks,[6] +.
12692. David Brooks, Jr.,[6] + } twins.
12693. Sally Brooks,[6] + }
12694. Reuben Brooks,[6] +.
12695. Amos Brooks,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1797; d. in Princeton, June 29, 1838.

ABIGAIL Brooks[6] (12683), b. in Princeton, Sept. 16, 1776; m. Oct., 1796, Reuben, son of Jabez and Deborah (Knowlton) Bigelow, b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 23, 1775. They lived for a short time in Princeton, then in Peru, Vt., where he was a prominent man, being the first representative, and teaching the first school in Peru. The first religious services held in town were in his house. He was one of the first to abandon the use of intoxicating liquors and advocate the cause of temperance, and remained true to his convictions till his death, which occurred Dec. 13, 1834. She d. Sept. 2, 1857. Children:

12696. Abigail Bigelow,[7] b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1797; m. Aug. 8, 1833, Dr. Lauren E. Whiting of Chester, Vt. She d. May 21, 1888, aged 91.
12697. Susan Bigelow,[7] +.
12698. Lucinda Brooks Bigelow,[7] +.
12699. Deborah Knowlton Bigelow,[7] +.
12700. Damietta Pitman Bigelow,[7] +.
12701. Reuben Miles Bigelow,[7] +.
12702. Eliza Richardson Bigelow,[7] b. in Peru, Vt., Sept. 28, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1814.
12703. Laura Porter Bigelow,[7] +.
12704. Orilla Alden Bigelow,[7] +.
12705. Caroline Eliza Bigelow,[7] +.
12706. Frederick Orlando Bigelow,[7] +.
12707. Asa Bigelow,[7] +.

PATIENCE Brooks[6] (12684), b. in Princeton, Mass., June 22, 1778; m. in 1800, Quincy, son of Dea. Ebenezer and Dorcas (Monroe) Parker, b. in Lexington, Mass., Apr. 28, 1775. He built a house adjoining the homestead to the east, by the side of the pond. After living here a number of years, he finally exchanged his place for his father's farm in Rindge, N. H., where he, with his family, removed. After a large family had been born to them, he met with a sad accident, being badly gored by a bull. This he survived, but it affected his constitution, causing occasional hemorrhages. Mr. Parker was a great worker, a strong, robust man and of great endurance; possessed much inventive talent, but which, by his early death, he was prevented from developing. While standing in his door-way, with no particular excitement, he was taken with a hemorrhage, which was the immediate cause of his death, which occurred Sept. 27, 1828. Mrs. Parker re-

moved to Providence, R. I., where she d. May 12, 1864, aged nearly 86. Children:

12708. Thomas Parker,[7] b. in Princeton, Sept. 28, 1801; d. June 3, 1802.
12709. Thomas Maxwell Parker,[7] +.
12710. Joseph Brooks Parker,[7] +.
12711. William Eaton Parker,[7] +.
12712. Priscilla Elvira Parker,[7] b. in Princeton, Apr. 26, 1809; was a teacher in the High school in Providence, a very kind hearted and worthy lady. For many years before her death she kindly assumed the care of the children of her then deceased sister, Mrs. Eunice Herrick. She d. Nov. 6, 1872, aged 63, and was buried in the family yard in Princeton.
12713. Mary Parker,[7] +.
12714. Quincy Parker, Jr.,[7] b. in Princeton, Sept. 20, 1812; d. Apr. 21, 1815.
12715. Ira Parker,[7] +.
12716. Eliza Parker,[7] +.
12717. Sally Parker,[7] +.
12718. Artemus Parker,[7] +.
12719. Quincy Parker, Jr.,[7] +.
12720. Eunice Parker,[7] +.

POLLY Brooks[6] (12685), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1780; m. Oct. 30, 1803, Joseph, son of Joseph and Asenath (Osgood) Fairbanks, b. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1778. They lived for a number of years in Peru, Vt., then in Sandy Hill, N. Y., and later in Bergen Co., N. J. He was a stone-mason and contractor. In 1844, they accompanied five of their children on their journey by team to Nauvoo, Ill., which was then the headquarters of the Mormon Church. They continued their journey in 1846, reaching the Missouri River, and going into camp in "Winter Quarters," which was located on that river, six miles north of Omaha, Neb., the present site of Florence, where he d. Feb. 28, 1847, and was buried there. After his death, Mrs. Fairbanks continued her journey to Utah, where she d. in Payson, Jan. 24, 1860. Mr. Fairbanks was a descendant of Jonathan of Dedham, who came before 1641 with wife Grace Lee, and d. Dec. 5, 1668: Jonas,[2] m. in Lancaster, Lydia, dau. of John Prescott. He was killed by the Indians, Feb. 10, 1676. Jabez,[3] b. in Lancaster, Jan. 8, 1670;

m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Houghton) Wilder. Dea. Joseph,[4] b. in Lancaster in 1693; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 21, 1718, Mary Brown. Capt. Joseph,[5] b. in Lancaster, Nov. 4, 1722; m. Mary, dau. of Hezekiah and Anna (Wilder) Willard, bapt. in Lancaster, Dec. 22, 1722. Joseph,[6] b. in Lancaster, now Harvard, Dec. 5, 1743; m. Asenath, dau. of Jonathan and Asenath (Sawyer) Osgood, b. Dec. 24, 1744. They lived in Templeton, Mass.

(From Fairbanks Genealogy).

Children:

12721. Joseph Brooks Fairbanks,[7] +.
12722. Maria Fairbanks,[7] +.
12723. Jonathan Wilder Fairbanks,[7] +.
12724. David Fairbanks,[7] +.
12725. Mary Ann Fairbanks,[7] b. July 31, 1811; d. in 1812.
12726. Nathan Fairbanks,[7] +.
12727. Sally Boylston Fairbanks,[7] b. May 31, 1815; d., aged 23 years.
12728. John Boylston Fairbanks,[7] +.
12729. Harriet Fairbanks,[7] +.
12730. Silas C. Fairbanks,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1821; d. in 1822.
12731. Artemus Howe Fairbanks,[7] b. Dec., 1822; d. in 1823.
12732. Nathaniel Fairbanks,[7] b. in 1823; drowned, aged 29 years.
12733. Henry Fairbanks,[7] +.

SUSAN Brooks[6] (12686), b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1781; m. Oct. 5, 1804, Silas Fay, Jr., son of Silas and Anna (Gleason) Fay, b. in Princeton, June 7, 1777. He was a farmer in Princeton, where he d. Jan. 26, 1848. Mrs. Fay d. Sept. 5, 1866. Children:

12734. Susan Fay,[7] +.
12735. Mary Ann Fay,[7] +.
12736. Louisa Fay,[7] +.
12737. Harriet Fay,[7] +.
12738. Sarah Fay,[7] +.
12739. John B. Fay,[7] +.
12740. Maria M. Fay,[7] +.
12741. Sophia Fay,[7] +.
12742. Lucinda Howe Fay,[7] +.

LUCINDA Brooks[6] (12689), b. in Princeton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1786; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Artemus, son of Abner and Sarah (Harrington) Howe, b. Mar. 19, 1779, in Princeton, where he was a farmer, and d. Mar. 5, 1819. Although left a widow in early life with her own children to care for, upon the death of her brother Reuben's wife she took his two motherless children, one a babe of a few weeks, and cared for them as

her own. She went with her daughters to Virginia and returned to Massachusetts during the Civil war under a flag of truce. She d. in Princeton, Aug. 31, 1875. Children:

12743. Anna Howe,[7] +.
12744. Sarah Lucinda Howe,[7] +.
12745. Emily Howe,[7] +.

JOHN Brooks[6] (12690), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1789; m. in Boston, ——, Sarah, dau. of John Brazer, a merchant of Boston. Mr. Brooks was a broker of the firm of Brooks & Dana, Boston, Mass. After his marriage, he lived in Boston till 1823, when he returned to Princeton and lived upon the old homestead to care for his parents in their old age. He d. in Princeton, May 1, 1863. Children:

12746. John Brooks, Jr.,[7] +.
12747. Alice Brazer Brooks,[7] +.

ELIZABETH Brooks[6] (12691), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1791; m. in 1811, Aaron, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Hoyt) Clark, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1788. He was a farmer, lived in Princeton and Weston, Mass., also in Newport, N. H. He d. in Sharon, Vt., June 12, 1846. Mrs. Clark lived with her children in North Charlestown, N. H., where she d. Apr. 19, 1887. Children:

12748. Mary Gill Clark,[7] b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1812; lived with and cared for her mother in North Charlestown, and is still living there in the house with her brother's family, who, in their turn, kindly care for her in her declining years.
12749. Ward Nicholas Boylston Clark,[7] +.
12750. Eunice Elizabeth Clark,[7] +.
12751. Aaron Clark, Jr.,[7] +.

DAVID Brooks, Jr.[6] (12692), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 20, 1793; m. and settled in Columbus, Ohio, where he d. in 1848, leaving a family; but I have never learned even their names, being unable to open communication with any of their descendants.

SALLY Brooks[6] (12693), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 20, 1793; m. in Princeton, in 1813, John Lane, son of Ward Nicholas Boylston; they lived in Princeton, Mass. Mrs. Boylston lived with her dau. in Providence, R. I., where she d. Feb. 7, 1881. Children:

12752. Ward Nicholas Boylston,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1815; d. Feb. 10, 1870.

12753. Alicia Boylston,[7] b. May 10, 1817; d. Oct. 23, 1820.

12754. Thomas Boylston,[7] +.

12755. Alicia Boylston,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1867, aged 46.

12756. Mary Hallowell Boylston,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1824; m. Dr. C. W. Parsons and d. Dec. 31, 1887, in Providence.

12757. Louise Catherine Adams Boylston,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1827; m. Edwin J. Nightingale. They lived in Providence, R. I. She d. Mar. 19, 1895.

REUBEN Brooks[6] (12694), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1795; m. ——, Louisa, dau. of Isaac and Eunice (Mirick) Hartwell, b. in Princeton, Jan. 17, 1799; d. Feb. 6, 1823. He went west and m. (2) wife, but had no children. He was a physician. He d. June 28, 1881, in Des Moines, Iowa. Children:

12758. Joseph Brooks,[7] was a physician in Des Moines, where he died.

12759. Hartwell Brooks,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. in 1836.

SUSAN Bigelow[7] (12697), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1799; m. Jan. 9, 1823, Aaron Burton, b. in Andover, Vt., Apr. 4, 1799. They lived in Chester and Peru, Vt., where he d. May 27, 1867. She d. Mar. 26, 1876. Children:

12760. Susan Abigail Burton,[8] +.

12761. Aaron Bowman Burton,[8] +.

12762. Reuben Bigelow Burton,[8] +.

12763. Mary Burton,[8] +.

12764. Laurin Whiting Burton,[8] b. in Peru, Jan. 6, 1841; d. Apr. 25, 1846.

LUCINDA B. Bigelow[7] (12698), b. in Peru, Vt., June 9, 1801; m. Nov. 16, 1826, Cephas C., son of Daniel and Sarah (Braley) Tuthill. They lived in Bennington, Vt. She d. at an advanced age in Chicago, Ill. Child:

12765. Ann Eliza Lucinda Tuthill,[8] +.

DEBORAH K. Bigelow[7] (12690), b. in Peru, Vt., Apr. 12, 1803; m. June 14, 1831, Ezra Baker, who d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 31, 1840. She m. (2) Sept. 4, 1849, J. M. Shearer. Children:

12766. Ezra Berthia Baker,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1832; d. Apr. 9, 1833.
12767. Ezra Orlando Baker,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. in the U. S. service at Cairo, Ill., Jan. 26, 1862.
12768. Benjamin Bigelow Baker,[8] +.
12769. Henry Brooks Baker,[8] +.
12770. Charles Hubbard Baker,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1839; d. Dec. 13, 1845.

DAMIETTA P. Bigelow[7] (12700), b. in Peru, Vt., Feb. 12, 1805; m. Oct. 1, 1828, Russell, son of Daniel and Sarah (Braley) Tuthill. They moved to Vergennes, Ill., in 1836 and he d. in Duquoin, Ill., in 1871. Mrs. Tuthill lived later with her children in Anna, Ill., where she d. July 27, 1896. Children:

12771. Ellen Damietta Tuthill,[8] +.
12772. Russell Miles Tuthill,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1833; d. Apr. 5, 1871.
12773. Laura Marion Tuthill,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1834.
12774. Daniel Rush Tuthill,[8] b. Aug. 21, ——; d. Nov. 16, 1836.
12775. Emma Caroline Tuthill,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1873, T. J. Eddleman. She d. Aug. 24, 1874.
12776. Mary Bigelow Tuthill,[8] +.
12777. Henry Bowman Tuthill,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1842; d. Jan. 5, 1863.
12778. Harlan Page Tuthill,[8] +.
12779. Cornelia Isabella Tuthill,[8] +.
12780. Rosalyn Bird Tuthill,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1850; d. July 17, 1851.

REUBEN M. Bigelow[7] (12701), b. in Peru, Vt., Apr. 6, 1807; m. in Lisbon, N. Y., ——, Sarah Margaret, dau. of George C. and Sally (Tibbets) Coleman. He moved from Ogdensburg, N. Y., to Allegan, Mich., about 1835, and afterwards moved to Otsego, where she d. Nov. 15, 1847. Some years later he went to Seattle, Wash., where he took up a tract of land, thinking to provide for the little ones he had left at home in Michigan, and while waiting for the government to survey the land that it might be legally secured for his children, he was stricken a second time with paralysis and d. Feb. 17, 1861. Children:

12781. George M. Bigelow,[8] +.
12782. Henry Childs Bigelow,[8] +.
12783. Bishop Perkins Bigelow,[8] +.

LAURA P. Bigelow[7] (12703), b. in Peru, Vt., Aug. 11, 1810; m. Oct. 5, 1835, in Liberty, Bedford Co., Va., Rev. John Fairchild, b. in

Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 21, 1804. "He graduated from the University of Vermont in 1829 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1834, then went to Virginia to do missionary work, where he conducted a female seminary, remaining until 1840, when he moved to Newtown, Ind., where he was ordained and installed as pastor in the Presbyterian Church in June, 1841. He did missionary work in Indiana, until he moved to Marinette, Wis., in 1863, where he organized the first church and built the first house of worship, which is now known as the 'Pioneer Presbyterian Church.' He did much missionary work there, also in Michigan. It is said of him, he was a man thoroughly devoted to his life work, of more than ordinary mind and a great student. Though for a few years before his death he had not been in active service, still his mind was remarkably bright and vigorous, and he kept himself acquainted with all the topics of the day. On the anniversary of his eightieth birthday a large number of the old settlers and friends gathered at his residence, bringing many tokens of love and esteem, which was very gratifying to him, coming as it did when he was waiting for his summons home. Only a few more months of intense suffering and he departed to be with Christ, Apr. 24, 1885, 'a shock of corn fully ripe.'"

Mrs. Fairchild was a bright and vigorous woman, a commanding presence and highly respected by all who knew her, a devoted Christian wife and mother. She d. in Marinette, Dec. 15, 1895. Children:

12784. Sarah Jane Fairchild,[8] +.
12785. Laura Eleanor Fairchild,[8] +.
12786. John Bigelow Fairchild,[8] +.
12787. Addison Miles Fairchild,[8] +.
12788. Hiram Orlando Fairchild,[8] +.
12789. Charles Marsh Fairchild,[8] +.
12790. Asa Albert Fairchild,[8] +.

ORILLA A. Bigelow[7] (12704), b. in Peru, Vt., Oct. 3, 1812; m. Nov. 14, 1837, Robert C., son of R. C. and Martha (Mosby) Nicholas. They resided in Richmond, Va. He d. Apr. 21, 1868. Children:

12791. Robert C. Nicholas,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. July 7, 1881.
12792. George M. Nicholas,[8] b. Jan. 4; d. Nov. 3, 1840.
12793. Martha Mosby Nicholas,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. Mar. 18, 1869, D. M. Barziza, son of Count Barziza of Florence, Italy. He d. in Houston, Tex., Jan. 30, 1882. She d. in Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1889.
12794. Hampden Bigelow Nicholas,[8] +.

CAROLINE E. Bigelow[7] (12705), b. in Peru, Vt., Feb. 16, 1816; m. Mar. 3, 1840, George W., son of Robert C. and Martha (Mosby) Nicholas of Buckingham Co., Va. He d. May 18, 1880. Children:

12795. Henry Branch Nicholas,[8] b. May 21, 1841.

12796. George Bently Nicholas,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1844; d. of wounds received in the battle of Fredricksburg, Dec. 14, 1862.

12797. Philip Nicholas,[8] +.

12798. Charles Orlando Nicholas,[8] b. May 12, 1848; d. Feb. 27, 1851.

12799. Laura Caroline Nicholas,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Dec. 17, 1877.

12800. Robert Carter Nicholas,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1856.

12801. Willia Belle Nicholas,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1853.

FREDERICK O. Bigelow[7] (12706), b. in Peru, Vt., Jan. 9, 1818; m. in Bradley, Ill., Nov. 12, 1841, Mary E. Eachno, who d. Apr. 2, 1843. He m. (2) Feb. 2, 1844, Eliza G. Malone. He d. in Carson Valley, Cal., Aug. 12, 1852. Children:

12802. Mary Abigail Bigelow,[8] +.

12803. Lucy Caroline Bigelow,[8] m. Philip Nicholas[8] (12797).

12804. Susan Catherine Bigelow,[8] +.

12805. Reuben Orlando Bigelow,[8] +.

12806. Emma Fredrica Bigelow,[8] +.

Dr. ASA Bigelow[7] (12707), b. in Peru, Vt., May 2, 1820; m. Feb. 14, 1848, Mary E. La Monte in Attica, Ind., who d. Dec. 22, 1850. He m. (2) Oct. 4, 1853, Martha A. Scott, b. in Rob Roy, Ind., Feb. 15, 1835. At the age of twelve he lost his father, and having determined to be a physician, he went to live with Dr. Laurin G. Whiting, and graduated at the Medical School in Woodstock, Vt., at the age of twenty. After five years of practice he started for the west and located in Attica, Ind., and soon became the leading physician of that city, being especially skillful as a surgeon. During the war he served as surgeon of the Third Illinois Cavalry. In 1871, he moved to Toledo, Ohio, where he spent the remainder of his days, and for several years he held the position of Professor of Obstetrics in the Toledo Medical College, which place he held to the time of his death, Apr. 13, 1888. Children:

12807. La Monte Bigelow,[8] b. June 1, 1850; d. Mar. 11, 1851.

12808. Ella Bigelow,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1854; d. Aug. 4, 1855.
12809. Oakalla Bigelow,[8] +.
12810. Chauncey Scott Bigelow,[8] +.
12811. Reuben Bigelow,[8] b. July, 1866; d.

THOMAS M. Parker[7] (12709), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1803; m. Aug. 9, 1829, in Providence, R. I., Esther Cole, dau. of Theophilus and Mary Luther of Swansea, Mass., b. Aug. 4, 1802. They resided in Providence, R. I. She d. Nov. 27, 1845. He d. Dec. 9, 1884. Children:

12812. Frances Maria Parker,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1830; m. Feb., 1861, Edward S. McCashland. They lived in Newtown, Ill., where she d. June 12, 1862.
12813. Helen Augusta Parker,[8] +.
12814. Benjamin Thomas Parker,[8] +.
12815. Esther Louisa Parker,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1838; d. July 10, 1839.

JOSEPH B. Parker[7] (12710), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 31, 1805; m. Oct. 16, 1833, Mary Ann, dau. of Calvin and Polly (Forbush) Morgan, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1809. He settled in the house which he built for himself in West Boylston, which stands near the grist-mill at the junction of the roads. He was a true and active student in the teachings of Christ and a devoted follower of Him, his Master. In July, 1835, he was chosen deacon of the Orthodox Congregational Church in West Boylston. He later removed to Clinton, residing near the depot.

Aside from his home training, his early education was limited to the common district school of his town. At the age of fifteen he was apprenticed to Joel Howe, a blacksmith of Princeton, with whom he remained six years. Completing his apprenticeship, he entered the machine shop of Samuel Flagg of Oakdale. In this position he developed at once an uncommon tact for his new employment, for within a year he was appointed foreman of the shop, on account of which some of the senior workmen, refusing to work under so young a man, resigned; but his apparent ability as a machinist held for him his position and his manly demeanor won back his disaffected shop-mates and made them ever after his true and faithful friends.

His engagement with Mr. Flagg terminating, he commenced the machine business on his own account, occupying the shop formerly occupied by Mr. Flagg. Meanwhile, E. B. Bigelow, then of West

Boylston, and since so distinguished as an inventor, had conceived the idea of building a loom for weaving counterpanes. In his struggle to bring forth the invention he sought the aid of Deacon Parker. The coming together of these two men resulted in the formation of a company to complete the undertaking and put the loom in operation. The company consisted of E. B. Bigelow, Dea. Parker and Eli Holbrook, all young men of about the same age. This loom, however, was not a success. The company wanting means to carry on the work further, the enterprise was for a time abandoned, though they fully believed in the final success of the work.

From this the inventive genius of E. B. Bigelow was turned to his coach lace loom, which at once came to better results. This loom was built by Dea. Parker and put in operation at Shirley Village, and later was removed to Clinton. In 1840 Dea. Parker removed his business to Providence, R. I. The success of the Messrs. Bigelow being assured, they, with others, formed a company, purchased the water power in Clinton, built a machine shop and made extensive preparations for operating their new inventions. After the trial of other machinists to build their machinery the Bigelows again sought the aid of Dea. Parker. He came from Providence to Clinton and was put in charge of the new machine shop built by the Clinton Company. This new position brought more fully his mechanical ability to the test. Following the coach lace loom came the reconstruction of the counterpane looms then running, but which had not done satisfactory work. These were all rebuilt, resulting in the manufacture of a much improved fabric. Following these were the gingham and Brussels carpet looms, each of which was the *first loom of its kind ever in operation*. All these were made under Dea. Parker's supervision. All were new, there being no models to work from or workmen experienced in that line of machinery building. Everything was wrought out step by step without the suggestion or the aid of others. In the coach lace loom was found the germ of the Brussels carpet loom, which was brought to its present state of perfection only by the protracted study of years. To invent or make such a masterpiece of machinery is honor enough for any man and justly entitles him to lasting fame. The idea of a machine being given him, he could make it, which, oftener than otherwise, is the most difficult part to perform.

In 1851 Dea. Parker went to England to superintend the setting up of Brussels carpet looms. He returned after eight months. Soon after he built a manufactory in Clinton. His business at once increased;

the machine shop was doubly enlarged, and under his management it became an important business interest of Clinton, and it is still conducted under the name of The J. B. Parker Machine Co. His strong points as a man of business were his strength and clearness of mind. These were seen in everything. United with his intense application, this quality was invaluable to him as a machinist. He was a man of superior judgment. This also appeared in all matters of every-day life. He was every man's counsellor, though he never wore a title. In his business few men were his equal as a judge of machinery. Young men esteemed it a privilege to be taught the trade of a machinist by him. His ideal of a machine was perfection. Great care was taken to make every machine perfect. Nothing was allowed to leave his shop that was not so. This had much to do with his success in after life. His attention to all the details of his business was unremitting — he trusted nothing to others; and as it was continuously on the increase it was almost a matter of necessity that he be more and more industriously occupied with its cares and management. In the summer of 1859 he and his family spent a day at the seashore in York, Me., which up to that time was the only holiday of the kind he had enjoyed.

Few men are identified with the almost model town of Clinton more than Dea. Parker. In the variety and extent of its manufactures, in its rapid growth and continued prosperity, he took a constant and bore a conspicuous part; and could the town be photographed in its moral as well as in its material aspects it would appear that he was even more an important factor in it. A man of clear head, sound judgment and Christian character that always commanded respect and confidence. He, with others, did the most valuable pioneer service in laying the foundations of the moral and religious institutions of the town. He exerted a strong influence over young men and by his counsel and example was most useful in aiding them to make a good start in life. Though sufficiently conservative, he was a man of reform, always headed in the right direction, always standing for the best things, no man ever doubting how he would talk or what he would do when the common good was at stake.

Dea. Parker d. Sept. 1, 1874. Children:

12816. Isadore Parker,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1837; d. July 14, 1845.

12817. Henrietta Evelyn Parker,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. July 1, 1845.

12818. Mary Isadore Parker,[8] b. in Lancaster, June 6, 1844; resides in Clinton, Mass.

12819. Henrietta Evelyn Parker,[8] +.

WILLIAM E. Parker[7] (12711), b. in Princeton, Mass., June 6, 1808. He was very fond of travel and adventure, went west, locating finally in Columbus, Ohio, where he married. Unfortunately little is known of his family. His life was, doubtless, an active and interesting one, worthy of longer insertion here, if the facts could only be ascertained. Children:

12820. William Parker,[8] b. ——; was in the Civil war; killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, where he was fighting in the foremost rank.

12821. A child,[8] b. ——; d. of scarlet fever.

12822. A child,[8] b. ——; d. of scarlet fever.

12823. A daughter,[8] supposed to be living.

MARY Parker[7] (12713), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1811; m. ——, William Sweet, of Providence, R. I., where they reside. Children:

12824. Walter Parker Sweet,[8] +.

12825. Ida Amelia Sweet,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1854.

12826. Charles William Sweet,[8] +.

IRA Parker[7] (12715), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1814; m. ——, Maria, dau. of Moses and Keziah (Warner) Haskell of Providence, R. I. Keziah, being of the Warner family of Seekonk, Mass. He was a very industrious, hard-working man; like his family, a good mechanic, and enjoyed agriculture as a recreation. He d. in Ashburnham, Mass. Children:

12827. Hannibal Parker,[8] b. and d. young.

12828. Charles Hannibal Parker,[8] +.

12829. Gilbert J. Parker,[8] b. and d. young.

12830. Alfred Wright Parker,[8] +.

12831. Julia Maria Parker,[8] +.

12832. Josephine R. Parker,[8] b. and d.

12833. Frank Herbert Parker,[8] +.

ELIZA Parker[7] (12716), b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1815; m. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1840, Jonas, son of David and Nancy (Cutting) Hunt of Boylston, Mass., b. Apr. 29, 1810. They removed to Clinton, where he was a machinist. William Hunt was the first of the name in New England. He was b. in 1605; came from Yorkshire, Eng., and settled in Concord, Mass., before 1640. From him

was descended Isaac,[2] of Sudbury, Isaac,[3] Isaac,[4] Isaac,[5] Uriah,[6] of Boylston, who was father of David,[7] b. in Sudbury, Feb. 12, 1784. Nancy Cutting was b. in Boylston, July 30, 1784. Jonas Hunt d. in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1892. Mrs. Hunt d. Apr. 20, 1892, the last survivor of her family of thirteen children. Children:

12834. Elizabeth Laroche Hunt,[8] +.

12835. Hanford Lavier Hunt,[8] +.

12836. Alice Louise Hunt,[8] b. in Clinton, Oct. 16, 1848; is a teacher of china painting in Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1900 she made a tour of Europe, accompanied by her niece, Miss Wilder.

12837. Mary Emma Hunt,[8] +.

SALLY Parker[7] (12717), b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1817; m. Sept. 28, 1847, George Brown Thomas, a member of the old firm of Thomas & Co., tailors, of Providence, R. I. They settled in the west part of that city. He d. Feb. 18, 1875. She resides in Providence with her daughter and family. Owing to her excellent memory and regard for her family, many interesting items and important dates have been added to this genealogy. Children:

12838. Anna Louise Thomas,[8] +.

12839. Frederick Parker Thomas,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1853; d. May 20, 1854.

12840. Clarence Frederick Thomas,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1857; resides in Providence, R. I.

ARTEMUS Parker[7] (12718), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1819; m. ——, Susan, dau. of John and Lucy (Carroll) Pierce of West Boylston, Mass., b. in Sutton, Mass. They soon removed to Boston and later to Kansas with the early settlers of that state. When the Kansas war broke out he was journeying from Columbus, Ohio, and had a curious experience. While proceeding through Kansas on horseback, his attention was attracted by a mob, and, curious to know its meaning, he hastened into its midst. He was supposed to be one of the leaders of the mob, was arrested by the authorities and imprisoned for three months. Later he gathered his family together in Columbus, where he d. Oct. 8, 1864. Child:

12841. Susan Emily Parker,[8] +.

QUINCY Parker, Jr.[7] (12719), b. in Rindge, N. H., Jan. 12, 1821.

Most of his childhood was spent in Rindge, but he was for a while in Princeton and Boylston. At fourteen he started out to earn his own living, and at sixteen he determined to learn the moulder's trade, entering the High street Foundry, Providence, R. I., in which city his mother was living. This trade he mastered in two years. Wishing to see something of the world, he left home and let himself as a sailor on the whaleship *New England* of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., bound for South America. He felt perfectly at home on board ship and easily distinguished himself among his fellow-sailors. Prizes were offered by the captain for the one who first saw the whale. He was the first to win the prize. He loved to race his companions about the rigging, being exceptionally quick and strong. For six years he cruised at sea and visited Talquehama, Callao, Lima, and all places of any note along the coast of South America. Like many sailors, much might be said about his travels, his narrow and miraculous escapes from drowning, sunstrokes, etc. In the employ of the Peruvian government he explored the Andes mountains and the wild parts of Peru. After satisfying his love for romantic adventure and witnessing many wonderful things he shipped for home. The captain of the vessel was a tyrant and was soon universally hated by the crew. While at sea he safely escaped from the ship and came the remainder of the way upon other vessels.

Returning home to Providence, he gave his mother and friends a great surprise, as they had received no word from him and all supposed him dead. In Providence he again worked at the moulder's trade, at which he was a very efficient workman, and continued at the Franklin foundry for twenty-four years. In 1848 he was m. to Almira Kent of Eaton, N. Y. They settled upon Smith Hill in Providence. After the death of Milton Parker, his youngest son, he engaged in the florist business at his home, besides being the maker of "Parker's Premium Tomato Catsup." Mrs. Parker d. Jan. 30, 1888. He m. (2) Nov. 30, 1889, Emerancy Kent, sister to his former wife, who d. Apr., 1897. He d. Dec. 17, 1896. Children:

12842. Eugene Costello Parker,[8] +.
12843. Almira Eunice Parker.[8] She resides in Providence.
12844. Clara Emu Parker,[8] +.
12845. Milton Parker,[8] b. and d., aged 18 years.
12846. Eugene B. Parker,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1849; d. Feb., 1850.
12847. Quincy K. Parker,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1853; d. Aug., 1855.
12848. A child,[8] b. and d. Apr. 8, 1861.

EUNICE Parker[7] (12720), b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 1, 1822; m. George Herrick. He was a volunteer in Rhode Island State militia in the Civil war, was active in many engagements, wounded at the battle of Gettysburg and won for himself the title of colonel. Mrs. Herrick d. in 1849. Children:

12849. Edwin Thomas Herrick,[8] +.
12850. Mary Emma Herrick,[8] +.

JOSEPH B. Fairbanks[7] (12721), b. in Peru, Vt., July 8, 1805; m. in 1841, Catherine, dau. of Isaac and Jane (Wykoff) Collins of Bloomfield, N. J., b. Feb. 31, 1822; d. Dec. 20, 1895. He d. Dec. 2, 1882. Children:

12851. Mary W. Fairbanks,[8] b. May 29, 1842; d. Aug. 2, 1865.
12852. Joseph Fairbanks,[8] +.
12853. Isaac Fairbanks,[8] +.
12854. Annie Fairbanks,[8] +.
12855. Harriet Fairbanks,[8] +.
12856. Henry Fairbanks,[8] b. May 6, 1855; d. Sept. 6, 1856.
12857. Josephine Fairbanks,[8] +.
12858. Frank B. Fairbanks,[8] b. July 2; d. Sept. 28, 1865.

MARIA Fairbanks[7] (12722), b. in Peru, Vt., Dec. 21, 1806; m. in Rockaway, N. J., in 1827, Reuben, son of Samuel and Sarah Pike, b. in Ballston, or Wilton, N. Y., in 1805. He d. in Glen Falls, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1862. Mr. Pike's father was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting at the age of fifteen. Mrs. Pike lived with her children in Glen Falls, where she d. Oct. 26, 1895. Children:

12859. Sarah Maria Pike,[8] b. in Mountain View, N. J., Mar. 24, 1829; m. in 1867, in San Francisco, Cal., Dr. S. H. Fickett. They lived in Stockton, Cal., where she d. May 6, 1879. He d. in 1895.
12860. May Electa Pike,[8] b. in 1830, in Glen Falls, N. Y.
12861. John Brooks Pike,[8] b. in 1832; d. Apr., 1897, in Glen Falls.
12862. Harriet Cordelia Pike,[8] b. in 1834; m. in California, Nov. 5, 1879, John Hickendon. He d. in Lompoe, Cal., Sept. 10, 1883. She lives in Glen Falls.
12863. Catherine Louisa Pike,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1839; d. Nov. 5, 1862.
12864. Elizabeth Ella Pike,[8] b. in 1842.

12865. Reuben Fairbanks Pike,[8] b. in 1845; last heard from was living in Michigan.

12866. Charles Boylston Pike,[8] b. in 1849; m. June 17, 1879, May Elizabeth Bristol of Whitehall, N. Y., where they reside.

JONATHAN W. Fairbanks[7] (12723), b. in Peru, Vt., Aug. 28, 1808; m. May 24, 1836, Catherine Margaret, dau. of Henry and Sophia (Stilluagor) Eisenbrey of Lumberville, Pa., b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 9, 1805; d. in Mountain View, N. J., July 9, 1885. Children:

12867. Mary Sophia Fairbanks,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1837; d. Sept. 3, 1845.

12868. Joseph Henry Fairbanks,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1838; d. Oct. 22, 1893.

12869. Philip Eisenbrey Fairbanks,[8] +.

12870. Wilder Fairbanks,[8] +.

12871. Edwin Stilluagor Fairbanks,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. May 27, 1845.

12872. Charlotte Ectfelt Fairbanks,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1846; d. Sept. 4, 1847.

DAVID Fairbanks[7] (12724), b. in Peru, Vt., Mar. 14, 1810; m. Nov. 26, 1838, Susan Mandeville, in Bergen Co., N. J. In 1844, he started in company with other members of his family for Nauvoo, Ill., traveling with teams. Remaining there until 1846, they moved to "Winter Quarters" on the Missouri river, remaining there till 1847, when they continued their journey to Utah, where he settled as a farmer in Payson. He d. in Payson, Dec. 14, 1895. Mrs. Fairbanks d. Mar. 2, 1899. Children:

12873. William H. Fairbanks,[8] +.

12874. Mary J. Fairbanks,[8] +.

12875. Cornelius Mandeville Fairbanks,[8] +.

12876. Susan Jones Fairbanks,[8] +.

12877. Elizabeth A. Fairbanks,[8] +.

12878. Barbara Matilda Fairbanks,[8] +.

12879. Margaret Fairbanks,[8] b. July 25, 1852; d. in infancy.

12880. David Brooks Fairbanks,[8] +.

12881. Joseph Warren Fairbanks,[8] +.

12882. Ralph Jacobus Fairbanks,[8] +.

12883. Martha Alice Fairbanks,[8] +.

12884. Nathaniel Fairbanks,[8] b. and d. in infancy.
12885. Nicholas Jones Fairbanks,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1863.

NATHAN Fairbanks[7] (12726), b. in Peru, Vt., Jan. 18, 1813; m. in 1836, Sarah Ann Demarest, b. in Two Bridges, N. J., Apr. 23, 1813; d. in Mountain View, N. J., July 17, 1849. He d. Jan. 21, 1889. Children:

12886. Ann Eliza Fairbanks,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1838; lives in Mountain View.
12887. John Joseph Fairbanks,[8] +.
12888. Edwin Fairbanks,[8] +.

JOHN B. Fairbanks[7] (12728), b. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1817; m. Aug. 31, 1844, Sarah Van Wagoner. He moved, in company with other members of his family, to Nauvoo, Ill., in 1844, which was then the headquarters of the Mormon Church. In 1846, they continued their journey, reaching the Missouri river and going into camp at "Winter Quarters," where they remained until 1847, when they journeyed on to Salt Lake City, Utah, remaining there until 1852 or 1853, when they settled on a farm in Payson, Utah, where they were living in 1895, and I have never been informed of their decease. Children:

12889. John Joseph Fairbanks,[8] b. and d. June 27, 1845.
12890. Harriet Fairbanks,[8] +.
12891. Henry Fairbanks,[8] +.
12892. Nathaniel Fairbanks,[8] b. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 2, 1851; d. in Payson, Utah, Aug. 6, 1859.
12893. Sarah Ann Fairbanks,[8] b. in Payson, Apr. 23, 1853; d. Aug. 10, 1857.
12894. John B. Fairbanks,[8] +.
12895. Mary Fairbanks,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1858.
12896. Alicia Fairbanks,[8] +.
12897. Lillie Maria Fairbanks,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1862.
12898. Franklin Fairbanks,[8] +.
12899. George A. Fairbanks,[8] +.

HARRIET Fairbanks[7] (12729), b. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1819; married in New York state and went to Utah; m. May 12, 1844, Henry I. Doremus. They lived in Salt Lake City, where she d. Mar. 10, 1880. Children:

12900. Joseph F. Doremus,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1845; d. young.
12901. Martha Zabriskie Doremus,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1846; d. young.
12902. Abraham F. Doremus,[8] +.
12903. Annie F. Doremus,[8] +.

HENRY Fairbanks[7] (12733), b. in Mountain View, N. J., Dec. 3, 1826. In May, 1844, he went to Illinois, then to Mt. Pisgah, Iowa, where he enlisted in the famous Mormon battalion for the Mexican war, being mustered in at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 26, 1846; was mustered out in Los Angeles, Cal., July, 1847, and returned to Iowa in 1851. He lived for some years in Columbus, Ill., when he removed to Kansas and resides in Fulton. He m. Feb. 12, 1852, in Glenwood, Iowa, Rhoda Ann, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Richardson) Davis, b. in Muncon, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1834; d. June, 1896. Children:

12904. Nathaniel Artemus Fairbanks,[8] b. in Mills Co., Iowa, July 28, 1853.
12905. Sarah Lorenia Fairbanks,[8] b. in Mills Co., Iowa, Jan. 8, 1855.
12906. Sereptia Ellen Fairbanks,[8] b. in Columbus, Ill., May 26, 1863.
12907. Orpha Amelia Fairbanks,[8] +.
12908. William Henry Fairbanks,[8] b. in Columbus, Feb. 13, 1870.

SUSAN Fay[7] (12734), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan., 1805; m. Apr., 1831, Francis H. Smith of Princeton, b. June, 1880; they resided in Princeton, where he d. Oct., 1873; Mrs. Smith d. Aug., 1894. Children:

12909. Sarah Philena Smith,[8] +.
12910. Charles Agustin Smith,[8] +.
12911. Susan Frances Smith,[8] b. June, 1842; d. Apr., 1852.
12912. David Brooks Smith,[8] b. Feb., 1836; d. Nov., 1843.
12913. David Franklin Smith,[8] +.
12914. Horace Haynes Smith,[8] b. Feb., 1848; d. Sept., 1849.

MARY A. Fay[7] (12735), b. in Princeton, Mass., ——; m. ——, Nathaniel Eaton of Boston, Mass. Children:

12915. Henry Eaton.[8]
12916. Charles I. Eaton,[8] +.
12917. Amherst Eaton.[8]
12918. William H. Eaton.[8]

LOUISA Fay[7] (12736), b. in Princeton, Mass., ——; m. ——, William H. Tyler and settled in Columbus, Ohio. Children:

12919. Mary Tyler,[8] m. —— Hoyle of Columbus.
12920. William H. Tyler, Jr.[8]

HARRIET Fay[7] (12737), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1811; m. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 7, 1833, William Henry, son of William and Rhoda Chappell, b. in Newport, R. I., May 22, 1810. He was a jeweler in Providence, R. I., where she d. Sept. 10, 1840. He d. Oct. 12, 1886, in Providence. Children:

12921. Harriet Amelia Chappell,[8] +.
12922. William Frederick Chappell,[8] +.
12923. Silas Fay Chappell,[8] b. May 8, 1837; d. Oct. 7, 1838.
12924. John Chappell,[8] +.

SARAH Fay[7] (12738), b. in Princeton, Mass., ——; m. ——, Amos J. Brooks of Worcester, Mass. Children:

12925. Emma L. Brooks.[8]
12926. Charles A. Brooks.[8]

JOHN B. Fay[7] (12739), b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1815; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Sarah A., dau. of Silas M. and Abigail A. Hubbard, b. in Holden, Mass., Mar. 2, 1820. They lived in Princeton, where he d. July 1, 1887. Children:

12927. Harriet L. Fay,[8] +.
12928. Myron H. Fay,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1845; d. Aug. 7, 1863.
12929. Laura L. Fay,[8] b. May 12, 1846; d. Dec. 20, 1864.
12930. Ella M. Fay,[8] +.
12931. Abbie S. Fay.[8]
12932. Silas H. Fay,[8] +.
12933. Arthur Edgerton Fay,[8] +.
12934. S. Alicia Fay,[8] +.
12935. Lauretta Fay,[8] +.

MARIA M. Fay[7] (12740), b. in Princeton, Mass., ——; m. ——, Samuel F. Gates of Worcester, Mass. Children:

12936. A. Frank Gates.[8]
12937. Eunice M. Gates.[8]
12938. Susan Gates.[8]

SOPHIA Fay[7] (12741), b. in Princeton, Mass., ——; m. ——, Benjamin C. Marsh of Worcester, Mass.

LUCINDA H. Fay[7] (12742), b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1823; m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1846, David Scott, b. in Leicester, Mass., June 7, 1821. They resided in Worcester, where he d. Mar. 16, 1878. Mrs. Scott resides in Worcester. Children:

12939. Frank Scott,[8] b. in Worcester, Jan. 5, 1850; d. Dec. 15, 1851.

12940. Frederick Scott,[8] b. in Worcester, June 13, 1852. He was a physician in Fort Wayne, Ind., where he d. Dec. 4, 1894.

12941. Alice Scott,[8] b. in Worcester, Dec. 16, 1853. She resides with her mother in Worcester.

ANNA Howe[7] (12743), b. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1808; was educated in Princeton. Her two cousins, Abigail and Laura Bigelow, having gone to Virginia as teachers in the family of two of the planters in Virginia, their two sisters, Orvilla and Caroline, went to Buckingham Court-house as teachers in a seminary. Upon their recommendation, she went to teach in a planter's family in Cumberland Co.; after staying two years, she got a place for her sister Emily in Prince Edward's Co. and went herself to Charleston, W. Va., to teach in a seminary. She m. in 1842, Rev. Henry B. Whittaker, a Presbyterian minister. They settled in Alton, Ill., where he d. in 1844. She returned to Princeton in 1845, having been absent eleven years. In 1846, she went to Prince Edward's Co., Va., and she and her sister, Mrs. Emily Dupuy, opened a boarding school. She took her mother with her, staying until 1863, when the war was at its worst. They got away in a flag of truce boat, just after the battle of Gettysburg. In 1854, she adopted an orphan child, six years old, Willianna Whittaker, dau. of her husband's brother, who is now Mrs. Thomas Skinner[8] (12947). Mrs. Whittaker has rendered me much assistance in my work, having retained her memory and strength to a remarkable degree. She lived with her adopted daughter in Princeton, where she d. Feb. 25, 1900.

SARAH L. Howe[7] (12744), b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1810; m. Oct. 2, 1829, Harlow, son of William S. and Betsey (Chickering) Skinner, b. in Rutland, Mass., Mar. 6, 1804. He was a farmer in Princeton, where he d. May 8, 1878. Mrs. Skinner d. July 13, 1891. Children:

12942. Sarah Ann Skinner,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1832; lives at the old homestead in Princeton.

12943. Henry Clay Skinner,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. Aug. 6, 186–.
12944. Artemus Howe Skinner,[8] +.
12945. Emily Dupuy Skinner,[8] +.
12946. Louise Boylston Skinner,[8] +.
12947. Thomas Harlow Skinner,[8] +.

EMILY Howe[7] (12745), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1812; m. in Virginia, Jan. 7, 1837, Col. Asa Dupuy. They lived in Prince Edward's Co., Va. She d. Dec. 26, 1883, in Danville, Va. Children:

12948. Mary Purnell Dupuy,[8] +.
12949. Maria Lucinda Dupuy,[8] +.
12950. E. Lavalette Dupuy,[8] +.
12951. Nannie Lafevre Dupuy,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1845; d. Nov., 1879.
12952. Emily Howe Dupuy,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1846; d. Dec., 1856.

JOHN Brooks, Jr.[7] (12746), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1820; m. Jan. 15, 1851, Sarah L., dau. of Joseph and Sally (Cobb) Hartwell, of Princeton, Mass., b. May 7, 1827. They resided at Hillside Farm in Princeton, noted for its fine buildings and fences and the superiority of its blooded stock. He d. in Princeton, Feb. 3, 1890. Mrs. Brooks remained on the homestead with her daughters, where she d. June 2, 1897. Children:

12953. Alice B. Brooks,[8] +.
12954. Sarah L. Brooks,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1862.

ALICE B. Brooks[7] (12747), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1822; m. May 16, 1848, Greenleaf Dudley, son of Sheppard Faynes Norris, b. in Boston, Mar. 19, 1822. They lived in Milwaukee, Wis., where he d. Oct. 19, 1869. Children:

12955. Charles W. Norris,[8] +.
12956. Alice Brooks Norris,[8] +.
12957. Sarah Elizabeth Norris,[8] +.
12958. Julia Norris,[8] +.
12959. Dudley Norris,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1859; d., aged 4 months.
12960. George Henry Norris,[8] +.

WARD N. B. Clark[7] (12749), b. in Weston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1813; m. ——, Ruth Gould, dau. of Amos C. Aldrich, b. in Oxford, Mass., July 3, 1833. He is a farmer in Oxford. Children:

12961. Mary Elizabeth Clark,[8] +.

12962. Ward Boylston Clark,[8] +.
12963. Byron Clark,[8] +.
12964. Edith Ruth Clark,[8] b. in Oxford, Feb. 17, 1875; is a teacher in Oxford.

E. ELIZABETH Clark[7] (12750), b. in Newport, N. H., June 29, 1817; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Hial, son of George Comstock, b. in Newport, Dec. 30, 1802. He was a farmer. He enlisted Nov., 1862, and d. in New Orleans, May 16, 1863. They lived in Newport, where she d. June 5, 1887. Children:

12965. Justina Ward Comstock,[8] +.
12966. George Henry Comstock,[8] +.
12967. Mary Elizabeth Comstock,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. Dec. 18, 1860.

AARON Clark, Jr.[7] (12751), b. in Newport, N. H., July 4, 1820; m. Nov. 19, 1843, Mary A., dau. of Daniel and Lucretia (Adkins) Towner, b. in North Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 14, 1823. He was a farmer in North Charlestown and a man very much respected by his townsmen for his good principles and kindness of heart. He d. Dec. 25, 1900. Children:

12968. Emma Clark,[8] +.
12969. Byron George Clark,[8] +.

THOMAS Boylston[7] (12754), b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1819; m. ——, Caroline Towle of Boston, Mass. He d. in Franklin, Me., Aug. 8, 1882. Children:

12970. Thomas Boylston, Jr.,[8] +.
12971. John Lane Boylston,[8] b. and d. young.

SUSAN A. Burton[8] (12760), b. in Chester, Vt., Jan. 10, 1824; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1847, Oramill Willard Chamberlain, b. Sept. 3, 1820. He d. and she m. (2) Jan. 2, 1851, Cyrus Phineas Hatch, b. Feb. 3, 1825. He d. and she m. (3) Feb. 6, 1861, Charles Lyon, b. Jan. 4, 1817. They reside in East Salem, N. Y. Children:

12972. Laurin Willard Chamberlain,[9] +.
12973. Cyrus Phineas Hatch, Jr.,[9] +.

AARON B. Burton[8] (12761), b. in Chester, Vt., May 6, 1825; m. ——, Debbie A. Trites. They reside in New York city.

REUBEN B. Burton[8] (12762), b. in Chester, Vt., June 15, 1827. He was educated at the Burr & Burton Seminary, Manchester; graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., receiving from there the degree of A. B. and A. M.; began the study of medicine in 1853 in Dorset, Vt., under Dr. Mason of that place and Dr. Henry Gray of Cambridge, N. Y.; attended one course of lectures in the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa., and one course in Albany Medical College and graduated there June 12, 1855. He practiced medicine in Tarrytown, N. Y., until 1857, and in Chester, Vt., until 1859. Since that time has been in practice in New York city. He is a member of the Medical Society of the county of New York; of Union College Alumni Association, New York city. He was superintendent of schools while a resident of Chester, Vt. Dr. Burton is a great grandson of Jonathan Burton of Wilton, N. H., who was in the French and Indian war and at the age of eighteen was captain of a company of soldiers stationed in Louisburg after the fall of that fortress. He was also in the Revolutionary war, being in Capt. Barron's company in Ticonderoga. Dr. Burton m. Apr. 30, 1856, Mrs. Mary A. Johnson of Tarrytown, who d. in 1886. He m. (2) Aug. 14, 1887, Catherine Ann Sargood. The family reside in New York city. Children:

12974. Augustus Imbrie Burton,[9] a physician in New York city; d. in 1893.
12975. Ida Eugenie Burton.[9]
12976. Reuben Bigelow Burton, Jr.[9]

MARY Burton[8] (12763), b. in Chester, Vt., Feb. 12, 1829; m. Nov. 24, 1845, Andrew J. Gray, b. Feb. 23, 1820. They reside in Hampton, Iowa. Children:

12977. Laurin B. Gray,[9] +.
12978. John B. Gray,[9] b. July 27, 1848.
12979. Henry Gray,[9] +.

ANN E. L. Tuthill[8] (12765), b. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 25, 1827; m. Oct. 25, 1849, Egbert E. Walbridge. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

12980. Egbert Walbridge,[9] b. and d. Dec. 31, 1850.
12981. Lucretia M. Walbridge,[9] +.
12982. Willie T. Walbridge,[9] b. Apr. 5; d. Nov. 4, 1854.
12983. Ellen A. E. Walbridge,[9] +.
12984. Egbert B. Walbridge,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1858; d. Apr. 11, 1859.

12985. C. Henry Walbridge,[9] +.
12986. Richard J. Walbridge,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1862; d. Sept. 28, 1864.
12987. Laura L. Walbridge,[9] +.
12988. Edith M. Walbridge,[9] +.

BENJAMIN B. Baker[8] (12768), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 28, 1835; m. Sept. 23, 1876, Mary H. Willey. They reside in Lansing, Mich. Children:

12989. Mary C. Baker.[9]
12990. Bertha B. Baker.[9]
12991. Helen D. Baker.[9]

HENRY B. Baker[8] (12769), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 29, 1837; m. Sept. 9, 1867, Fannie H. Howard. He was a member of the 20th Michigan regiment in the Civil war. He is a physician and secretary of the Michigan State Board of Health. They reside in Lansing, Mich. Children:

12992. Harry Howard Baker,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Dec. 19, 1872.
12993. Howard Bigelow Baker,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1872.
12994. Louis Sanford Baker,[9] b. June 14, 1875; d. Nov. 1, 1879.
12995. Henry Brooks Baker,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1879.
12996. Burton Adams Baker,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1882.

ELLEN D. Tuthill[8] (12771), b. in Peru, Vt., Feb. 7, 1830; m. Nov. 2, 1853, Charles M. Willard, a banker in Anna, Ill., where she d. Nov. 27, and Mr. Willard d. Dec. 30, 1893.

MARY B. Tuthill[8] (12776), b. in Vergennes, Ill., July 21, 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Capt. George W. Jenks, a native of Ohio, and served as captain in the 32d Illinois regiment during the Civil war. They now reside in Harrison, Fla. Children:

12997. Harlan W. Jenks,[9] b. May 2, 1880.
12998. Marion B. Jenks,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1883.

HARLAN P. Tuthill[8] (12778), b. in Vergennes, Ill., Oct. 31, 1842; served three years in the 73d Illinois regiment in the Civil war. He m. Sept. 27, 1877, Emma S. Hubbard. He is now employed in a bank in Anna, Ill., where they reside. Children:

12999. Russell Tuthill,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1878.
13000. Lewis B. Tuthill,[9] b. July 20, 1880.

13001. Henry B. Tuthill,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1882; d. Aug. 20, 1887.
13002. Harlan P. Tuthill,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1885; d. July 25, 1886.
13003. Emma D. Tuthill,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1888.

CORNELIA I. Tuthill[8] (12779), b. in Vergennes, Ill., Nov. 15, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Harvey F. Barr. They reside in Quincy, Ill., where he d. Oct. 18, 1900. Children:

13004. Russell B. Barr,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1875.
13005. Harvey W. Barr,[9] b. June 28, 1877.
13006. Earl E. Barr,[9] b. June 2, 1880.
13007. Nelson R. Barr,[9] b. May 3, 1884.

GEORGE M. Bigelow[8] (12781), b. in Allegan, Mich., in 1839; m. and soon after enlisted in the Union army and was killed in the battle of Corinth, Aug. 4, 1862. Child:

13008. George M. Bigelow,[9] b. and d. in 1863.

HENRY C. Bigelow[8] (12782), b. in Otsego, Mich., Dec. 25, 1845; m. ——, 1874, Belle M. White of Memphis, Tenn., where he d. Aug. 14, 1882. She resides in Memphis. Children:

13009. Willie White Bigelow,[9] b. ——; d. Mar. 3, 1876.
13010. Emily Belle Bigelow,[9] b. ——; d. Mar. 23, 1887.
13011. Bertha Bigelow,[9] b. ——; d. July 28, 1886.
13012. Hugh Walsh Bigelow,[9] b. ——; resides with his mother in Memphis.

BISHOP P. Bigelow[8] (12783), b. in Otsego, Mich., Oct. 27, 1847; m. June 27, 1867, Harriet E., dau. of John G. and Harriet E. Colburn, of Allegan, Mich. They resided in Allegan, where he d. Mar. 30, 1876. She m. (2) James W. Kent. Children:

13013. Sarah Margaret Bigelow,[9] b. July 16, 1868; d. Mar. 30, 1881.
13014. Henry Burdette Bigelow,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1870.
13015. Nettie Eva Bigelow,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1872.
13016. Nora Mina Bigelow,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1874.

SARAH J. Fairchild[8] (12784), b. in Marinette, Wis., Sept. 6, 1836; m. Jan. 19, 1869, Harlan Page Bird, a lumber man of Menominee, Mich., for several years, then in Chicago, Ill. He was b. in Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 2, 1838. Children:

13017. Harry Lewis Bird,[9] +.
13018. Laura Edith Bird,[9] +.
13019. Clarence Weston Bird,[9] b. in Marinette, Mar. 22, 1880.

LAURA E. Fairchild[8] (12785), b. in Maysville, Va., May 29, 1839; m. in Marinette, Wis., Nov. 23, 1865, by her father, Rev. John Fairchild, Ely Wright, b. in Athens, Pa., Jan. 5, 1838. They lived for a time in Marinette, then in Wausau, Wis.; now living in Walker, Cass Co., Minn. Children:

13019 a. Nellie May Wright,[9] +.
13019 b. Robert Ely Wright,[9] +.
13019 c. Frederick Charles Wright,[9] +.
13019 d. Ralph Bigelow Wright,[9] b. in Marinette, Nov. 5, 1873.
13019 e. Jessie Fairchild Wright,[9] +.
13019 f. Leah Wright,[9] +.

JOHN B. Fairchild[8] (12786), b. in Newtown, Ind., Mar. 30, 1841; m. in Oconto, Wis., Mar. 8, 1869, Nancy J. Turner, b. in Trumansburg, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1846. They lived for a time in Oconto, now in Marinette, Wis., where he is practicing law. Children:

13019 g. Ella Grace Fairchild,[9] b. in Oconto, Aug. 11, 1870; d. Sept., 1871.
13019 h. Albert Turner Fairchild,[9] b. in Oconto, Sept. 10, 1871.
13019 i. Francis Vincent Fairchild,[9] b. in Oconto, Oct. 17, 1873.
13019 j. Jessie Alice Fairchild,[9] +.
13019 k. Martha Bigelow Fairchild,[9] b. in Marinette, Aug. 27, 1882.
13019 l. John Merritt Fairchild,[9] b. in Marinette, Nov. 12, 1887.

ADDISON M. Fairchild[8] (12787), b. in Newtown, Ind., June 29, 1843; m. in Athens, Pa., Oct. 13, 1869, Maria E. Wright. They lived in Marinette, Wis., where she d. Dec. 8, 1885. He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1891, Phyllis E. Brown. He was a druggist in Marinette, where he d. Sept. 7, 1898. His widow d. Oct. 28, 1899. Children:

13019 m. Maude Fairchild,[9] b. in Marinette, Sept. 19, 1870; d. Dec. 31, 1889.
13019 n. William Richard Fairchild,[9] b. in Marinette, Aug., 1872.
13019 o. Pauline Louise Fairchild,[9] +.
13019 p. Stafford Brown Fairchild,[9] b. in Marinette, Jan. 23, 1895. He is living with his sister in Grand Rapids, Mich.

HIRAM O. Fairchild[8] (12788), b in Marinette, Wis., Aug. 14, 1845; m. Nov. 21, 1871, Emma Hough. He is a prominent lawyer and was Speaker of the House of Representatives in the Wisconsin Legislature. They reside in Green Bay, Wis. Children:

13020. Carrie H. Fairchild,[9] b. May 25, 1874.
13021. Arthur W. Fairchild,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1876.
13022. Bertha W. Fairchild,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1878.
13023. Herbert B. Fairchild,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1880.
13024. Jean Fay Fairchild,[9] b. July 13, 1882.

CHARLES M. Fairchild[8] (12789), b. in Knightstown, Ind., Mar. 10, 1850. After leaving school at twenty-one, he entered into the drug business in Marinette, Wis., with his brother, A. M. Fairchild. He m. Jan. 15, 1874, Sarah J. Cook, and resided in Marinette. In 1886, he sold his interest in the drug business and bought the daily and weekly "North Star," of Marinette, which he owned and edited until 1896, when he moved to Toledo, Ohio, and started the Standard Tube & Forkside Co., of Toledo, the largest exclusive brazed tube company in the world. He is president and general manager of the company, which has proved highly successful, employing from 125 to 150 men. They reside in Toledo. Children:

13025. Edna Fairchild,[9] b. May 5, 1876.
13026. Horace Fairchild,[9] b. May 18, 1881; d. Mar. 13, 1882.
13027. Okalla Bigelow Fairchild,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1882.
13028. Charles Williams Fairchild,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1886.

ASA A. Fairchild[8] (12790), b. in Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 5, 1852; m. in Peshtigo, Wis., July 14, 1878, Helen May Graves, of Marinette, Wis., b. Mar. 4, 1859, in Genesee, Wis. He is a book-keeper, being in the office of the N. Ludington Co., lumber manufacturers of Marinette, nearly twenty years. They reside in Marinette. Children:

13029. Eleanor Wheeler Fairchild,[9] b. in Marinette, Apr. 28, 1879.
13030. Marion Fairchild,[9] b. Mar. 31; d. Oct. 12, 1882.
13031. Lorinda Abigail Fairchild,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1884.
13032. Morris Graves Fairchild,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1887.
13033. Charles Owen Fairchild,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1890.
13034. Ben Asa Fairchild,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1893.

HAMPDEN B. Nicholas[8] (12794), b. in Richmond, Va., Jan. 11, 1844; m. Apr. 21, 1869, Willia S. Carrington. Children:

13035. Alice R. Nicholas.[9]
13036. Janie C. Nicholas.[9]
13037. Robert C. Nicholas.[9]
13038. Mattie B. Nicholas.[9]

PHILIP Nicholas[8] (12797), b. in Virginia, Mar. 20, 1846; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Lucy C. Bigelow[8] (12803), b. Nov. 2, 1844. Children:

13039. George Bentley Nicholas,[9] b. July 16, 1870.
13040. Philip N. Nicholas,[9] } b. Sept. 1, 1871.
13041. Samuel B. Nicholas,[9] }
13042. Reuben O. Nicholas,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1873.
13043. Henry B. Nicholas,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1875.
13044. Mary A. Nicholas,[9] b. July 29, 1878.
13045. Abraham A. Nicholas,[9] b. Feb. 5; d. May 15, 1880.
13046. Lucy C. Nicholas,[9] b. July 5, 1884.

MARY A. Bigelow[8] (12802), b. in Vergennes, Ill., Sept. 13, 1842; m. Mar. 20, 1864, Solomon M., son of M. S. and Celestia Porter. They reside in Jackson Co., Ill. Children:

13047. Mary Porter.[9]
13048. Cordelia Porter.[9]
13049. Celestia Porter.[9]
13050. Sanford Porter.[9]
13051. Lucinda Porter.[9]
13052. Frederick Porter.[9]

SUSAN C. Bigelow[8] (12804), b. in Vergennes, Ill., June 1, 1847; m. Oct. 10, 1869, Henry, son of Henry and Mary (Cross) Short. She d. Sept. 11, 1889. Children:

13053. Lyman O. Short.[9]
13054. Luella Short.[9]
13055. Henry Chester Short.[9]
13056. Ethan Allen Short.[9]
13057. Hiram O. Short.[9]
13058. Susan Florence Short.[9]
13059. Richard F. Short.[9]
13060. Emma A. Short.[9]
13061. Mary E. Short.[9]
13062. Ralph Short.[9]

REUBEN O. Bigelow[8] (12805), b. in Vergennes, Ill., Aug. 2, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Emma D., dau. of Augustus and Olivia (Nino) Dishon. They reside in Steelville, Ill. Children:

13063. Russell Tuthill Bigelow,[9] b. May 1; d. Aug. 16, 1878.
13064. Ben C. Bigelow,[9] b. July 7, 1879.
13065. Amelia Abigail Bigelow,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1883; d. July 2, 1888.
13066. Frederick Orlando Bigelow,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1888.

EMMA F. Bigelow[8] (12806), b. in Vergennes, Ill., Dec. 23, 1852; m. in Pinckneyville, Ill., Nov. 2, 1873, George A., son of Benjamin and Mary A. (Folger) Webster. Children:

13067. Benjamin Bigelow Webster,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1874.
13068. Maria Louise Webster,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1875.

HELEN A. Parker[8] (12813), b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1832; m. Jan. 18, 1853, William Eddy of Providence, b. Jan. 17, 1823. They reside in Providence.

BENJAMIN T. Parker[8] (12814), b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 22, 1836; m. in Boston, Mass., July 25, 1862, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Jonas B. and Sarah H. Saunders of Augusta, Me., b. June 3, 1837. They reside in Medford, Mass. Children:

13069. Charles Sumner Parker,[9] b. May 8, 1863; d. Jan. 5, 1868.
13070. Benjamin Austin Parker,[9] +.

HENRIETTA E. Parker[8] (12819), b. in Clinton, Mass., July 29, 1847; m. in Clinton, by Rev. William Murdock, May 18, 1871, Charles C., son of David C. and Adeline (King) Murdock of West Boylston. He was book-keeper and treasurer of the J. B. Parker Machine Co. They resided in Clinton, where she d. Aug. 18, 1893. Children:

13071. Evelyn Louise Murdock,[9] +.
13072. Cora Alice Murdock,[9] b. Mar. 28; d. Aug. 31, 1878.
13073. Harrison Parker Murdock,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1880.
13074. Anna Morgan Murdock,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1883.

WALTER P. Sweet[8] (12824), b. in Providence, R. I., July 4, 1852; m. Jan. 22, 1874, Ida Lena Branch. They reside in Providence. Child:

13075. Walter Irving Sweet,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1875.

CHARLES W. Sweet[8] (12826), b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 9, 1856; m. Mar., 1875, Lucy A. Sayles. They reside in Providence. Child:

13076. Ida Lena Sweet,[9] b. Nov., 1877.

CHARLES H. Parker[8] (12828), b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 22, 1839; enlisted in Company G, 21st Massachusetts regiment, August, 1861, for three years' service. His companions were his Ashburnham friends. The sturdy qualities in Mr. Parker were soon recognized and, upon leaving Worcester, he was appointed sergeant, and after eight months of service, during which he was in several important engagements, including the battle of Antietam, where, Sept. 17, 1862, he was wounded in both legs by one shot. He received the commission of lieutenant for his bravery, came home, but in two months was again

following his regiment in time to take part in the battle of Fredericksburg; finally, his wounds troubling him, he resigned his commission and came home. He m. ——, Abbie J., dau. of George and Annie Baldwin (Stickney), Rockwood, of Ashburnham, Mass., formerly of Wilton, N. H. She was b. Dec. 20, 1839. Children:

13077. Winona Parker,[9] } b. in Ashburnham, June 18, 1867.
13078. Winifred Parker,[9] }
13079. Charles Brund Parker,[9] b. in Chelsea, Jan. 4, 1871.

ALFRED W. Parker[8] (12830), b. in Providence, R. I., June 5, 1844; m. Aug. 22, 1871, Clara, dau. of Benjamin Hallett, 2d, of Yarmouthport, Mass., b. Oct. 26, 1845. He is connected with the Boston Bridge Works. They reside in Waltham, Mass. Child:

13080. Mary Parker,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1872.

JULIA M. Parker[8] (12831), b. in East Boston, Mass., July 27, 1848; m. ——, Edward Safford. They lived in Mt. Auburn, Mass., and Strafford, N. H. She d. Children:

13081. Lois Maria Safford.[9]
13082. Edward Safford,[9] b. and d. young.
13083. Clarence Safford.[9]

FRANK H. Parker[8] (12833), b. in East Boston, Mass., July 24, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Marietta, dau. of Elisha Story of Newburyport, b. Aug. 2, 1850. He is connected with the Boston Bridge Works. They reside in Cambridgeport. Children:

13084. Eulalia Parker,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1878.
13085. Clara Parker,[9] b. June 25, 1882.

ELIZABETH L. Hunt[8] (12834), b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 14, 1842; m. in Clinton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873, Salem, son of Thomas W. and Martha B. Wilder, b. in Templeton, Aug. 30, 1842. They reside in Clinton, where he is a belt maker. Children:

13085 a. Edwin Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 6, d. Nov. 15, 1876.
13086. Ethel Louise Wilder,[9] b. in Clinton, Jan. 1, 1879.

HANFORD L. Hunt[8] (12835), b. in Clinton, Mass., May 12, 1846; m. in Southbridge, Aug. 26, 1874, Flora, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Booth, b. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1849. He is a clothing merchant in Willimantic, Conn., where they reside. Children:

13087. Harry L. Hunt,[9] b. in Willimantic, Nov. 12, 1877.
13088. Willie B. Hunt,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1880; d. Aug. 10, 1886.

MARY E. Hunt[8] (12837), b. in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1854; m. June 22, 1882, Eben Howe, son of Oliver and Judith (Howe) Bailey of Rowley, Mass. They reside in Boston.

ANNA L. Thomas[8] (12838), b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1848; m. June 28, 1870, John Edward, son of Edward Nelson and Jane (Anthony) Davis. They reside in Providence. Children:

13089. Jane Louise Davis,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1872.
13090. Bessie Alice Davis,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1873.
13091. Blanche Nathalie Davis,[9] b. in Warwick Neck, R. I., Nov. 20, 1897.

SUSAN E. Parker[8] (12841), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1848; m. Sept. 21, 1872, William H. Ward, and removed to Skowhegan, Me. Children:

13092. Walter Newell Ward,[9] b. July 17, 1875.
13093. Ethel Carroll Ward,[9] b. July 20, 1880.
13094. Estella Parker Ward,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1883.
13095. Wilder Wheeler Ward,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1885.

EUGENE C. Parker[8] (12842), b. in Providence, R. I.; m. Aug. 29, 1871, Adelia O. Barker. Children:

13096. William Quincy Parker,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1872.
13097. Charles Eugene Parker,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1873. He was a member of the Rhode Island Volunteers in the Cuban war.
13098. Louis Francis Parker,[9] b. June 10, 1874.
13099. Mabel Travers Parker,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1875.
13100. Frederick Thomas Parker,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1877.

CLARA E. Parker[8] (12844), b. in Providence, R. I.; m. Sept., 1876, Lorenzo Dupouy, a native of Cuba, and resides in Providence. Children:

13101. Raphael Salvador Dupouy,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1877.
13102. Milton Amejio Dupouy,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1880. He was a member of the Rhode Island Volunteers in the Cuban war.

EDWIN T. Herrick[8] (12849), b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 28, 1846; m. ——, Jennie Knight, an adopted dau. of Edwin Knight. Children:

13103. Fannie Herrick.[9]
13104. George Herrick.[9]

MARY E. Herrick[8] (12850), b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 20, 1848; m. (1) in Providence, May 21, 1874, James H., son of James H. and Caroline V. McClenthan. She m. (2) in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 14, 1887, Watson S., son of Hector J. and Maria Taylor, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., May 5, 1850. He is superintendent of the Red River Lumber Co., and they reside in Crookston, Minn. Children:

13105. Mabel McClenthan,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1876.
13106. Frederick H. McClenthan,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1880; d. July 3, 1881.
13107. Herrick McClenthan,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1882.

JOSEPH Fairbanks[8] (12852), b. in Bloomfield, N. J., May 10, 1845; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Adelaide Augusta, dau. of Peter V. W. and Mary K. (Sutton) Bishop, d. in New York city, Apr. 17, 1853. He lives in New York, N. Y. Children:

13108. Elmira Fairbanks,[9] b. July 26; d. Aug. 7, 1884.
13109. Howard Bishop Fairbanks,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1886.
13110. Emily Fairbanks,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1889.

ISAAC Fairbanks[8] (12853), b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Nov. 15, 1846; m. in 1869, Mary F. Gilbert. Children:

13111. Katie B. Fairbanks.[9]
13112. Jessie G. Fairbanks,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1871.
13113. Isaac C. Fairbanks,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1873; d. July, 1886.
13114. Mary L. Fairbanks,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1880; d. Oct., 1881.

ANNIE Fairbanks[8] (12854), b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Dec. 15, 1849; m. June 19, 1872, David Griffin Garabrant of Bloomfield, where they reside. Children:

13115. Ada Louise Garabrant,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1877.
13116. Hattie May Garabrant,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1887.
13117. Joseph Edwin Garabrant,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1883.

HARRIET Fairbanks[8] (12855), b. in Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 24, 1852; m. Nov. 9, 1882, Frank Bale. Children:

13118. Mary E. Bale,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1885.
13119. Francis F. Bale,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1893.

JOSEPHINE Fairbanks[8] (12857), b. in Bloomfield, N. J., May 14, 1857; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Charles W. Martin. Children:

13120. Wesley B. Martin,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1884; d. Apr. 7, 1889.
13121. Lawrence P. Martin,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1886.
13122. William H. Martin,[9] b. June 7, 1890.
13123. Charles R. Martin,[9] b. July 15, 1893.
13124. Brooks Martin,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1896.

PHILIP E. Fairbanks[8] (12869), b. in Glen Falls, N. Y., June 1, 1840; moved with his parents to New Jersey in 1855; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 2, 1869, Cyrene, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Kirk of Kirklin, Ind., b. Jan. 28, 1848. Mr. Fairbanks moved to Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 1, 1870, to take comptrollership of the M. K. & I. R. R. Co., which position he resigned Mar. 1, 1881, and afterward became the general superintendent of the Newfoundland R. R. Co. In 1887, he was auditor of the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe R. R. Co., in Galveston, Tex., and subsequently held the following responsible positions: secretary, treasurer and director of the Western Investment & Improvement Co., St. Louis, Mo.; president and director of the Denison Land & Investment Co.; director of the First National Bank, Denison, Tex.; secretary, treasurer and director of the Denison Cotton Mill; trustee for a large land syndicate at Denison; secretary, treasurer and director of the Velasco & Northern R. R. Co.; vice-president and director of the Denison & Northern R. R. Co. They reside in Denison. Children:

13125. George Dudley Fairbanks,[9] +.
13126. Florence Fairbanks,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1878.

WILDER Fairbanks[8] (12870), b. in Glen Falls, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1842; m. (1) May 20, 1866, Catherine Jane Van Ness of Mountain View, N. J., where she d. May 18, 1870. He m. (2) Apr. 16, 1873, Sarah Jacobus of Clinton, N. Y. He is a carpenter and resides in Mountain View. Children:

13127. Mary Effie Fairbanks,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1867; d. June 4, 1884.
13128. Joseph Phillips Fairbanks,[9] +.
13129. Bertha Cyrene Fairbanks,[9] b. June 11, 1876.

WILLIAM H. Fairbanks[8] (12873), b. in the state of New Jersey, Sept. 12, 1839; m. (1) Ann Ellsworth. They separated and he m. (2) in 1864, Sarah Knight Jolly. They were divorced and he m. (3) Feb. 25, 1877, Ann Elizabeth Hardy. He is a farmer in Payson, Utah. Children:

13130. Annie Maria Fairbanks,[9] dau. of Mrs. Ann Fairbanks.
13131. William Lot Fairbanks,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1865; d. ——.
13132. Sarah Matilda Fairbanks,[9] +.
13133. John Franklin Fairbanks,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1869; d. ——.
13154. David H. Fairbanks,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1877.
13135. Daisy Fairbanks,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1879.
13136. William H. Fairbanks,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1880.
13137. Clarence Milton Fairbanks,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1882.

MARY J. Fairbanks[8] (12874), b. in New Jersey, Feb. 2, 1841: m. in Utah, Apr. 2, 1857, Warren Sidney Pace. They are living in Utah. He is a farmer and stock-raiser. Children:

13138. Sidney David Pace,[9] +.
13139. James B. Pace,[9] +.
13140. Mary L. Pace,[9] +.
13141. John E. Pace,[9] +.
13142. Susan Ada Pace,[9] b. Mar. 4; d. Nov. 15, 1871.
13143. Ruth M. Pace,[9] b. May 27, 1878.

CORNELIUS M. Fairbanks[8] (12875), b. in New Jersey, Oct. 23, 1843; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 6, 1864, Emily A. Davis. He is a farmer and stock-raiser in Glenwood, Utah. Children:

13144. David Mandeville Fairbanks,[9] b. in Provo Valley, Utah, Oct. 26, 1867.
13145. Franklin Powell Fairbanks,[9] b. in Spring Valley, Nev., Oct. 6, 1869.
13146. Stanley Brooks Fairbanks,[9] b. in Panguitch, Utah, July 11, 1871.
13147. Maud Richmond Fairbanks,[9] b. in Prattsville, Utah, July 25, 1873.
13148. Joseph Roy Fairbanks,[9] b. in Glenwood, Utah, Apr. 16, 1876.
13149. Cornelius Wallace Fairbanks,[9] b. in Glenwood, Apr. 15, 1878.
13150. Vera La Priel Fairbanks,[9] b. in Glenwood, Jan 7, 1888.

SUSAN J. Fairbanks[8] (12876), b. in Illinois, Feb. 4, 1846; m. Mar. 11, 1863, in Payson, Utah, Stanley Davies, who d. July 24, 1880. She m. (2) Apr. 23, 1894, Philip L. Ganchat. Children:

13151. Ann M. Davies,[9] +.
13152. Esther M. Davies,[9] b. Aug. 9; d. Sept. 19, 1865.

13153. Franklin J. Davies,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1866.
13154. Susan Mary Davies,[9] +.
13155. Martha A. Davies,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1870.
13156. Stanley P. Davies,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1873.
13157. David F. Davies,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1875; d. in 1876.
13158. F. Ray Davies,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1877.
13159. Ireta L. Davies,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1880.

ELIZABETH A. Fairbanks[8] (12877), b. in Utah, Feb. 26, 1847; m. (name not given). She d. in 1869. Child:

13160. Lucas,[9] +.

B. MATILDA Fairbanks[8] (12878), b. in Utah, June 23, 1850; m. May 1, 1865, Ezra Warren Simons, b. in New Hampshire. Aug. 31, 1832. The present residence of the family is in San Jose, Cal. They formerly lived in Sacramento, Cal. They are fruit raisers. Children:

13161. Martin David Simons,[9] +.
13162. Sarah Amy Simons,[9] +.
13163. Charles Aaron Simons,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1870; d. June 5, 1871.
13164. Ralph Fairbanks Simons,[9] +.
13165. Abbie Buell Simons,[9] b. May 12, 1876, in Sacramento; graduated from the State Normal School in San Jose in 1897, since a teacher in the primary department of the Berryessa School, Santa Clara Co., Cal.
13166. Elmer Ezra Simons,[9] b. in San Jose, Aug. 11, 1882.
13167. Clarence Irving Simons,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1885.

DAVID B. Fairbanks[8] (12880), b. in Utah, Aug. 17, 1853; m. Feb. 5, 1873, Hannah Johnson. He is a farmer and stock-raiser. Children:

13168. Ralph Fairbanks,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1874.
13169. Mattie Fairbanks,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
13170. May Fairbanks,[9] b. May 1, 1876.
13171. Wilder Fairbanks,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1877.
13172. An infant,[9] b. and d.
13173. An infant,[9] b. and d.
13174. Susie Fairbanks,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1880.

JOSEPH W. Fairbanks[8] (12881), b. in Payson, Utah, Jan. 2, 1856; m. July 27, 1880, Estelle V. Dixon, b. Oct. 16, 1857. They live in Payson, where he is a farmer and stock-raiser. Child:

13175. Magdaline Fairbanks,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1882; d. in infancy.

RALPH J. Fairbanks[8] (12881), b. in Payson, Utah, Dec. 26, 1857; m. Sept. 15, 1878, Celestia Johnson. Children:

13176. David P. Fairbanks,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1879.
13177. Ralph Fairbanks,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1881.
13178. Lee Fairbanks,[9] b. May 1, 1882.
13179. Joseph Earl Fairbanks,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1883; d. Apr. 3, 1889.
13180. Vernon M. Fairbanks,[9] b. May 21, 1884.
13181. Lester J. Fairbanks,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1886.
13182. Celestia Fairbanks,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1888.
13183. Estelle F. Fairbanks,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1893.
13184. Mildred Fairbanks,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1894.

MARTHA A. Fairbanks[8] (12883), b. in Payson, Utah, June 29, 1860; m. May 17, 1883, Joseph B., son of Daniel Hutchinson and Ann (Brown) Keeler, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 8, 1855. His father was a native of Pemberton, N. J., and his mother of Lancashire, England. Mr. Keeler is a professor in the B. Y. Academy in Provo, Utah, where they reside. Children:

13185. Major Joseph Keeler,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1884.
13186. Beulah May Keeler,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1885.
13187. Carl Fairbanks Keeler,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1887.
13188. Irvin Talmage Keeler,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1888; d. Mar. 1, 1889.
13189. Hattie Brown Keeler,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1891.
13190. Eva Josephine Keeler,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1893.
13191. David Hutchinson Keeler,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1896.
13192. Ralph Budd Keeler,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1897.

JOHN J. Fairbanks[8] (12887), b. in Mountain View, N. J., Jan. 1, 1840, left at the age of seventeen and went to Brooklyn, N. Y., for six years. He m. in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 1, 1867, Edith, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Kirk of Kirklin, Ind. He lived in Meriden, Conn., Indianapolis, Ind., then formed the town of Colony, Kan. They reside at present in Denison, Tex., where he is engaged in the real estate business. Children:

13193. Kirk Fairbanks,[9] +.
13194. May Fairbanks,[9] b. in Colony, Kan., Dec. 26, 1873; d. Aug. 5, 1875.
13195. Loleta Maud Fairbanks,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1876; received a musical education in Kansas City, Mo.

EDWIN Fairbanks[8] (12888), b. in Mountain View, N. J., Apr. 11, 1843; m. in Boonton, N. J., May 10, 1869, Mary, dau. of John and Jane McEvoy of Lincoln Park, N. J., b. in New York, N. Y., June 20, 1852. They lived in Mountain View, where she d. Dec. 26, 1884; he d. June 26, 1891. Children:

13196. Gertrude Fairbanks,[9] +.
13197. Ada Fairbanks,[9] b. May 24, 1872.
13198. Jennie Fairbanks,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1878.
13199. Edwin Burton Fairbanks,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1880; is a farmer.

HARRIET Fairbanks[8] (12890), b. ——, Nov. 27, 1846; m. in Utah, Dec. 22, 1869, W. J. Douglass. They live in Payson, Utah. Children:

13200. Harriet Douglass,[9] +.
13201. William John Douglass,[9] +.
13202. Sarah Agnes Douglass,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1874.
13203. Matilda Douglass,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1877.
13204. Joseph B. Douglass,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1879.
13205. Lillie May Douglass,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1882.
13206. David Douglass,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1885.
13207. Nephi A. Douglass,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1887.
13208. Edna P. Douglass,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1891.

HENRY Fairbanks[8] (12871), b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 20, 1849: m. Nov. 14, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Ohora. He is a farmer and stock-raiser in Payson, Utah. Children:

13209. Henry Fairbanks,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1870.
13210. Edward Fairbanks,[9] b. May 26, 1873.
13211. John B. Fairbanks,[9] b. May 24, 1875.
13212. Mary E. Fairbanks,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1877.
13213. Charles D. Fairbanks,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1879.
13214. Sarah Viola Fairbanks,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1882.
13215. Joseph Fairbanks,[9] b. June 9; d. June 17, 1884.
13216. Miles Morgan Fairbanks,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1886.
13217. Czar Fairbanks,[9] b. July 8, 1891.

JOHN B. Fairbanks[8] (12894), b. in Payson, Utah, Dec. 27, 1855; m. June 24, 1877, Lillie Huish, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 24, 1857. He is an artist in Provo, Utah, where they reside. Children:

13218. John Leo Fairbanks,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1878.

13219. Lillie Annetta Fairbanks,[9] b. July 27, 1879.
13220. Vernon Walter Fairbanks,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1881.
13221. Ervon Huish Fairbanks,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1884.
13222. Leroy Smith Fairbanks,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1886.
13223. Ortho Lane Fairbanks,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1887.
13224. Claude Loraine Fairbanks,[9] b. June 12, 1889.
13225. Lamar Raymond Fairbanks,[9] } b. Jan. 14; d. Jan. 14, 1894;
13226. Delamar Rigolot Fairbanks,[9] } " " 1894.
13227. Alma Clyde Fairbanks,[9] b. and d. Sept. 22, 1895.

ALICIA Fairbanks[8] (12896), b. in Payson, Utah, Apr. 6, 1860; m. June 17, 1880, P. L. Simmons. He is a farmer in Payson. Children:

13228. Charles Louis Simmons,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1881.
13229. John Emery Simmons,[9] b. June 19, 1883.
13230. Henry Doremus Simmons,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1885.
13231. Alicia May Simmons,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1887.
13232. Sarah Simmons,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1889.
13233. George Franklin Simmons,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1891.
13234. Lillian Pearl Simmons,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1894.

FRANKLIN Fairbanks[8] (12898), b. in Payson, Utah, June 2, 1865; m. Oct. 20, 1886, L. M. Tanner. He is a farmer and stock raiser in Payson, Utah. Children:

13235. Lynn Reed Fairbanks,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1887.
13236. Sterling Fairbanks,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1890.
13237. Ethelbert Fairbanks,[9] b. May 18, 1892.
13238. Vindra Armina Fairbanks,[9] b. July 31, 1894.

GEORGE A. Fairbanks[8] (12899), b. in Payson, Utah, Jan. 26, 1869; m. Sept. 29, 1892, Ann Worsencroft. He is a teacher in Payson, where they reside. Children:

13239. Jennie Fairbanks,[9] b. July 17, 1893.
13240. A child,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1895.

ABRAHAM F. Doremus[8] (12902), b. in Salt Lake City, May 24, 1849; m. Nov. 15, 1869, Pauline Richards. Mr. Doremus is a civil engineer and superintendent of public works in Salt Lake City, where they reside. Children:

13241. Hattie R. Doremus,[9] b. June 6, 1878.
13242. Henry R. Doremus,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1882.

ANNIE F. Doremus[8] (12903), b. in Salt Lake City, July 22, 1851; m. Aug. 22, 1877, Willard B. Richards. She d. May 27, 1888. Children:

13243. Willard B. Richards, Jr.,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1879.
13244. Preston Richards,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1881.
13245. Albert Zabriskie Richards,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1883.
13246. Alta May Richards,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1885.
13247. Annie Doremus Richards,[9] b. May 19, 1888.

ORPHA A. Fairbanks[8] (12907), b. in Columbus, Ill., Aug. 17, 1866; m. in Barnesville, Kan., Feb. 21, 1888, Cassius Marcellus, son of Orville and Angelia Fairbanks, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1863. They reside in Arlington, Oklahoma. Children:

13248. Ray Manzor Fairbanks,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1888.
13249. William Elwin Fairbanks,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1890.
13250. Lemma Angelia Fairbanks,[9] b. May 2, 1892.
13251. Chester Orville Fairbanks,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1894.

SARAH P. Smith[8] (12909), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb., 1832; m. in Princeton, Nov., 1858, Charles Theodore Mirick; he was a farmer in Princeton until late in life, when he moved to Worcester, where he d. Nov. 26, 1899. Child:

13252. Harry Strong Mirick,[9] b. May, 1862, living in Worcester.

CHARLES A. Smith[8] (12910), b. in Princeton, Mass., May, 1834; m. Nov. 12, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Willard, b. in Buckland, Ky., Jan. 25, 1840. They reside in Princeton. Children:

13253. William Homer Smith,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1861.
13253 a. Charles Edward Smith,[9] b. May 17, 1863.
13254. Susan Sophia Smith,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1864.
13254 a. Joseph West Smith,[9] +.
13254 b. Sarah Frances Smith,[9] +.
13254 c. Frederick Smith,[9] b. June 6, 1870; d. in infancy.
13254 d. David Rodman Smith,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1871; d. in infancy.
13254 e. Frederick Rodman Smith,[9] +.
13254 f. Ward Boylston Smith,[9] b. May 31, 1877.
13254 g. Grace Ione Smith,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1881.

D. FRANKLIN Smith[8] (12913), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1845; m. June 4, 1874, Francene Augusta Holden, b. Aug. 28, 1852. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Children:

13254 h. Milton Andrew Smith,[9] b. May 31, 1875.
13254 i. Ethel Augusta Smith,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1876; d. May 21, 1891.
13254 j. Marian Elmira Smith,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1878.
13254 k. Agnes Francene Smith,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1879.
13254 l. Frank Holden Smith,[9] b. July 19, 1884.
13254 m. Richmond Watson Smith,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1886.

CHARLES I. Eaton[8] (12916), b. in Boston, Mass.; m.

HARRIET A. Chappell[8] (12921), b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 4, 1833; m. May 5, 1853, in Pawtucket, R. I., Joseph Robert Harrison. Mr. Harrison enlisted in Company F, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, Capt. James Belger's Battery, Oct. 19, 1861, and served three years; discharged Oct. 28, 1864. He was a mason by trade and lived in Providence. He d. in East Providence, June 6, 1888. Mrs. Harrison resides in Providence. Children:

13255. Harriet Ella Josephine Harrison,[9] b. July 2, 1854; d. Feb. 12, 1858.
13256. Harriet Miranda Harrison,[9] +.

WILLIAM F. Chappell[8] (12922), b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1835; m. in Providence, May 1, 1865, Harriet J. Niles. He enlisted in a Rhode Island regiment Oct. 6, 1862, for nine months; discharged July 13, 1863. He is a jeweler by trade and resides in Providence. Child:

13257. William Albert Chappell,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1872; d. Feb. 24, 1875.

JOHN Chappell[8] (12924), b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 16, 1838; enlisted in 1861 in Company G, 15th Massachusetts Volunteers, in Grafton, Mass. He was in the battles of Bald Bluff, Antietam, through the seven days' fight, and lost his hearing in front of Yorktown; discharged Dec. 25, 1862, on account of disability. He m. in Providence, June 29, 1863, Almira Gray. They lived in Providence, where she d. Nov. 26, 1875. Mr. Chappell resides in Providence.

HARRIET L. Fay[8] (12927), b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1843; m. Mar. 14, 1866, William H. H. Howe of Cambridge, Mass. Children:

13258. Anna M. Howe.[9]
13259. Henry A. Howe,[9] +.
13260. Ruth L. Howe.[9]

ELLA M. Fay[8] (12930), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1848; m. Oct. 17, 1867, William S. Brooks of Princeton. She d. Apr. 20, 1882. Children:

13261. Mary E. Brooks.[9]
13262. Frank H. Brooks.[9]
13263. Wendell A. Brooks,[9] b. Apr., 1882.

SILAS H. Fay[8] (12932), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1852; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Clara S. Davis and lived in Princeton, where he d. Aug. 26, 1884. Child:

13264. Chester H. Fay.[9]

ARTHUR E. Fay[8] (12933), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 17, 1854; m. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 6, 1879, Annah Charlotte Harthan, b. in Guilford, July 29, 1853. They lived in Princeton, where he d. Dec. 31, 1896, by a fall from his house. Children:

13265. John Hastings Fay,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1880.
13266. Arthur Carlton Fay,[9] b. Feb. 11; d. Sept. 6, 1882.
13267. Lois Rebecca Fay,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1883.
13268. Gardner Brooks Fay,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1884.
13269. Arthur Smith Fay,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1886.
13270. Mary Abbie Fay,[9] b. May 6, 1890.
13271. Anna Harthan Fay,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1892.
13272. Patience White Fay,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1894.
13273. Peace Augusta Fay,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1895.

S. ALICIA Fay[8] (12934), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 19, 1860; m. Oct. 11, 1887, William H. Gates of Worcester, Mass. Children:

13274. Helen F. Gates.[9]
13275. Mildred C. Gates.[9]
13276. Alicia W. Gates.[9]

LAURETTA Fay[8] (12935), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Henry B. Howard of Princeton. Children:

13277. Harold B. Howard.[9]
13278. Clifton P. Howard.[9]
13279. Laurance F. Howard.[9]
13280. Philip A. Howard.[9]

ARTEMUS H. Skinner[8] (12944), b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1836; m. May 14, 1867, Julia C. Hubbard. Mr. Skinner served in the Civil war as a musician in the 22d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, 5th Army Corps. He is a pattern maker in Worcester, Mass., where they reside. Children:

13281. Frederick Artemus Skinner,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1868.
13282. Robert Winthrop Skinner,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1870; d. July, 1871.
13283. Annie Gertrude Skinner,[9] +.
13284. Sarah Louise Skinner,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1874.
13285. George Francis Skinner,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1879.
13286. Marion Lucinda Skinner,[9] b. May 14, 1882.
13287. Philip Howe Skinner,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1885.

EMILY D. Skinner[8] (12945), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 10, 1845; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Josiah D. Gregory. He is a merchant and also postmaster in Princeton, where they reside. Children:

13288. Mary Howe Gregory,[9] b. July 16, 1870.
13289. Josiah Raymond Gregory,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1873; m. Florence E. Freeman[10] (1959 o). Vol. 1, p. 185.
13290. Richard Harrington Gregory,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1876.
13291. Louise Hoyt Gregory,[9] b. July 21, 1880.

LOUISE B. Skinner[8] (12946), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1848; m. May 28, 1867, Daniel Davis, Jr., and d. July 4, 1870. Child:

13292. Emily Louise Davis,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1869; d. Nov. 20, 1876.

THOMAS H. Skinner[8] (12947), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1851; m. Oct. 15, 1872, Willianna F., adopted dau. of Rev. Henry B. and Anna (Howe) Whittaker, b. in Charleston, W. Va., May 28, 1848, dau. of William F. and Edna A. (Campbell) Whittaker. Her parents dying when she was a child, she was adopted by her uncle and aunt. Mr. Skinner is a farmer in Princeton, where they reside; organist in the church for the past thirty years. Children:

13293. Edna Campbell Skinner,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1873.
13294. Lavalette Louise Skinner,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1876; d. Sept. 6, 1884.
13295. Henry Harlow Skinner,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1878.
13296. Thomas Stanley Skinner,[9] b. May 1, 1882.
13297. Margaret Emily Howe Skinner,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1889.

MARY P. Dupuy[8] (12948), b. in Prince Edward Co., Va., June 23, 1839; m. Aug. 24, 1857, Capt. Richard H. Watkins. He was a captain in Stuart's Cavalry in the Confederate Army and was wounded twice. Children:

13298. Emily Dupuy Watkins,[9] +.
13299. Minnie Stuart Watkins,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1860.

13300. Mary Purnell Watkins,[9] b. May 13, 1863; d. Nov., 1871.
13301. Virginia Josephine Watkins,[9] b. Dec., 1868; d. Dec., 1871.
13302. Asa Dupuy Watkins,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1873.

MARIA L. Dupuy[8] (12949), b. in Prince Edward's Co., Va., Apr. 3, 1841; m. Nov. 26, 1862, Abner Anderson, editor and superintendent of schools in Danville, Va., where they reside.

E. LAVALETTE Dupuy[8] (12950), b. in Prince Edward Co., Va., July 26, 1843; m. Jan. 13, 1875, Dr. Howson Cole, an apothecary in Danville, Va., where she d. Dec., 1880. Dr. Cole and his family reside in Danville. Children:

13303. Howson White Cole,[9] b. June 13, 1878.
13304. Lavillon Dupuy Cole,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1880.

ALICE B. Brooks[8] (12953), b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1877, George M. Kendall, a merchant of Lowell, Mass., b. May 9, 1839.

CHARLES W. Norris[8] (12955), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 15, 1849; m. Apr. 2, 1880, Fannie Wells. Child:

13305. A son,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1886.

ALICE B. Norris[8] (12956), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 11, 1852; m. Frank Warren Montgomery. Children:

13306. Alice N. Montgomery,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1879.
13307. Warren Montgomery,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1881.
13308. Dudley Montgomery,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1883.
13309. Hugh Montgomery,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1890.

SARAH E. Norris[8] (12957), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., July 20, 1854; m. Nov. 20, 1880, John M. W. Pratt. He d. Mar. 18, 1884. Child:

13310. Brooks Pratt,[9] b. June 12, 1883.

JULIA Norris[8] (12958), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 20, 1857; m. Oct. 19, 1886, Wilson G. Conway. Children:

13311. Margaret Alice Conway,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1888.
13312. Dorothy Conway,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1892.

GEORGE H. Norris[8] (12960), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 2, 1861; m. Oct. 2, 1890, Edith Forbush. Child:

13313. Ralph F. Norris,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1892.

MARY E. Clark[8] (12961), b. in Oxford, Mass., July 13, 1867; m. Apr. 19, 1893, Elisha Wilson, son of J. Wilson McCrillis, b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1868. He is a liveryman in New York city, where they reside.

WARD B. Clark[8] (12962), b. in Oxford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1870; m. Dec. 20, 1891, Ella R., dau. of Clement Cunningham, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 13, 1869. Mr. Clark and his brother have erected a three story building called "Clark's Block," the first floor of which is occupied by their grocery business. The second floor is their home and the third, a large masonic hall. Mr. W. B. Clark belongs to the order of masons. He is one of the leading men of his native town. Children:

13314. Mildred Clark,[9] b. in Oxford, Oct. 2, 1893.
13315. Raymond Clark,[9] b. in Oxford, Sept. 10, 1894.

BYRON Clark[8] (12963), b. in Oxford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1873; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Almira, dau. of Frank S. Marsh, b. in Sutton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1873. He is a grocer in company with his brother and living in Clark's Block, Oxford.

JUSTINA W. Comstock[8] (12965), b. in Newport, N. H., Sept. 26, 1835; m. (1) Gardner Sweet. He d. and she m. (2) Thomas Elliott, and reside in Concord, N. H. Children:

13316. Eddie Sweet,[9] +.
13317. Guyot Elliott.[9]
13318. A child,[9] b. and d.

GEORGE H. Comstock[8] (12966), b. in Newport, N. H., July 26, 1837; enlisted Apr. 28, and discharged Aug. 9, 1861. He m. Aug. 11, 1862, Hattie, dau. of Joseph Crocker, b. in Croyden, N. H., June 16, 1835. He lived in Newport, where he d. Apr. 16, 1873. Child:

13319. Ida Comstock,[9] +.

EMMA Clark[8] (12968), b. in North Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 7, 1844; m. Feb. 20, 1879, Clarence Moody, son of Almus A. Bixby, b. in Reading, Vt., Oct. 15, 1845. He is a farmer, living in North Charlestown. Children:

13320. Byron Robinson Bixby,[9] +.
13321. Agnes Elida Bixby,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1884.

Dr. BYRON G. Clark[8] (12969), b. in North Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 15, 1847; graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, Hanover, N. H., in 1877; commenced practice in Windsor, Vt., Apr., 1878; moved Mar. 2, 1882, to New York city, where he is a prominent physician. He m. (1) June 6, 1871, Annis G. Ensworth of Waterford, Pa., who d. May 22, 1875. He m. (2) Oct. 23, 1878, Elida, dau. of Samuel Peck, b. in New York, June 12, 1859. Mr. Peck was born in Greenwood, Conn., went to New York city while a young man, and later was of the firm of Peck & Robbins, importers of silks. Dr. Clark still resides in New York city. Children:

13322. Grace Clark,[9] b. in Windsor, Vt., Apr. 9, 1881.
13323. Byron George Clark, Jr.,[9] b. in New York city, Jan. 4, 1888.
13324. Miriam Lydia Clark,[9] b. June 29, 1890; d. Oct. 17, 1894.

THOMAS Boylston, Jr.[8] (12970), b. Oct., 1845; m. ——, Florence Kendall of Quincy, Mass. They lived in Princeton and Jamaica Plain, Mass., where he d. Children:

13325. Ward Nicholas Boylston,[9] +.
13326. Charles Parsons Boylston,[9] b. and d. young.

LAURIN W. Chamberlain[9] (12972), b. Mar. 6, 1849; m. Sara M. McLane. Child:

13327. May Abbie Chamberlain,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1881.

CYRUS P. Hatch, Jr.[9] (12973), b. Sept. 6, 1853; m. Eva Wiseman. Children:

13327 a. Abbie E. Hatch.[10]
13328. Bessie Burton Hatch,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1885.

LAURIN B. Gray[9] (12977), b. in Hampton, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1847; m. (wife's name not given). Child:

13329. Rollin Jean Gray,[10] b. June, 1881.

HENRY Gray[9] (12979), b. in Hampton, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1859; m. (wife's name not given). Children:

13330. Henry Smith Gray,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1880.
13331. Roy Burton Gray,[10] b. June 10, 1884.
13332. Clara Irene Gray,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1889.
13333. Ruth Gray,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1891.

LUCRETIA M. Walbridge[9] (12981), b. Mar. 19, 1852; m. Apr. 22, 1879, Alexander Shaw Robertson. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

13333 a. Janet Louise Robertson,[10] b. Feb. 20; d. Mar. 27, 1880.
13333 b. Egbert Thomas Robertson,[10] b. Dec. 8, 1881, in Cairo, Ill.
13333 c. Harriet Lucretia Robertson,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1883, in Chicago.
13333 d. Ella Margaret Robertson,[10] b. June 17, 1885, in Chicago.

ELLEN A. E. Walbridge[9] (12983), b. Nov. 26, 1855; m. Nov. 19, 1879, William Gardner Robbins. They reside in Topeka, Kan. Children:

13333 e. Harold Walbridge Robbins,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1882, in Topeka.
13333 f. Chandler Pierce Robbins,[10] b. June 22, 1884, in Topeka.
13333 g. Daisy Ellen Robbins,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1886, in Topeka.

CORWIN Henry Walbridge[9] (12985), b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. Dec. 23, 1884, Cora Murphy Jones. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

13333 h. John Tuthill Walbridge,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1885, in Dallas, Tex.
13333 i. Nora Elizabeth Walbridge,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1889.
13333 j. Corwin Egbert Walbridge,[10] b. July 19, 1891.
13333 k. Ann Eliza Walbridge,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1895.
13333 l. Robert Preston Walbridge,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1899.

LAURA L. Walbridge[9] (12987), b. June 1, 1866; m. Oct. 15, 1891, George Roland Daly, a promising young lawyer. They resided in Chicago, Ill., where he d. Sept. 21, 1897. Children:

13333 m. Roland Bigelow Daly[10] b. Jan. 10, 1893, in Chicago.
13333 n. Howard Strong Daly,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1895; b. Nov. 30, 1897.

EDITH M. Walbridge[9] (12988), b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. June 7, 1892, Frederick A. H. Garlichs. They reside in St. Joseph, Mo. Children:

13333 o. Lorren Walbridge Garlichs,[10] b. May 11, 1893.
13333 p. Edith Mary Garlichs,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1895.
13333 q. Janet Garlichs,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1896.
13333 r. Richard Walter Garlichs,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1899.

HARRY L. Bird[9] (13017), b. in Marinette, Wis., Oct. 8, 1870; m. June 28, 1897, Grace Wilson of Chicago, Ill., where they reside, and he is on the staff of the "Chicago Chronicle."

LAURA E. Bird[9] (13018), b. in Menominee, Mich., Apr. 2, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1896, William Herbert Dunham, a native of Maine. They reside in Menominee.

NELLIE M. Wright[9] (13019 a), b. in East Marinette, Wis., Nov. 19, 1866; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 18, 1891, George Fabyan of Boston, Mass. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

ROBERT E. Wright[9] (13019 b), b. in Marinette, Wis., July 7, 1869; m. July 25, 1894, Mary Amelia Gillam of Minneapolis, Minn., where they reside. Child:

13333 s. Robert Gillam Wright,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1897.

FREDERICK C. Wright[9] (13019 c), b. in Marinette, Wis., Aug. 7, 1871; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 19, 1900, Edith Anderson. They reside in Minneapolis.

JESSIE F. Wright[9] (13019 e), b. in Wausau, Wis., May 28, 1876; m. in Walker, Minn., May 4, 1900, Dr. Herbert I., son of Ira Francis and Lydia Ann (Loefler) Harris, b. in Gorham, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1874. They now reside in Ft. Snelling, Minn.

LEAH Wright[9] (13019 f), b. in Athens, Pa., Mar. 9, 1879; m. in Walker, Minn., Nov. 28, 1899, Lieut. Clement Augustus Van Trott of Milwaukee, Wis. He is a graduate of West Point, now stationed in Ft. Sheridan, Ill.

JESSIE A. Fairchild[9] (13019 j), b. in Marinette, Wis., Sept. 27, 1877; m. July 6, 1899, Roderick W. McKinnon. They reside in Portland, Ore.

PAULINE L. Fairchild[9] (13019 o), b. in Marinette, Wis., July 9, 1879; m. in Menominee, Mich., May 10, 1899, Owen Chaffee. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

13333 t. Miles Fairchild Chaffee,[10] b. in Marinette, Apr. 22, 1900.

BENJAMIN A. Parker[9] (13070), b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1864; m. in Reading, Mass., Oct. 30, 1888, Emma Florence, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mehitable (Foster) Adams, b. Feb. 25, 1861. They reside in Wakefield, Mass.

GEORGE D. Fairbanks[9] (13125), b. in Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 4, 1872; graduated in law from the University of Michigan in June, 1894, and in medicine from the University of Texas in Galveston, Tex., in May, 1899, and immediately received the appointment of pharmaceutist to the John Sealy Hospital, Galveston, Tex., which position he held until Feb., 1900, when he gave it up to accept the position as local surgeon and medical examiner for the Colorado & Southern R. R. in Denver, Colo. He m. Oct. 19, 1900, Katharine Ann Gonder of San Antonio, Tex.

JOSEPH P. Fairbanks[9] (13128), b. in Mountain View, N. J., Nov. 7, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Maggie Bannister of Newark, N. J., where they reside. Children:

13334. William Wilder Fairbanks,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1891.
13335. Harry Westivelt Fairbanks,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1894.
13336. Joseph Phillips Fairbanks, Jr.,[10] b. June 16, 1896.

SARAH M. Fairbanks[9] (13132), b. in Payson, Utah, May 13, 1867; m. Jan. 27, 1887, John Wilson, a farmer in Payson, where they live. Children:

13337. John Richard Wilson,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1889.
13338. Wilford Wilson,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1892.
13339. Maing Wilson,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1894.

SIDNEY D. Pace[9] (13138), b. in Utah, Jan. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1880, Rebecca Reece. They reside in Utah. Child:

13340. Reece Pace,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1881.

JAMES B. Pace[9] (13139), b. in Utah, May 31, 1860; m. Dec. 14, 1882, Ida Searls. They reside in Utah. Children:

13341. Franklyn B. Pace.[10]
13342. Charles A. Pace.[10]
13343. Luie Alice Pace.[10]
13344. Lee Pace.[10]
13345. Mary J. Pace.[10]

MARY L. Pace[9] (13140), b. in Utah, Dec. 26, 1863; m. in 1894, J. P. Boyle. They reside in Utah, where he is a farmer and stock raiser. Children:

13346. Elmer P. Boyle.[10]
13347. Clarence S. Boyle.[10]
13348. Beula Boyle.[10]

JOHN E. Pace[9] (13141), b. in Utah, Sept. 5, 1867; m. July 15, 1889, Annie Sargent. He is a farmer and stock raiser in Utah. Children:

13349. Lynn S. A. Pace.[10]
13350. Ireta Pace.[10]
13351. Sid Pace.[10]

ANN M. Davies[9] (13151), b. in Payson, Utah, Dec. 27, 1863; m. in 1881, Edwin Clark. Children:

13352. Inez A. Clark,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1882.
13353. Edward Lee Clark,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1884.
13354. Susan M. Clark,[10] } b. Oct. 22, 1886.
13355. Louis M. Clark,[10] }
13356. Irma Clark,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1889.
13357. Stanley H. Clark,[10] b. Mar. 15; d. Apr. 15, 1891.
13358. Elon Clark,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1892; d. May 4, 1893.
13359. Lelia Clark,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1894.

SUSAN M. Davies[9] (13154), b. in Payson, Utah, July 14, 1868; m. Aug. 15, 1885, William Clark. Children:

13360. Joe Clark,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1886.
13361. V. L. Clark,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1887.
13362. Irene Clark,[10] b. July 18, 1889; d. in 1893.
13363. Stanley Clark,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1891.
13364. Glenett Clark,[10] b. May 11, 1894.

LUCAS ——[9] (13160), b. in Utah, Mar. 5, 1870; m. Sept. 16, 1890, Emily Tanner. Children:

13365. Earl ——,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1891.
13366. Elizabeth ——,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1892.
13367. Leslie ——,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1894.

MARTIN D. Simons[9] (13161), b. in Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 14, 1866; m. Nov. 27, 1894, Maryette Shaw, b. in 1872. They are orchardists in San Jose, Cal. Children:

13368. Martin Meredith Simons,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1895.
13369. Aileen Dell Simons,[10] b. July 3, 1897.

SARAH A. Simons[9] (13162), b. in Sacramento, Cal., June 29, 1868; m. Aug. 15, 1889, Abraham Lincoln Shaw, b. in 1865. He is an orchardist and they reside in San Jose, Cal. Children:

13370. Seeley I. Shaw,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1892.
13371. Wilda Shaw,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1895.

RALPH F. Simons[9] (13164), b. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 29, 1872; m. Dec. 28, 1894, Amanda Nelson, b. in 1876. He is an orchardist in San Jose, Cal., where they reside. Children:

13372. Lytle Simons,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1895.
13373. Merle Simons,[10] b. May 28, 1898.

KIRK Fairbanks[9] (13193), b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 16, 1869; m. in Austin, Tex., Mar. 27, 1893, Margaret, dau. of Henry and Laura Thompson, b. in Effingham, Ill., June 27, 1873. They reside in Denison, Tex.

GERTRUDE Fairbanks[9] (13196), b. in New Jersey, Aug. 8, 1870; m. Feb. 18, 1890, Charles C. Berdan and reside in Mountain View, N. J. Children:

13374. Edith Jane Berdan,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1891.
13375. Lila May Berdan,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1893; d. July 15, 1894.
13376. Mary Ada Berdan,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1895.

HARRIET Douglass[9] (13200), b. in Payson, Utah, Oct. 28, 1869; m. Mar. 30, 1892, G. F. Hickman. They live in Payson. Children:

13377. Vera L. Hickman,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1893.
13378. A daughter,[10] b. Nov., 1894.

WILLIAM J. Douglass[9] (13201), b. in Payson, Utah, Feb. 17, 1871; m. May 9, 1894, Martha Haymore. They live in Payson.

JOSEPH W. Smith[9] (13254 a), b. in Princeton, Mass., June 22, 1866; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Lena E. Burkett. They reside in Providence, R. I.

SARAH F. Smith[9] (13254 b), b. in Princeton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1888, George Francis Wetherbee of Gardner, Mass., where they reside. Children:

13379. George Francis Wetherbee,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1889.
13380. Charles Edwin Wetherbee,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1891.

FREDERICK R. Smith[9] (13254 f), b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1873; m. Jan. 4, 1899, Alice Augusta Swain, of Blaine, Me. They reside in Hartford, Conn.

HARRIET M. Harrison[9] (13256), b. in Providence, R. I., June 2, 1859; m. in East Providence, June 22, 1876, Willard Franklin Lewis of East Providence, where he d. Sept. 24, 1884. She m. (2) Nov. 9, 1894, Leander Whipple Randall of Olneyville, R. I. Children:

13381. Abbie Amelia Lewis,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1879.
13382. Catharine Pennell Lewis,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1881.
13383. Charles Joseph Lewis,[10] b. May 1, 1883; d. June 3, 1891.

HENRY A. Howe[9] (13259), b. in Malden, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870; m. May 19, 1896, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Andrew and Agnes Jane (McManigal) Isaminger. They reside in Clinton, Mass.

MARY E. Brooks[9] (13261), b. in Princeton, Mass., Dec., 1870; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Hayden Skinner. They reside in Princeton. Children:

13384. Frederick Hayden Skinner,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1899.
13385. Baby,[10] b. Nov., 1900.

FRANK H. Brooks[9] (13262), b. in Princeton, Mass., June, 1872; m. (wife's name not given). Child:

13386. A child.[10]

EMILY D. Watkins,[9] b. in Virginia, July 23, 1858; m. Jan. 13, 1888, Edward L. Dupuy, of Virginia. Children:

13387. Mary Parnell Dupuy,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1889.
13388. Richard Watkins Dupuy,[10] b. Mar., 1891.
13389. Edward Lawrence Dupuy,[10] b. July, 1894.

IDA Comstock,[9] b. in Newport, N. H.; m. —— Parker and lives in Newport. Child:

13389 a. A son.[10]

BYRON R. Bixby[9] (13320), b. in Windsor, Vt., Apr. 27, 1875; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Clara E., dau. of Robert and Hannah Gowing, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 3, 1865. They reside in Charlestown, N. H. Child:

13389 b. Ernest Aaron Bixby,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1899.

SARAH[5] (607), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 10, 1757; m. Jan. 4, 1775, Manasseh, son of Ephraim and Anna Wilder, b. May 4, 1752. They lived in Lancaster. He d. Nov. 4, 1822. Children:

13390. Sally Wilder,[6] +.
13391. Lucy Wilder,[6] +.
13392. Anna Wilder,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1778.
13393. Betsey Wilder,[6] +.
13394. Susanna Wilder,[6] bapt. Nov. 24, 1782.
13395. Joseph Wilder,[6] +.
13396. Nabby Wilder,[6] bapt. Sept. 19, 1790.
13397. Sumner Wilder,[6] +.

SALLY Wilder[6] (13390), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 22, 1775; m. Feb. 21, 1782, Samuel Rugg,[6] son of Daniel, Jr., and Elizabeth [Divoll[5] (908)] Rugg, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 8, 1767. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

13398. Fidelia Rugg,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1794; m. Apr. 2, 1832, Seth, son of Samuel and Eunice [White[5] (726)] French, b. in Fitchburg, bapt. in Lancaster with his brothers and sisters, Dec. 22, 1799.
13399. Emily Rugg,[7] +.
13400. Sarah Wilder Rugg,[7] b. May 11, 1801; d. Feb. 23, 1846.
13401. Mary Ann Rugg,[7] +.
13402. Samuel S. Rugg,[7] b. July 6, 1807.
13404. Sophia Rugg,[7] b. July 17, 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1810.
13405. Warren Rugg,[7] b. July 11, 1812.

LUCY Wilder[6] (13391), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 9, 1777; m. Feb. 25, 1799, Abijah Rogers of Sterling. They united with First Church, Lancaster, Jan. 1, 1815. Children:

13406. Joseph Wilder Rogers,[7] bapt. Jan. 1, 1815.
13407. Manasseh Rogers,[7] bapt. Jan. 1, 1815.
13408. Harrison Rogers,[7] bapt. Jan. 1, 1815.
13409. Moses Chase Rogers,[7] bapt. Jan. 1, 1815.
13410. Lucy Ann Rogers,[7] bapt. Jan. 1, 1815.
13411. Emery White Rogers,[7] bapt. Jan. 1, 1815.
13412. Benjamin Hutchinson Rogers,[7] bapt. Feb. 16, 1823.

BETSEY Wilder[6] (13393), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1780; m. Oct. 20, 1806, Artemus Brigham of Concord.

JOSEPH Wilder[6] (13395), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 8, 1787; m. July 21, 1816, Eliza Ann Andrews of Lancaster. Capt. Wilder d. Aug. 23, 1841, aged 55. Children:

13413. Martha Eddy Wilder,[7] +.
13414. Charles Hanson Wilder,[7] b. July 7, 1819.
13415. Mary Morse Andrews Wilder,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1821.
13416. Ann Eliza Wilder,[7] b. June 17, 1823.

SUMNER Wilder[6] (13397), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July, 1801; bapt. Aug. 23, 1801; m. Mar. 28, 1834, Susan Maria T. Davis of Holden, Mass.

EMILY Rugg[7] (13399), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 30, 1798; m. May 14, 1823, Reuben Newell, Jr., of South Reading, Mass.

MARY A. Rugg[7] (13401), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1803; m. Nov. 20, 1841, Samuel W. Burbank. She d. July 20, 1844, aged 41. He had a former wife, Hannah, and several children. Children:

13417. Harvey Burbank,[8] b. Aug.; d. Dec. 26, 1842.
13418. Ellen Burbank,[8] b. Jan.; d. Apr. 26, 1844.

MARTHA E. Wilder[7] (13413), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 25, 1817; m. Sept. 7, 1843, Granville, son of Artemus and Harriet Blake (Griffith) Carter, b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 21, 1814. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly in Boston, Mass. Children:

13419. Mary Louise Carter.[8]
13420. Harriette Emma Carter,[8] b. in 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1848, aged 13 mos.
13421. William Elliott Carter,[8] +.
13422. Howard Granville Carter.[8]
13423. Constance Carter.[8]
13424. Marion Foye Carter.[8]

RUTH[5] (608), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1759; m. May 16, 1780, Sherebiah, son of Sherebiah and Deborah (Wilder) Hunt, b. in Lancaster, July 23, 1758. He removed to Ashburnham, Mass., in 1780. He was a farmer. The name of Deacon Hunt is familiar to the records and traditions of the town. She d. Oct. 30, 1794. He m. (2) Apr. 12, 1796, Mrs. Dorothy (Myrick) Garfield of Princeton and by her had a daughter Ruth, b. in 1799, who lived to a great age. He was deacon of the Congregational Church from 1798 to his death, Mar. 6, 1826. Child:

13425. Deborah Hunt,[6] +.

DEBORAH Hunt[6] (13425), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 21, 1781; m. Dec. 31, 1803, Amos, son of Bartholomew and Mary (Raymond) Stearns of Winchendon, where they lived. She d. Feb. 7, 1817. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Miller) Maynard. Children:

13426. Levi Stearns,[7] +.
13427. Mary Stearns,[7] +.
13428. Dolly H. Stearns,[7] b. in Winchendon, May 2, 1808; d. in 1892.
13429. Bartholomew F. Stearns,[7] +.
13430. William Stearns,[7] b. June 15, 1812; went West and was never heard from.
13431. Amos E. Stearns,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1814; d. young.
13432. Eli Stearns,[7] +.

LEVI Stearns[7] (13426), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 15, 1804; m. Apr. 30, 1830, Mary Butler, b. Mar., 1808. They lived in Winchendon, where he d. in 1880. She d. Oct. 6, 1894. Children:

13433. Lydia M. Stearns,[8] +.
13434. Charles T. Stearns,[8] +.
13435. Mary M. Stearns,[8] b. June 24, 1837; d. Aug. 22, 1840.
13436. Gilbert F. Stearns,[8] +.
13437. George M. Stearns,[8] +.
13438. Levi Frank Stearns,[8] +.

MARY Stearns[7] (13427), b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 14, 1806; m. Abel Holden.

BARTHOLOMEW F. Stearns[7] (13429), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 5, 1811; m. Rowena Hartwell. Child:

ELI Stearns[7] (13432), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 16, 1816; m. and lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

LYDIA M. Stearns[8] (13433), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 6, 1831; m. June 19, 1850, Arvin Aldrich, she d. May 24, 1870; he m. (2) her cousin Sabrina Holden. Children:

13438 a. Eliza Isabel Aldrich,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1859; d. July 18, 1863.
13438 b. Mary Frances Aldrich,[9] +.
13438 c. Hannah Isabel Aldrich,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1864.

CHARLES T. Stearns[8] (13434), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 5, 1832; m. Feb. 15, 1855, Ellen M. Stevens. He is a retired merchant in Winchendon. Children:

13438 d. Willie Leroy Stearns,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1856.
13438 e. Frederick Levi Stearns,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1860.

GILBERT F. Stearns[8] (13436), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 9, 1841; m. Aug. 23, 1862, Susan A., dau. of Charles and Eliza A. (Robbins) Carter, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 15, 1841; they resided in Winchendon, where she d. Jan. 3, 1875. He m. (2) Lizzie Safford, and they reside in Springfield, Mass. Children:

13438 f. Ina Blanche Stearns,[9] b. May 20, 1864; d. June 3, 1880.
13438 g. Herbert Eugene Stearns,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1865, a railway postal clerk, resides in Springfield.
13438 h. Mary Mahala Stearns,[9] b. June 20; d. Aug. 23, 1867.
13438 i. Gilbert Othell Stearns,[9] b. July 23; d. Sept. 4, 1869.
13438 j. Ebenezer Butler Stearns,[9] b. Feb. 28; d. Aug. 23, 1872.
13438 k. Mabel Mazola Stearns,[9] b. May 23, 1873.

GEORGE M. Stearns[8] (13437), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 5, 1846; m. June 19, 1867, Aranna J. Matthews. They lived in Winchendon, where she d. and he m. (2) June 26, 1890, Mary W. Drury. They reside in Winchendon. Children:

13438 l. Arthur Henry Stearns,[9] b. May 28, 1868.
13438 m. Walter Harry Stearns,[9] +.
13438 n. Idella May Stearns,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1872; d. Oct. 17, 1888.
13438 o. Gilbert Leon Stearns,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1875.
13438 p. Charles M. Stearns,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1877.
13438 q. George Milton Stearns, Jr.,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1879.
13438 r. Martha Ellen Stearns,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1882.

L. FRANK Stearns[8] (13438), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 31, 1849; m. July 8, 1885, Mary E. Irvin. He is senior partner of the Electro Tint Engraving Company of Philadelphia, Pa., where they reside.

WALTER H. Stearns[9] (13438 m), b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. in Boston, Feb. 5, 1894, Kate Lambert. They reside in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children:

13438 s. Mary Elderweiss Stearns,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1894; d. Nov. 12, 1896.

13438 t. Walter Harry Stearns, Jr.,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1896.
13438 u. Edna Sylvia Stearns,[10] b. May 23, 1898.
13438 v. Edward Leon Stearns,[10] b. May 13, 1899.

MARY F. Aldrich[9] (13438 b), b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. ——, Carroll Capron. They reside in East Westmoreland, N. H.

MARTHA[5] (609), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 7, 1761; m. July 31, 1787, George Wilker of Ashburnham, Mass. He was son of Jacob and Anna Barbary (Roberts) Wilker, b. in Boston, May 14, 1761; removed to Ashburnham with his parents, when a child. His father was born in Germany, his full name being Jacob John George Wilker. George Wilker was a farmer on the homestead in Ashburnham, where he d. Mar. 9, 1841. She d. Dec. 15, 1839, in Ashburnham. Children:

13439. Joseph Wilker,[6] } b. Apr. 19, 1788; d. the same day.
13440. James Wilker,[6] } d. May 6, 1788.
13441. Martha Wilker,[6] b. June 17, 1789; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Thomas Gibson of Ashby. She d. May 31, 1846.
13442. George Wilker,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1790; d. Dec. 31, 1791.
13443. George Wilker, Jr.,[6] +.
13444. Anna Wilker,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1793; m. Aug., 1834, Asa, son of Ebenezer and Tabitha (Davis) Stratton, b. July 25, 1778. She d. Oct. 26, 1840.
13445. Abigail Wilker,[6] +.
13446. Susan Wilker,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1796; d. Sept. 29, 1799.
13447. John Wilker,[6] b. May 6, 1797; d. Sept. 24, 1799.
13448. Jacob Wilker,[6] +.
13449. Sally Wilker,[6] b. May 9, 1800; d. Aug. 29, 1822.
13450. Susan Wilker,[6] +.
13451. John Wilker,[6] +.

GEORGE Wilker, Jr.[6] (13443), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1791; m. July 12, 1814, Eunice, dau. of Jabez and Mary (Salter) Marble, b. in Stow, Mass., Apr. 28, 1783. He resided on the homestead in Ashburnham, where he d. Mar. 27, 1817. She m. (2) in 1819, Josiah Caswell of Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

13452. Mary Wilker,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1815; d. Aug. 6, 1822.
13453. George Wilker,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1817; d. Aug. 29, 1822.

Mrs. Abigail (Wilker) Handley.

Mrs. Susan (Wilker) Crosby.

ABIGAIL Wilker[6] (13445), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 14, 1794; m. Nathan Handley, b. in Acton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1795. He moved to Ashburnham in 1825, where he lived until his death, Mar. 31, 1858. Mrs. Handley was a school teacher in early life, a great reader and always interested in educational work. Pleasing in manner, a kind and sympathetic friend and neighbor, as well as an excellent nurse, she was greatly beloved and respected. She d. in Ashburnham, Jan. 24, 1871. Children:

13454. Sarah W. Handley,[7] +.
13455. George W. Handley,[7] +.
13456. Martha A. Handley,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1830; lives in Ashburnham.

JACOB Wilker[6] (13448), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1798; m. Oct. 4, 1823, Emma, dau. of Abel and Tabitha (Bennett) Richardson, b. in Ashby, Aug. 24, 1800. He was a farmer on the homestead, where he d. Nov. 17, 1862. She d. in Ashburnham, Mar. 1, 1879. Children:

13457. Joseph W. Wilker,[7] +.
13458. Emma J. Wilker,[7] +.
13459. Mary L. Wilker,[7] +.
13460. Elmira Richardson Wilker,[7] +
13461. Elvira Richardson Wilker,[7] + } twins.

SUSAN Wilker[6] (13450), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 23, 1802; m. May 3, 1821, Charles Fitch, son of Fitch and Rebecca (Davis) Crosby, b. in Ashburnham, July 8, 1799. He was a wool-carder in Ashby, where he d. in 1880. Mrs. Crosby was an educated and intelligent woman, fond of reading and interested in educational work, a kind and sympathetic friend and neighbor in sickness and health. She was loved and respected by all who knew her. She d. in Ashby, May 25, 1879. Children:

13462. George F. Crosby,[7] b. Jan. 29; d. Nov. 8, 1822.
13463. Sarah Rebekah Crosby,[7] +.
13464. George Fitch Crosby,[7] +.
13465. Mary Ann Crosby,[7] +.
13466. Susan Amanda Crosby,[7] +.

JOHN Wilker[6] (13451), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 23, 1805; m. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 30, 1834, Phebe, dau. of Levi and Susanna

(Anderson) Fairbanks, b. in Gardner, Dec. 1, 1809. He was a farmer in Ashburnham and d. Aug. 3, 1880. She d. Apr. 12, 1874. Child:

13467. Sally Wilker,[7] +.

SARAH W. Handley[7] (13454), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1827; m. Dec. 16, 1849, George C., son of Caleb and Lydia (Sanderson) Winchester, b. in Brighton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1828. He was in company with his brother in the store and chair manufacturing in Ashburnham. He was the leading spirit in the organization and building of the Ashburnham railroad and successfully pushed it to its completion; was greatly interested in the establishment of Cushing Academy, and when the question of a suitable location for the building came up, presented the corporation with ample grounds, and was chairman of the construction committee. He d. in Ashburnham Dec. 27, 1895. Children:

13468. Herbert H. Winchester,[8] +.
13469. Edward G. Winchester,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1861; d. May, 1896.
13470. Waldo Winchester,[8] } b. and d. Feb. 24, 1869.
13471. Willie Winchester,[8] }

GEORGE W. Handley[7] (13455), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 26, 1828; m. Feb. 20, 1855, Clarissa M., dau. of Emerson and Clarissa (Wright) Green, b. Mar. 21, 1834. Mr. Handley lived in Ashby, Mass., where he was postmaster for several years and filled other offices of trust and responsibility; was also a skilled mechanic, turning his hand to almost any mechanical labor, and doing first-class work. He was a member of Rollstone Lodge, I. O. O. F. He d. in Ashby, June 20, 1897. Mrs. Handley is now assisting in the care of the post-office in Ashby, where she resides.

JOSEPH W. Wilker[7] (13457), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 14, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Elvira Augusta, dau. of George A. and Elvira (Hunt) Willard, b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 4, 1830. He lives on the homestead. Children:

13472. Alice S. Wilker,[8] +.
13473. Mirie A. Wilker,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. Apr. 30, 1872.
13474. George B. Wilker,[8] b. May 4, 1862.
13475. Abbie M. Wilker,[8] +.

EMMA J. Wilker[7] (13458), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 22, 1827; m. Apr. 29, 1845, Newell Marble. He was a farmer and

George W. Handley.

Geo. and Martha (White) Wilker Homestead, Ashburnham, Mass.

morocco finisher. He was a son of Joel and Susan (Sawin) Marble, b. in Ashburnham, Jan. 29, 1822. They resided in Ashburnham, a part of the time in the village, but a greater part of the time in the east part of the town known as Russell Hill. He d. Aug. 12, 1885. Children:

13476. George Francis Marble,[8] +.
13477. Franklin Augustus Marble,[8] b. Mar. 17; d. June 28, 1848.
13478. Ella Augusta Marble,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 28, 1852.
13479. Celia Viola Marble,[8] +.
13480. Charles Sumner Marble,[8] +.
13481. Lyra Madora Marble,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1858; d. Mar. 11, 1865.
13482. Rosetta Emogene Marble,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1862; resides with her mother in Leominster.
13483. Fernando Ulysses Marble,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1865; d. June 4, 1876.
13484. Lilla Malora Marble,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1867; is a teacher in Leominster, Mass.
13485. Melvin Newell Marble,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1869; d. May 29, 1876.

MARY L. Wilker[7] (13459), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 1, 1832; m. May 22, 1851, Warren, son of Joel and Susan (Sawin) Marble, b. in Ashburnham, Aug. 1, 1826. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead in Ashburnham until his health failed. They live in Leominster, Mass., where he d. May 4, 1900. Children:

13486. Emma A. Marble,[8] +.
13487. Frank L. Marble,[8] +.
13488. Walter H. Marble,[8] +.
13489. Susie E. Marble,[8] +.
13490. Lizzie L. Marble,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1865; living with her mother in Leominster, Mass.
13491. Hosie B. Marble,[8] b. July 19, 1867; d. Aug. 7, 1870.
13492. Harlan B. Marble,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1871; d. July 22, 1887.

ELMIRA R. Wilker[7] (13460), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 1, 1837; m. ——, 1858, John, son of Joshua, Jr., and Molly (Pollard) Billings, b. in Ashburnham, Mar. 26, 1821. They removed to California, where they lived for a short time and then returned to Ashburnham. She now resides in Ashby. Child:

13493. Annie M. Billings,[8] b. in Forest City, Cal., Sept. 29, 1860; is a teacher in the Gannett school, Cambridge, Mass.

ELVIRA R. Wilker[7] (13461), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 1, 1837; m. Dec. 16, 1858, John H., son of William and Abra H. (Hanscom) Jenkins, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Sept. 24, 1832. They live in Barnstead, where he is a teacher and farmer. Children:

13494. Mary A. Jenkins,[8] +.
13495. Frank A. Jenkins,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. Oct. 30, 1869.
13496. William A. Jenkins,[8] +.
13497. Emma A. Jenkins,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1868; living in Barnstead.
13498. Grace D. Jenkins,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Llewellyn H. Emerson of Barnstead, where she d. May 12, 1892.
13499. John J. Jenkins,[8] +.
13500. Warren W. Jenkins,[8] b. May 10, 1874; d. June 24, 1879.
13501. Mayland J. Jenkins,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1876; d. June 24, 1879.
13502. Myra A. Jenkins,[8] b. May 28, 1880.
13503. Warren M. Jenkins,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1882; d. Mar. 19, 1883.

SARAH R. Crosby[7] (13463), b. in Ashby, Mass., Oct. 14, 1823; m. Oct. 14, 1856, Rufus Paull, a pattern maker of Boston, Mass. Mrs. Paull was a very refined and intelligent lady. She d. Mar. 17, 1875.

GEORGE F. Crosby[7] (13464), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Catherine, dau. of George A. and Elvira (Hunt) Willard, b. Nov. 1, 1833. They live in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

13504. Nettie Agnes Crosby,[8] +.
13505. Anna Susan Crosby,[8] +.

MARY A. Crosby[7] (13465), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 7, 1832. m. Feb. 19, 1863, William H. Jewett. They live in Fitchburg and he works for the Fitchburg R. R. Co.

SUSAN A. Crosby[7] (13466), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1837; m. Feb. 19, 1863, James C. Fitzgibbon, a carpenter in Charlestown, where he d. May 1, 1883.

SALLY Wilker[7] (13467), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1835; m. in Ashburnham, Sept. 18, 1855, Jacob P. Gates, b. in Ashby, Apr. 20, 1829. They live in Ashburnham. Children:

Mrs. Sarah R. (Crosby) Paull.

13506. Flora G. Gates,[8] +.
13507. Willie E. Gates,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1862; d. Dec. 19, 1863.
13508. Clara M. Gates,[8] +.
13509. Fred E. Gates,[8] +.
13510. Ernest W. Gates,[8] +.

HERBERT H. Winchester[8] (13468), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1858; m. Jan. 31, 1884, Caroline W. Sisson of Lincoln, Neb. They lived in Ashburnham, where he d. Aug. 29, 1885. Child:

13511. Annie Herbert Winchester,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1885.

ALICE S. Wilker[8] (13472), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1852; m. Sept. 19, 1873, Hosea A., son of Charles Hartwell of Ashby. They live in West Gardner, Mass. Children:

13512. Abbie M. Hartwell,[9] +.
13513. Arthur L. Hartwell,[9] b. May 13, 1882.
13514. Clarence W. Hartwell,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1885.

ABBIE M. Wilker[8] (13475), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 1, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1889, William H. Giffin, a clerk in a dry-goods store in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Aug. 23, 1890. Child:

13515. Irene A. Giffin,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1889.

GEORGE F. Marble[8] (13476), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 16, 1846; m. ——, Hannah Boston of Barrington, N. H., where he now resides. Child:

13516. Oliver Newell Marble,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1872; lives at home.

CELIA V. Marble[8] (13479), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853; m. Feb. 7, 1877, Elwyn Gibson. Reside in Ashburnham. Children:

13517. Neva Belle Gibson,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1877.
13518. Nila May Gibson,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1880.
13519. Roy Marble Gibson,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1882; d. July 30, 1885.
13520. Waldo Leon Gibson,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1883.
13521. Hattie Viola Gibson,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1885.
13522. Ray Elwin Gibson,[9] b. May 28, 1889.
13523. Mervyn Wesley Gibson,[9] b. July 27, 1890; d. Mar. 27, 1891.

CHARLES S. Marble[8] (13480), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1853; m. Jan. 27, 1877, Lillian Gibson.

EMMA A. Marble[8] (13486), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1852; m. Sept. 4, 1870, Herbert W. Whitney. She d. Nov. 16, 1877. Child:

13524. Melvin B. Whitney,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1872.

FRANK L. Marble[8] (13487), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1854; m. Apr. 30, 1876, Sarah A. Nichols. They live in Leominster. He is employed in the shirt factory as overseer in the cutting department. Child:

13525. Elsie B. Marble,[9] b. in 1883.

WALTER HERBERT Marble[8] (13488), b. on the old homestead in the eastern part of Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1858. He was educated in the public schools, graduated at Cushing Academy in his native town in 1879 and at Dartmouth College in 1883, at the Medical College in 1886. He m. June 5, 1889, Susie Ella, dau. of Theodore and Ellen (Joslyn) Greenwood of Ashburnham. He was a physician in Chicago, where he d. Jan. 13, 1899, and the following tribute from his brother physicians will show the esteem in which he was held:

"The death of Dr. Walter H. Marble came as a great shock to his many friends in this city. Four days before his death he was about his professional work as usual. He was taken slightly ill on Tuesday, and his intimate friend and former business partner, Dr. James P. Houston, was called. Wednesday it was thought best to call a surgeon in consultation. Dr. Marble was removed to a hospital soon afterward. It became necessary to operate early the next morning and the best skill of the city was summoned. Everything that science and love could suggest was done, but of no avail, and in less than twenty-four hours he was dead.

"About fifteen years ago, after graduating at Dartmouth College, Dr. Marble came to Chicago for his education in medicine. Graduating among the first in his class, and after serving a year in Mercy hospital, he started his own work of the practice of medicine. Unknown and without influence, he started, and it has been the fortune of few men to have achieved in these few years what he has. A good mind, a scientific preparation, unceasing work, and a boundless ambition, won him a distinguished place in his profession. The many

Walter H. Marble, M. D.

expressions of regard from the people of the community in which he lived and worked attest his worth. He was a man peculiarly adapted to his profession.

"Shortly before his death he had been appointed on the staff of physicians of the 'German-American' hospital of this city. Other honors undoubtedly awaited him, but his too brief life of forty years cut off the possibility." Children:

13526. Doris E. Marble,[9] b. May 17, 1892.
13527. Hobart Wendell Marble,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1894.

SUSIE E. Marble[8] (13489), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1861; m. June 20, 1888, Dr. Marcus W. Knight and reside in Milford, Mass.

MARY A. Jenkins[8] (13494), b. in Barnstead, N. H., Sept. 15, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1893, as his second wife, Llewellyn H. Emerson. They reside in Barnstead. Child:

13528. Ray J. Emerson,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1894.

WILLIAM A. Jenkins[8] (13496), b. in Barnstead, N. H., Mar. 20, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Madge A. Foss of Barnstead, where he is a farmer. Children:

13529. Clarice A. Jenkins,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1890.
13530. Evelyn A. Jenkins,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1891.
13531. Harvey F. Jenkins,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1894.
13531 a. Asahel M. Jenkins,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1897.

JOHN J. Jenkins[8] (13499), b. in Barnstead, N. H., May 6, 1872; m. Apr. 25, 1898, M. Edith Maxfield and reside in Barnstead. Children:

13531 b. Earle M. Jenkins,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1899.
13531 c. Grace D. Jenkins,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1900.

NETTIE A. Crosby[8] (13504), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 30, 1858; m. (1) —— Griswold; m. (2) July 16, 1892, Frank Bailey, who is in the meat business in Waltham, Mass., where they reside. Child:

13532. Eva Frances Griswold,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1879.

ANNA SUSAN Crosby[8] (13505), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 19, 1862; m. Aug. 12, 1885, Thomas Gray. He is an electrician and they reside in New York city. Children:

13533. Ivie Elsie Gray,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1886.
13534. Bernice Mary Gray,[9] } b. Dec. 28, 1892.
13535. Beatrice Susan Gray,[9] }
13536. Emmons Thomas Gray,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1896.

FLORA G. Gates[8] (13506), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1856; m. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1891, Andrew B. Macomber, b. in East Wilton, Me., July 12, 1838. He is a veteran of the Civil war. They reside in Worcester.

CLARA M. Gates[8] (13508), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 8, 1865; m. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 2, 1887, John B. Slocum, b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1864. They reside in Gardner, Mass. Child:

13537. Pearl G. Slocum,[9] b. in Gardner, Apr. 2, 1889.

FRED E. Gates[8] (13509), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 24, 1869; m. in Ashby, Mass., Sept. 18, 1895, Hallie B. Robbins, b. in Brookline, N. H., Mar. 12, 1877. They reside in Ashburnham. Children:

13538. Ellsworth C. Gates,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1896.
13539. Harold R. Gates,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1898.

ERNEST W. Gates[8] (13510), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 22, 1876; m. in Ashby, Mass., Dec. 8, 1896, Daisy E. Whitemore, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 11, 1877. They lived in Ashburnham, where he d. Aug. 10, 1900. Child:

13540. Edith F. Gates,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1897.

ABBIE M. Hartwell[9] (13512), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 3, 1877; m. Dec. 2, 1896, Frederick P. Frye. They reside in Gardner. Child:

13541. Ethel Alice Frye,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1899.

SUSANNA[5] (610), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. in First church, Lancaster, Mar. 13, 1763; m. Mar. 2, 1785, Ezra, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Carter) Osgood, b. in Lancaster, May 23, 1756. He was a farmer in Sullivan, N. H. Children:

13542. James W. Osgood,[6] +.
13543. Harry Osgood,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1789; d. Feb. 7, 1791.
13544. Susannah Osgood,[6] +.
13545. Mirittee Osgood,[6] +.

JAMES W. Osgood[6] (13542), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Nov. 16, 1785; m. Feb. 25, 1813, Betsey Wilson of Sullivan. He lived on the old homestead in Sullivan and d. there Mar. 11, 1869. Children:

13546. A child,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1814; d. in infancy.
13547. Augusta Osgood,[7] +.
13548. Harry Osgood,[7] +.
13549. Roxanna Osgood,[7] +.
13550. Emily Osgood,[7] b. July 31, 1822; d. Apr. 3, 1841.
13551. Cynthia Osgood,[7] +.
13552. Mason J. Osgood,[7] +.

SUSANNAH Osgood[6] (13544), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Sept. 17, 1793; m. Nov. 16, 1818, Eliakim Kemp of Alstead, N. H. She d. Feb. 25, 1857. Children:

13553. William O. Kemp,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1819.
13554. Perry E. Kemp,[7] b. July 12, 1821.
13555. Ezra O. Kemp,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1823.
13556. Henry W. Kemp,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1834.

MIRITTEE Osgood[6] (13545), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Mar. 22, 1795; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1817, James Mason, who d. Sept. 23, 1825; m. (2) in 1828, Samuel R. Thompson, who d. Sept. 21, 1856. She lived in Walworth and Penfield, N. Y., and later in Rochester, N. Y., with her daughter Emily. Children:

13557. Charles O. Mason,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1817.
13558. Emily A. Mason,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1822; lived in Rochester, N. Y.
13559. James O. Mason,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1823.
13560. Mirittee Thompson,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1829.
13561. Sylvester Thompson,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1836.

AUGUSTA Osgood[7] (13547), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Oct. 15, 1815; m. Oct. 12, 1837, Dauphin W. Nimms, a farmer of Sullivan.

HARRY Osgood[7] (13548), b. in Sullivan, N. H., June 23, 1817; m. ——, Charlotte Smith of Deerfield, Mass. He was a farmer in Sullivan, where he d. Feb. 16, 1854.

ROXANNA Osgood[7] (13549), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Mar. 24, 1819; m. Sept. 14, 1842, Asahel Nimms of Sullivan, who d. Aug. 14, 1869. Children:

13562. Emily O. Nimms,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1843 ; m. Edward Spaulding.
13563. Elmer H. Nimms,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1844.
13564. James W. Nimms,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1846.
13565. Henry M. Nimms,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1848.
13566. Frank W. Nimms,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1849.
13567. Emery D. Nimms,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1851 ; d. Feb. 25, 1852.

CYNTHIA Osgood[7] (13551), b. in Sullivan, N. H., July 17, 1824 ; m. Oct. 8, 1846, Charles,[7] son of Breed[6] and Sophia (Lawrence) Osgood, and grandson of Joshua Osgood[5] (898), b. in Sullivan, Apr. 2, 1820. He was a chair maker in Gardner, Mass. She d. Jan. 12, 1861. Child :

13568. Charles W. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1848.

MASON J. Osgood[7] (13552), b. in Sullivan, N. H., June 15, 1826 ; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Mary A. Adams of Gardner, Mass., where they reside. Children :

13569. Freddie M. Osgood,[8] b. June 25 ; d. Aug. 3, 1861.
13570. Mary E. Osgood,[8] b. June 11, 1869.

HANNAH[5] (611), b. in Lancaster, Mass. ; bapt. Apr. 28, 1765 ; m. in Lancaster, Jan. 26, 1792, William, son of Lieut. Sherebiah and Deborah (Wilder) Hunt, b. in Lancaster, bapt. July 7, 1765. He lived in Heath, Mass. Children :

13571. William Hunt,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1792 ; d. Sept. 24, 1793.
13572. William Hunt, Jr.,[6] +.
13573. Mary Hunt,[6] +.
13574. Joseph White Hunt,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1797 ; m. in 1827, Wealthy Bates. They lived in Heath, where he d. Nov. 11, 1857.
13575. Peter Hunt,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1799 ; d. Nov. 13, 1831.
13576. Eliza Hunt,[6] +.
13577. Keziah Osgood Hunt,[6] +.

WILLIAM Hunt, Jr.[6] (13572), b. in Heath, Mass., Jan. 14, 1794 ; m. Dec. 8, 1819, Anna Henry. They lived in Heath, where he d. May 17, 1847. Mrs. Hunt d. Aug. 3, 1885. Children :

13578. Mary White Hunt,[7] +.
13579. Eliza Ann Hunt,[7] +.
13580. Sarah Jane Hunt,[7] b. Mar. 10, 1837 ; now living in Granby, Mass.
13581. William Henry Hunt,[7] +.

MARY Hunt[6] (13573), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 9, 1795; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Dr. Ebenezer, son of Rev. Ebenezer Tucker of Heath, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1790. They lived in Marlboro, Vt. Dr. Tucker d. Mar. 23, 1880. Mrs. Tucker d. Sept. 7, 1891. Children:

13582. Hannah White Tucker,[7] +.
13583. William H. Tucker,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1823; last known of him in Chicago in 1860.
13584. Joseph Thomas Tucker,[7] +.
13585. Mary Elizabeth Tucker,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1827.
13586. George Tucker,[7] +.
13587. Jane Tucker,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1835; d. May 31, 1858.

ELIZA Hunt[6] (13576), b. in Heath, Mass., Jan. 8, 1802; m. Mar. 29, 1839, Roger Hooker, son of Roger and Chloe (Maxwell) Leavitt, b. in Heath, July 21, 1805. He had had a former wife, her sister, Keziah. They lived in Charlemont, Mass., where she d. June 1, 1876.

KEZIAH O. Hunt[6] (13577), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 17, 1807; m. Sept. 3, 1829, Roger Hooker, son of Roger and Chloe (Maxwell) Leavitt, b. in Heath, July 21, 1805. He remained in Heath until 1838, when he moved to Charlemont, Mass. In his early life was interested in military affairs and was colonel of a regiment of Massachusetts militia. Mr. Leavitt represented Franklin county in the state senate in 1866 and his district in the house of representatives two terms following 1868, the second term being elected from his district of five towns without a dissenting vote. Mrs. Leavitt d. Nov. 11, 1838, and he m. (2) her sister Eliza[6] (13576), who d. in Charlemont June 1, 1876. Mr. Leavitt d. in Waterloo, Iowa, while visiting his sons in that place, July 17, 1885. Children:

13588. John Hooker Leavitt,[7] +.
13589. William Hunt Leavitt,[7] +.
13590. Henry Jenkins Leavitt,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1836; d. in Yazoo, Miss., July 8, 1866.

MARY W. Hunt[7] (13578), b. in Heath, Mass., Apr. 11, 1821; m. May 8, 1851, Sylvander Benson of Troy, N. Y. She d. Mar. 15, 1889.

ELIZA A. Hunt[7] (13579), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 6, 1835; m. Mar. 27, 1854, Charles D. Benson of Heath, who d. Aug. 19, 1892. Children:

13591. Anna Keziah Benson,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1860.
13592. Walter Seymour Benson,[8] b. May 30, 1867.

WILLIAM H. Hunt[7] (13581), b. in Heath, Mass., May 1, 1841; m. Sept. 21, 1869, Augusta J. Hall. They live in Waterloo, Iowa.

HANNAH W. Tucker[7] (13582), b. in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 19, 1819; m. Aug. 31, 1847, Clark A. Winchester, b. Dec. 31, 1803. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Feb. 12, 1888. She is now living in Brattleboro, Vt.

JOSEPH T. Tucker[7] (13584), b. in Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 31, 1825; went to Kentucky in 1854 and settled in Winchester, Ky., where he is a prominent attorney at law. He m. Apr. 15, 1858, Miriam White, dau. of Dr. Andrew and Hannah White (Kerley) Hood, of Kentucky, a physician of state reputation and a cousin of Gen. John B. Hood, a distinguished Confederate general. She was b. in Winchester, May 22, 1835. During the Civil war Mr. Tucker was made lieutenant-colonel of the 7th Kentucky Cavalry, Morgan's Brigade; was promoted and made colonel and commanded the 4th Battalion at the close of the war. Was on Morgan's celebrated raid through Ohio; was captured and, by way of retaliation, when Gen. Morgan and his officers were confined in the Ohio penitentiary, assisted the general to escape. Was sent from there with forty-nine other officers to be placed under fire off Charleston. In 1864 they were exchanged for fifty Federal officers of equal rank. He then returned to his brigade in West Virginia and, after Gen. Joe Johnson's surrender, took his men through the mountains of Virginia and Kentucky; surrendered at Mt. Sterling, Ky., on May 1, 1865. Col. Tucker has been practicing law since 1865. He was city attorney in Winchester two years, member of the Kentucky legislature two sessions and prosecuting attorney four years. They still reside in Winchester. Children:

13593. Hood Tucker,[8] +.

13594. Nannie Hood Tucker,[8] b. June 13, 1861; living in Winchester.

GEORGE Tucker[7] (13586), b. in Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 16, 1830; m. Mary Jane Brown of New York. Mr. Tucker died very suddenly in Saranac Lake, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1892. Children:

13595. Ella C. Tucker,[8] +.

13596. Jennie D. Tucker,[8] +.

13597. George R. Tucker,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1865; living in Heath, Mass.

Table owned by Mrs. Hannah (White[5]) Hunt, now belonging to William H. Hunt[7] of Waterloo, Iowa.

JOHN H. Leavitt[7] (13588), b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 11, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Caroline C., dau. of Ralph and Lucinda (Clark) Ware, of Conway, Mass., b. Oct. 11, 1836. They settled in Waterloo, Iowa, where he is president of the "Leavitt & Johnson Trust Co.," also of "Leavitt & Johnson National Bank." Children:

13598. Mary Louisa Leavitt,[8] +.
13599. Roger Leavitt,[8] +.
13600. Lucy Osgood Leavitt,[8] b. June 15, 1863.
13601. Joseph Lyman Leavitt,[8] +.
13602. Caroline Grace Leavitt,[8] +.

WILLIAM H. Leavitt[7] (13589), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 4, 1834; m. Sept. 12, 1859, Celia Elizabeth Dunnell. He settled in Waterloo, Iowa, where he remained a number of years, then moved to Minneapolis, Minn., where they now reside. Children:

13603. Henry Hooker Leavitt,[8] +.
13604. Clara Keziah Leavitt,[8] b. in Waterloo, Nov. 9, 1864; living in Minneapolis.
13605. Emma Maria Leavitt,[8] b. in Waterloo, Oct. 30, 1866; living in Minneapolis.

HOOD Tucker[8] (13593), b. in Winchester, Ky., May 22, 1859; m. Apr. 19, 1888, Margaret Allen of Tennessee, who d. Dec. 24, 1891. He was employed by an English syndicate on the island of Jamaica as engineer in building a railroad on the island. He is now first assistant engineer on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., having control of the road from Birmingham, Ala., to Louisville, Ky., attending to the repairs of the road, and stands high in his profession, having the entire confidence of the company. He m. (2) in Oliver Springs, Tenn., May 13, 1896, Elizabeth Wiley, a descendant of Gov. Floyd of Virginia. They reside in Nashville, Tenn. Child:

13606. Joseph Allen Tucker,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1891.

ELLA C. Tucker[8] (13595), b. in Heath, Mass., Dec. 22, 1856; m. Feb. 8, 1880, Edgar M. Applin. They reside in Brattleboro, Vt. Children:

13607. Mabel Applin,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1881.
13608. Edith Applin,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1887.

JENNIE D. Tucker[8] (13596), b. in Heath, Mass., Sept. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 19, 1883, Isaac W. Peach. Children:

13609. Arthur W. Peach,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1886.
13610. Jay Gordon Peach,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1888.

MARY L. Leavitt[8] (13598), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1858; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Robert A. Davison, b. in Waterloo, Oct. 30, 1849. They reside in Waterloo. Children:

13611. Helen Leavitt Davison,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1881.
13612. Ruth Leavitt Davison,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1885.
13613. Margaret Leavitt Davison,[9] b. Apr. 2; d. Apr. 17, 1887.
13614. Miriam Leavitt Davison,[9] b. July 18, 1888.
13615. Robert Leavitt Davison,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1890.
13616. Elizabeth Leavitt Davison,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1896.

ROGER Leavitt[8] (13599), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, June 25, 1860; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1885, Alice Southworth Windsor, b. in Waterloo, Feb. 15, 1864, d. July 14, 1891. He m. (2) June 21, 1892, Catharine Seward Townsend, b. Nov. 23, 1868. They reside in Waterloo. Children:

13617. John Windsor Leavitt,[9] b. in Cedar Falls, Iowa, May 17, 1890.
13618. Sarah Townsend Leavitt,[9] b. July, 1893.
13619. Roger Townsend Leavitt,[9] b. July 10, 1894.
13619 a. Edward Townsend Leavitt,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1897.

JOSEPH L. Leavitt[8] (13601), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, May 25, 1869; m. June 26, 1895, Catharine Louise Cooley, b. Oct. 28, 1876. Child:

13619 b. Josephine Ware Leavitt,[9] b. June 5, 1897.

CAROLINE G. Leavitt[8] (13602), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1873; m. Mar. 10, 1896, Thomas Cascaden, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1869.

HENRY H. Leavitt[8] (13603), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, Apr. 1, 1861; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Mabel Phylinda Howe, b. May 14, 1865. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

13620. Elizabeth Leavitt,[9] b. June 23; d. June 24, 1893.
13621. Louise Hooker Leavitt,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1894.
13622. Helen Hunt Leavitt,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1896.

JAMES[5] (612), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 22, bapt. June 28, 1767; m. (1) May 20, 1795, Sally Miles, who was b. in Westminster, Mass., May 23, 1764; d. Apr. 4, 1806. He m. (2) Mar. 9, 1808, Mrs. Mary Wiswill of Westminster, who d. July 20, 1811, aged 41. He m. (3) July 14, 1812, Thankful Patch of Ashby, Mass., who d. June 19, 1845. He was a soldier in Capt. Nathaniel Beaman's company, Col. Ephraim Stearns' regiment, serving from Jan. 15 to Feb. 21, 1787, at Shay's Insurrection. He was a blacksmith and farmer and lived in Westminster, Mass., where he d. June 19, 1845. Children:

13623. Mary Miles,[6] +.
13624. James, Jr.,[6] +.
13625. John,[6] +.
13626. Joseph Hoar,[6] +.
13627. Reuben Miles,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1804; d. June, 1858.
13628. Sally Wiswill,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1813, a teacher in Kentucky, where she d. Mar., 1835.
13629. Nancy,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1815; m. Daniel Harrington[7] (5598), Vol. 1, p. 480.
13630. Josiah Ball,[6] b. Oct. 29; d. Oct. 30, 1819.

MARY M.[6] (13623), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 1, 1796; m. Sept. 28, 1822, Anthony, son of Jonas and Dolly (Ballard) Lane, b. in Lancaster, bapt. Jan. 27, 1795. They lived in Lancaster, Mass., where she d. ——. He m. (2) Abbie R. Carter[7] (12519).

JAMES, Jr.[6] (13624), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 21, 1798; m. Dec. 28, 1828, Emma, dau. of Solomon and Betsey (Burt) Loomis, b. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1803; d. Apr. 30, 1871. He was in the shoe, harness and trimmings business. He lived in Antwerp, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 17, 1876. Children:

13631. John L.,[7] b. May 8, 1830; d. Aug. 6, 1839.
13632. Maria L.,[7] +.
13633. Sarah W.,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1836; is now living in Antwerp, N. Y., and has very kindly assisted in this work.
13634. Clarence E.,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. Dec. 6, 1853.

JOHN, M. D.[6] (13625), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 28, 1800; m. Dec. 21, 1829, Lucy Barron, dau. of Dr. Josiah and Lucy (Shattuck) Howe, b. in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1806. She was a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla. Mr. White was a physician in Westminster and Watertown, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 19, 1868. His wife d. in Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1880. Children:

13635. Mary,[7] b. and d. in early childhood.
13636. Lucy,[7] b. and d. in early childhood.
13637. John Lane,[7] +.
13638. Ellen Richards,[7] +.
13639. Josiah Howe,[7] +.
13640. Mary,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1840; d. Mar. 16, 1856.
13641. Charles Hudson,[7] +.
13642. Abby Matilda,[7] +.

JOSEPH H.[6] (13626), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 18, 1802; m. Jan. 17, 1839, Emeline Howard, b. May 7, 1814, in Pamelia, N. Y. He was a mason and farmer in Antwerp, N. Y., where he d. July 6, 1879. Mrs. White lives on the homestead in Antwerp. Children:

13643. Mary L.,[7] b. June 16, 1840; living with her mother in Antwerp.
13644. Alice M.,[7] +.
13645. Emeline H.,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1847.
13646. Joseph Howard,[7] b. in Antwerp Feb. 25, 1849; is a lithographer in Boston, and I am indebted to him for the fine pictures I have of the old homesteads of Wenham and Lancaster, the site of the garrison house and Redemption Rock.

MARIA L.[7] (13632), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1832; m. Mar. 28, 1865, John H. Conklin, then warden of the prison in Auburn, N. Y., afterward a shoe dealer. He d. Feb., 1875; Mrs. Conklin resided in Antwerp, where she d. Jan. 17, 1894. Children:

13647. Emma White Conklin,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1868.
13648. James W. Conklin,[8] b. in 1870; d. in infancy.
13649. John H. Conklin,[8] b. in 1872; d. in infancy.

JOHN L.[7] (13637), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 5, 1833; he moved with his parents when a child to Watertown, N. Y., where he received a medical education. In 1854 he made a trip abroad for his health, and soon after located in Jerseyville, Ill. He m. Feb. 10, 1857, Hattie Stuart Hawley, b. in Onondaga, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1831. In 1859 was in Memphis, Tenn., where his outspoken republicanism and abolition sentiments secured for him a polite request to leave the place. He returned to Jerseyville and during the Civil war was surgeon on the board of enrollment of the tenth district. In 1870 he settled in

Bloomington, Ill.; in 1894 he was elected member of the lower House. Dr. White is of the firm of White & Vandervort, physicians and surgeons, in Bloomington, where they reside. Children:

13650. Mary Ellen,[8] b. May 1, 1858; d. Aug. 16, 1859.
13651. Leila Moreau,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1859.
13652. Charles Hawley,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1861; d. June 5, 1890.
13653. Lucy Barron,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1863.

ELLEN R.[7] (13638), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1835; m. Apr. 4, 1865, Dr. James I., son of William R. Scollard of Springfield, N. Y., where he was born Mar. 30, 1824. He is a practicing physician in Clinton, N. Y., where they reside.

JOSIAH H.[7] (13639), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 3, 1837. When only seventeen years of age, he entered the employ of the Jacksonville & St. Louis railroad in Illinois in the engineering department, remaining there for two years. Soon afterward he was elected county surveyor of Jersey county. In 1860 he went to California, and received a contract from the Central Pacific for building seven miles of their road. After this he gave considerable attention to mining, and in 1877, became interested in a quartz mine in Tombstone, Arizona, and remained its superintendent until his death.

He m. Nov. 14, 1879, Annie, dau. of Seneca and Sarah (Starr) Daniels, b. in Ballston, N. Y., May 22, 1858. In 1879 he purchased the Daniels' place, containing 1,500 acres, near Lakeville, Cal., and made of it an ideal home. Mr. White was elected to the presidency of the Sonoma and Marin Agricultural society, and well filled that responsible position. Indeed, his sterling qualities of mind and heart commanded the esteem of all with whom he came in contact.

The family moved to Alameda, Cal., in 1894, but still made their summer home at the Lakeville ranch. In social circles Mr. White was a great favorite, and as one of the charter members of the Petaluma Social club, had many old friends in the organization. He d. in Alameda Sept. 23, 1897. The family reside on the homestead in Alameda. Children:

13654. Josiah Howe, Jr.,[8] b. in San Francisco, Oct. 18, 1880.
13655. Edwin Dean,[8] b. in San Francisco, July 7, 1883.
13656. Alden Parsons,[8] b. in Lakeville, Sept. 2, 1884.
13657. Edith,[8] b. in Lakeville, July 5, 1886.
13658. Helen,[8] b. in Lakeville, Nov. 13, 1888.

CHARLES H.[7] (13641), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1843; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 12, 1876, Minnie M., dau. of Lemuel and Emeline (Sumner) Martin, b. in Ithaca, N. Y. Her grandfather, George Sumner, was cousin of Hon. Charles Sumner of Massachusetts. Mr. White moved with his parents when a child to Watertown, N. Y. He was educated at the Liberal Institute in Clinton, N. Y., after which he spent five years on his farm in Rodman, N. Y.; then entered the drug store of Sawen & Co., of Watertown, where he learned the business. In 1867, he and his friend and schoolmate, Major D. W. Burdick, formed a partnership in the drug business in Ithaca, and it is said, from that time to his death, Mr. White's interest in affairs concerning village and city never flagged. Thorough in his private business, he was alike thorough in whatever he undertook of a public nature; he was ever the same conscientious and thorough advisor and worker. His work in the Unitarian Church was one of faithful earnestness, in which he bore more than a full measure of responsibility. He was one of the promoters and a large stockholder in the Ithaca Street Railway, and elected president of the corporation in 1891. He also held responsible positions in many other companies formed for the benefit of the city. On November 29, Mr. White, in company with his son, left Ithaca for Brooklyn, N. Y., to spend Thanksgiving with his wife, who was visiting her sister in that city; in Paterson, N. J., there was a fearful railway accident in which he was fatally injured, and died in St. Joseph's Hospital in Paterson, December 2, 1899. His family reside in Ithaca. Child:

13659. John Sumner,[8] b. June 20, 1880.

ABBY M.[7] (13642), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1876, John J., son of John Davison and Abigail F. (Crombie) Stephens, b. in Fulton, N. Y., May 27, 1838; they reside in Washington, D. C.

ALICE M.[7] (13644), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1844; m. Feb. 20, 1866, John H. Carey, b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 3, 1842. He is a commission merchant in Boston. She d. Aug. 22, 1879. He lives in Salem, Mass. Children:

13660. Henry W. Carey,[8] +.

13661. Alice Gertrude Carey,[8] +.

HENRY W. Carey[8] (13660), b. in Salem, Mass., May 21, 1868; m. Nov. 17, 1889, Lucy E. Briggs. They reside in Salem. Children:

13662. Ralph White Carey.[9]
13663. Alice May Carey.[9]
13664. Charles Henry Carey.[9]
13665. Guy Briggs Carey.[9]
13666. Joseph Howard Carey.[9]
13667. Edith Evelyn Carey.[9]

A. GERTRUDE Carey[8] (13661), b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 1, 1870; m. Dec. 10, 1898, Dr. Harry M. Heald of Buckfield, Me., where they reside.

JOANNA Beaman[5] (613), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1741; m. Jan. 17, 1760, Dea. Jonathan, son of Dea. Jonathan and Asenath (Sawyer) Osgood, b. in Lancaster, May 18, 1736. He had had a former wife, Abigail Whitcomb, who d. June 12, 1759, by whom he had one son, Jonathan, who d. in the army, Oct. 31, 1776. Dea. Osgood was a farmer in Sterling and Wendell, Mass., where he d. Mar. 5, 1812. Joanna d. Mar. 17, 1810. Children:

13668. Elihu Osgood,[6] +.
13669. Silence Osgood,[6] +.
13670. Samuel Osgood,[6] +.
13671. Phineas Osgood,[6] +.
13672. Betsey Osgood,[6] +.
13673. Lucy Osgood,[6] +.
13674. Jonathan Osgood,[6] b. in 1778; lived in Vernon, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 24, 1813.
13675. Sophia Osgood,[6] +.
13676. Gamaliel B. Osgood,[6] +.

ELIHU Osgood[6] (13668), b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1762; went with his father to Wendell, Mass., where he m. Nov. 9, 1785, Polly, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Jane (Byington) Osgood of Wendell, b. May 28, 1762; d. Dec. 22, 1834. He was a farmer and deacon of the Baptist Church in Wendell, where he d. Aug. 27, 1834. Children:

13677. Elihu Osgood,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1786; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Ruth King of Wendell.
13678. Mary Osgood,[7] +.
13679. Samuel Osgood,[7] +.
13680. Warren Osgood,[7] +.

SILENCE Osgood[6] (13669), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 14, 1764; m. ——, Ephraim Ross, a farmer of Wendell, Mass., who d. May 28, 1834. She d. in Wendell, Jan. 24, 1809. Children:

13681. Ephraim Ross,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1789; d. Dec. 31, 1815.
13682. Silence Ross,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1791.
13683. James Ross,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1793.
13684. David Ross,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1800.
13685. Jonathan Ross,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1802.

SAMUEL Osgood[6] (13670), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 21, 1766; m. in 1792, Eunice, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Jane (Byington) Osgood, b. Mar. 3, 1772. He was a merchant of Montague, Mass. He d. in 1808. She m. (2) in 1810, Dea. Samuel Puffer of Sunderland, Mass., where she d. in 1826. Children:

13686. Eunice Osgood,[7] +.
13687. John Osgood,[7] +.
13688. Artemus Osgood,[7] +.
13689. Abigail Osgood,[7] +.
13690, Samuel S. Osgood,[7] +.
13691. Alfred Osgood,[7] +.

PHINEAS Osgood[6] (13671), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 1, 1767; m. ——, Anna Bent, who d. Feb. 9, 1864. He lived in Wendell, where he d. Jan. 25, 1825. Child:

13692. Maria Osgood,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1800; d. Dec. 26, 1819.

BETSEY Osgood[6] (13672), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 11, 1770; m. ——, Dea. David, son of Capt. Josiah and Jane (Byington) Osgood, b. Jan. 24, 1770. He was a farmer and deacon in the Baptist Church in Vernon, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 15, 1841. She d. Mar. 7, 1839. Children:

13693. Joanna Osgood,[7] +.
13694. Willard Osgood,[7] +.
13695. Eliza M. Osgood,[7] b. June 23, 1808; m. ——, Adoniram Fisher, an iron founder of Pulaski, N. Y.
13696. Calvin S. Osgood,[7] +.

LUCY Osgood[6] (13673), b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1775; m. Mar. 4, 1805, Dea. Luther, son of Capt. Josiah and Jane (Byington) Osgood, b. in Wendell, Mass., June 20, 1786. He was a farmer in Verona, N. Y., where he d. May 21, 1850. She d. May 23, 1857. Children:

13697. Orsemas B. Osgood,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. in Verona, N. Y.
13698. Cynthia M. Osgood,[7] +.
13699. Electa Osgood,[7] +.
13700. Joanna Osgood,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1810; m. July 12, 1838, Rev. John Roscoe. She d. Aug. 31, 1838.

13701. David L. Osgood,[7] +.
13702. Lucy M. Osgood,[7] +.
13703. Elizabeth B. Osgood,[7] +.
13704. Luther P. Osgood,[7] +.

SOPHIA Osgood[6] (13675), b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1781; m. Dea. Frederick Morgan of Northfield, Mass., who d. July 24, 1847. She d. Oct. 17, 1837. Children:

13705. Gerizim Morgan,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1798.
13706. Abigail Morgan,[7] b. June 12, 1799.
13707. Experience Morgan,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1801; d. July 13, 1808.
13708. Sophia Morgan,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1803.
13709. Frederick Morgan,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1805.
13710. Calvin N. Morgan,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1808.
13711. Jonathan O. Morgan,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1810.
13712. Joseph B. Morgan,[7] b. July 27, 1812.

GAMALIEL B. Osgood[6] (13676), b. in Wendell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1782; m. May 17, 1807, Sarah Wentworth of Boston, where she d. Aug. 5, 1842. He was a mariner and settled in Portland, Me., in 1810, and was lost at sea in 1819. Children:

13713. Edward A. Osgood,[7] +.
13714. James W. Osgood,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1809; drowned Sept. 8, 1813.
13715. Adelaide E. Osgood,[7] +.
13716. James W. Osgood,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1815.

MARY Osgood[7] (13678), b. in Wendell, Mass., July 4, 1790; m. May 19, 1814, Luther Chittendon, a farmer of Leverett, Mass. She d. Nov. 3, 1824. Children:

13717. Otis Chittendon,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1815.
13718. Luther O. Chittendon,[8] b. June 7, 1821.

SAMUEL Osgood[7] (13679), b. in Wendell, Mass., July 1, 1799; m. Feb. 1, 1829, Lucinda Taft of Lairdsville, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and deacon of the church. Children:

13719. Jennette M. Osgood,[8] +.
13720. Timothy S. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1837: d. Feb. 13, 1858.
13721. Willard J. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1839.

WARREN Osgood[7] (13680), b. in Wendell, Mass., Oct. 30, 1802; m. Feb. 10, 1830, Mary A. Goodnow, who d. Apr. 28, 1868. He was a farmer of Greenfield, Mass. Children:

13722. Mary A. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1838; was a teacher.
13723. Warren S. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1841; m. Irene Cummings.

EUNICE Osgood[7] (13686), b. in Montague, Mass., Apr. 1, 1793; m. in 1813, Dea. Isaac Woodbury of Leverett, Mass. She d. in Mt. Palatine, Ill., in 1855. Children:

13724. Artemas O. Woodbury,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1814.
13725. Isaac W. Woodbury,[8] b. July 12, 1816.
13726. Lucy Woodbury,[8] b. May 31, 1818.
13727. John E. Woodbury,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1821.
13728. Samuel S. Woodbury,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1822.
13729. Mary J. Woodbury,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1824.
13730. James C. Woodbury,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1827.
13731. Jerusha M. Woodbury,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1829.
13732. Charlotte E. Woodbury,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1834.
13733. Isaac H. Woodbury,[8] b. May 28, 1836.
13734. George B. Woodbury,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1838.

JOHN Osgood[7] (13687), b. in Montague, Mass., Sept. 28, 1796; m. ——, Jerusha —— of Eaton, N. Y., where they lived for a time, and then settled in Burr Oak, Wis., where he was a merchant. Children:

13735. Augusta E. Osgood,[8] +.
13736. Artemas B. Osgood,[8] +.
13737. John T. Osgood,[8] b. May 29, 1845; d. Sept. 5, 1847.

ARTEMUS Osgood[7] (13688), b. in Montague, Mass., Jan. 2, 1799; m. May 31, 1828, Harriet Pierce. He was a farmer in Rose, N. Y. Children:

13738. Caroline A. Osgood,[8] +.
13739. William P. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. Mar. 19, 1837.
13740. Angeline E. Osgood,[8] b. June 16, 1834; d. Apr. 26, 1837.
13741. Frances E. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1836; m. Feb. 16, 1858, Judson Seelye.
13742. Nancy J. Osgood,[8] +.
13743. Emma A. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1841; m. Joseph Wade.

13744. Lucran H. Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1843.
13745. Mary A. Osgood,[8] b. June 25, 1845.
13746. Linus P. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1847.

ABIGAIL Osgood[7] (13689), b. in Montague, Mass., June 23, 1802; m. in 1826, Windsor Gunn of Montague. Children:

13747. John Gunn,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1827.
13748. Eunice Gunn,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1829.
13749. Henry Gunn,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1831.
13750. Levi Gunn,[8] b. July 2, 1834.
13751. Cyrus Gunn,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1838.
13752. Charles Gunn,[8] b. July 20, 1840.
13753. Lucy Gunn,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1847.

SAMUEL S. Osgood[7] (13690), b. in Montague, Mass., Mar. 19, 1805; m. in 1836, Anna Adams. He was a shoe dealer in Elkhorn, Wis. Children:

13754. George P. Osgood,[8] b. July 30, 1837.
13755. Mariah A. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1839.

ALFRED Osgood[7] (13691), b. in Montague, Mass., Feb. 23, 1807. In the early part of his life, while in Massachusetts, he collected a large amount of matter for a record of the Osgood family, but his papers were consumed by fire with the building where he dwelt, which discouraged him from further labors on that subject. He went to Hamilton, N. Y., in 1830, where he united with the Baptist Church and was licensed to preach. In 1835, he was ordained as an evangelist. In 1836, was appointed by the Home Mission Society to preach in Ulster, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1836, he m. Pauline O. Peet. In 1838, he moved to Charlestown, Ohio, where he labored until 1846, when he moved to La Salle, Ill.; collected money and built the first Protestant church in that place. In 1849, he entered land, twelve miles south of La Salle, on the open prairie, and built a house on it, which is now the centre of Hope, Ill. Children:

13756. Paulina O. Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1839; d. July 28, 1856.
13757. Eunice A. Osgood,[8] +.
13758. Alfred T. Osgood,[8] +.

JOANNA Osgood[7] (13693), b. in Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1792; m. Avery Foote. She d. Apr. 1, 1846. Children:

13759. Ira Foote.[8]
13760. Betsey Foote.[8]
13761. Jane Foote.[8]
13762. Warren Foote.[8]

WILLARD Osgood[7] (13694), b. in Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1806; m. May 27, 1828, Caroline Leavens of Trenton, N. Y. He was a farmer in Granby, and Oswego Falls, N. Y. He was deacon of the Baptist Church in Fulton, N. Y. He d. Oct. 3, 1861.

CALVIN S. Osgood[7] (13696), b. in Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1810; m. ——, Dolly O. Howe of Wendell, Mass., and settled in Fulton, N. Y. Children:

13763. Henry J. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1833; d. in Pulaski, N. Y. Aug. 21, 1865.
13764. David E. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1836.
13765. Adoniram F. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1840; d. Feb. 11, 1841.
13766. Josephine Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1842; d. Aug. 3, 1848.
13767. Jane F. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1844.
13768. Elizabeth J. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1848.

CYNTHIA M. Osgood[7] (13698), b. in Verona, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1807; m. Nov. 19, 1827, George T. Peckham, a farmer of Pulaski, N. Y. Children:

13769. Robert W. Peckham,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1830.
13770. Lucy A. Peckham,[8] b. May 5, 1834.
13771. Emily M. Peckham,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1837.
13772. A child,[8] b. July 9, 1839; d. in infancy.
13773. Ellen J. Peckham,[8] b. July 14, 1841.
13774. Osgood Peckham,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1844.
13775. Florence Peckham,[8] b. July 9, 1846.
13776. Rachel M. Peckham,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1850.
13777. Frank C. Peckham,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1854; d. Mar. 31, 1856.

ELECTA Osgood[7] (13699), b. in Verona, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1809; m. Sept. 10, 1833, Ephraim Foote, a farmer of Spring Prairie, Wis. Children:

13778. John H. Foote,[8] b. June 18; d. Aug. 20, 1834.
13779. Almyra E. Foote,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1836.
13780. Addison O. Foote,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1840.
13781. Ephraim S. Foote,[8] b. July 14, 1847.
13782. Harriet Foote,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1849.

Dea. DAVID L. Osgood[7] (13701), b. in Verona, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1812; m. Oct. 14, 1840, Caroline S. Broadwell. He was a farmer in Verona; d. Feb. 10, 1874. Children:

13783. William B. Osgood,[8] +.
13784. Edmund L. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1844; m. ——, Mary E. Franklin.
13785. Beaman A. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1847.
13786. Ella E. Osgood,[8] +.
13787. Carrie L. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1854.
13788. Nettie C. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1857.

LUCY M. Osgood[7] (13702), b. in Verona, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1814; m. Apr. 19, 1846, C. H. Lillybridge, an artist of Chicago, Ill. She d. Oct. 9, 1861. Child:

13789. Elizabeth Lillybridge.[8]

ELIZABETH B. Osgood[7] (13703), b. in Verona, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1816; m. Jan. 6, 1842, Hiram N. Kendall, a baker of Upper Alton, Ill. She d. Dec. 3, 1861. He m. (2) Jan. 22, 1863, Cynthia F. Daniels. Children:

13790. Celia A. Kendall,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1843; d. Mar. 26, 1848.
13791. Luther O. Kendall,[8] b. July 29, 1845.
13792. Celia E. Kendall,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1847; d. Mar. 26, 1848. (I find it this way in the Osgood Genealogy.)
13793. Emily C. Kendall,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1848; d. July 2, 1850.
13794. George J. Kendall,[8] b. May 25, 1851.
13795. Mary A. Kendall,[8] b. July 5; d. Aug., 1853.
13796. Hiram N. Kendall,[8] b. July 29, 1854.
13797. Daniel R. Kendall,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1857.
13798. Mary R. Kendall,[8] b. May 15, 1860.
13799. William G. Kendall,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1861.

LUTHER P. Osgood[7] (13704), b. in Wendell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1818; moved to Verona, N. Y., in 1824 with his parents. He m. Apr. 29, 1840, Catherine M. Toll. They moved to La Salle Co., Ill., in 1852, and settled in Marseilles, where he was a farmer and d. Oct. 4. 1889. Children:

13800. Lucy Maria Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1841; m. June 17, 1860, George Marsh. They live in Washington, D. C.
13801. Simeon Toll Osgood,[8] +.
13802. Susan Conde Osgood,[8] +.
13803. Beaman Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 22; d. Nov. 1, 1847.
13804. Catherine Osgood,[8] +.

13805. Willard Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1855.
13806. Frances P. Osgood,[8] +.
13807. Henry D. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1856; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Agnes E. Crane. They lived in Marseilles, Ill.
13808. Luther P. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1859; was of Marseilles.
13809. Florence Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1861; d. June 12, 1864.
13810. Charles DeWitt Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1864.
13811. Alida Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 14; d. Nov. 21, 1867.

EDWARD A. Osgood[7] (13713), b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 17, 1808; m. Nov. 24, 1833, Mary A. Manchester of Tiverton, R. I. He was a mariner and settled in New Bedford, Mass. Children:

13812. Edward W. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. May 10, 1859, Mary C. Bryant of New Bedford, Mass. He was a ship-carpenter; lives in New Bedford.
13813. Christopher A. Osgood,[8] +.
13814. George R. Osgood,[8] b. May 10, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1845.
13815. Abram G. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1844; was a mariner.
13816. William S. Osgood,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1848.

ADELAIDE E. Osgood[7] (13715), b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1812; m. Jan. 15, 1840, David T. Haraden, a master mariner of Roxbury, Mass. Children:

13817. Harriet Haraden,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1842.
13818. Edward W. Haraden,[8] b. May 15, 1847; d. Aug. 13, 1849.
13819. Adelaide E. Haraden,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1849.

JENNETTE M. Osgood[8] (13719), b. in Lairdsville, N. Y., June 29, 1834; m. Oct. 19, 1854, Henry M. Broadwell, a farmer of Trenton, N. Y. Children:

13820. Delia J. Broadwell,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1859.
13821. Mary O. Broadwell,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1863.

AUGUSTA E. Osgood[8] (13735), b. in Eaton, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1836; m. Nov. 10, 1858, O. H. Austine.

ARTEMAS B. Osgood[8] (13737), b. in Eaton, N. Y., July 12, 1838; m. June 1, 1862. He lives in Burr Oak, Wis.

CAROLINE A. Osgood[8] (13738), b. in Rose, N. Y., June 30, 1831; m. May 16, 1851, Henry C. Klinck. Children:

13822. Henry O. Klinck,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1852.
13823. George L. Klinck,[9] b. May 31, 1854.
13824. Carrie A. Klinck,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1856.
13825. Willie J. Klinck,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1857.
13826. Artemas A. Klinck,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1860.

EUNICE A. Osgood[8] (13757), b. in Charlestown, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1841; m. Dec. 27, 1858, Peter Stilwell, a farmer of Hope, Ill. Children:

13827. Mary M. Stilwell,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1859.
13828. Anna P. Stilwell,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1863.
13829. Louisa C. Stilwell,[9] b. Jan. 11, 186–.
13830. Ida Stilwell,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1869.
13831. Artemas Stilwell,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1871.
13832. Clara Stilwell,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1873.

ALFRED T. Osgood[8] (13758), b. in Charlestown, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1844; m. ——, Clara Kenyon.

WILLIAM B. Osgood[8] (13783), b. in Verona, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1842; m. Oct. 25, 1865, Martha A. Tufts of Verona, where they reside on a farm. Children:

13833. David F. Osgood,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1866; was a student in Colgate University in 1887; d. Apr. 14, 1891.
13834. Henry B. Osgood,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1869.
13835. Ella M. Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1872.
13836. Marion H. Osgood,[9] b. July 7, 1874.

ELLA E. Osgood[8] (13786), b. in Verona, N. Y., July 22, 1851; m. Charles H. Wilbur. Children:

13837. Caroline L. Wilbur,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1876.
13838. Grace B. Wilbur,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1884.

SIMEON T. Osgood[8] (13801), b. in Verona, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1843; moved when a child with his parents to Marseilles, Ill.; m. Jan. 22, 1868, Louise C. Gage and settled in Marseilles. Children:

13839. Edgar Gage Osgood,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1869.
13840. Hattie L. Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1870.
13841. Susan Conde Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1872.
13842. Beaman Osgood,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1873.
13843. Isaac G. Osgood,[9] b. June 10, 1875.

13844. Simon Milford Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1877.
13845. Lucy Little Osgood,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1878.
13846. John Lewis Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1880.
13847. Catherine T. Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1882.
13848. A child,[9] b. and d. Apr. 12, 1884.
13849. Frances Willard Osgood,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1885; d. May 9, 1887.

SUSAN C. Osgood[8] (13802), b. in Verona, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1845; m. Aug. 9, 1864, Henry Upton, b. June 20, 1835; d. in Pierce, Neb., July 29, 1887. She afterward lived in Lincoln, Neb. Children:

13850. Daniel L. Upton,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1866.
13851. Catherine Upton,[9] b. May 24, 1868.
13852. Lucy Upton,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1871.
13853. Henry C. Upton,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1873.
13854. Isabelle R. Upton,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1875.
13855. Howard Upton,[9] b. in 1879; d. aged 5 months.
13856. Emery S. Upton,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1882.

CATHERINE Osgood[8] (13804), b. in Verona, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1848; m. Apr. 29, 1869, Charles M. Carpenter. They live in Rock Rapids, Iowa. Children:

13857. Edwin O. Carpenter,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1871.
13858. William Dwight Carpenter,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1873.
13859. Martha Miller Carpenter,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1875.
13860. Florence Carpenter,[9] b. June 21, 1877.
13861. Charles M. Carpenter,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1880; d. Mar. 22, 1881.
13862. Catherine Carpenter,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1883.
13863. Maud Louise Carpenter,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1885; d. Mar. 7, 1886.
13864. Alice E. Carpenter,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1887.
13865. Ralph T. Carpenter,[9] b. May 10, 1891.

FRANCES P. Osgood[8] (13806), b. in Marseilles, Ill., Aug. 21, 1853; m. June 22, 1881, Marshall M. Armstrong. They live in Ottawa, Ill. Children:

13866. Lucy M. Armstrong,[9] b. May 25, 1882.
13867. Horace H. Armstrong,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1884; d. Mar. 7, 1887.
13868. Elsie F. Armstrong,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1885; d. Oct. 3, 1888.
13869. George W. Armstrong,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1890.

CHRISTOPHER A. Osgood[8] (13813), b. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 26, 1840; m. ——, Ruth A. Davis of Fall River, Mass. He is a mariner and lives in New Bedford. Child:

13870. Sarah F. Osgood,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1860.

PHINEAS Beaman[5] (614), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 20, 1742; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Feb. 5, 1773 with Hannah Buss[5] (749), Vol. 1, p. 78, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1748. He had settled in Princeton, before his marriage and remained there, where he d. in 1830. Children:

13871. Hannah Beaman,[6] +.
13872. Eunice Beaman,[6] b. in 1777.
13873. Phineas Beaman,[6] +.
13874. Gamaliel Beaman,[6] +.
13875. Nabby Beaman,[6] +.

HANNAH Beaman[6] (13871), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1774; m. Robert Baily Thomas, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1766. He was an editor, also prepared annually for the press, "The Farmer's Almanac," printed in Boston from 1793 to 1846, and which was exceedingly popular, and has been continued since his death, attaining to circulation of 225,000 copies. Mr. Thomas d. in W. Boylston, May 16, 1846.

PHINEAS Beaman[6] (13873), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1780; m. in 1803, Phœbe Merriam and lived in Princeton. He d. in 1848. Children:

13876. Maria Beaman,[7] b. in 1804; d. in 1828.
13877. Fidelia Beaman,[7] b. in 1807.
13878. Amos Merriam Beaman,[7] b. and d. in 1808.
13879. Phœbe Beaman,[7] b. in 1812.
13880. Hannah Thomas Beaman,[7] b. in 1815; d. in 1828.
13881. Lydia Miriam Beaman,[7] b. in 1817.
13882. Phineas Alden Beaman,[7] +.
13883. Winslow Emerson Beaman,[7] b. in 1821.
13884. Abigail Florella Beaman,[7] b. in 1823.
13885. Elmira Cordelia Beaman,[7] b. in 1825.
13886. Samuel B. Beaman,[7] b. in 182–; d. in 1887.

GAMALIEL Beaman[6] (13874), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1783; m. Susanna Mirick. They lived in Princeton. Children:

13887. Alfred Beaman,[7]
13888. Susan Beaman,[7] b. in 1808.
13889. Mary Beaman.[7]
13890. Edson Beaman.[7]
13891. Abigail Beaman.[7]
13892. Eunice Beaman.[7]
13893. Gamaliel S. Beaman,[7] +.
13894. Joanna Beaman.[7]

NABBY Beaman[6] (13875), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1787; m. Capt. Samuel Brooks of Princeton.

PHINEAS A. Beaman[7] (13882), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1819; m. in 1844, Harriet Thompson and lived in Princeton, where he d. in 1894. Children:

13895. Algernon Thompson Beaman,[8] +.
13896. Harriet Ella Beaman,[8] b. in 1853; d. in 1862.
13897. Harry Clayton Beaman,[8] +.

GAMALIEL S. Beaman[7] (13893), b. in Princeton, Mass., June, 1823; m. May 15, 1845, Augusta Keyes of Princeton. They now reside in Worcester, Mass. Children:

13898. A son,[8] b. and d. aged 9 years.
13899. Arthur M. Beaman,[8] now living in Milwaukee, Wis.
13900. Mary Augusta Beaman,[8] now living in Worcester.

ALGERNON T. Beaman,[8] (13895) b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1847; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1873, Luella Agnes Otis, of Watertown, Mass., (they were cousins). They lived in Princeton where she d. Apr. 14, 1876, agd. 28 yrs. He m. (2) Dec. 14, 1882, Kezia Heckman, of Bridgewater, N. S. They reside in Princeton. Children:

13901. Harriet Flizabeth Beaman,[9] b. July 16, 1874.
13902. Luella Otis Beaman,[9] b. July 12, 1884.
13903. Phineas Alden Beaman,[9] b. May 4, 1886.
13903 a. Ralph Heckman Beaman,[9] b. March 19, 1888.

HARRY C. Beaman[8] (13977), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1863; m. in Chillicothe, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1887, Jennie Hoover Bartlett, of Chillicothe where they resided for awhile, and later in Princeton, where they now reside. Children:

13903 b. Harry Clayton Beaman, Jr.,[9] b. in Chillicothe, Oct. 10, 1888.

13903 c. Bartlett Beaman,[9] b. in Princeton, July 20, 1891.

13903 d. John Alden Beaman,[9] b. in Princeton, Nov. 1, 1897.

13903 e. Annie Safford Beaman,[9] b. in Princeton, Feb. 15, 1900.

ELIZABETH Beaman[5] (616), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 1, 1745; m. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1762, John, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Stewart) Boynton, b. in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 8, 1736. He had had a former wife, Elizabeth Jewett of Lancaster, who d. leaving no children. John and Elizabeth had eleven children and after her death he m. (3) Mrs. Phebe (Jewett) Graves, widow of Peter, who brought with her eight children. He was a "tall, spare man with a powerful voice," and was called the "Colonel who fought unto the Revolution." His descendants are in possession of three commissions that were granted him; the first to "John Boynton, Gentleman, as Lieutenant in the Seventh Regiment of foot, located in Worcester, Mass., signed by Thomas Hutchinson, English Governor of the Colony, dated 1773." His residence, at that time, was Winchendon, to which place he removed in 1769.

The second commission "empowers John Boynton to act as Captain in the Seventh Regiment of Militia and contains the signatures of the Committee of Safety of Massachusetts Bay, dated 1776."

The third commission as "Colonel of the same Regiment, dated 1781, signed by John Hancock, Governor."

He d. in Weathersfield, Vt., in 1825, aged 87 years. Children:

13904. Jewett Boynton,[6] +.

13905. Ephraim Boynton,[6] +.

13906. Beaman Boynton,[6] +.

13907. John Boynton, Jr.,[6] +.

13908. David Boynton,[6] +.

13909. Elizabeth Beaman Boynton,[6] +.

13910. Sarah Boynton,[6] +.

13911. Hannah Boynton,[6] +.

13912. Cyrus Boynton,[6] +.

13913. Nancy Boynton,[6] b. June 12, 1782: m. —— Robinson.

13914. Paul Boynton,[6] +.

JEWETT Boynton[6] (13904), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1763; m. about 1786, Pamelia Stearns, b. about 1768. He was one of the

original members of the Baptist Church in North Springfield, Vt. He was chosen clerk Sept. 2, 1815, and held the office until Sept., 1837. He was a mason by trade, also made ploughshares. He d. Dec. 4, 1843. Children:

13915. Levi Boynton,[7] +.
13916. Cynthia Boynton,[7] b. 1790; m. Feb. 1, 1810, Darius Streeter of Springfield, Vt.
13917. Lydia Boynton,[7] b. 1800; m. Mar. 17, 1828, Rev. Baxter Burrows. She d. May 12, 1871.
13918. Jewett Boynton, Jr.,[7] +.

EPHRAIM Boynton[6] (13905), b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Nov. 29, 1764; m. (1) ——, Betsey Jones, who d. Dec. 20, 1804. He m. (2) ——, who d. Mar. 25, 1810. He m. (3) Feb. 26, 1812, Mrs. Susanna Smith. He m. (4) Jan. 29, 1829, Anna Cleveland. He moved from Vermont to Jay, N. Y., in 1806. He d. Apr. 25, 1842. Children:

13919. Ephraim Boynton,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1784; d. Sept. 30, 1786.
13920. Ira Boynton,[7] +.
13921. Betsey Boynton,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1788.
13922. Irena Boynton,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1789.
13923. Lucy Boynton,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1791.
13924. Ephraim Boynton, Jr.,[7] +.
13925. Eunice Boynton,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1795.
13926. John Boynton,[7] +.
13927. Nathaniel Boynton,[7] +.
13928. Sally Boynton,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1801.
13929. Phebe Boynton,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1803; d. Jan 27, 1811.
13930. Beaman J. Boynton,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. Dec. 20, 1807.

BEAMAN Boynton[6] (13906), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1767; m. ——, Ruth Sherman. He settled with his brothers in Weathersfield, Vt., was chosen deacon of the Baptist Church of North Springfield, Vt., Mar. 29, 1804; licensed to preach Jan. 2, 1808, and ordained Feb. 8, 1809. He was also a Tomsonian doctor and shoemaker. He d. June 24, 1849. His wife d. Mar. 14, 1852. Children:

13930 a. Russell J. Boynton,[7] at one time a resident in "Pigeon Cove," Gloucester, Mass.
13931. David Boynton,[7] was a Baptist minister in Weathersfield, Vt.

JOHN Boynton, Jr.[6] (13907), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 13, 1769; m. ——, Polly or Mary Chamberlain. He was one of the original members of the Baptist Church in Springfield, Vt. He was a farmer, "made wagons, and anything else he wanted on his farm. He d. Sept. 30, 1850. Children:

13932. Lucinda Boynton,[7] +.
13933. Polly Boynton,[7] +.
13934. John H. Boynton,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1799; d. May 13, 1824.
13935. Elizabeth Boynton,[7] b. May 18, 1801.
13936. Anson C. Boynton,[7] b. July 24, 1805.
13937. Eli Boynton,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1808; d. Sept. 19, 1841.
13938. Nelson Boynton,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. Dec. 29, 1831.
13939. Borna B. Boynton,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1813.
13940. George F. Boynton,[7] +.
13941. William H. Boynton,[7] b. June 1, 1818.

DAVID Boynton[6] (13908), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 20, 1771. He was licensed to "exercise his gifts" as a preacher as early as 1804, but not ordained until Nov. 13, 1806. He was the first minister who preached a sermon in the Town of Baltimore, Vt. He also became the third pastor of the Baptist Church in Essex, Vt., and removed from there to preach in Johnson, Vt., where he spent the chief part of his remaining days, and was finally buried. "He is remembered as an exemplary Christian, instructive preacher and successful pastor." He was a mason by trade; m. Sarah Jones. She d. in 1841; he d. in 1853 or 1854, in Johnson. Children:

13941 a. Marcia Boynton,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1794; d. June 3, 1825.
13941 b. Lucia Boynton,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1796; d. Oct. 29, 1819.
13941 c. Elizabeth Boynton,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1798; d. ——.
13941 d. David Boynton,[7] +.
13941 e. Russell Boynton,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1802.

ELIZABETH B. Boynton[6] (13909), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 24, 1774; m. in 1791, Silas, son of Solomon and Sarah (Newton) Bigelow, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1766. They lived in Weathersfield, Vt., where she d. in April and he in Sept., 1833. Children:

13942. Silas Bigelow,[7] b. Nov. 12; d. Nov. 13, 1792.
13943. Barna Bigelow,[7] +.
13944. Silas Bigelow,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1795; d. in 1816.

13945. Enos Bigelow,[7] +.
13946. Harvey Bigelow,[7] +.
13947. Levi Bigelow,[7] +.
13948. Lucius Bigelow,[7] +.
13949. Elizabeth Bigelow,[7] b. June 18, 1805.
13950. John Boynton Bigelow,[7] +.

SARAH Boynton[6] (13910), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 16, 1776; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Thomas Stoughton. She d. July 28, 1836. Children:

13951. George Stoughton,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1795; d. Feb. 7, 1796.
13952. Thomas Stoughton,[7] b. Jan. 10; d. Dec. 28, 1797.
13953. Luke Stoughton,[7] b. Dec., 1799; m. Feb. 18, 1836, Eliza Page. He d. Aug. 15, 1874.
13954. Guy Stoughton,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1801.
13955. George Stoughton,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1803.
13956. Nancy Stoughton,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1805; d. Apr. 12, 1853.
13957. John Stoughton,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1808; d. Jan. 22, 1854.
13958. Thomas Stoughton,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1810; d. Mar. 31, 1835.
13959. Clenden Stoughton,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1813.
13960. Seymour Stoughton,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1816; d. Apr. 16, 1854.
13961. Harvey Stoughton,[7] b. July 14, 1819; d. Aug. 1, 1835.

HANNAH Boynton[6] (13911), b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 16, 1778; m. ——, David Sherman. It is said of her "she wove coverlets and blankets."

CYRUS Boynton[6] (13912), b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 14, 1780; m. Dec. 7, 1804, Hannah, dau. of Peter and Phebe (Jewett) Graves, his father's third wife. As Cyrus inherited the farm and cared for his parents in their declining days, they each had an own child to make them comfortable. They resided in Weathersfield, Vt. He was a farmer and chair-maker. He was captain of the State Militia, known as "Captain Cy." She d. Jan. 6, and he, Jan. 7, 1844. Children:

13962. Caroline Boynton,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1807; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Henry Duncan.
13963. Cyrus Lucian Boynton,[7] +.
13964. Luther G. Boynton,[7] +.
13965. Fanny M. Boynton,[7] b. June 30, 1814; m. Frank K. Nichols.
13966. Nancy R. Boynton,[7] b. June 24, 1816; m. Stephen Prentiss.

13967. Hosea Sumner Boynton,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1819; m. Flora Atherton.
13968. John L. Boynton,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1821.
13969. David J. Boynton,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1823.
13970. Frank Z. Boynton.[7]
13970 a. Rollin Boynton.[7]

PAUL Boynton[6] (13914), b. in Winchendon, Mass., or Weathersfield, Vt., July 22, 1789; m. ——, Hannah T. Rowe of Newburyport, Mass. They lived in Windsor, Vt. until 1824, when they moved to Canton, N. Y. He was called a wonderful mechanic and inventor; one of the earliest pipe organs in this country was said to have been made by him. He was very fond of music, and often played to others. His only remaining son thus wrote of him in 1883. "Yes, odd and independent he may have been, but no better man, or better father to his children ever existed than he. He was all *character*, and manliness, and despised anything mean. Words cannot extol him as he deserved. Wherever known he was honored." The annals of Canton, N. Y., give his life. The annals of Masonry revere his memory. He d. July 21, 1861. Children:

13971. Frederick H. Boynton,[7] +.
13972. Frances Catharine Boynton,[7] b. in Windsor, Vt., in 1822; d. in Au Sable Forks, N. Y., in 1852.
13973. Charles Boynton,[7] +.
13974. George Boynton,[7] +.

LEVI Boynton[7] (13915), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 10, 1787; m. Jan. 26, 1812, Mary Griswold. They resided in Weathersfield, where he d. May 10, 1835. Children:

13975. George Boynton,[8] b. ——, d. in infancy.
13976. Mary E. Boynton,[8] +.
13977. Pamelia S. Boynton,[8] +.
13978. Emily Boynton,[8] +.
13979. Martha E. Boynton,[8] +.
13980. Charles S. Boynton,[8] +.
13981. Lentha Boynton,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1824; d. young.
13982. Lentha Ames Boynton,[8] +.
13983. Levi Gilman Boynton,[8] +.
13984. Nelson G. Boynton,[8] +.

JEWETT Boynton, Jr.[7] (13918), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 9, 1802; m. Oct. 31, 1826, Caroline Paige. He was chosen deacon of the Baptist Church, in North Springfield, Vt., in 1825. He moved to Union, Wis., in 1845. He d. July 26, 1865, in Union Rock, Wis., from being thrown from his carriage. His widow m. (2) Sept. 22, 1881, Rev Baxter Burrows and returned to the old home and farm in North Springfield. Children:

13985. Amanda L. Boynton,[8] b. Aug. 20; d. Oct. 15, 1827.
13986. Francis W. Boynton,[8] +.
13987. George B. Boynton,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1831; d. Aug. 22, 1840.
13988. Jewett W. Boynton,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. Mar. 16, 1837.
13989. Caroline Augusta Boynton,[8] +.
13990. Ione E. Boynton,[8] +.
13991. Baxter Burrows Boynton,[8] +.
13992. Hattie L. Boynton,[8] +.

IRA Boynton[7] (13920), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 26, 1786; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1811, Mehitable Martin, who d. Feb. 12, 1812. He m. (2) Feb., 1814, Mrs. Susanna (Thurston) Whitney, who d. in 1842. He d. Dec., 1851. Children:

13993. Ephraim Boynton,[8] b. Oct, 11; d. Oct. 12, 1811.
13994. Joshua M. Boynton,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1815.
13995. Ira M. Boynton,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1816; m. Apr. 10, 1842, Elvira S. Martin.
13996. Mehitable T. Boynton,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1818.
13997. Cyrus J. Boynton,[8] b. July 1, 1820; d. Oct. 26, 1842.
13998. Daniel A. Boynton,[8] b. May 21, 1822; d. Dec. 24, 1842.
13999. Charlotte L. Boynton,[8] b. June 15, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1825.
14000. James H. Boynton,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1826; d. Dec. 14, 1848.
14001. Elizabeth Boynton,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1830.
14002. David H. Boynton,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1832.

EPHRAIM Boynton, Jr.[7] (13924), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1793; m. Feb. 5, 1818, Alice Thurston. He moved to Wisconsin, where he d. Children:

14003. Sarah Boynton,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1818.
14004. Obed Boynton,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. in a hospital in New Orleans, Apr. 8, 1864, from wounds received in an attack on a Spanish fort.
14005. Caroline Boynton,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1824.

14006. Lestina Boynton,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1827.

14007. Boardman J. Boynton,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1833; graduated from Kalamazoo College; became a minister and d. Aug. 12, 1870.

14008. Myra A. A. Boynton,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1835.

JOHN Boynton[7] (13926), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 11, 1797; m. Mar. 5, 1820, in Andover, Vt., Rachel Felt, who d. Mar. 5, 1843. He lived in Jay, N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1881. Children:

14009. Edward R. Boynton,[8] +.

14010. Betsey Boynton,[8] +.

14011. Wesson M. Boynton,[8] +.

14012. John Stratton Boynton,[8] +.

14013. Ephraim F. Boynton,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1829; d. Apr. 10, 1866.

14014. Rachel L. Boynton,[8] +.

14015. Alonzo K. Boynton,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1834; d. Nov. 23, 1881.

14016. Mary E. Boynton,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. in 1838.

14017. Walworth W. Boynton,[8] b. July 18, 1840; was corporal in Company D, Forty-fourth New York Volunteers, and killed at Laurel Hill, Va., May 18, 1864.

NATHANIEL Boynton[7] (13927), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 6, 1799; m. ——, Charlotte Bowman, b. about 1801. He d. in 1866. Children:

14018. Nathaniel C. Boynton,[8] +.

14019. Leland Howard Boynton,[8] +.

14020. Royal S. Boynton,[8] b. in Jay, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1831; living in Leadville, Col.

14021. Byron R. Boynton,[8] +.

14022. Baron Earl Boynton,[8] b. 1835.

14023. Martha A. Boynton,[8] +.

14024. Henry O. Boynton.[8]

14025. William W. Boynton.[8]

LUCINDA Boynton[7] (13932), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 28, 1795; m. May 3, 1820, James P., son of Hart and Dorcas (Somers) Balch, b. in Andover, Vt., Dec. 4, 1797. He was a farmer and resided in Weathersfield, where he d. Apr. 2, 1857. Mrs. Balch d. in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 15, 1881. Children:

14026. Horace Leland Balch,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1820; d. in 1854.

14027. John Hiram Balch,[8] +.

14028. Elizabeth Mary Balch,[8] +.
14029. Jeanette Nancy Balch,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1829.
14030. James Nelson Balch,[8] +.
14031. George Parker Balch,[8] +.
14032. Isadore Lucinda Balch,[8] +.
14033. Ellen Jane Balch,[8] +.
14034. Carrie Maria Balch,[8] +.

POLLY or Mary Boynton[7] (13933), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1797; m. Mar. 5, 1818, William, son of Robert and Sarah (Dodge) Balch, b. in New Boston, N. H., July 20, 1793. He settled on a farm in Madison, Ohio, where she d. Jan. 2, 1851. He d. in Madison, Aug. 27, 1885. Children:

14035. John B. Balch,[8] +.
14036. William Balch,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1821; d. July 11, 1834.
14037. Hiram A. Balch,[8] +.
14038. Oscar Balch,[8] b. Oct. 30; d. Nov. 3, 1834.
14039. Mary L. Balch,[8] +.
14040. George F. Balch,[8] +.

GEORGE F. Boynton[7] (13940), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1816; m. Mar. 6, 1838, Gratia Dyer. He d. Feb. 26, 1880.

DAVID Boynton[7] (13941 d), b. Sept. 27, 1800; m. (1) Sarah Prince of Johnson, Vt.; m. (2) Thankful Bouroughs; he d. in 1866. Children:

14040 a. Clark M. Boynton,[8] +.
14040 b. Sarah E. Boynton,[8] b. Aug., 1823.
14040 c. Frank R. Boynton.[8]
14040 d. Isabelle M. Boynton.[8]
14040 e. Elizabeth Boynton.[8]
14040 f. David Boynton, Jr.[8]
14040 g. Russell Boynton.[8]
14040 h. Mary Boynton.[8]
14040 i. Eliza Boynton.[8]
14040 j. Theodore Boynton,[8] +.

BARNA Bigelow[7] (13943), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 27, 1794; m. ——, Joanna Nichols, b. May 31, 1797. They lived in Weathersfield, where he d. Oct. 24, 1858. Mrs. Bigelow d. in Amherst, Mass., July 7, 1876. Children:

14041. Adoniram Judson Bigelow,[8] +.

14042. Pharcellus Kendrick Bigelow,[8] b. in Castleton, Vt., Apr. 2, 1825; resided in Antioch, Cal., now in Willows, Cal. He went to California in 1852 and has never been east since.

14043. Elizabeth Joannah Bigelow,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1827; d. Jan. 13, 1848.

14044. Carlton Barna Bigelow,[8] +.

14045. Orvis Furman Bigelow,[8] +.

ENOS Bigelow[7] (13945), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 2, 1797; m. Mar., 1821, Hannah Heywood. They resided in Springfield, Vt., where he d. July 2, 1835. She d. June 12, 1864. Children:

14046. Franklin Harvey Bigelow,[8] +.

14047. Elizabeth Hubbard Bigelow,[8] b. in Springfield, Oct., 1824.

14048. Nancy Heywood Bigelow,[8] +.

HARVEY Bigelow[7] (13946), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 12, 1799; married and lived in Brooklyn, Wis. His wife died some years since, and he was living in Brooklyn in 1890. Children:

14049. Hamilton Bigelow.[8]

14050. Loey Ann Bigelow.[8]

14051. Lucy Ann Bigelow.[8]

14052. Malcolm Bigelow.[8]

14053. Lucius Bigelow.[8]

LEVI Bigelow[7] (13947), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 9, 1801; m. ——. He d. Feb. 15, 1840. Children:

14054. Freeman Bigelow,[8] married and resided in Wisconsin, where he died.

14055. Henrietta Bigelow,[8] b. ——, and m. William H. Peck.

14056. Eleanor Bigelow,[8] b. ——, and m. Henry E. Wheeler.

LUCIUS Bigelow[7] (13948), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1802; m. ——. He d. about 1870 and his widow d. in 1880. Children:

14057. Lucius H. Bigelow.[8]

14058. Lemuel G. Bigelow.[8]

14059. Lucinda Bigelow,[8] b. and d. young.

14060. Parmelia Bigelow.[8]

14061. Charles Bigelow.[8]

JOHN B. Bigelow[7] (13950), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 13, 1808; m. ——. He d. Feb. 9, 1864, and she d. about 1875. Children:

14062. Silas Bigelow.[8]
14063. Charlotte Bigelow.[8]
14064. Elizabeth Bigelow,[8] b. and d., aged 18 years.

CYRUS L. Boynton[7] (13963), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1810. He is known as Lucian C.; formerly practiced law in Worcester Co., Mass., but for many years has made his home in Springfield, Ill., moving there in 1848. He is said to have rendered valuable assistance in compiling the "Boynton Family," in regard to the family of his grandfather, Col. John Boynton.

LUTHER G. Boynton[7] (13964), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 2, 1812; m. (1) June 1, 1834, Olive M. Durant, b. Dec. 31, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1878. He m. (2) May, 1880, Mrs. Phebe Manship. Children:

14065. Edmund L. Boynton,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1836; d. Oct. 27, 1853.
14066. Durant J. Boynton,[8] +.
14067. Cyrus C. Boynton,[8] +.

FREDERICK H. Boynton[7] (13971), b. in Windsor, Vt., in 1817; m. (1) in Florida. His wife died in about one year, leaving a daughter Harriet. He m. (2) Jane Jones. He served five years under Gen. Worth in the regular army, through the Florida and Indian campaigns, also in the Mexican war; and was Adjutant of the 106th New York Infantry during the Civil war. He was captured after an heroic defense of Fairmount Bridge, West Virginia, being overpowered by superior numbers; paroled, and afterwards resigned on account of the trouble caused by an injury received in Florida, and which was partially the cause of his death, which occurred in 1874, in Wisconsin. Children:

14068. Harriet Boynton.[8]
14069. Charles H. Boynton,[8] +.
14070. William Worth Boynton.[8]
14071. Frederick H. Boynton.[8]

CHARLES Boynton[7] (13973), b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., in 1824. He took an active part in politics, published a Campaign paper during the Clay-Polk campaign, being a strong advocate of the former. He also published for several years in Canton and Potsdam, N. Y., a literary paper called the "Northern Cabinet." He went to California during its first "gold days," where he remained several years, then drifted eastward to Illinois, where he died in 185–.

Charles S. Boynton.

GEORGE Boynton[7] (13974), b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., in 1827; m. ——. He was for some time in the office of the United States Rolling Stock Company, in New York, and later passenger conductor on the West Shore and Hudson River R. R. A worthy son of noble ancestors.

MARY E. Boynton[8] (13976), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 30, 1814; m. Apr. 16, 1835, Fox Sherwin of Weathersfield. Children:

14071 a. Cullen L. Sherwin,[9] +.
14071 b. Rollin C. Sherwin,[9] +.
14071 c. Ervin C. Sherwin,[9] +.

PAMELIA S. Boynton[8] (13977), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 25, 1816; m. Oct. 25, 1836, Ervin Clark. They resided in Springfield, Ill., where he d. Feb. 13, 1895. The family reside in Springfield. Children:

14072. Cornelius Ervin Clark,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1837; d. Nov. 23, 1887.
14073. Horace O. Clark,[9] +.
14074. Mary C. Clark,[9] +.
14075. Annette P. Clark,[9] +.

EMILY Boynton[8] (13978), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 2, 1818; m. Sept. 20, 1838, Nathan Robinson of Weathersfield, who d. Oct. 1, 1889. Mrs. Robinson now resides in Waitsfield, Vt. Children:

14076. Jeanette E. Robinson,[9] +.
14077. Norman N. Robinson,[9] +.
14078. Eugene H. Robinson,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1844; d.——.
14079. Charles N. Robinson,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1853; d.——.
14080. Ida J. Robinson,[9] +.

MARTHA E. Boynton[8] (13979), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 17, 1820; m. Jan. 28, 1841, Andrew P. Tobey, b. in Chester, Vt., Feb. 4, 1804; he d. Jan. 17, 1877. The family reside in Gassetts, Vt. Children:

14081. Mary E. Tobey,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1842.
14082. Myron S. Tobey,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1843; d. July 5, 1886.
14083. Emma E. Tobey,[9] +.
14084. Paulina L. Tobey,[9] +.
14085. Elmer P. Tobey,[9] b. Jan. 24; d. Oct. 8, 1861.

CHARLES Sherwin Boynton[8] (13980), b. in Weathersfield, Vt.,

June 3, 1822. When 21 years of age, Mr. Boynton left his Vermont home, going west and settling on a farm in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1843. He was a man prominent in affairs of the county, and for many years a deacon in the Baptist Church, very liberal in his contributions to church and educational work. He was a strong anti-slavery man and associated with Lincoln and the prominent men of that day in the organization of the Republican party. He m. Sept. 8, 1850, Paulina N. DeMary; he d. Apr. 2, 1897, on the farm where he had settled more than fifty years before, then an unbroken prairie. Mrs. Boynton resides with her children, dividing her time between the old home, now occupied by her son, and the home of her daughter in New Berlin. Children:

14086. Charles E. Boynton,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1851; d. Jan. 18, 1880.
14087. Eddie G. Boynton,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1854; d. Dec. 26, 1855.
14088. A daughter,[9] b. and d. Jan. 9, 1857.
14089. Ervin D. Boynton,[9] +.
14090. Ella P. Boynton,[9] +.

LENTHA A. Boynton[8] (13982), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 1, 1825; m. Jan. 29, 1852, Evan T. Hardin; they settled in Cambridge, Neb., where he d. June 16, 1888; Mrs. Hardin resides in Cambridge. Children:

14091. Charles A. Hardin,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1853; d. Dec. 21, 1878.
14092. Abner Field Hardin,[9] +.
14092 a. George Nelson Hardin,[9] +.
14093. Laura Lentha Hardin,[9] +.
14094. Julia Boynton Hardin,[9] +.
14095. Evan Shelby Hardin,[9] +.
14096. Harriet Emily Hardin,[9] +.
14097. Robert C. Hardin,[9] b. May 17, 1872; now in Pleasant Plains, Ill.

LEVI G. Boynton[8] (13983), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 12, 1827; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Donna Maria Washburn. He d. Oct. 3, 1879; the family reside in New Berlin, Ill. Child:

14098. Emma M. Boynton,[9] +.

NELSON G. Boynton[8] (13984), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., May 12, 1832; m. Jan. 1867, Harriet M. Cutler, who d. May 28, 1867.

FRANCIS W. Boynton[8] (13986), b. in North Springfield, Vt., Sept. 8, 1828; m. in 1851, Harriet Rogers.

CAROLINE A. Boynton[8] (13989), b. in North Springfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1838; m. Chester N. James; they moved to Butler Co., Kansas, and the town which was laid out, was named Augusta, in her honor.

EDWARD R. Boynton[8] (14009), b. in Jay, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1821; m. Mar. 15, 1848, Jane D., daughter of Gilman White of Jay, N. Y., formerly of Northern Vermont. He resides on the homestead, in Jay, where his grandfather settled in 1806, when he moved from Weathersfield, Vt. Child:

14098 a. Edward Loring Boynton,[9] +.

BETSEY Boynton[8] (14010), b. in Jay, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1822; m. Nov. 23, 1853, David K. Day, of Peru, N. Y.

WESSON M. Boynton[8] (14011), b. in Jay, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1824; m. Apr., 1850, Meribah Bull. He is a farmer in Jay. Children:

14098 b. Adelbert Boynton,[9] +. 14098 c. Herman Boynton,[9] +.

JOHN S. Boynton[8] (14012), b. in Jay, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1826; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Levi and Ruth (White) Baldwin, of Jay, N. Y.; they lived in Au Sable Forks, N. Y., where she d. June 16, 1856; he m. (2) May 17, 1857, Martha R. Newell, who d. Aug. 30, 1899. Mr. Boynton is a farmer and resides in Au Sable Forks and has kindly helped me to gather these records. Children:

14098 d. A child,[9] b. ——; d. Aug. 16, 1856.
14099. Electa Boynton,[9] +.
14100. John Stratton Boynton, Jr.,[9] +.
14101. A. Lincoln Boynton,[9] b. May 3, 1865; he is a clergyman in the Baptist Church.
14102. Daniel Newell Boynton,[9] +.
14103. Mary N. Boynton,[9] +.
14104. Beulah L. Boynton,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1873; teaching in Hamilton Co., N. Y.

RACHEL L. Boynton[8] (14014), b. in Jay, N. Y., July 16, 1831; m. Mar., 1852, John Stickney; she d. June 15, 1857.

NATHANIEL C. Boynton[8] (14018), b. in Jay, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1824; m. June 27, 1850, Harriet Purmort, b. Feb. 3, 1832; they reside in Keezeville, N. Y. Children:

14105. Ella Boynton,[9] +.
14106. Olive Boynton,[9] +.
14107. George M. Boynton,[9] +.
14108. Harriet M. Boynton,[9] b. July 4, 1875, in Keezeville.

LELAND H. Boynton[8] (14019) b. in Jay, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1826; m. Jane Southmayd; he d. 1849. Child:

14109. Kate Boynton,[9] +.

BYRON R. Boynton[8] (14021), b. in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., Mar. 1, 1833; m. Feb. 1, 1858, Rosamond Purmort, b. in Jay, Sept. 23, 1838. They lived for a time in Jay, now in Los Angeles, Cal. Child:

14110. Fred W. Boynton,[9] +.

MARTHA A. Boynton[8] (14023), b. in Jay, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1836; m. John Stickney; they reside in Vinton, Iowa.

JOHN H. Balch[8] (14027), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 22, 1824. He was a merchant in Newburyport, Mass.; m. June 22, 1854, Lydia J. S., dau. of Jonathan Coffin, b. in Tuftonboro, N. H., Mar. 7, 1833. He d. in Newburyport, Jan. 7, 1897. Children:

14111. Horace Leland Balch,[9] +.
14112. Nettie Coffin Balch,[9] +.
14113. John Hiram Balch, Jr.,[9] +.

ELIZABETH M. Balch[8] (14028), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 18, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Pliny Gay. They lived for a time in Colorado Springs, Col., then returned to Newburyport, Mass., where he d. Aug. 4, 1892. She d. in Newburyport, July 16, 1894. Child:

14114. Fred H. Gay,[9] b. in 1849; living in Colorado Springs.

JAMES N. Balch[8] (14030), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., May 26, 1832; m. Sept. 20, 1858, Sarah, dau. of Edward S. and Sarah F. Leslie of Newburyport, Mass. He is at the head of the firm of Balch, Price & Co., importers, manufacturers, and dealers in straw goods, furs, hats and millinery goods, in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they reside.

GEORGE P. Balch[8] (14031), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 18,

1834; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles A. and Frances Stevens, b. in Castine, Me., Oct. 16, 1843. He was a dealer in coal and wood in Newburyport, Mass., where he d. Oct. 17, 1891. Children:

14115. Mabel Frances Balch,[9] b. June 18, 1875.
14116. Carrie Boynton Balch,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1877.

ISADORE L. Balch[9] (14032), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 8, 1836; m. in Weathersfield, Dec. 16, 1856, Warren Currier. She d. in Newburyport, Mass., July 14, 1883. Children:

14117. Warren Thomas Currier,[9] +.
14118. Frank Balch Currier,[9] +.
14119. William Swasey Currier,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1868.

ELLEN J. Balch[8] (14033), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 20, 1837; m. Jan. 24, 1865, Orlando Alford of Brookline, Mass. Children:

14120. Martha Alford,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1867.
14121. Edward Balch Alford,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1871.

CARRIE M. Balch[8] (14034), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 7, 1841; m. Nov. 23, 1868, John Gardner Little, a farmer on Turkey Hill, Newburyport, Mass.

JOHN B. Balch[8] (14035), b. in Madison, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1819; m. Jan. 29, 1838, Mary Ann Stoddard, b. in Madison, in 1818 and d. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 14, 1850. He m. (2) Jan. 28, 1852, Ellen O., dau. of Levi Stevens, b. in Russell, N. Y., May 20, 1834. He was divorced from her in 1875. He m. (3) in 1877, Margaret D. Nute. After his first marriage, Mr. Balch engaged in farming in Madison, continuing about ten years, when he lost everything by fire, except thirty-five dollars, which was in his pocket. He then moved to Fond du Lac, and with his strong mental and physical energy, he was soon engaged in farming and land speculation. In 1862, he turned to well sinking for salt and oil, in Michigan, Pennsylvania and Kansas. In 1871, he engaged in the successful cultivation of cranberries in Bennington, Wis. Children:

14122. John Allen Balch,[9] +.
14123. William Henry Balch,[9] +.
14124. Oscar Fitzland Balch,[9] b. in 1842; d. young.
14125. Ann Eliza Balch,[9] +.

14126. Oscar Nelson Balch,[9] +.
14127. Jasper Hiram Balch,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. young.
14128. Julia Ann Balch,[9] +.
14129. Harrison F. Balch,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1852; d. in 1862.
14130. Laura Ellen Balch,[9] +.
14131. Frances Amelia Balch,[9] +.
14132. John Byron Balch,[9] b. June 20, 1857; d. July 22, 1859.
14133. Fred Willard Balch,[9] +.
14134. Fitch B. Balch,[9] b. Oct., 1861; d. in 1862.
14135. Nina Jessie Balch,[9] +.
14136. Hattie Balch,[9] +.

HIRAM A. Balch[8] (14037), b. in Madison, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1824; m. (1) June 4, 1850, Martha A., dau. of Judge Daniel and Polly (Ross) Curtis of Joliet, Ill., formerly of Pennsylvania. She d. Oct. 16, 1854. He m. (2) Aug. 15, 1866, Amelia Houghton, dau. of Jasper and Melvina (Conroy) Curtis of St. Albans, Vt., b. Jan. 10, 1839. He was educated at Madison Academy and Kirkland Institute and in 1844, at the latter had charge of the classes in chemistry and penmanship. In 1846, he took up daguerreotyping and went south. In 1849, he settled in Joliet. His pictures won premiums wherever exhibited. He travelled through Kentucky and Tennessee, from 1859, until the breaking out of the war, and then settled in Cairo, Ill. Soon after the capture of Memphis, he opened a gallery there and remained until 1869, when he bought one thousand acres of land in Arkansas, and tried farming for three years, but his crops were destroyed by drought and cattle. He then engaged in photography in Hot Springs, Ark., and was burned out in the great fire of 1879. In 1880, he received an appointment in the census bureau in Washington, D. C., and since 1882 has been a clerk in the Pension Bureau. Children:

14137. A daughter,[9] b. and d. Oct. 16, 1854.
14138. Melvina Curtis Balch,[9] b. July 3; d. July 17, 1867.
14139. William Allen Balch,[9] +.

MARY L. Balch[8] (14039), b. in Madison, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1836; m. July 27, 1854, William Y., son of William and Ann Duke, b. in Manchester, England, Aug. 24, 1832. He was a carriage-maker by trade, lived in Onarga, Ill. He enlisted in the 76th Illinois Volunteers and served nearly three years as first sergeant of his company; was wounded in the Mobile campaign in the spring of 1865, from which wound he never recovered, and died from its effects in Onarga, Nov. 28, 1877. Children:

14140. William F. Duke,[9] +.
14141. George H. Duke,[9] +.
14142. Ada Mary Duke,[9] b. in Ashgrove, Ill., Sept. 13, 1859; d. Aug. 1, 1877.
14143. Nettie E. Duke,[9] +.
14144. Edward M. Duke,[9] +.
14145. Charles A. Duke,[9] b. in Onarga, Dec. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 12, 1870.
14146. Clara E. Duke,[9] +.
14147. Jessie E. Duke,[9] b. in Onarga, June 11, 1877; is a teacher in the High School in Onarga.

GEORGE F. Balch[8] (14040), b. in Madison, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1843; m. Oct. 5, 1865, Emma, dau. of Edwin Warner. She was born in Madison, where they reside on a farm. Child:

14148. William Balch,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1873.

CLARK M. Boynton[8] (14040 a), b. in Vermont, Dec. 27, 1821; m. (1) Emma Bingham of Moorestown; m. (2) Adelia P. Hall. Children:

14148 a. Luther Bingham Boynton,[9] +.
14148 b. Fred M. Boynton.[9]
14148 c. Albert J. Boynton,[9] +.

THEODORE Boynton[8] (14040 b), b. ——; m. ——. Children:

14148 d. Theodore Boynton,[9] +.
14148 e. William Boynton,[9] +.

ADONIRAM J. Bigelow[8] (14041), b. in Hubbardton, Vt., Apr. 20, 1821; m. Oct. 27, 1857, Martha Jane Munroe, b. in Jefferson, Me., Apr. 18, 1831. He sailed from New York city Mar. 17, and arrived in San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1849, having been nearly seven months in making the voyage. He resided in that city until January, 1859, and then moved to Sacramento, being there through all the stirring times during the gold excitement. He lived later in Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Cal. Children:

14149. Elizabeth Louisa Bigelow,[9] b. in Sacramento, Mar. 21, 1859.
14150. Franklin Judson Bigelow,[9] +.
14151. Pharcelius Munroe Bigelow,[9] b. on Sherman's Island, Cal., Sept. 19, 1865; resides in Antioch.
14152. David Carleton Bigelow,[9] b. on Sherman's Island, Nov. 13, 1875.

CARLTON B. Bigelow[8] (14044), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 26, 1833; m. Mar. 19, 1857, Helen Sophia Thompson, b. Nov., 1832, and d. July 13, 1879. He resides in Springfield, Mass.

Dr. ORVIS F. Bigelow[8] (14045), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 1, 1835; m. July 8, 1863, Mary Helen Pingry, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., May 15, 1837. He resided a few years in Brandon, Vt., then moved to Amherst, Mass., where he was a very successful physician. He died very suddenly of heart disease, Sept. 2, 1899, falling on the sidewalk in sight of his home. Children:

14153. Jessie Elizabeth Bigelow,[9] b. in Brandon, Aug. 20, 1864; graduated from Smith College in 1887.

14154. William P. Bigelow,[9] b. in Amherst, Mar. 29, 1867; graduated from Amherst College in 1889; M. A., 1898; a student three years in Berlin and Düsseldorf; since 1894 has been instructor in German and voice culture in Amherst College.

14155. Frank B. Bigelow,[9] b. in Amherst, Feb. 7, 1869; graduated from Amherst College in 1891; is Librarian of New York Society Library, University Place, New York city.

14156. Lucy May Bigelow,[9] b. in Amherst, July 14, 1872; graduated from Smith College in 1896.

14157. Fred C. Bigelow,[9] b. in Amherst, June 30, 1875; student of Veterinary Surgery, class 1902, University of Pennsylvania.

14158. Edward Rutherford Bigelow,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1877; d. Jan. 14, 1894.

FRANKLIN H. Bigelow[8] (14046), b. in Springfield, Vt., June 25, 1822; m. Sept. 4, 1849, Catherine V. Perkins, b. in Warwick, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1829, and d. Apr. 8, 1860. He m. (2) July 16, 1862, Frances C. Branch. They now reside in Plainfield, N. J. Children:

14159. Arthur Franklin Bigelow,[9] +.

14160. Frederick Perkins Bigelow,[9] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1856.

14161. Kate Elizabeth Bigelow,[9] b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 23, 1858; resides in Plainfield.

NANCY H. Bigelow[8] (14048), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct., 1827; m. ——, —— Flanders. Child:

14162. William N. Flanders.[9]

DURANT J. Boynton[8] (14066), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1841; educated in Springfield Wesleyan Seminary, Fairfield Academy, and the University of Vermont, where he was one year in the Academical department, and two years in the medical department. He graduated from the Pittsfield Medical College in 1886. He was later a mill owner and extensive dealer in lumber in North Springfield, Vt., where he held many positions of trust and responsibility. He m. Sept. 10, 1872, Isadore L., dau. of Abner and Louisa (Griswold) Field. They reside in North Springfield. They are spending the winter (1901) in Los Angeles, Cal.

CYRUS C. Boynton[8] (14067), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 16, 1843; m. Jan. 8, 1867, Gratia M., dau. of Hon. William M. Pingry. He was principal of Leland & Gray Seminary, Townsend, Vt., several years; later removed to Lebanon, N. H., then, in 1887, to Los Angeles, Cal., where they reside. Children:

14162 a. William Pingry Boynton,[9] +.

14162 b. Mary Durant Boynton,[9] +.

14162 c. Edmund Cyrus Boynton,[9] b. in Townsend, Vt., Apr. 24, 1879; a student in Pomona, Col., Claremont, Cal.

14162 d. Charles Luther Boynton,[9] b. in Townsend, Vt., June 8, 1881; a student in Pomona, Col.

14162 e. Morrill Graves Boynton,[9] b. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct., 1883; a student in Pomona, Col.

CHARLES H. Boynton[8] (14069), b. in 1848. Enlisted in the First New York Cavalry, in 1862, at the age of *fourteen*, and served until mustered out in June, 1865. He m. ——; wife d. in 1883, in St. Paul, Minn. The three commissions of his great grandfather, Col. John Boynton, are now in his possession, and highly prized by him. In the eighties, he was night editor of the "Pioneer Press," of St. Paul.

CULLEN L. Sherwin[9] (14071 a), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1836; m. Apr. 2, 1862, Marcia Harding. Child:

14162 f. Bertram Boynton Sherwin,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1873.

ROLLIN C. Sherwin[9] (14071 b), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 12, 1838; m. Mar. 8, 1861, Susan A. Chandler. Children:

14162 g. Nelson R. Sherwin,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1865.

14162 h. Annie M. Sherwin,[10] b. June 11, 1869; d. Sept. 3, 1870.

ERVIN C. Sherwin[9] (14071 c), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 23, 1841; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Ann Eliza Ellison. Child:

14162 i. Leslie Sherwin.[10]

HORACE O. Clark[9] (14073), b. in Springfield, Ill., Jan. 16, 1840; m. Feb. 1, 1866, Elizabeth R. Pollard, b. Sept. 27, 1842. Children:

14163. Irene Belle Clark,[10] +.
14164. Pamelia Grace Clark,[10] b. Apr. 9, 1869.
14165. Horace Richard Clark,[10] b. May 2, 1875.

MARY C. Clark[9] (14074), b. in Springfield, Ill., Sept. 3, 1844; m. Nov. 12, 1865, John W. Fugate. Children:

14166. William E. Fugate,[10] +.
14167. George E. Fugate,[10] b. Dec. 8, 1868.
14168. Addie Fugate,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1871.
14169. Horace C. Fugate,[10] b. May 25, 1875.
14170. Maynee Fugate,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1881.

ANNETTE P. Clark[9] (14075), b. in Springfield, Ill., Apr. 26, 1849; m. Oct. 4, 1876, B. R. Hieronymus. Children:

14171. Lora C. Hieronymus,[10] b. May 14, 1878.
14172. Roy Hieronymus,[10] b. May 19, 1881.

JEANETTE E. Robinson[9] (14076), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., July 8, 1840; m. Sept. 20, 1861, Allen E. Bruce; she d. Mar. 19, 1891. Child:

14172 a. Alice G. Bruce,[10] +.

NORMAN N. Robinson[9] (14077), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 7, 1841; m. Mary E. Sargent, Feb. 4, 1869; they reside in Warren, Vt. Children:

14173. Mabel E. Robinson,[10] +.
14174. Nellie F. Robinson, [10] +.

IDA J. Robinson[9] (14080), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., May 6, 1855; m. Foster H. Moore, Feb. 4, 1880; they reside in Waitsfield, Vt. Children:

14175. Maude I. Moore,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1882; m. Jan. 31, 1901, George A. Greenwood; reside in Warren, Vt.
14176. Harold C. Moore,[10] b. June 27, 1883.
14177. Bessie C. Moore,[10] b. Apr. 23, 1835.

EMMA E. Tobey[9] (14083), b. in Gassetts, Vt., June 16, 1847; m. Mar. 31, 1890, Charles W. Aldrich, of South Londonderry, Vt.

PAULINA L. Tobey[9] (14084), b. in Gassetts, Vt., July 1, 1850; m. July 2, 1873, Hiland E. Chandler, of Chester, Vt., who d. Dec. 8, 1877.

ERVIN D. Boynton[9] (14089), b. in Pleasant Plains, Ill., Dec. 15, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Kate L. Corington, b. Nov. 27, 1860. He is a prominent farmer and stock man, residing on the old homestead in Pleasant plains; he is also vice-president of the Warren-Boynton State Bank, New Berlin, Ill. Children:

14178. Lora Boynton,[10] b. Oct. 3, 1881.
14179. Della Boynton,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1884.
14180. Charles Sherwin Boynton,[10] b. Oct. 3, 1886.
14181. Ben Birchall Boynton,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1888.
14182. Edgar Darney Boynton,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1890.
14183. Jay Farnham Boynton,[10] } b. Nov. 21, 1893.
14184. A son,[10] } " " d. in infancy.
14185. Reuben Riley Boynton,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1896.
14186. Rheuna Louis Boynton,[10] b. May 16, 1899.

ELLA P. Boynton[9] (14090), b. in Pleasant Plains, Ill., Jan 11, 1865; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Caleb Birchall Warren, cashier of the Warren-Boynton Bank, New Berlin, Ill., where they reside. Children:

14187. Charles Boynton Warren,[10] b. July 7, 1891.
14188. Cordelia Birchall Warren,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1896.

ABNER F. Hardin[9] (14092), b. Mar. 12, 1855; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Linnie Danielson. He is engaged in farming and stock-raising in Cambridge, Neb. Children:

14189. Clara E. Hardin,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1882.
14190. Elmer E. Hardin,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1884.
14191. Laura L. Hardin,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1886.
14192. Ella D. Hardin,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1891.

GEORGE N. Hardin[9] (14092 a), b. in Calhoun, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1857; m. Feb. 9, 1885, Jeannie Andrews, b. in Harrison Co., Iowa, Feb. 9, 1866; Mr. Hardin is a bridge builder in Cambridge, Neb., where they reside. Children:

14192 a. Katie Boynton Hardin,[10] b. in Cambridge, Neb., May 12, 1886; d. Feb. 12, 1887.

14192 b. Earl Nelson Hardin,[10] (adopted) b. in Nonchalanta, Kan., Sept. 19, 1885.

14192 c. Nellie Lentha Hardin,[10] b. in Cambridge, Nov. 11; d. Dec. 18, 1887.

14192 d. Ruth Mildred Hardin,[10] b. in Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1891.

14192 e. Agnes Emma Hardin,[10] b. in Cambridge, Mar. 30, 1895.

LAURA L. Hardin[9] (14093), b. in Calhoun, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1858; she went as a missionary of the American Baptist Missionary Union, to Bassein, Burma, Farther India, in 1883, where she m. Dec. 18, 1886, Rev. Arthur Edson Carson, b. in Columbus City, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1860. Rev. Mr. Carson was the first missionary regularly appointed to work among the Chin people, a large hill tribe of Northern Burma, where they labored together for fourteen years, and where he is still laboring. Mrs. Carson, now living in Grand Island, Neb., hopes to join her husband again in Burma. Children.

14192 f. Carl Hardin Carson,[10] b. in Prome, Burma, Feb. 3, 1888.

14192 g. Max Howard Carson,[10] b. in Thayetmyo, Burma, Mar. 30, 1889.

JULIA B. Hardin[9] (14094), b. in Calhoun, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1860; m. Sept. 28, 1887, George G. Miller; they reside in Cambridge, Neb. Children:

14192 h. Evan L. Miller,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1888.

14192 i. Mary E. Miller,[10] b. May 18, 1895.

EVAN S. Hardin[9] (14095), b. in Calhoun, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1862; m. and resides near Cambridge, Neb., where he is a farmer and a stock raiser. Children:

14192 j. Allen Hoppe Hardin,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1892.

14192 k. George Edward Hardin,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1894.

14192 l. Donald Bryan Hardin,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1896.

14192 m. Gail Rosalie Hardin,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1897.

14192 n. Bessie Hardin,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1900.

H. EMILY Hardin[9] (14096), b. in Calhoun, Iowa, Mar. 7, 1866; m. J. M. Andrews; they reside in Cambridge, Neb. Children:

14192 o. June Mary Andrews,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1893.
14192 p. Kathren Lentha Andrews,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1895.
14192 q. Genevieve Andrews,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1898.

EMMA M. Boynton[9] (14098), b. in New Berlin, Ill., Oct. 4, 1856; m. Mar. 19, 1878, Theophilus A. Shuff, they reside in New Berlin. Children:

14193. Nellie Maria Shuff,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1879.
14194. Elizabeth Mary Shuff,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1880.
14195. Flora Siron Shuff,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1882.
14196. Mabelle Shuff,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1884.
14197. Charles Boynton Shuff,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1888.

EDWARD L. Boynton[9] (14098 a), b. in Jay, N. Y., about 1850; m. Aug. 21, 1884, Emma Romney. Children:

14197 a. Loren G. Boynton,[10] b. May 12, 1885.
14197 b. H. Shelden Boynton,[10] b. May 4, 1887.
14197 c. Charles A. Boynton,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1890.
14197 d. Mary A. Boynton,[10] b. May 26, 1892.
14197 e. Walworth E. Boynton,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1896.
14197 f. Harland E. Boynton,[10] b. May 4, 1900.

ADELBERT Boynton[9] (14098 b), b. in Jay, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1851; m. May 26, 1881, Mary Ellen Kellogg. Children:

14197 g. Erwin Kellogg Boynton,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1885.
14197 h. Mary Helen Boynton,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1890.
14197 i. Robert Hale Boynton,[10] b. Dec. 8, 1893.

HERMAN Boynton[9] (14098 c), b. in Jay, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1872, Helen Carpenter. Children:

14197 j. Walworth Boynton,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1874.
14197 k. George Boynton,[10] b. June 27, 1888.
14197 l. Belle Boynton,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1889.

ELECTA Boynton[9] (14099), b. in Jay, N. Y., July 29, 1858; m. Aug. 16, 1893, H. H. Richards, and resides in Westport, N. Y.

JOHN S. Boynton, Jr.[9] (14100), b. in Jay, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1890. He resides with his father on the homestead farm, making dairy butter a specialty. Children:

14198. Lucy Boynton,[10] b. Apr. 22, 1892.
14199. John Paul Boynton,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1894.

DANIEL N. Boynton[9] (14102), b. in Jay, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1867; m. June 28, 1894. He is a teacher in Newport, N. Y. Children:

14200. Ruth Boynton,[10] b. Mar., 1895.
14201. Dorothy Boynton,[10] b. June, 1897.
14202. Amy Boynton,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1899.

MARY N. Boynton[9] (14103), b. in Jay, N. Y., May 24, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Rev. D. D. Monro; they reside in East Orange, N. Y. Children:

14203. Martha Monro,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1897.
14204. D. D. Monro, Jr.,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1900.

ELLA Boynton[9] (14105), b. in Jay, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1851; m. June 25, 1873, Conant Sanger Taylor, b. Mar. 17, 1845. They reside in Keezeville.

OLIVE Boynton[9] (14106), b. in Jay, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1857; m. Nov., 1883, Rev. P. H. Swift, D. D., Ph. D., b. Oct. 24, 1853. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

14205. George Melville Swift,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1886.
14206. Mildred Eloise Swift,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1890.
14207. Rosamond Boynton Swift,[10] b. May 16, 1900.

GEORGE M. Boynton[9] (14107), b. in Keezeville, N. Y., June 4, 1863; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1897, Harriet, dau. of Jacob P. and Harriet (Baber) Willard, b. in Keezeville, Nov. 7, 1870. Mr. Boynton graduated from the Law department of Union University, with degree of L. L. B., in 1884, and was admitted to practice as Attorney and Counsellor at Law the same year; and has since been practicing his profession in New York city. He is a member of Empire State Society Sons of American Revolution, New York Athletic Club, and West Side Republican Club. They reside in New York city.

KATE Boynton[9] (14109), b.——; m.——; Sherman Stickney.

FRED W. Boynton[9] (14110), b. in Jay, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1864; m. Nov. 13, 1889, Madeline I. Scofield, b. in New York city, June 21, 1866. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

14208. Guy C. Boynton,[10] b. in Los Angeles, Oct. 2, 1890.
14209. Rosamond E. Boynton,[10] b. in Los Angeles, Mar. 26, 1898.

HORACE L. Balch[9] (14111), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 9, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Kate B., dau. of Mortimer C. and Amelia (Bell) Ogden, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1866. Since 1879, he has been a wholesale shoe dealer in New York city, with residence in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

14210. Gladys B. Balch,[10] b. Apr. 24, 1886.

14211. Mortina L. Balch,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1889.

NETTIE C. Balch[9] (14112), b. in Newburyport, Mass., June 16, 1859; m. June 19, 1895, Dr. John Kelso, son of Joseph Harradon and Mary A. (Kelso) Warren. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

JOHN H. Balch, Jr.[9] (14113), b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 4, 1866; m. Oct. 10, 1889, Blanche, dau. of Julius and Mary A. (Knapp) LeLurch, b. Feb. 11, 1866. He is a coal dealer in Newburyport, where they reside. Child:

14212. Leland Balch,[10] b. July 31, 1890.

WARREN T. Currier[9] (14117), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Nov. 29, 1857; m. Feb. 5, 1885, Effie Carolena Hodge.

FRANK B. Currier[9] (14118), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 4, 1863; m. Nov. 4, 1889, Annie Knowlton Tuck.

JOHN A. Balch[9] (14122), b. in Madison, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1839; m. Aug. 13, 1862, Mary E., dau. of Isaac and Charlotte Van Duzer. They lived in Saginaw, Mich., Clifton, Ill. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in the 72d Illinois regiment and served three years as a non-commissioned officer. He was with his regiment in all its campaigns and battles, except for three months while a prisoner of war in Cahaba, Ala. He is a railroad contractor in Frankfort, Ind., and his wife is the state organizer of W. C. T. U.

WILLIAM H. Balch[9] (14123), b. in Madison, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1840; He enlisted at the same time with his brother John A., and went to the front. Between them there was an unusual fraternal love. It is said of him, "he was well formed and graceful." He d. in the army hospital in La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1863.

ANN E. Balch[9] (14125), b. in Madison, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1844. After the death of her mother she lived in Berlin, Wis., and taught school. She m. in Eureka, Wis., Feb. 13, 1864, William H., son of Israel and

Elizabeth (Getman) Williams, b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1836. He served for three years in the Third Wisconsin Battery and was the only man who was not out of the command for a single day. He had a farm in Aurora, Wis., until 1884, when they moved to Raymond, So. Dak., for a time. They now live in Meadow Valley, Wis. Children:

14213. Melvin Henry Williams,[10] +.
14214. Grace Julia Williams,[10] +.
14215. Gertrude Eliza Williams,[10] +.
14216. Roger Williams,[10] b. in Aurora, Apr. 14, 1872; d. July 23, 1873.
14217. Ralph Ovette Williams,[10] b. July 24, 1874, in Aurora.
14218. Henry Oscar Williams,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1881.
14219. William Williams,[10] b. May 30; d. June 3, 1884.

OSCAR N. Balch[9] (14126), b. in Madison, Ohio, May 16, 1846. He was in business with his brother, John A., and d. in Aurora, Wis., in 1873.

JULIA A. Balch[9] (14128), b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 4, 1851, ten days before her mother's death. She began teaching at the age of eighteen and taught several terms in Necedah, Wis. She m. in Aurora, Wis., in 1874, E. O., son of Nehemiah D. and Lucy (Brook) Rundell, b. in Russell, N. Y., July 10, 1846. He is a farmer and cranberry grower in Aurora, where they reside. Children:

14220. Nina L. Rundell,[10] b. in Aurora, July 16, 1875.
14221. Hayes A. Rundell,[10] b. in Aurora, Nov. 21, 1876.

LAURA E. Balch[9] (14130), b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 29, 1854; m. in Necedah, Wis., in 1873, Edwin, son of Edwin C. and Emily Bullis, b. in Potton Creek, Wis., Jan. 15, 1849. They lived in Scranton and La Crosse, Wis., De Kalb and Chicago, Ill., where they reside. Mr. Bullis has been in railroad employ, except two years when he farmed in Dakota. Children:

14222. John C. Bullis,[10] b. in Scranton, Feb. 24, 1874.
14223. Bessie L. Bullis,[10] b. in La Crosse, June 9, 1880.

FRANCES A. Balch[9] (14131), b. in Aurora, Wis., Mar. 28, 1856; m. on Balch's Ranch, in 1874, George, son of John Hockenhull, b. in Oak Creek, Wis., Nov. 6, 1851. He is a merchant in Alton, Kan., where they reside. Child:

14224. Olive Hockenhull,[10] b. in Berlin, Wis., July 15, 1876.

FRED W. Balch[9] (14133), b. in Aurora, Wis., June 15, 1860; m. in 1885, Rilda, dau. of John Darling, b. in Crystal Lake, Wis., June 25, 1861. He is engaged in cranberry culture at Balch's Ranch, Daly, Wis. Children:

14225. Gladys Myrtle Balch,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1886.
14226. Garnet Blanche Balch,[10] b. July 18, 1891.
14227. John Willard Balch,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1896.

NINA J. Balch[9] (14135), b. in Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 25, 1863, and is a successful real estate and merchandise broker in Minneapolis, Minn. She is the only woman thus occupied in the city, and is also an acceptable writer of stories for magazines. She m. May 27, 1896, Winter Davis, son of Gen. Levi A. Nutting of Faribault, Minn.

HATTIE Balch[9] (14136), b. in Aurora, Wis., Nov. 18, 1869. She was educated in Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Joseph A. Gosselin of Minneapolis, Minn., where they reside. Children:

14228. Hazel L. Gosselin,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1890.
14229. Guy Balch Gosselin,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1891.
14230. Jessie O. Gosselin,[10] b. Aug. 17, 1893.

WILLIAM A. Balch[9] (14139), b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1869; moved with his parents to Washington, D. C., where he was educated in the public and private schools, later taking up the study of architecture, which is now his profession. He m. June 11, 1895, Clara Comstock, dau. of Dudley W. and Martha Parham Farlin of Washington. He went to Chicago in 1892 and was employed in the construction department of the World's Fair until April, 1894, when he entered the office of D. H. Burnham & Co., architects, with whom he remained.

WILLIAM F. Duke[9] (14140), b. in Madison, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1855; graduated from the Commercial College at Grand Prairie Seminary, Oneida, Ill. He m. Oct. 10. 1894, Bertha Merrifield. He is a partner of the firm of Duke Bros., stock men and fruit growers, in Hotchkiss, Colo., where they reside. Child:

14231. Wanda E. Duke,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1895.

GEORGE H. Duke[9] (14141), b. in Loda, Ill., Mar. 13, 1857; graduated from the Commercial College, Oneida, Ill. He m. July 12, 1885, Gertrude M. Miller. He is a member of the firm of Duke Bros. of Hotchkiss, Colo., where they reside. Children:

14232. Helen M. Duke,[10] b. July 6, 1886.
14233. George W. Duke,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1888.
14234. Homer A. Duke,[10] b. July 12, 1892.

NETTIE E. Duke[9] (14143), b. in Ashgrove, Ill., Jan. 25, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Horace F. Dent, a traveling merchant. Children:

14235. Edna Dent,[10] b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1881.
14236. Vivian Dent,[10] b. in Florida, Sept. 16, 1883.
14237. Ada Dent,[10] b. in Kansas City, Mo., July 18, 1887.
14238. Orville Dent,[10] b. in Kansas City, Dec. 20, 1889.

EDWARD M. Duke[9] (14144), b. in Ashgrove, Ill., Oct. 12, 1866; m. Nov. 17, 1891, Maud E. Doughty. He is of the firm of Duke Bros., Hotchkiss, Colo., where they reside. Children:

14239. Horace E. Duke,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1892.
14240. Bruce E. Duke,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1894.

CLARA E. Duke[9] (14146), b. in Onarga, Ill., Oct. 19, 1870; m. Jan. 15, 1893, Fred W. Simonds, who is in the wholesale book business in Chicago, Ill., where they reside. Child:

14241. Elinor Simonds,[10] b. in Chicago, Dec. 25, 1893.

LUTHER B. Boynton[9] (14148 a), b. in 1851; m. Josephine A. Blanchard. Children:

14241 a. Charles C. Boynton,[10] b. in 1879.
14241 b. Kittie E. Boynton,[10] b. in 1884.

ALBERT J. Boynton[9] (14148 c), b. in Vermont; m. Flora E. Fuller of Stowe, Vt.; he is resident manager of "The Berwick," Rutland, Vt. Children:

14241 c. Pauline F. Boynton,[10] b. in 1890.
14241 d. Robert C. Boynton,[10] b. in 1894.

THEODORE Boynton,[9] (14148 d), b ——; m. ——. Child:

14241 e. Warner Boynton.[10]

WILLIAM Boynton,[9] (14148 e), b ——; m. ——. Children:

14241 f. Russell Boynton.[10]
14241 g. Sanford Boynton,[10]
14241 h. Grace Boynton.[10]
14241 i. Clifford Boynton.[10]
14241 j. Theodore Boynton.[10]

FRANKLIN J. Bigelow[9] (14150), b. in Sacramento, Cal., May 3, 1861; m. Dec. 23, 1884, Mary Ann Jones; they reside in San Diego, Cal.

ARTHUR F. Bigelow[9] (14159), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 29, 1850; m. Mar., 1886, Eliza Wheeler, b. in Nova Scotia, Jan., 1850; they reside in Kansas City, Mo.

WILLIAM P. Boynton[9] (14162 a), b. in Perkinsville, Vt., Oct. 28, 1867; graduated at Dartmouth Col., 1890; was a teacher for three years in the University of Southern California; returned to Massachusetts, studied at Clark University, receiving degree of Ph. D. in 1897. He m. in Cambridge, Mass, July 21, 1897, Mabel Howard; is now a professor of Physics in University of California, in Berkeley, Cal., where they reside.

MARY D. Boynton[9] (14162 b), b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 28, 1873; m. Aug. 21, 1900, Dr. Barton Dosier; they reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

IRENE B. Clark[10] (14163), b. in Springfield, Ill., Jan. 9, 1867; m. Sept. 14, 1887, John C. Oder. Children:

14242. Mabel Oder,[11] b. July 15, 1888.
14243. Hallie Oder,[11] b. Jan. 20, 1890.
14244. Elizabeth Jane Oder,[11] b. Nov. 7, 1893.

WILLIAM E. Fugate[10] (14166), b. in Springfield, Ill., Nov. 30, 1866; m. June 1, 1892, Lou Raymond. Child:

14245. Mary Ethel Fugate,[11] b. Mar. 12, 1894.

ALICE G. Bruce[10] (14172 a), b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Oct. 1, 1882, George W. Martin; they reside in Waitsfield. Children:

14245 a. Edith Jeanette Martin,[11] b. July 3, 1888.
14245 b. Emily Irene Martin,[11] b. Sept. 7, 1895.
14245 c. Stanley Bruce Martin,[11] b. June 1. 1897.

MABEL E. Robinson[10] (14173), b. in Warren, Vt., Aug. 20, 1870; m. Aug. 26, 1891, Edwin M. Turner; they reside in Warren. Children:

14245 d. Edrie May Turner,[11] b. Jan. 26, 1895.
14245 e. A daughter,[11] b. Sept. 5, 1900.

NELLIE F. Robinson[10] (14174), b. in Warren, Vt., Aug. 15, 1872; m. Oct. 1, 1893, Hial P. Ford, and reside in Warren. Child:

14245 f. Laurence H. Ford,[11] b. Sept. 16, 1895.

MELVIN H. Williams[10] (14213), b. in Aurora, Wis., May 19, 1866; m. ——, Delvina Bertrand.

GRACE J. Williams,[10] (14214), b. in Aurora, Wis., Sept. 5, 1867; m. ——, Samuel Stewart.

GERTRUDE J. Williams[10] (14215), b. in Aurora, Wis., Dec. 16, 1869; m. ——, Charles Hazelton.

LEMUEL Beaman[5] (617), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1746; m. in Lancaster, May 19, 1773, Prudence Rowe. They settled first in New Salem, Mass., where he served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment, enlisting Apr. 19, 1775. He later lived in Wendall, Mass., where he d. in 1801, aged 55 years. Children:

14245 g. Lemuel Beaman, Jr.,[6] b. and d. young.
14245 h. John Beaman,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1778.
14245 i. Elihu Beaman,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1779.
14245 j. David Beaman,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1780.
14245 k. Lemuel Beaman,[6] b. Mar. 25, 1790.

SILENCE Beaman[5] (618), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 31, 1747; m. Jan. 20, 1774, Levi, son of James and Mary (Walker) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 28, 1748. He settled in Winchendon, Mass., about 1773, and later lived and died in Maine. She d. Nov. 23, 1823. Children:

14246. James Carter,[6] b. in Winchendon, Nov. 23, 1774; d. in Geneva, N. Y., in 1845.
14247. Joanna or Nancy Carter,[6] b. in Winchendon, July 28, 1777; m. ——, William Sawyer[6] (11157).
14248. Silence Carter,[6] bapt. Aug. 12, 1781; d. in 1805.
14249. Luke Carter,[6] +.

LUKE Carter[6] (14249), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 6, 1783; m. May 1, 1807, Sarah Stoughton. He d. June 11, 1829. She m. (2) David Weatherbee and d. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 7, 1875, aged 90 years, 10 months. Children:

14250. Martha Cobb Carter,[7] +.
14251. Lydia Carter,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1809; d. June 15, 1840.
14252. Sarah Stoughton Carter,[7] +.
14253. Abbie M. Carter,[7] +.
14254. Nancy Alice Carter,[7] +.
14255. Emily Silence Carter,[7] +.
14256. James L. Carter,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 9, 1845.

MARTHA C. Carter,[7] (14250), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1807; m. Dec. 1, 1833, Thomas Swain, son of William and Sally (Davis) Fletcher, b. in Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 21, 1804. He was a farmer in Plymouth, Windsor and Weathersfield, Vt. She d. Feb. 2, 1868. Children:

14257. Henry T. Fletcher,[8] +.
14258. Martha Ann Fletcher,[8] b. in Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1840; m. May 28, 1862, Charles J. Taft of Woodstock, Vt. He d. Jan., 189–.
14259. Sarah Jane Fletcher,[8] b. in Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1850; m. Sept., 1874, Maj. Dexter G. Reed, of Lebanon, N. H., who d. June, 189–. She is living in Nashua, N. H.

SARAH S. Carter[7] (14252), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 4, 1812; m. Mar. 5, 1839, Zina Porter. They resided in West Woodstock, Vt., where he d. Dec. 29, 1878. Mrs. Porter lived with her daughter Mrs. Atwood in South Framingham, Mass. Children:

14260. Sarah Jane Porter,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1841; d. Feb. 6, 1859.
14261. Abbie Emma Porter,[8] +.
14262. Susie Fisher Porter,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1868, Warren D. Atwood. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Sept. 20, 1872. Mrs. Atwood is living in South Framingham.

ABBIE M. Carter[7] (14253), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 4, 1815; m. Mar. 20, 1849, Rev. Joseph S. Fisher, b. in Chester, Vt., May 2, 1820. They labored as missionaries, for the first ten years in Caps Lake, Minn., among the Indians, and for six years were missionaries among the freedmen on the Island of Jamaica. They are now living in Benzonia, Mich. Children:

14263. Mary Fisher,[8] +.
14264. Sarah Fisher,[8] b. in Caps Lake, June 30, 1853; d. in 1865 on the Island of Jamaica.
14265. George S. Fisher,[8] +.

NANCY A. Carter[7] (14254), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., May 15, 1818; m. Feb. 20, 1842, Paul Russell Perkins. They lived in Weathersfield, where she d. Oct. 18, 1870. Children:

14266. Selden Perkins,[8] b. and d. aged 4 years.
14267. Hattie Perkins,[8] b. and d. aged 28.
14268. Lucy Jane Emily Perkins,[8] +.
14269. James Luke Carter Perkins,[8] +.

EMILY S. Carter[7] (14255), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 18, 1820; m. (1) May 24, 1851, Samuel A. Williams of Hartland, Vt., who d. Nov. 26, 1873; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1876, Rev. William S. Lewis of Michigan. They resided in Woodstock, Vt., where she d. Mar. 7, 1897. Mr. Lewis d. Mar. 12, 1897.

HENRY T. Fletcher[8] (14257), b. in Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 22, 1836; m. Aug. 13, 1861, Elizabeth H., dau. of Levi and Betsey (Lewis) Saunders. He m. (2) Sept. 2, 1874, Helen Amanda Corey, b. June 19, 1838; d. Jan. 23, 1896. He lived in Weathersfield, but is now a furniture dealer in Hartland, Vt. Child:

14270. Lillian Avis Fletcher,[9] +.

ABBIE E. Porter[8] (14261), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 27, 1844; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Monroe A. Goldsmith of Milford, Mass., where they reside. Children:

14271. Nellie Abbie Goldsmith,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1870.
14272. Bertha May Goldsmith,[9] b. July 27, 1872; d. Mar. 17, 1874.
14273. Blanche Adelaide Goldsmith,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1879.
14274. John Winfred Goldsmith,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1883.

MARY Fisher[8] (14263), b. in Caps Lake, Minn., Mar. 12, 1851; m. Rev. H. S. Mills, a Congregational minister, who is now preaching in Benzonia, Mich. Child:

14275. Ernest Mills,[9] b. ——; drowned, aged 16 years.

GEORGE S. Fisher[8] (14265), b. in Caps Lake, Minn., Nov. 10, 1855; m. Fannie Early. Their home is in Kansas City, Mo. He is the general director of the Christian laborers called "The Gospel Union." They send out missionaries to Africa, South America and Arizona, among the Indians. Mr. Fisher has been to Africa twice, also to South America and Arizona to assist in the missionary work. They print monthly, in connection with their work, a paper called "The Gospel Message."

LUCY J. E. Perkins[8] (14268), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 15, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1866, in Weathersfield, Newman M. Lincoln, b. in Sherburne, Vt., Jan. 8, 1845. They settled in Woodstock, Vt., living there until 1871 or 1872, afterward in Bridgewater, Vt., where she d. Dec. 3, 1875. Mr. Lincoln was a farmer in his early life, but now a carpenter and builder in company with his oldest son in Fall River, Mass., where they reside. Children:

14276. Elbert W. Lincoln,[9] +.
14277. Ora R. Lincoln,[9] +.

JAMES L. C. Perkins[8] (14269), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 2, 1848; m. May 29, 1881, Louisa M. Rice, b. June 9, 1852. He is a farmer in Weathersfield, where they reside. Children:

14278. Ralph Russell Perkins,[9] b. June 19, 1885.
14279. Winifred Eliza Perkins,[9] b. May 15, 1890.

LILLIAN A. Fletcher[9] (14270), b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 19, 1862; m. Sept. 19, 1882, Leslie B. Hatch of Hartland, Vt. Children:

14280. Lee Fletcher Hatch,[10] b. in Hartland, June 15, 1883.
14281. Deane Benjamin Hatch,[10] b. in Newport, Vt., Sept. 24, 1886.
14282. Lucy Lillian Hatch,[10] b. in Newport, Dec. 23, 1888.
14283. Mary Helen Hatch,[10] b. in Hartland, July 17, 1892.
14284. Webb T. Hatch,[10] b. in Hartland, Aug. 17, 1895.

ELBERT W. Lincoln[9] (14276), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 3, 1871; m. in Fall River, Mass., Alice, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Crother) Goss, b. in Fall River, Jan. 24, 1872. He is of the firm of N. M. Lincoln & Son, Fall River, where they reside. Child:

14285. Florence Marian Lincoln,[10] b. June 28, 1898.

ORA R. Lincoln[9] (14277), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., June 20, 1873; m. June 2, 1896, Jennie M., dau. of Lyman, Jr., and Mary P. (Graves) Cobb, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 1, 1869. They reside in Wenham, Mass., where he is engaged in poultry raising and is the inventor of Lincoln's Natural Brooder. Child:

14286. Marguerite E. Lincoln,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1898.

GAMALIEL Beaman[5] (619), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 4, 1748; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Oct. 10, 1775 with Prudence,[6] dau. of Abner,[5] and Eunice (Osgood) Wilder, b. in Lancaster, July 24, bapt.

Dec. 8, 1751. Her name is found on p. 457, Vol. 1, (5339). Mr. Beaman d. in Bethlehem, Pa., in 1777, while serving in the Revolution, aged 28 years. Mrs. Beaman m. (2) in 1790, Capt. Nathaniel Carter of Leominster, Mass., and was living in 1815. Children:

14287. David Beaman,[6] +.
14288. Elisha Carter,[6] b. in 1791; d. Sept. 1, 1799.
14289. Beaman Carter,[6] b. in 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1799.

DAVID Beaman[6] (14287), b. in Lancaster or Westminster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1776; m. Apr. 14, 1798, Polly, dau. of Jude and Polly (Turner) Carter, b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 14, 1777. They lived in Winchendon, Mass., where he d. July 8, 1840. Mrs. Beaman d. Feb. 10, 1850. Children:

14290. Gamaliel Carter Beaman,[7] +.
14291. Elisha Beaman,[7] +.
14292. Sally Turner Beaman,[7] +.
14293. David Wilder Beaman,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1804; d. July 17, 1837.
14294. Melas Beaman,[7] b. July 31, 1806; d. Oct. 13, 1808.
14295. Mary Ann Beaman,[7] +.
14296. Prudence White Beaman,[7] +.
14297. Harriet Beaman,[7] +.
14298. Eliza Beaman,[7] +.
14299. William Beaman,[7] +.

GAMALIEL C. Beaman[7] (14290), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 20, 1799; graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass. He was licensed to preach Apr., 1831; m. Oct. 3, 1831, Elizabeth G. Jacobs of Milton, Mass. On Nov. 12, following, he moved to Piketon, Ohio, where he organized a Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Beaman d. Sept. 27, 1834; he m. (2) Sept. 27, 1836, Amelia Crichton of Wheelersburg, Ohio, b. Feb. 10, 1814, and educated in Perthshire, Scotland; she was a descendant of the same family as Admiral Crichton. In 1838, Mr. Beaman moved to Burlington, Ohio. Abolitionism was then spreading rapidly and the church at Burlington had thirty-four members, of whom seventeen were slave-holders, residents of Kentucky and Virginia, just across the Ohio River. Mr. Beaman was an ardent abolitionist, and under his influence the church session dismissed the slave-holding members, and the remaining seventeen adopted an article excluding slave-holders from the church and the pulpit.

He opened an academy in Burlington in 1842, of which he was principal until his removal to Iowa in 1846, going by steamboat down the Ohio River to Cairo, thence up the Mississippi River to Montrose in Lee Co., Iowa. There was no church there, and Mr. Beaman preached in the Government Barracks and afterwards organized a church and erected a house of worship; also organized several churches in the surrounding country. In 1852, he surrendered the Montrose church to another pastor and removed to Croton on the Des Moines River. Aug. 3, 1872, he writes in his diary: "I am now 73; if I live until March, 1873, I intend to resign and preach only when I am able." But on March 4, 1873, he received an urgent call to return to his old church in Montrose and immediately went there, remaining until June, 1875, when, his health failing, although his mental powers were still unimpaired, he, with his wife, moved to Keosauqua, Iowa, and joined the family of their son, where Mr. Beaman d. Oct. 26, 1875, aged seventy-six years, having spent forty-four years in the ministry. Rev. Willis G. Cragg, D. D., now of Chicago, who was one of his warm friends, preached his funeral sermon, saying of him that he was "one of the great soldiers of the cross, who had during his entire ministerial life always been in the front, standing on the high places of the field." Mrs. Beaman moved with her son to Denver, Colo., in 1888, where she d. Dec. 12, 1890. Children:

14300. Susanna Beaman,[8] b. and d. young.

14301. David Crichton Beaman,[8] b. in Burlington, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1838; he studied law and practiced for a time in Keosauqua, Iowa, and is now General Attorney for the Colorado Fuel and Iron Co. of Denver, Colo., where he resides.

ELISHA Beaman[7] (14291), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 22, 1800; m. Oct. 11, 1839, Harriet Harris. They lived in Winchendon, where he d. in 1886. Children:

14302. Harriet C. Beaman,[8] +.

14303. William P. Beaman,[8] +.

14304. George H. Beaman,[8] +.

SALLY T. Beaman[7] (14292), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 29, 1808; m. October, 1820, Hananiah Whitney. Children:

14305. Mary Whitney.[8]

14306. Martha Whitney.[8]

14307. John Whitney.[8]

14308. William Whitney.[8]

14309. Henry Whitney.[8]

14310. Sarah Whitney.[8]

14311. Elizabeth Whitney.[8]

14312. Harriet Whitney.[8]

14313. Abbie Whitney.[8]

14314. Charles Whitney.[8]

MARY A. Beaman[7] (14295), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 4, 1808; m. Dec. 2, 1830, William Davis of Acton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 15, 1832. Mrs. Davis lived in Winchendon, where she d. Nov. 13, 1900, having lived a widow nearly sixty years.

PRUDENCE W. Beaman[7] (14296), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 11, 1811; m. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 8, 1836, Amos H. Wright, b. in Ashby, Mass., Jan. 8, 1807. He was in business for a while in Lowell, Mass., then returned to Ashby, where they remained until 1860, when they moved to New Ipswich, N. H., where she d. Feb. 7, 1878. Mr. Wright d. in New Ipswich, Aug. 17, 1882. Child:

14315. Martha Ann Wright,[8] +.

HARRIET Beaman[7] (14297), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 8, 1814; m. Feb. 12, 1833, John Danforth Dunbar. They lived in Winchendon, Boston and Canton, Mass., where he d. June 12, 1879. Mrs. Dunbar d. in Canton, Jan. 18, 1888. Children:

14316. Harriet Zerviah Dunbar,[8] b. in Winchendon Springs, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838; d. Nov. 28, 1840.
14317. John Henry Dunbar,[8] +.
14318. Lillia Frances Dunbar,[8] +.

ELIZA Beaman[7] (14298), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 12, 1816; m. Jan. 4, 1835, James Garland. They lived in New Orleans, La., where she d. June 24, 1851. Mr. Garland d. in Toronto, Can., in 1876. Children:

14319. Elizabeth Garland,[8] b. ——; d. in New Orleans, Apr., 1846.
14320. Ella Elizabeth Garland,[8] +.

WILLIAM Beaman[7] (14299), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 17, 1818; m. Feb. 27, 1848, Eliza Caroline, dau. of Webster and Eliza P. (Whitman) Whitney, b. in Winchendon, June 11, 1830. They lived in Winchendon, where he d. Aug. 21, 1893. She resides in Winchendon. Children:

14321. William Davis Beaman,[8] +.
14322. John Webster Beaman,[8] +.
14323. Edward A. Beaman,[8] b. July 18, 1857; d. Oct. 10, 1861.
14324. Charles F. Beaman,[8] +.
14325. Caroline E. Beaman,[8] b. June 1, 1866.

HARRIET C. Beaman[8] (14302), b. in Winchendon, Mass.; m. John Simonds of Fitchburg, Mass. They moved to Berkeley, Cal., where she d. Children:

14326. Arthur Simonds.[9]
14327. Earnest Simonds.[9]
14328. Ray Simonds.[9]

WILLIAM P. Beaman[8] (14303), b. in Winchendon, Mass.; m. Jennie Smith. They lived in Winchendon, where he d. Child:

14329. Elliott Beaman.[9]

GEORGE H. Beaman[8] (14304), b. in Winchendon, Mass., in 1849; m. in 1873, Adelma S. Stone, b. in 1854. They reside on the old homestead in Winchendon. Children:

14329 a. Edith A. Beaman,[9] b. in 1873.
14329 b. Harry L. Beaman,[9] b. in 1875.
14329 c. Wilford Beaman,[9] b. in 1880.
14329 d. James W. Beaman,[9] b. in 1883.
14329 e. Robert E. Beaman,[9] b. in 1889; d. in 1896.
14329 f. Elisha M. Beaman,[9] b. in 1891.

MARTHA A. Wright[8] (14315), b. in Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1839; she moved with her parents to Ashby, Mass., and later to New Ipswich, N. H., where she m. Feb. 28, 1883, Samuel M. Switzer of Kingston, Ont. They reside in Johnstown, N. Y.

JOHN H. Dunbar[8] (14317), b. in Winchendon Springs, Mass., Aug. 25, 1836; m. in Canton, Mass., June 22, 1871, Frances Sophronia Goodrich, b. in New York city, Apr. 20, 1851. They resided for a time in Boston, Mass., now in Canton. Child:

14330. Dwight Dunbar,[9] b. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1873.

LILLIA F. Dunbar[8] (14318), b. in Boston, Mass., July 11, 1840; m. in Canton, Mass., Jnne 6, 1872, Rev. John Harrison Hartman, b. in Ohio in 1841. He was located for a time in Amesbury, Mass., then in North Dakota, and later in Cleveland, Ohio; where he d. June 14, 1889. Children:

14331. Gertrude Lillia Hartman,[9] b. in Canton, June 30, 1873.
14332. Mabel Dunbar Hartman,[9] b. in Canton, Apr. 15, 1882.
14333. Jessie Hartman,[9] b. in Jamestown, North Dak., Jan. 1, 1886.

ELLA E. Garland[8] (14320), b. in New Orleans, La.; m. Myron K. Chandler of New Ipswich, N. H. They now reside in Gardner, Mass.

WILLIAM D. Beaman[8] (14321), b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 17, 1851; m. Oct. 6, 1878, Mary J. Hyde.

JOHN W. Beaman[8] (14322), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 18, 1855; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Alice C. Wood of Winchendon. He was accidentally killed while cleaning his revolver in his home on Dec. 3, 1888. Children:

14334. Arthur William Beaman,[9] b. in 1877.
14335. Gertrude Alice Beaman,[9] b. in 1881.

CHARLES F. Beaman[8] (14324), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; m. Maggie Atkinson. They reside in Springfield, Mass. Children:

14336. Charles A. Beaman,[9] b. July 30, 1886.
14337. William Webster Beaman,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1891.
14338. Baxter Whitman Beaman,[9] b. May, 1893.
14339. Margaret Caroline Beaman,[9] b. July 27, 1894.
14340. Gertrude Ellen Beaman,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1900.

JOSIAH Beaman[5] (621), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1752; m. and lived in Shutesbury, Mass.

ELISHA Beaman[5] (623), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 7, 1757; m. Ruth Johnson and lived in Leverett, Mass. Children:

14341. Elisha Beaman, Jr.,[6] m. Caroline Osgood, and lived in Hinsdale, N. H.
14342. Benjamin Beaman.[6]

GIDEON Beaman[5] (626), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 12, bapt. Aug. 21, 1763, in "Chocksett Church;" m. Nov. 16, 1786, Dolly, dau. of Jonathan, Jr. and Deborah (Sawyer) Wilder, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1768. Mr. Beaman was a private in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's Company of Guards, enlisted Oct. 23, 1779, discharged Apr. 20, 1780. They resided in Sterling, where he d. in 1833. Children:

14343. Gideon Beaman, Jr.,[6] +.
14344. Mary Beaman,[6] +.
14345. Deborah Beaman,[6] +.
14346. Dolly Beaman,[6] +.

14347. Elizabeth Beaman,[6] +.
14348. Amelia Beaman,[6] +.
14349. Ezra Beaman,[6] +.
14350. Gamaliel Sawyer Beaman,[6] +.
14351. Joanna White Beaman,[6] +.

GIDEON Beaman, Jr.[6] (14343), b. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 13, 1787; m. (1) in 1809, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Strave) Brown, who d. Nov. 8, 1828, and he m. (2) in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 26, 1833, Phebe Whitney, b. in Westminster, Sept. 8, 1800. They lived in Westminster and Hinsdale, N. H. He d. Dec. 5, 1854. She d. Feb. 17, 1864. Children:

14352. Ellery Brown Beaman,[7] +.
14353. Calista Beaman,[7] +.
14354. Eri Benjamin Beaman,[7] +.
14355. Abigail Catherine Beaman,[7] +.
14355 a. Zibah Fitch Beaman,[7] +.
14356. Caroline Beaman,[7] +.
14357. Jonas Gideon Whitney Beaman,[7] +.
14358. Martha Ann Wilder Beaman,[7] +.

MARY Beaman[6] (14344), b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 13, 1789; m. Samuel Kilburn. Children:

14359. Mary Kilburn.[7]
14360. Uri Kilburn.[7]
14361. Elmira Kilburn.[7]
14362. Manda Kilburn.[7]
14363. Fernando Kilburn.[7]
14364. Dexter Kilburn.[7]
14365. Susan D. Kilburn.[7]
14366. Emily E. Kilburn.[7]
14367. Andy Kilburn.[7]
14368. George Kilburn.[7]

DEBORAH Beaman[6] (14345), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 13, 1792; m. Apr. 18, 1809, Silas Buck. They lived in Sterling, where she d. July 19, 1830. Mr. Buck d. in Sterling. Children:

14369. Silas Beaman Buck,[7] +.
14370. Tamar Eddie Buck,[7] +.
14371. John Sawyer Buck,[7] +.
14372. Sally Amsden Buck.[7]
14373. James Orison Buck,[7] +.
14374. Mary Davis Buck,[7] +.
14375. Dolly Wilder Buck,[7] +.
14376. George Buck,[7] +.
14377. Deborah Elizabeth Buck,[7] +.

DOLLY Beaman[6] (14346), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 6, 1793; m. (1) Isaac Willard, who d. and she m. (2) Luther Kendall. Children:

14378. Isaac Hanson Willard.[7]
14379. George Braman Willard.[7]
14380. Israel Putnam Willard.[7]
14381. Elizabeth Kendall.[7]

ELIZABETH Beaman[6] (14347), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 11, 1798; m. (1) Elijah Dresser. They lived in Detroit, Mich., where he d. Jan. 3, 1829, and she m. (2) Mr. Curtis. She d. Sept. 6, 1830. Children:

14382. Joanna Dresser,[7] +.
14383. Galen Dresser,[7] b. June 26, 1825; d. 1849.
14384. Edwin Dresser,[7] +.

AMELIA Beaman[6] (14348), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 11, 1800; m. Asa Hills, Oct. 20, 1828; he was b. Dec. 20, 1802. They lived in Sterling, where he d. Mar. 25, 1838; she d. Sept. 16, 1851. Children:

14385. Eli Hills,[7] +.
14386. Hannah Emelia Hills,[7] +.
14387. Charlotte Hills,[7] b. July 19, 1835, living in Nashua, N. H.

EZRA Beaman[6] (14349), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 6, 1802; m. ——, Mrs. Mary Bruce; he d. Apr. 7, 1844. Child:

14388. A son,[7] b. and d. young.

GAMALIEL S. Beaman[6] (14350), b. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 8, 1808; m. ——, Phebe Diana Gates of Westminster, Mass., b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug., 1815. She moved to Westminster with her parents when five years old. They lived in Westminster and Hinsdale, N. H. Children:

14389. Laura M. Beaman,[7] +.
14390. Phineas Wilder Beaman,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1842; d. from burns, Sept. 16, 1845.
14391. Gamaliel Waldo Beaman,[7] +.

JOANNA W. Beaman[6] (14351), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 12, 1811; m. ——, Otis, son of William and Dorcas (Whipple) Fletcher, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 24, 1809. They lived in Concord, Mass., then in Lancaster, on the old homestead until Oct., 1843, then moved to

Montpelier, Vt., and later to Clinton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 2, 1888. Mrs. Fletcher resides with her daughter in Worcester, Mass., and although she has lost her eyesight, we found her very busy and cheerful and very interesting, as her memory is still good. Child:

14392. Jane Augusta Fletcher,[7] +.

ELORY B. Beaman[7] (14352), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 12, 1810; m. ——, Mary Priscilla, dau. of Jonas and Ruth (Sawyer) Houghton, b. July 31, 1818. They resided in Sterling where she d. Nov. 11, 1846; Mr. Beaman d. Oct. 30, 1852. Children:

14393. Mary Beaman,[8] +.
14394. Jane Beaman,[8] +.
14395. Moses Sawyer Beaman,[8] +.
14396. Harriet Wilder Beaman,[8] b. June 15, 1843; d. Nov. 28, 1850.
14397. Sarah Beaman,[8] +.
14398. Emma Beaman,[8] +.
14399. Ella Beaman,[8] +.

CALISTA Beaman[7] (14353), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. ——, George Hobbs of Worcester.

ERI B. Beaman[7] (14354), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. ——, Rosanna, dau. of William and Frances (Le Row) Wilder. They lived in Laconia, N. H. where he d., and Mrs. Beaman still resides.

ABIGAIL C. Beaman[7] (14355), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 22, 1816; m. Apr. 27, 1837, Foster, son of Joseph and Patty, or Martha (Sherwin) Pierce, b. in Boylston, Mass., July 29, 1812.

He engaged for a time in chair manufacturing, in Orange, Mass., but settled in Boston in 1838, where he continued in active business until 1878, when he retired. Mrs. Pierce is now (1901) living a widow with her youngest daughter in Newton, Mass. Children:

14399 a. Martha C. Pierce,[8] b. Oct. 18; d. Nov. 7, 1839.
14399 b. Katie B. Pierce,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. July 10, 1851.
14399 c. Ella B. Pierce,[8] +.
14399 d. Edward F. Pierce,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1844.
14399 e. Henry S. Pierce,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1849.
14399 f. George W. Pierce,[8] b. May 22, 1854.
14399 g. Alice F. Pierce,[8] b. July 6, 1858, living in Newton.

ZIBAH F. Beaman[7] (14355 a), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. ——, Appleton Walker.

CAROLINE Beaman[7] (14356), b. in Sterling, Mass., m. ——, Charles Gould; lived in Portsmouth, N. H., where she d. May 1, 1900.

JONAS G. W. Beaman[7] (14357), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 30, 1834; m. June 1, 1357, Harriet A. Bradley, b. in Florida, Mass., May, 1832. He d. Mar. 20, 1896.

MARTHA A. W. Beaman[7] (14358), b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Nov. 11, 1840; m. Jan. 20, 1864, Lucius Hills, b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1836. They resided in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 11, 1891. Mrs. Hills resides at the homestead. Child:

14400. Fred Beaman Hills,[8] b. July 29, 1870.

SILAS B. Buck[7] (14369), b. in Sterling, Mass., July, 1810; m. ——, Sarah Smallidge. They lived in Sterling and Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in 1898. I have been unable to get the record of his children.

TAMER E. Buck[7] (14370), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. ——, Ezekiel Hills of Sterling, where their life was spent. Child:

14400 a. Silas Hills,[8] b.——; living in West Sterling.

J. SAWYER Buck[7] (14371), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. ——, lived in Sterling and Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in 1898, aged 84. Child:

14400 b. Ella Buck,[8] b——; living in Cambridge.

SALLY A. Buck[7] (14372), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. ——, Sewell Richardson. They lived in Princeton and Boston, where she now resides. Child:

14400 c. Sewell Richardson,[8] b.——; living in Princeton.

JAMES O. Buck[7] (14373), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. ——, and lived in Princeton, Mass., where he d. about 1891. Child:

14400 d. Thurston Buck,[8] b. ——; lives in West Sterling.

MARY D. Buck[7] (14374), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. ——, —— Smallidge, now living in Cambridge, Mass.

DOLLY W. Buck[7] (14375), b. in Sterling, Mass., 1823; m. in Sterling, Sept. 22, 1846, Warren W. Barron, b. in Sterling, Nov. 21, 1823. They resided in Sterling and Watertown, Mass. Children:

14400 e. Andrew W. Barron,[8] +.
14400 f. Emma E. Barron,[8] +.
14400 g. Ella Barron,[8] b. May 28; d. May 29, 1853.
14400 h. Alfred F. Barron,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1854; d. Apr. 13, 1856.
14400 i. Fred H. Barron,[8] +.

GEORGE B. Buck[7] (14376), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 10, 1826; m. Mar. 24, 1861, Lucy A. Allen. They reside in Sterling. Children:

14400 j. Ella Augusta Buck,[8] a dressmaker in Sterling.
14400 k. Mary Elizabeth Buck,[8] d. in Sterling, Sept. 15, 1896.
14400 l. Ruth Isabelle Buck,[8] b. ——; m. Oct. 1897, Herbert Pickering.
14400 m. Alice Elmira Buck,[8] a teacher in Sterling.

DEBORAH E. Buck[7] (14377), b. in Sterling, Mass., July, 1830; m. in Sterling in 1846, Alfred Wheeler Crossman. They resided in Clinton, now in Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

14401. Willis Alfred Crossman,[8] b. in Clinton, in 1847.
14402. Annie Florence Crossman,[8] b. in Clinton, in 1857.

JOANNA Dresser[7] (14382), b. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1822; m. ——, Lucius Colville of Detroit, Mich., where she d.

EDWIN Dresser[7] (14334), b. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1826; m. (1) in 1849, Augusta Denton, b. in Braintree, Mass., in 1828. They resided in Cambridge, Mass., where she d. in 1857. He m. (2) Mar. 17, 1859, Rebecca Williamson, b. in New Brunswick, Oct. 2, 1828. They reside in Cambridge. Children:

14403. Celina Louise Dresser,[8] b. June 7, 1850.
14404. Ella Josephine Dresser,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1852; d. July 29, 1880.
14405. Edwin Denton Dresser,[8] +.
14406. Galen Dresser,[8] b. May, 1857; d. in infancy.
14407. Thomas Sumner Dresser,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1860; d. in infancy.
14408. Sumner Dresser,[8] +.
14409. Rebecca Augusta Dresser,[8] +.

ELI Hills[7] (14385), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 19, 1830; m. Martha Jane Holt. He d. Mar. 9, 1884; Mrs. Hills d.

HANNAH E. Hills[7] (14386), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 25, 1832;

m. May 1, 1856, James Frederick Barnes, b. in Turf Lea, Maple, England, July 7, 1828. They lived in Nashua, N. H., where she d. Nov. 20, 1877. Mr. Barnes is still living in Nashua. Child:

14410. William F. Barnes,[8] +.

LAURA M. Beaman[7] (14389), b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Mar. 13, 1839; m. Feb. 14, 1856, Charles C. Knowlton of Leominster, Mass. They now reside in Ayer, Mass. Children:

14411. George E. W. Knowlton,[8] +.
14412. Esther Marion Knowlton,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1874; d. Aug. 6, 1875.

G. WALDO Beaman[7] (14391), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 4, 1852; m. —— ; an artist in Princeton, Mass. Children:

14413. Helen Louise Beaman,[8] b. Aug. 25; d. Oct. 15, 1891.
14414. Madelene Beaman.[8]

JANE A. Fletcher[7] (14392), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 1, 1841; m. Apr. 18, 1878, Icelus Fay. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where she tenderly cares for her aged mother. Child:

14415. Ruth Beaman Fay,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. Mar. 11, 1900.

MARY Beaman[8] (14393), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 31, 1838; m. Sept. 27, 1858, Fauson Wilder of Sterling, where they reside. Children:

14416. Fred Elory Wilder,[9] +.
14417. Moses Harry Wilder,[9] b. June 7, 1861.
14418. Harriet Beaman Wilder,[9] +.
14419. Herbert Sawyer Wilder,[9] +.
14420. Josephine Bartlett Wilder,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1867.
14421. Sarah Jane Wilder,[9] +.

JANE Beaman[8] (14394), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 13, 1840; m. June 26, 1861, William Carlton, son of William and Dolly (Houghton) Divoll, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 15, 1837. They reside in Pratt's Junction, Mass.

MOSES S. Beaman[8] (14395), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 14, 1841; m. May 1, 1867, Lucy Jane Lockwood of Woodstock, Vt. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

SARAH Beaman[8] (14397), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 23, 1845; m. June 6, 1866, William Serene Walker. They resided in Sterling, where she d. Nov. 15, 1898. Children:

14422. William Beaman Walker,[9] +.
14423. Burton Sydney Walker,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1879.

ELLA B. Pierce[8] (14399 c), b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 22, 1842; m. Jan. 21, 1864, Seth A. Ranlett, city treasurer of Newton, Mass., where they reside.

ANDREW W. Barron[8] (14400 a), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 2, 1848; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1869, Kate M. Hughes of Watertown, Mass.; he m. (2), July 2, 1879, Ella M. Wentworth of Watertown, where he d. Nov. 20, 1889.

EMMA E. Barron[8] (14400 f), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 15, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Lewis E. Brown of Watertown, Mass., where they reside. Children:

14424 a. Emma Gertrude Brown,[9] b. in Watertown, June 17, 1878.
14424 b. Eva Mae Brown,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1881.
14424 c. Albert Ephraim Brown,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1886.
14424 d. Stanley Lewis Brown,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1889.

FRED H. Barron[8] (14400 i), b. in East Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1857; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Sarah A. Probert of Watertown, Mass. Children:

14424 e. Olive Capen Barron.[9]
14424 f. Emma Alice Barron.[9]
14424 g. Ada Ella Barron.[9]

EDWIN D. Dresser[8] (14405), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1854; m. in California, Malina Colby Partridge. They resided in Winchester, Mass., where he d. Aug. 7, 1893. Children:

14425. Nellie Dresser,[9] b. May 15, 1888.
14426. Dorothy Dresser,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1890.

SUMNER Dresser[8] (14408), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 6, 1861; m. May 8, 1890, Maria P. Davis. They reside in Brookline, Mass. Children:

14427. Eleanor Dresser,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1891.
14427 a. Edwin Dresser,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1894.
14427 b. Malcoln Dresser,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1898.

REBECCA A. Dresser[8] (14409), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 10, 1862; m. May 10, 1890, Henry A. Wheeler. They reside in Newtonville, Mass. Children:

14427 c. Margaret Wheeler,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1891.

14427 d. Roger Wheeler,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1895.

WILLIAM F. Barnes[8] (14410), b. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 5, 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Lizzie F. Handy, b. Apr. 30, 1856, in New Bedford (?). They reside in Nashua. Children:

14427 e. Josie Hobson Barnes,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1879; a bookkeeper.

14427 f. Frederick James Barnes,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1881; now (1901) in the U. S. Regular army, a Corporal in Battery M, Second Artillery.

14427 g. Walter Hills Barnes,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1883; an apprentice in the U. S. Navy.

14427 h. Marian Katherine Barnes,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1893.

GEORGE E. W. Knowlton[8] (14411), b. in Ayer, Mass., June 7, 1862; m. Feb. 9, 1887, Harriet F. Rand of North Adams, Mass. They reside in Cambridge, Mass. Child:

14427 i. Esther Marion Knowlton,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1874; d. Aug. 6, 1875.

FRED E. Wilder[9] (14416), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 27, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1891, Minnie Folsom. They reside in Clinton, Mass. Child:

14427 j. Elory Folsom Wilder,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1894.

HARRIET B. Wilder[9] (14418), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 11, 1865; m. May 1, 1883, James B. Smith. They reside in Sterling. Children:

14427 k. Sydney Carlton Smith,[10] b. July 21, 1885.

14427 l. Horace Grover Smith,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1891.

14427 m. Gertrude Mary Smith,[10] b. 1899.

HERBERT S. Wilder[9] (14419), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 11, 1865; m. Mar. 16, 1890, Agnes Warner. They reside in Pratts Junction, Mass, Children:

14427 n. Fred Earl Wilder,[10] b. May 29, 1894.

14427 o. Galen Fauson Wilder,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1898.

SARAH J. Wilder[9] (14421), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 16, 1872; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Frank H. Davidson. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child:

14427 p. Richard Beaman Davidson,[10] b. Sept., 1895.

WILLIAM B. Walker[9] (14422), b. Oct. 14, 1872, in Sterling, Mass., on the farm where his great grandfather Beaman was born and lived, and where an earlier ancestor had built a log cabin in 1720; m. June 6, 1894, Lillian Melvin. They reside with his father on the old homestead.

JOTHAM, Jr.[5] (627), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 2, 1750; m. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 19, 1773, Katherine Reed, and settled in Charlestown, N. H. He served in the Revolutionary war both as soldier and quarter master; he also acquired the title of Major either in the war or state militia. He moved to Springfield, Vt. about 1785, where his wife Katherine d. Apr. 17, 1790, aged 39 years. Her grave stone is still standing in the old yard in Charlestown. He m. (2) in Springfield, Oct. 14, 1792, Betsey Castle. He was representative from Springfield in 1787–89–90 and '98; he was selectman from 1789 to 1795. He owned land on both sides of Black River and built a dam, but did not secure any valuable water power. Tradition says he once kept a tavern in that vicinity.

"Know all men by these presents that I Jotham White of Springfield in the county of Windsor and state of Vermont Gentleman for and in consideration of the sum of Thirty-five pounds in Silver Money to me in hand before the delivery here of paid by Oliver Hastings of Charlestown in the county of Cheshire and state of New Hampshire Physician do hereby sell and deliver to the said Oliver Hastings my Negro boy Slave named Anthony about eight years and a half of age.

"To have and to hold the said Negro boy slave to the said Oliver Hastings his Heirs and assigns untill the said Negro boy shall arive to the age of twenty-one years. I the said Jotham White for myself my Heirs executors and administrators do by these presents covenant and engage with the said Oliver Hastings that I am the sole and lawfull owner of the said Negro boy slave and that I will warrant and defend the said Negro boy slave to him the said Oliver Hastings his Heirs and assigns against the lawfull claim and demands of all persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Second day of March in the year of our Lord Seventeen Hundred and Ninety.

JOTHAM WHITE.

Signed, healed and
Delivered in presence of
Amanda Stone,
Joel Reed."

(From History of Charlestown, N. H.)

His first wife was a sister of the wife of Dr. Oliver Hastings, mentioned above. Major White d. in Springfield, Sept. 21, 1817. Children:

14428. Thomas,[6] +.
14429. Katherine,[6] +.
14430. Salmon,[6] b. in Charlestown, in 1777, m. int. pub. in Charlestown, Mar. 4, 1798, with Hannah Simonds; lived in the northern part of Vermont, and Miss Anna Church, dau. of his half sister, Cynthia, remembered his visiting her mother, when she was a child, which is the only knowledge I have of him.
14431. Polly,[6] +.
14432. Charles,[6] + } twins.
14433. Cynthia,[6] + }
14434. Betsey,[6] +.

THOMAS[6] (14428), b. in Charlestown, N. H., in 1774. On the records of Springfield, Vt., I find under date, Oct. 19, 1807, that Thomas White, son of Jotham White was in Digby, county of Annapolis, Nova Scotia. He is a physician and gives to his father the power of attorney to collect his bills in Springfield, which would make it appear that he had practiced medicine there before settling in Digby, where he remained until after the death of his first wife, Miss Warwick of Digby. He m. (2) Miss Jones of Weymouth, N. S., and moved to Westport, N. S., where he d. ——. Children:

14435. Sarah Ann,[7] +.
14436. Cynthia,[7] +.
14437. James,[7] b. in Digby, N. S., who is said to have married and settled in the Province of Quebec, but I have found no trace of his family.

KATHERINE[6] (14429), b. in Charlestown, N. H., in 1776; m. in Springfield, Vt., July 31, 1794, Alexander McDonald. Child:

14438. Jotham McDonald,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1795.

POLLY[6] (14431), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 12, 1787; m. in Springfield, Vt., Jan. 20, 1805, Abner Whitney, Jr. They resided in Orange, Mass. He was b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 19, 1780; d. Dec. 27, 1866. He was a descendant of John,[1] Eleazer,[2] Jonas,[3] and Abner.[4] Miss Church remembered her aunt Polly Whitney. Mrs. Whitney d. Feb. 28, 1851. Children:

14439. Hanson H. Whitney,[7] +.
14440. Mary Whitney,[7] +.
14441. Arethusa Whitney,[7] +.
14442. Sarah Whitney,[7] +.
14443. Alexander Whitney.[7]
14444. Emily Whitney.[7]
14445. Harriet Whitney.[7]
14446. Charles Whitney.[7]

CHARLES[6] (14432), b. in Springfield, Vt., June 30, 1794; m. ——, Bethina Holden of Charlestown, N. H. Child:

14447. Harriet,[7] m. ——, —— Sanderson.

CYNTHIA[6] (14433), b. in Springfield, Vt., June 30, 1794; m. Oct. 27, 1816; John, son of Simeon and Olive (Allen) Church, b. Aug. 26, 1785. They resided in Charlestown, N. H. Children:

14448. Olive Church,[7] +.
14449. Anna Church,[7] residing in Charlestown.
14450. Charles Church.[7]
14451. Martha Church,[7] +.

BETSEY or Elizabeth[6] (14434), b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1797; m. July 4, 1819, Charles, son of Nathan and Deborah (Farwell) Allen, b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 8, 1794. He was a farmer in Charlestown, where he d. Nov. 29, 1878. She d. Sept. 14, 1874. Children:

14452. Elizabeth Allen,[7] +.
14453. Joseph Allen,[7] b. June 19, 1822; accidentally killed in Boston, Feb. 1, 1864.
14454. Lucia Putnam Allen,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1824; d. Jan. 6, 1864.
14455. James Allen,[7] b. June 17, 1826; became an engineer; was accidentally killed in Swanton, Vt., May 20, 1864.
14456. A daughter,[7] } b. and d. Aug., 1828.
14457. A daughter,[7] }
14458. Maria Mills Allen,[7] +.

14459. Miriam Huntley Allen,[7] b. Feb., 1833; d. July, 1834.
14460. Harriet White Allen,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1834; d. Mar. 22, 1875.
14461. Robert Rand Allen,[7] +.
14462. Louise H. Allen,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1840.

SARAH A.[7] (14435), b. in Digby, N. S.; m. Capt. William Rice of Westport, N. S., who was lost at sea. Mrs. Rice d. 184–. Children:

14463. Charlotte Rice,[8] b. in Digby, N. S.; m. ——, Capt. George Israel of Long Island, N. S., where she d. in 1857.
14464. Mary Rice,[8] d. aged 12 years.
14465. Adelaide Rice,[8] +.
14466. Rosamond Rice,[8] +.

CYNTHIA[7] (14436), b. in Digby; m. Charles Potter of Westport, N. S. Child:

14467. A daughter,[8] b. in Westport; m. ——, —— Crygings.

HANSON H. Whitney[7] (14439), b. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 13, 1819; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 19, 1841, Onda Kendall, b. Oct. 19, 1818. He was a furniture manufacturer in Orange, Mass. Children:

14468. Watson H. Whitney,[8] +.
14469. Harrison M. Whitney,[8] +.
14470. Josephine A. Whitney,[8] +.
14471. Emily Whitney,[8] b. in 1853; d. Aug. 15, 1873.
14472. Mary L. Whitney,[8] b. in 1861; d. Oct., 1881.

ARETHUSA Whitney[7] (14441), b. in Orange, Mass.; m. ——, Samuel Adams. Child:

14473. James W. Adams.[8]

SARAH Whitney[7] (14442), b. in Orange, Mass.; m. ——, Amos Adams. Child:

14474. George F. Adams,[8] +.

OLIVE Church[7] (14448), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 4, 1817; m. Feb. 22, 1838, Charles, son of John and Martha (Putnam) Hackett, b. in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 17, 1815. He was deacon of the Congregational Church, elected in 1874, in Charlestown. Mrs. Hackett d. Feb. 2, 1873. Children:

14475. George H. Hackett,[8] b. May 2, 1841. He enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, in Company G, Fifth New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, was wounded at Gettysburg; d. Nov. 12, 1863, at McDougall Hospital, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.

14476. Anna Elizabeth Hackett,[8] b. July 9, 1844; living in Charlestown.

14477. Edward Herbert Hackett,[8] +.

ELIZABETH Allen[7] (14452), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 17, 1820; m. John M. Ager, b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1810. They lived in Claremont, where he d. in 1883; Mrs. Ager d. Jan. 29, 1889. Children:

14478. Charles Edwin Ager,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 18, 1886.

14479. Hattie Elizabeth Ager,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1852, living in Claremont.

14480. Mary Maria Ager,[8] b. July 16, 1854; d. June 10, 1876.

14481. Ralph Ager,[8] b. and d. aged 4 years.

14482. Harry Ager,[8] b. and d. aged 20 months.

14483. Walter Ager,[8] b. May 22, 1861; d. June 27, 1881, aged 20 years.

14484. Benjamin Allen Ager,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1864.

14485. Robert Allen Ager,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1866.

MARIA M. Allen[7] (14458), b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 11, 1830; m. May, 1860, Thomas Bailey, of Claremont, N. H. She d. Sept. 21, 1874. Child:

14486. Ralph Herbert Bailey,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1867.

ROBERT R. Allen[7] (14461), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 7, 1837; m. Sept. 14, 1864, Julia, dau. of Patrick and Anna (Moore) McLarney, b. in New York city, Feb. 14, 1844. Children:

14487. Nathan Farwell Allen,[8] +.

14488. James Ethan Allen,[8] +.

ADELAIDE Rice[8] (14465), b. in Westport, N. S.; m. ——, Sumner Bucknam of Eastport, Me., where she d. in 1870. Child:

14489. Joseph S. Bucknam.[9]

ROSAMOND Rice[8] (14466), b. in Westport, N. S.; m. Sept. 5, 1865, C. C. Capen. They moved in Mar., 1866, to Kalamazoo, Mich., where they now reside. Child:

14490. A daughter,[9] +.

WATSON H. Whitney[8] (14468), b. in Orange, Mass., Aug. 21, 1841; m. ——, Lucretia Davis.

HARRISON M. Whitney[8] (14469), b. in Orange, Mass., Jan., 1844; m. ——, Frank L. Fuller. They reside at Maplewood.

JOSEPHINE A. Whitney[8] (14470), b. in Orange, Mass., Nov., 1847; m. ——, George F. Adams[8] (14474). They reside in Montague, Mass.

EDWARD H. Hackett[8] (14477), b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 23, 1850; m. ——, Emma Irvin. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah. Children:

14491. Mabel Olive Hackett,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1878.
14492. Irvin Hackett,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1879.; d. Aug. 8, 1891.
14493. Everett Hackett,[9] b. July 18, 1892.

NATHAN F. Allen[8] (14487), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 22, 1868; m. ——, Veva, dau. of Sylvester Hamilton, of Grayson, Cal. Child:

14494. Robert Sylvester Allen.[9]

J. ETHAN Allen[8] (14488), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 21, 1870; m. June 7, 1894, Grace L., dau. of Mortimer and Martha (Bailey) Perry, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1871. They live in Charlestown.

ELISHA[5] (628), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 15, 1753; m. Jan. 3, 1773, Sarah, dau. of Josiah and Tabitha (Hough) Carter, b. in Leominster, Apr. 26, 1753. He was a soldier in Capt. Joshua Woods' company that marched from Leominster at the Lexington Alarm in April, 1775. His name is also found in the company of Lieut. Samuel Stickney, Col. Abijah Stearn's regiment of militia, marched to Saratoga on the 9th of October, 1777, by order of General Court, to assistance of General Gates. They moved to Charlestown, N. H., where Mrs. White d. June 8, 1786; he m. (2) Dec. 10, 1789, Deborah Gilman of Walpole, N. H. They lived for a time in Charlestown, and later in Walpole, N. H., where she d. Mar. 15, 1833, and Mr. White d. one week later, Mar. 22, 1833. Children:

14495. Henry,[6] b. Mar. 24; d. Apr. 9, 1773.
14496. Sarah,[6] +.
14497. Lucinda,[6] +.

14498. Elisha,[6] +.
14499. Dolly,[6] +.
14500. Lydia,[6] +.
14501. Polly,[6] b. Jan. 2; d. Jan. 30, 1785.
14502. Ira,[6] +.
14503. Nathan,[6] b. May 2, 1793; d. June 21, 1795.
14504. Laura,[6] +.
14505. Almira,[6] +.

SARAH or Sally[6] (14496), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 26, 1774; moved with her parents to Charlestown, N. H., when nine years of age, where she m. Jan. 9, 1797, Josiah Grout[5] (832), b. in Charlestown, N. H., June 9, 1772. They settled in Fairfax, Vt. We find him with the title of general, but do not know how it was won, probably in the state militia of Vermont.

In the war of 1812, he, with the rank of major, was in the command of a regiment to guard the lines in 1813 and 1814. Just before the battle of Plattsburgh, he volunteered, and, in a skirmish with the enemy, the British were beaten and taken prisoners, the commander of which was killed after he surrendered, by Grout's men in consequence of their not understanding the signal, they being green militia. On these occasions "he discharged his duties to the satisfaction of all concerned, and cheerfully participated in every hardship and danger." In 1818 and 1822, we find him brigadier-general of the militia.

His farm was bounded by Lamoille River in the southern part of Franklin Co., now Fairfax, Vt. He filled many town offices and was justice of the peace. She d. in Fairfax, July 22, 1839. He d. Jan. 9, 1853. Gen. Grout was a descendant of Capt. John Grout,[1] who came to this country in his early youth and was a grandson of Sir Richard Grout, an English knight.

(See Rev. Abner Morse's Genealogies, Vol. 1, printed in 1857.)

Children:

14506. Catherine Grout,[7] +.
14507. Josiah Carter Grout,[7] b. Feb. 9; d. Mar. 7, 1801.
14508. Idris Grout,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1802; m. Oct. 12, 1825, Eben L. Farrar; resided in Fairfax and Burlington, Vt. He perished by the burning of the steamer Montreal, on the St. Lawrence River, June 26, 1857. She d. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 19, 1886.
14509. Clio Grout,[7] +.

14510. Josiah Carter Grout,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. Aug. 23, 1807.
14511. Elijah Kirkwood Grout,[7] +.
14512. Sarah Grout,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1813; d. Sept. 3, 1815.

LUCINDA[6] (14497), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1776; moved with her parents to Charlestown, when seven years of age. She m. Nov. 20, 1796, in Walpole, N. H., Perley, son of Capt. William and Hannah (Scarborough) Keyes, b. in Acworth, N. H., Feb. 24, 1774. They remained in Acworth until January, 1800, when they moved to the "Black River Country," settling in Rutland, N. Y., in a log house, six miles from Watertown. They were the fourth family to settle in that then unbroken forest; they remained there until 1809, when they removed to Watertown. He became prominent in politics, and afterward was in the senate in Albany with Silas Wright and Martin Van Buren, and their letters addressed to him are now in possession of his only living representative. He was a very energetic man, both physically and mentally, quick and strong in repartee and action, as is shown by the following from the Keyes Genealogy:

"Micah Sterling, one of the ablest lawyers of Jefferson county, N. Y., where Keyes resided, in a heated political discussion, had been knocked down by Sam Brown, the brother of Gen. Jacob Brown. Shortly after this occurrence, a couple of hogs belonging to Judge Keyes, had broken out into the highway, and been shut up in the Pound. As the Pound Master knew very well that it was an accident, Keyes was indignant; and going to the Pound, without further ceremony, lifted his hogs, which weighed some two hundred pounds apiece, out of the enclosure, and proceeded to drive them home. Quite a number witnessed the performance; and among them, Micah Sterling. As Judge Keyes passed by, driving his pigs before him, Sterling thought it a good opportunity to banter him, and cried out, 'Keyes, I understand that you can handle a hog, better than any man in Jefferson County.' Keyes quick retort was, 'Oh, no! Sterling, not as well as Sam Brown.'"

Judge Keyes was at one time sheriff of Jefferson Co. and an influential member of the Democratic party. He d. in Watertown, May 13, 1834. Mrs. Keyes lived on the homestead in Watertown until her death, Feb. 23, 1855. Children:

14513. Solon Keyes,[7] b. in Acworth, Aug. 22; d. Aug. 29, 1797.
14514. Perley Gardner Keyes,[7] +.
14515. Cynthia C. Keyes,[7] +.
14516. Marietta White Keyes,[7] b. in Watertown, Jan. 26, 1810; m. Dec. 31, 1834, Gilman Wood. She d. in Watertown, May 30, 1836.

ELISHA[6] (14498), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 25, 1778; moved with his parents to Charlestown, N. H., when three years of age; went, when a young man, to Fairfax, Vt., where he bought a homestead, and worked there and in Lower Canada in the potash business. In 1806, went to the State of Ohio and bought two hundred acres of land about one hundred miles south of Marietta, Ohio, for $700, twenty acres under cultivation and one hundred and fifty apple trees. He returned to Vermont and m. May 3, 1809, Susanna, dau. of Col. Bellows of Vermont. His family lived in Fairfax until 1814, when he removed to Ohio, settling first in Franklin Co. He afterward lived in Goshen, Ohio, in 1821. I have been unable to find any member of Mr. White's family at the present day and am indebted to Rev. R. G. Keyes for the information I have of his family, which he has gleaned from old letters. His wife d. Apr. 15, 1821, or 1823. Children:

14517. Ira,[7] b. in Fairfax, Vt., in 1810; living in Ohio in 1821.
14518. Diantha,[7] b. in Fairfax, Aug. 3, 1812; d. aged 1 year.
14519. Diantha,[7] b. in Franklin Co., Ohio, Mar. 18, 1815; living in 1840.
14520. Daniel Chandler,[7] b. in Goshen, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1821, or 1823.

DOLLY[6] (14499), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 4, 1780; m. in 1805, Stephen Tracy of Fairfax, Vt. They lived in Fairfax. In 1815, she lost five children by an epidemic of dysentery. Children:

14521. Stephen Tracy.[7]
14522. Keyes Tracy,[7] b. ——; d. Aug. 16, 1815.
14523. Sophia Tracy,[7] b. ——; d. Aug. 27, 1815.
14524. Polly Tracy,[7] b. ——; d. Aug. 31, 1815.
14525. Perley Tracy,[7] b.——; d. Aug. 15, 1815.

LYDIA[6] (14500), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 1, 1782; m. Apr. 17, 1803, Alfred Comins, b. July 3, 1781. They lived in Watertown, N. Y. She d. Sept. 28, 1828. He d. Nov. 7, 1851. Children:

14526. Almira Comins,[7] +.
14527. Lucinda Comins,[7] +.
14528. Guy Comins,[7] +.
14529. Franklin Comins,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1810; d. July 8, 1846.
14530. Janette W. Comins,[7] +.
14531. Emily Comins,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1814; d. June 8, 1815.

IRA[6] (14502), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 1, 1790; m. Oct. 23, 1822, Esther, dau. of Aaron, Jr., and Rhoda (Watkins) Hodskins, b. Oct. 7, 1791, in Walpole, N. H. He moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he d. May 29, 1835. Children:

14532. Ira Pike,[7] +.
14533. Patrick Henry,[7] +.
14534. John C.,[7] +.

LAURA[6] (14504), b. in Walpole, N. H., Feb. 9, 1796; m. Mar. 31, 1819, Willard, son of Aaron, Jr., and Rhoda (Watkins) Hodskins, b. Feb. 21, 1795, in Walpole, N. H. They lived in Fairbury, Ill., where she d. Mar. 17, 1855. Children:

14535. Harriet M. Hodskins,[7] +.
14536. Maria J. Hodskins,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1824; d. July 2, 1825.

ALMIRA[6] (14505), b. in Walpole, N. H., Feb. 14, 1798; m. Aug. 29, 1816, Samuel Taft Ruggles of Reading, Mass., b. in Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 28, 1794. (He was a descendant of Edward,[9] Edward,[8] Edward,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Nicholas,[2] Thomas Ruggles,[1] of Sudbury, Suffolk, England, whose will was dated June 21, 1574.) They lived in Reading, where he d. Nov. 6, 1857. She d. Dec. 10, 1865. Children:

14537. Ira White Ruggles,[7] +.
14538. Cornelia Ruggles,[7] +.
14539. Sumner Stratton Ruggles.[7]
14540. Caroline Orpha Ruggles,[7] +.
14541. Emily Ruggles,[7] +.
14542. Otis Taft Ruggles,[7] +.
14543. Walter Wilson Ruggles,[7] +.
14544. Helen Ruggles,[7] b. in Reading, Nov. 17, 1833; d. Oct. 14, 1858.
14545. Gould Grant Ruggles,[7] +.
14546. Laura Ruggles,[7] b. in Reading, June 4, 1839; d. Sept. 14, 1842.

CATHERINE Grout[7] (14506), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 22, 1799; m. Jan. 2, 1821, Orrin Ballard of Georgia, Vt., who d. in South Nankin, Mich., Aug. 25, 1835. She resided in Fairfax for a number of years, but finally removed to Burlington, Vt., to reside with her son, where she d. July 26, 1871. Children:

14547. Cynthia Ann Ballard,[8] +.
14548. Sarah Ann Ballard,[8] +.
14549. Orrin L. Ballard,[8] +.
14550. Alfred K. Ballard,[8] +.
14551. Hiram Nelson Ballard,[8] +.
14552. Julius A. Ballard,[8] +.

CLIO Grout[7] (14509), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 8, 1804; m. Jan. 18, 1836, Chauncy L. Shepard of Norfolk, N. Y. They resided for many years on the old homestead in Fairfax, then in Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill. She d. July 10, 1897. Child:

14553. William H. Shepard,[8] +.

ELIJAH K. Grout[7] (14511), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 20, 1810; m. July 2, 1832, Sophronia Meeker of Fairfax, b. in Elizabeth, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1806. They removed in 1838 to Leslie, Mich. He was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church there in 1839, where he resided until his death, Feb. 3, 1878. She d. in Saginaw, Mich., Mar., 1891. Children:

14554. Mariette Augusta Grout,[8] +.
14555. Henriette Elvira Grout,[8] +.
14556. Gardner Keyes Grout,[8] +.
14557. Idris Sophronia Grout,[8] b. in Leslie, Mich., Oct. 13, 1840; m. May 15, 1867, Gurdon Corning and d. in Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 17, 1869.
14558. Hiram Vallorous Grout,[8] +.
14559. Josiah Grout,[8] b. in Newport, Mich., Aug. 19, 1848; d. May 6, 1851.

PERLEY G. Keyes[7] (14514), b. in Acworth, N. H., Sept. 6, 1798; moved with his parents to the Black River Country, Jefferson Co., N. Y., when two years of age; m. Mar. 7, 1824, Laura, dau. of Garret and Sally (Pearce) Becker, b. in Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1805; d. in Watertown, N. Y., June 8, 1828. He m. (2) ——, Lydia Pearce, b. Jan. 10, 1801. Aug. 26, 1847, they adopted a daughter, Harriet H. Keyes, dau. of William Hall, M. D., of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. Feb. 17, 1844, now living with her brother in Watertown. Mr. Keyes d. in Watertown, Nov. 25, 1856. Mrs. Keyes d. May 11, 1881. Children:

14560. Richard G. Keyes,[8] b. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1826; educated in the public schools; graduated from Hamilton College in 1848 and from Auburn Seminary in 1851. He was in the active ministry of the Presbyterian Church until 1856, when, upon the death of his father, he retired to care for the home in Watertown, where he and his sister now reside.

14561. Laura Becker Keyes,[8] b. May 25, 1828; d. Aug. 7, 1829.

CYNTHIA C. Keyes[7] (14515), b. in Rutland, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1802; m. Jan. 27, 1820, William Wood. She d. May 30, 1836. Mr. Wood m. (2) Ann, the sister of Gen. Hooker (or Fighting Joe), by whom he had two children — Joseph Wood of Chicago and Mrs. Anna Hooker of Watertown, N. Y.

ALMIRA Comins[7] (14526), b. in Watertown, N. Y., May 26, 1804; m. ——, Barney Meeker. They lived in Watertown, where she d. Oct. 9, 1869. Children:

14562. Lydia Meeker,[8] m. DeWit Jewett.

14563. Ross B. Meeker,[8] m. and living in Watertown.

14564. Mariette Meeker,[8] m. John Emmons.

14565. Emma Meeker,[8] m. Joseph Emmons.

LUCINDA Comins[7] (14527), b. in Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1805; m. John Hines and lived in Watertown, where she d. May 14, 1842. Children:

14566. Jackson Hines,[8] +.

14567. Ely Hines,[8] d. 1893.

14568. John Hines,[8] d. young.

14569. Alfred Hines,[8] killed in the Civil war.

14570. Mary Hines,[8] d. young.

14571. Jeanette Hines,[8] +.

GUY Comins[7] (14528), b. in Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1807; m. ——; he d. Mar. 7, 1877. Child:

14572. Richard Comins.[8]

JANETTE W. Comins[7] (14530), b. in Watertown, N. Y., June 12, 1812; m. Nov. 1, 1830, Chancy Wiley, b. Dec. 28, 1805. They lived in the Black River Country, N. Y., where she d. Apr. 8, 1871; he d. Nov. 23, 1883. Children:

14572 a. James F. Wiley,[8] +.
14572 b. William A. Wiley,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1839.
14572 c. Oscar L. Wiley,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1846.

IRA P.[7] (14532), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 7, 1825; m. ——, (name of wife unknown), and lived in Bellows Falls, Vt. Child:

14573. Elisha P.[8]

PATRICK H.[7] (14533), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 26, 1827; m. ——, Caroline ——. They resided in Lynn, Mass., where he d., and his widow and daughter still reside there. Children:

14574. Charles,[8] b. and m.; living in Newburyport, Mass.
14575. Laura,[8] a teacher in Lynn.

JOHN C.[7] (14534), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1832; m. ——, Caroline F., dau. of Lewis and Sarah (Willey) Biathrow. They lived in Lebanon, N. H., where she d. May 28, 1865. He d. Aug. 27, 1868. Child:

14576. Laura,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1859; d. Mar. 15, 1864.

HARRIET M. Hodskins[7] (14535), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Apr. 7, 1820; m. Jan. 8, 1845, Joseph Elliot, son of David and Mary (Orr) Burt, b. Mar. 14, 1816. They resided in Fairbury, where she d. Oct. 26, 1860. Children:

14577. Edward Roscoe Burt,[8] +.
14578. Willard Clifford Burt,[8] +.
14579. Laura Henrietta Burt,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. in 1877.
14580. Eva Laurestine Burt,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1854; d. Apr. 3, 1855.
14581. Charles Hugh Burt,[8] +.
14582. Cora Almira Burt,[8] +.
14583. Abbie Une Burt,[8] +.

IRA W. Ruggles[7] (14537), b. in Walpole, N. H., July 3, 1817; m. Feb. 17, 1839, Caroline Jackson, dau of —— and Fanny (Vose) Leach, b. Feb. 18, 1818. They lived in Reading, Mass., where he kept a restaurant. Mrs. Ruggles d. Feb. 26, 1898, and he d. Mar. 8, following. Children:

14584. Emeline Ruggles,[8] b. July 27, 1839; d. Sept. 20, 1843.
14585. Irene Frances Ruggles,[8] b. July 4, 1841.
14586. Edwin Oliver Ruggles,[8] b. June 12, 1844.
14587. Taft Samuel Ruggles,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1847; d. Mar. 11, 1848.

14588. Otis Albert Ruggles,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1849.
14589. William Irving Ruggles,[8] +.
14590. Helen Ida Ruggles,[8] +.

CORNELIA Ruggles[7] (14538), b. in Walpole, N. H., Mar. 4, 1820; m. Apr. 16, 1843, Samuel Prentiss. They reside in Reading, Mass. Children:

14591. Harley Prentiss,[8] +.
14592. John Willard Prentiss,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. Mar. 22, 1853.
14593. Walter Samuel Prentiss,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1854, in Reading, Mass.

SUMNER S. Ruggles[7] (14539), b. in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 21, 1861; m. in Mobile, Ala., Laura Louise Shroebel of Mobile, where he d. Mar. 1, 1877. Child:

14594. A child,[8] b. and d. young.

CAROLINE O. Ruggles[7] (14540), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1824; m. ——, Rufus Pond and lived in Chicago, Ill., and Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. May 20, 1885. Mr. Pond d. in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 23, 1898.

EMILY Ruggles[7] (14541), b. in Dorchester, Mass., July 16, 1827; she moved with her parents when a child to Reading, Mass. June 1, 1855, she opened a dry goods store in Reading where she continued in business until Aug. 31, 1897, having been in business in the same building for more than forty-two years. Miss Ruggles has the record of being the first woman in Massachusetts to be chosen as school committee (though she positively declined to serve), and the only woman in the state to send a representative to the Union army in the Civil war, Private Matt Briggs, Fifth United States Heavy Artillery. Miss Ruggles d. Nov. 28, 1899, in Reading.

OTIS T. Ruggles[7] (14541), b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 26, 1829; m. Abby Elmira, dau. of Thomas and Lovice (Corbett) Whittemore, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Apr. 30, 1831. They lived in Fitchburg, where he was manager of the Vermont, Massachusetts and Troy, N. Y., (now Fitchburg Railroad). Mrs. Ruggles d. in Fitchburg, Jan. 16, 1877; he d. Mar. 3, 1877. Children:

14595. Otis Whittemore Ruggles,[8] b. in Fitchburg, Aug. 4, 1852; d. Feb. 26, 1861.
14596. Abby Josephine Ruggles,[8] +.

WALTER W. Ruggles[7] (14543), b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 6, 1831; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 30, 1863, Ellen Frances,[8] dau. of Phineas Sawyer and Elvira Eveline (Brown) Kimball. Her father was a grandson on the paternal side of Betsey White[5] (637), and on the maternal side, grandson of Mary Prescott[5] (712). The dau. Ellen F., was b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 30, 1833. Mr. Ruggles was General Travelling Ticket-agent of the L. S. & N. S. R. R.; he d. July 18, 1879. The family reside at the old home in Reading, where she d. Nov. 18, 1895. Children:

14597. Mabel Ruggles,[8] b. Oct. 2; d. Oct. 5, 1864, in Reading.
14598. Alice Kimball Ruggles,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1867, in Reading.
14599. Walter Gould Ruggles,[8] +.
14600. Frances Almira Ruggles,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1872, in Reading.

GOULD G. Ruggles[7] (14545), b. in Reading, Mass., June 6, 1836; m. June 5, 1864, Ellen Gertrude, dau. of Azro B. and Roxanna (Watkins) Bishop, b. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 12, 1842. They lived in Burlington, Fitchburg, Mass., Akron, Ohio, and now in Reading. Children:

14601. Belle Louise Ruggles,[8] b. in Burlington, Feb. 27, 1865.
14602. Gertrude Gould Ruggles,[8] b. in Burlington, Feb. 16, 1867.
14603. Otis Bishop Ruggles,[8] +.
14604. Sumner Stratton Ruggles,[8] b. in Akron, Mar. 14; d. Mar. 19, 1878.

CYNTHIA A. Ballard[8] (14547), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 28, 1821; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1842, Hiram F. Root, who d. July 7, 1845; she m. (2) Nov. 2, 1855, Rev. Joseph A. Bent, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 22, 1823; graduated at Middlebury College in 1845; was principal in the Union Co. Seminary in Liberty, Ind., until 1847, then head of the preparatory department of Knox College, Galesburgh, Ill., three years; then tutor in Middlebury College until 1850, when he took a theological course in the Union Theological Seminary in New York, also in Andover, Mass. He preached one year in Stow, Vt., then settled as pastor of the Congregational Church in Cornwall, Vt., remaining three years, when, his health failing, he went to Illinois, where in 1857, he started a Christian Colony, in Hoyleton, Ill. He remained there ten years teaching and preaching; while there he founded the Hoyleton Seminary. In 1866, he settled in Wheaton, Ill., as professor of Natural Philosophy and Mathematics in Wheaton College, remaining

until 1872. Mrs. Bent d. 1876, and Mr. Bent has since been interested in real estate in Kansas and Nebraska; he has also extensive fruit orchards in Fort Bend and Brazoria Counties, Texas, spending his winters in Houston, Texas. Children:

14605. Catherine Mary Bent,[9] +.
14606. Joseph A. Bent, Jr.,[9] +.
14607. Samuel Adams Bent,[9] +.
14608. Anna Maria Bent,[9] +.

SARAH A. Ballard[8] (14548), b. in Georgia, Vt., Feb. 22, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1842, Daniel L., son of Daniel and Ruth (Carpenter) Jackson, b. in Addison, Vt., Oct. 29, 1819. He moved with his parents when a child to Westford, Vt., and settled on a large farm of 470 acres in the south-east part of the town called Osgood Hill. Daniel L. settled upon a part of the old homestead known as the Threasher farm in Westford, where they resided until the spring of 1869. At this time the family, with the exception of the oldest son, moved to Gooding's Grove, Ill., and from there in 1875 to Colorado Springs, Colo. She d. in Ventura, Cal., Jan. 21, 1891. He d. in Colorado, July 31, 1894. Children:

14609. Hiram F. Jackson,[9] +.
14610. Truman L. Jackson,[9] +.
14611. Preston Ballard Jackson,[9] +.
14612. Julius Henry Jackson,[9] +.

ORRIN L. Ballard[8] (14549), b. in Georgia, Vt., Oct. 20, 1825; graduated at the Vermont University in 1851; settled for a time in Portland, Me. He m. ——, Mrs. Maria (Seymour) Randall, b. July 31, 1826. They settled for a time in Burlington, Vt., then removed to Detroit, Mich., engaged in pottery business. His wife d. Mar. 6, 1876. He now lives in Marlette, Mich., is a manufacturer of brick, stone-ware and sewer-pipe.

ALFRED K. Ballard[8] (14550), b. in Georgia, Vt., Nov. 10, 1827; m. June 19, 1856, Helen M., dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Perry of Williamstown, Vt. They settled for a time at St. Johns, C. E., but afterwards lived a number of years in Burlington, Vt., engaged in the manufacture of stone-ware. He d. in Burlington, Aug 14, 1874, and his estate settled for $40,000.

HIRAM N. Ballard[8] (14551), b. in Georgia, Vt., July 4, 1829; m.

Sept. 17, 1856 in Burlington, Vt., Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Alyesworth) Perry of Burlington, Vt., b. in Richmond, Mass., Sept. 24, 1828; d. in Burlington, Mar. 23, 1868. He m. (2) in Northport, Mich., Aug. 28, 1872, Sarah Jeanette Braman, b. in Carlyle, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1845. Mr. Ballard d. in Evanston, Ill., May 20, 1883. Sarah J. Ballard m. (2) in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 25, 1889, Sidney A. Keyes. Mr. Ballard's estate settled for $160,000. Children:

14613. Ella Lucretia Ballard,[9] b. May 28; d. Aug. 4, 1858.
14614. Catherine Perry Ballard,[9] b. June 9; d. Sept. 21, 1859.
14615. Sarah Perry Ballard,[9] +.
14616. Anna Reid Ballard,[9] +.
14617. Maggie Tatlock Ballard,[9] b. Feb. 14; d. Oct. 14, 1865.
14618. Helen Maria Ballard,[9] +.
14619. Harry Nelson Ballard,[9] b. in Evanston, Ill., Mar. 21, 1874.
14620. Charles Alfred Ballard,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1878; d. Oct., 1886.

JULIUS A. Ballard[8] (14552), b. in South Nankin, Mich., Aug. 24, 1835; m. ——, Nannie P. Cotter of Damariscotta, Me., who d. young. He was for many years an active travelling salesman, now resides in New York city, is agent for a firm engaged in the manufacture of hats.

WILLIAM H. Shepard[8] (14553), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 30, 1836; prepared for college in the North Hampton Institution, Fairfax, studied law, was admitted to the bar and settled in Cambridge, Ill., in 1861; was a very successful lawyer, member of the Illinois Senate in 1872 and 1874. He m. Nov. 29, 1862, Mary, dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Carpenter) Jackson, b. on Osgood Hill, Westford, Vt., Jan. 30, 1840. He d. in Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1888, where his widow still resides, and cared many years for his aged mother. Children:

14621. William Shepard,[9] +.
14622. Frederick Shepard,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. Sept. 20, 1870.

MARIETTA A. Grout[8] (14554), b. in Fairfax, Vt., June 11, 1833; m. in Marine City, Mich., Aug. 19, 1849, Amasa, son of Amasa and Charlotte (Ward) Rust, b. in Wells, Vt., May 27, 1823. He went to Marine City, Mich., where he built lumber mills and was engaged in the lumber business some thirty-five years. He then removed to Saginaw, Mich. He was a very successful business man, public spirited and charitable, of strict integrity, simple in tastes and habits, plain manners and unassuming disposition. He d. in Saginaw, Aug. 26, 1893. Mrs. Rust is still living in the old home. Children:

14623. Charles Amasa Rust,[9] +.
14624. Minerva Emily Rust,[9] b. in Newport, Mich., Aug. 20, 1852; d. Mar. 19, 1853.
14625. Ezra Gardner Rust,[9] +.
14626. Willard Henry Rust,[9] b. in Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 20, 1857; d. Apr. 23, 1863.
14627. Ida Grout Rust,[9] +.

HENRIETTE E. Grout[8] (14555), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Mar. 23, 1836; m. in Marine City, Nov. 7, 1852, Rev. William Taylor, b. Oct. 10, 1828, in Lamberth parish, London, England. He is a clergyman in the Methodist Church. They now live on a farm near Merrill, Mich. Children:

14628. Kittie Blanche Taylor,[9] +.
14629. Carrie Belle Taylor,[9] +.
14630. Alfred Kirkwood Taylor,[9] +.
14631. Mariette Rust Taylor,[9] +.

GARDNER K. Grout[8] (14556), b. in Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 30, 1837; m. in Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 18, 1867, Mary Thomazine, only child of Edward Henry and Thomazine Segerson (Howe) Harrison, b. in New York city, Apr. 6, 1847; d. in Saginaw, Dec. 4, 1892. He enlisted in the Second Michigan Infantry, first three years' regiment and served one and one-half years and was discharged in October, 1862, in Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md. He is a lawyer in Saginaw. Children:

14632. Harriet Elizabeth Grout,[9] b. in Saginaw, Mar. 16, 1869.
14633. Louise Grout,[9] +.
14634. Gerald Harrison Grout,[9] b. in Saginaw, Nov. 13, 1879; a student in the "College of Physicians and Surgeons" of "Columbia University" in New York city.
14635. Mary Grout,[9] b. in Saginaw, June 27, 1881.

HIRAM V. Grout[8] (14558), b. in Leslie, Mich., Nov. 29, 1843; m. in Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 23, 1869, Flora E. Bither, who d. in Leslie, Jan. 1, 1885. He m. (2) in Algonac, Mich., July 13, 1892, Charlotte Augusta Stuart. He is a dealer in hardware in Leslie. Child:

14636. Stuart Elijah Grout,[9] b. in Detroit, Mich., June 4, 1893.

EDWARD R. Burt[8] (14577), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Jan. 14, 1846; m. Dec. 23, 1871, Mrs. Jennie (Stuckey) Howard, dau. of George and

Margaret Stuckey, b. in Devonshire, England, Feb. 23, 1846. They lived in Fairbury, where he d. Nov. 13, 1888. Children:

14637. Eva Josephine Burt,[9] +.
14638. Mabel Hilda Burt,[9] +.
14639. Walter Arvia Burt,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1877.

WILLARD C. Burt[8] (14578), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Dec. 13, 1847; m. Nov., 1872, Alice Hines; he d. 1877. Children:

14640. Maude Ethel Burt,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1873.
14641. Philip Clifford Burt,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1876.

CHARLES H. Burt[8] (14581), b. in Fairbury, Ill., July 5, 1856; m. in Galesburgh, Ill., Sept. 17, 1892, Lydia Frentzel. They live in Galesburgh. Child:

14642. Frieda Hildagrade Burt,[9] b. June 14, 1894.

CORA A. Burt[8] (14582), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Mar. 31, 1858; m. Sept. 21, 1885, Clarence E. Bowman of Brimfield, Ill., where they reside. Children:

14643. Flora Harriet Bowman,[9] b. July 22, 1886.
14644. Hugh Burt Bowman,[9] b. June 27, 1888.

ABBIE U. Burt[8] (14583), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Feb. 19, 1860; m. May 10, 1888, Leslie O. Pulsipher of Brimfield, Ill., where they reside. Child:

14645. Ross Harold Pulsipher,[9] b. July 17, 1893.

WILLIAM I. Ruggles[8] (14589), b. in Reading, Mass., May 7, 1854; m. Sept. 21, 1881, Mina Wright, dau. of Stephen M. and Elmina (Buckman) Hall, b. Jan. 24, 1855. They reside in Reading. Children:

14646. Guy Hall Ruggles,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1885.
14647. Helen Elmina Ruggles,[9] b. June 20, 1887.

HELEN I. Ruggles[8] (14590), b. in Reading, Mass., Apr. 1, 1859; m. Sept. 12, 1889, Lucius Morris Beebe. They resided in Reading, where she d. July 22, and he Nov. 27, 1890. Child:

14648. Helen Ruggles Beebe,[9] b. July 21, 1890.

HARLEY Prentiss[8] (14591), b. in Reading, Mass., Jan. 20, 1844; m. in Reading, Oct. 16, 1866, Helen Campbell, dau. of James and

Mary Ann (Watson) Lindsey, b. in Edinborough, Scotland, May 1, 1847. They reside in Reading. Children:

14649. Harley Lindsey Prentiss,[9] +.
14650. Archer Ruggles Prentiss,[9] +.
14651. Marion Prentiss,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1877.
14652. Cornelia Prentiss,[9] b. July 20, 1881.

ABBY J. Ruggles[8] (14596), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 14, 1858; m. Oct. 2, 1882, Francis Bishop, son of Samuel B. and Caroline Elizabeth (Hawes) Harrington, b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 15, 1854. He is a physician and surgeon in Boston, where they reside. Children:

14653. Caroline Elizabeth Harrington,[9] b. in Boston, Aug. 9, 1883.
14654. Ruth Harrington,[9] b. in Boston, Jan. 25, 1892.
14655. Josephine Harrington,[9] b. and d. in infancy.

WALTER G. Ruggles[8] (14599), b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 3, 1870; m. June 6, 1900, Juliette Butterfield Carter of Lowell, Mass.

OTIS B. Ruggles[8] (14603), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 19, 1870; m. in Reading, Oct. 1, 1895, Hattie May, dau. of Charles R. and Philanda A. (Chase) Corkins. Child:

14656. Gould Bishop Ruggles,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1897.

CATHERINE M. Bent[9] (14605), b. in Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 19, 1855; m. in Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 23, 1887, Edmund Conde Lane, b. in Underhill, Vt., July 20, 1853. He was a lawyer by profession in South Omaha, Neb., where he took a deep interest in municipal reform, and at the time of his death, was candidate for mayor of the city. At his funeral, it was said, South Omaha had lost its best friend. He had built up a Loan and Building Association, as its secretary, until it became the leading one of the state. He was a very kind husband and father; he d. Apr. 20, 1898. The family reside in South Omaha. Children:

14657. Helen Lane,[10] b. in South Omaha, Nov. 4, 1888.
14658. Anna Marie Lane,[10] b. in South Omaha, July 20, 1891.
14659. Winthrop Bent Lane,[10] b. in South Omaha, Dec. 11, 1894.

JOSEPH A. Bent, Jr.[9] (14606), b. in Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 23, 1857; m. Effie A. Dougherty of Socorro, New Mexico. They reside in Denver, Colo. Children:

14660. Avery Ballard Bent.[10]
14661. Harry Simins Bent.[10]
14662. Mary Louise Bent.[10]

SAMUEL A. Bent[9] (14607), b. in Hoyleton, Ill., Mar. 4, 1861; m. May 21, 1890, Sallie M. Kane of Jeffersonville, Ind.; her father has been Government Inspector in that place for nearly thirty years, formerly of Virginia. Mr. Bent graduated from Wheaton College in 1882, and has followed shoe manufacturing and selling since that time; has resided in Denver, Colo., since 1888.

14663. Roger Kane Bent,[10] b. in Denver, May 20, 1891.
14664. Gertrude Louise Bent,[10] b. in Denver, May 22, 1892.

ANNA M. Bent[9] (14608), b. in Hoyleton, Ill., July 17, 1862; m Jan. 20, 1891, James Edward, son of Loomis Franklin and Sarah Gilmore (Huey) Jones, b. in Elmwood, Ill., Jan. 18, 1863. They reside in Beatrice, Neb.

HIRAM F. Jackson[9] (14609), b. in Westford, Vt., Aug. 23, 1843; attended the common schools of his native town, also several terms at New Hampton Institute in Fairfax, Vt., then began teaching in the district school. After teaching several terms, enlisted Sept. 17, 1864, in Company M, First Vermont Cavalry, Second Brigade, Third Division, under Gen. Custer. He was with a detachment of troops (dismounted cavalry) that was ordered to Port Tobacco, on the trail of the assassin, John Wilkes Booth, to aid in his capture; were for a time in camp in Port Tobacco, on the plantation of the man who aided Booth in his escape across the Potomac River. He received an honorable discharge, June 21, 1865; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1867, Ellen M., dau. of John and Sarah J. (Page) Haselton, b. July 20, 1845, in Cambridge, Vt. They settled on the Haselton farm in Westford, where she d. Aug. 8, 1872. He m. (2) Mar. 29, 1875, Jane A., youngest dau. of Charles and Caroline (Stearns) Kimball. They still reside on the farm in Westford. Children:

14665. Orville H. Jackson,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1876.
14666. Sarah B. Jackson,[10] b. Feb. 2; d. Feb. 6, 1878.
14667. Mary Louise Jackson,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1882.

TRUMAN L. Jackson[9] (14610), b. in Westford, Vt., Mar. 20, 1846; m. in 1875, Effie S. Bennett of Addison, Vt.; settled near East

Lake, Ala., where he d. Oct. 5, 1888. His family reside in Pueblo, Colo. Children:

14667 a. Walter Jackson.[10]
14667 b. William Jackson.[10]

PRESTON B. Jackson[9] (14611), b. in Westford, Vt., Mar. 10, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Ellen Gately, b. in Oskaloosa, Iowa, Jan. 8, 1856; he has been engaged in stock raising since going to Colorado in 1871. They reside in Platteville, Colo. Children:

14667 c. Harry Leland Jackson,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1885.
14667 d. Dwight Alfred Jackson,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1887.
14667 e. Clare Fiske Jackson,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1890.
14667 f. Eleanor May Jackson,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1891.

J. HENRY Jackson[9] (14612), b. in Westford, Vt., May 16, 1859; m. in Pueblo, Colo., Jan. 6, 1889, Rachel Maria, dau. of John B. and Sarah C. (Booth) Smith, b. in Central City, Colo., Sept. 22, 1866. They reside in Divide, El Paso Co., Colo. Children:

14668. Chester Leland Jackson,[10] b. in Pueblo, July 16, 1890.
14669. Claribelle Lillian Jackson,[10] b. in Denver, Nov. 20, 1893.
14670. Alta May Jackson,[10] b. in Denver, Apr. 8, 1896.
14671. Paul Gordon Jackson,[10] b. in El Paso Co., Aug. 24, 1897.

SARAH P. Ballard[9] (14615), b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 11, 1860; m. in Evanston, Ill., May 6, 1879, Samuel Vinson Farnum, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 31, 1851. They resided in Denver, Colo. Mr. Farnum d. in Evanston, Dec. 16, 1893. Children:

14672. Harry Vinson Farnum,[10] b. in Denver, June, 1880; d. Aug. 15, 1881.
14673. Fred Vinson Farnum,[10] b. in Denver; d. in infancy.
14674. Marjorie Farnum,[10] b. in Denver, May 7, 1887.

ANNA R. Ballard[9] (14616), b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 8, 1862; m. in Denver, Colo., Mar. 25, 1886, Louis Sanford Rice, b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1862. They reside in Evanston, Ill. Children:

14675. Dorothy Rice,[10] b. in Evanston, Nov. 23, 1887.
14676. Donald Ballard Rice,[10] b. in Evanston, Oct. 11, 1891.

HELEN M. Ballard[9] (14618), b. in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 30, 1866;

m. in 1885, Edward L. Colman of La Crosse, Wis., where they reside. Children:

14677. Ethel Colman,[10] b. and d. in infancy.
14678. Ruth Colman,[10] b. Mar., 1890.
14679. A son,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1897.

WILLIAM Shepard[9] (14621), b. in Cambridge, Ill., May 13, 1865; m. Apr. 12, 1894, in Coffeyville, Kan., Elfreda Hoffman. He is assistant cashier of the First National Bank in Coffeyville, where they reside.

CHARLES A. Rust[9] (14623), b. in Newport, Mich., May 26, 1850; graduated in the literary department of the University of Michigan; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Louise Elizabeth Miller, b. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 8, 1852. They reside in Saginaw, Mich., where he is a prominent lumberman. Children:

14680. Amasa Miller Rust,[10] b. in Saginaw, Dec. 8, 1879.
14681. Elizabeth Granger Rust,[10] b. in Saginaw, July 15, 1881.
14682. Harriet E. Rust,[10] b. July 21, 1874; d. Sept. 3, 1875.
14683. An infant,[10] b. and d. Dec. 6, 1876.

EZRA G. Rust[9] (14625), b. in Newport, Mich., Oct. 24, 1854; m. in Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 29, 1877, Kate Eliza Babcock, b. in Leonardsville, N. Y., June 21, 1854. They reside in Saginaw. Children:

14684. Clara Louise Rust,[10] b. July 4, 1878; d. June 8, 1879.
14685. Gardner Elisha Rust,[10] b. Sept. 25; d. Dec. 19, 1880.
14686. Mariette Rust,[10] b. in Saginaw, May 4, 1882.
14687. Eliza Rust,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1886; d. May 20, 1891.
14688. Katherine Rust,[10] b. in Saginaw, Feb. 5, 1888.

IDA G. Rust[9] (14627), b. in Saginaw, Mich., July 9, 1869; m. in Saginaw, June 3, 1891, James Grant Macpherson, b. in Ontario, Canada, May 15, 1858. Children:

14689. Charles Rust Macpherson,[10] b. in Duluth, Minn., Sept. 17, 1892.
14690. Ida Macpherson,[10] b. in Saginaw, Sept. 10, 1895.

KITTIE B. Taylor[9] (14628), b. in Marine City, Mich., Oct. 2, 1854; m. May 9, 1877, James Williams Bailey, b. in Akron, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1854. Children:

14691. William Taylor Bailey,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1878.
14692. Abe Jay Bailey,[10] b. Mar. 4. 1880.
14693. Lucile Bailey,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1882.
14694. James Williams Bailey, Jr.,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1885.
14695. Katherine Evelyn Bailey,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1893.

CARRIE B. Taylor[9] (14629), b. in Leslie, Mich., Jan. 22, 1859; m. Sept. 7, 1878, Charles Francis Poxson, b. in Bunker Hill, Mich., Sept. 19, 1859. Children:

14696. Grace Alice Poxson,[10] +.
14697. Blanche Gertrude Poxson,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1881.
14698. Laura Taylor Poxson,[10] b. Jan. 26, 1885.
14699. Elijah Grout Poxson,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1887.
14700. Flora Sophronia Poxson,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1889; d. Jan. 23, 1890.
14701. Charles Elanson Poxson,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1891.

ALFRED K. Taylor[9] (14630), b. in Leslie, Mich., July 2, 1863; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1883, Laura A. Paige, b. in Rome, N. Y., June 2, 1861; d. Feb. 25, 1891. He m. (2) May 15, 1892, Mary Lockwood, b. May 2, 1872.

14701 a. Ralph Taylor,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1887.
14701 b. Amasa Rust Taylor,[10] b. May 28, 1889.
14701 c. Laura L. Taylor,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1900.

MARIETTE R. Taylor[9] (14631), b. in Leslie, Mich., Feb. 13, 1870; m. June 10, 1894, Daniel Snyder, a farmer, b. in Converse, Mich., Nov. 4, 1866.

LOUISE Grout[9] (14633), b. in Saginaw, Mich., May 11, 1872; m. in Saginaw, by the rector of St. John's Church, Mar. 8, 1898, Arthur Hill, b. in St. Clair, Mich., Mar. 15, 1847. He is largely interested in a fleet of steel steam-ships on the Pacific coast, and is an extensive operator in the pine lands and lumber in the Dominion of Canada.

EVA J. Burt[9] (14637), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Sept. 29, 1872; m. Mar. 8, 1895, Jesse H. Crouch. They reside in Fairbury. Children:

14701 d. Burta Allene Crouch,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1896.
14701 e. Harriet Crouch,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1900.

MABEL H. Burt[9] (14638), b. in Fairbury, Ill., Oct. 18, 1874; m. Feb. 10, 1897, Frank L. Rudd. They reside in Brimfield. Child:

14701 f. Clifford Burt Rudd,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1900.

HARLEY L. Prentiss[9] (14649), b. in Reading, Mass., Mar. 24, 1868; m. in Brookline, Mass., Feb. 19, 1896, Elvy Perkins, dau. of Albert Burrill and Mary Jane (Gilman) Low. Child:

14702. Dorothy Low Prentiss,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1897.

ARCHER R. Prentiss[9] (14650), b. in Reading, Mass., Dec. 27, 1870; m. June 28, 1894, Mabel, dau. of Charles D. and E. Josephine (Temple) Thomas. Child:

14702 a. Hilda Cameron Prentiss,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1895.

GRACE A. Poxson[10] (14696), b. Apr. 1, 1879; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Leon N. Taylor, b. Sept. 15, 1875. Child:

14703. Marguerite Taylor,[11] b. June 28, 1900.

JOSHUA[5] (629), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1755; he remained a bachelor, living to old age in his native place, yet we find no date of his death, but there are those living in Leominster who remember him as an old gentleman. The following anecdote from Mr. Wilder's "History of Leominster" shows that he was ready to do his duty: "On the 19th of April, 1775, a young man by the name of Joshua White was crossing a mill-pond in a boat with two ladies. And while he stopped to listen to the alarm guns that were being fired in the middle of the town, the current had drifted them so near the dam that there was no escape; there was but just time to turn the boat end foremost, and over they all went into the water below.

"But White being strong and meeting no harm,
He took a Miss Wheelock under each arm
And carried them safely ashore,
Then bid them good-by and said nothing more;
But hastening home, he snatched his gun
And traveled off for Lexington."

SARAH[5] (630), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1757; m. in Leominster, Sept. 3, 1779, John Hills. They lived in Leominster. Children:

14703 a. John Hills, Jr.,[6] +.
14703 b. Thomas Hills,[6] +.

JOHN Hills, Jr.[6] (14703 a), b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1782; m.

Betsey Law. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Aug. 17, 1812. He d. Feb. 12, 1814. Child:

14703 c. Tristram Augustus Hills,[7] b. in Leominster and moved to Kentucky.

THOMAS Hills[6] (14703 b), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 8, 1784; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1812, Dolly, dau. of John and Sarah (Richardson) Buss, b. in Leominster, Mar. 8, 1788; d. Apr. 12, 1836. He m. (2) Mar. 4, 1838, Nancy, dau. of Elijah and Sally (Hasley) Colburn, b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 3, 1804. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 2, 1857. Children:

14703 d. Josephine A. Hills,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1838; living in Leominster.

14703 e. Thomas Augustus Hills,[7] +.

14703 f. Charles William Hills,[7] +.

THOMAS A. Hills[7] (14703 e), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1840; m. in Leominster, June 26, 1866, Clara B., dau. of Alvin M. and Belinda (Carter) Polley, b. in Leominster, Apr. 15, 1844. He has been postmaster since 1874 in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

14703 g. Mabel C. Hills,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1873; d. Apr. 21, 1879.

14703 h. Helen M. Hills,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1874.

14703 i. Ethel C. Hills,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1881.

14703 j. Edith C. Hills,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1881; d. Aug. 30, 1881.

CHARLES W. Hills[7] (14703 e), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 9, 1847; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1873, Harriet E., dau. of Jonas and Abbie (Fletcher) Goss, b. in Lancaster, Nov. 26, 1848. He is assistant postmaster in Leominster, where they reside.

MARTHA[5] (631), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 21, 1759; m. Dec. 15, 1785, Jonathan, son of Capt. Jonathan and Rachel (Wood) Wood, b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 25, 1760. Both Mr. Wood and his father, Capt. Jonathan, served in the Revolution, and their records are found upon the Massachusetts Archives. He was a farmer and settled in Westmoreland, N. H., where he d. Aug. 20, 1814. Mrs. Wood lived in Westmoreland until Apr. 3, 1841, when she was burned at the burning of her house. Children:

14704. Jotham Wood,[6] +.

14705. Theodosia Wood,[6] +.

14706. Jonathan Wood,[6] +.
14707. Levina Wood,[6] +.
14708. Martha Wood,[6] +.
14709. Seloma Wood,[6] +.
14710. Curtis Wood,[6] b. in 1803; d. young.

JOTHAM Wood[6] (14704), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1786; m. 1813, Anna, dau. of Abiathar and Mary Lincoln, b. Jan. 11, 1792. He went to Michigan territory in the spring of 1830 and secured three hundred and twenty acres of land in Blackman township, paying therefor $1.25 per acre, also one hundred and sixty acres in Sandstone township. He settled prior to even wagon roads, where Indians and wild animals were plentiful, the former mostly of the Pottawatomie tribe. On his first trip, he was accompanied by his oldest son Jonathan. They built a frame house 32 x 20 feet in dimensions, and prepared for cultivation ten or twelve acres of land, before taking the family there the following year. Their nearest depot for supplies being Detroit, eighty miles and at times the roads were almost impassible. They were Universalist in faith, and he belonged to the old Whig party, later joined the Republicans; was prominent in local affairs and served as appraiser of Jackson township two terms. She d. at the old homestead, Aug. 10, 1857, aged 66 yrs., where he also d. Feb. 26, 1862. Children:

14711. Semira Wood,[7] b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 27, 1814; d. Mar. 14, 1876.
14712. Jonathan Wood,[7] +.
14713. Charles Wood,[7] +.
14714. Jotham Wood, Jr.,[7] +.
14714 a. Mary Anne Wood,[7] b. Mar. 4; d. Oct. 7, 1821.
14715. Lincoln Wood,[7] +.
14716. George Wood,[7] +.
14717. Joseph Curtis Wood,[7] +.

THEODOSIA Wood[6] (14705), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1790; m. in Westmoreland, July 5, 1818, Lyman, son of Joseph and Sarah (Warren) Pattridge (or Patridge or Partridge). He was b. in Chesterfield, N. H., in 1778. They lived for a time in Chesterfield, then moved to Peacham, Vt., in 1820. There was a tract of five hundred acres of land there which was called "Governor's Right," four hundred of which was divided between Lyman and his brother Joseph, Jr., who

both settled there with their families, and the descendants of Lyman are living there now. He d. in Peacham, May 28, 1852. She d. Jan. 25, 1866. Children:

14718. Lyman Augustus Pattridge,[7] +.
14719. Marietta Pattridge,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1821; d. June 21, 1826.
14720. Loren Wood Pattridge,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1824; d. Feb. 23, 1849.
14721. Helen S. Pattridge,[7] +.
14722. Harry M. Pattridge,[7] +.
14723. Mary E. Pattridge,[7] +.
14724. Francis Warren Pattridge,[7] +.
14725. Angelia Pattridge,[7] +.

JONATHAN Wood[6] (14706), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 2, 1791; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1816, Susan Parsons Haskell of Lancaster. They lived in Richfield and Randolph, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 17, 1792. He was in the lumber business in Maysville, Ky., where he d. July 9, 1834. Children:

14726. Sally Mary Wood,[7] +.
14727. John Haskell Wood,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1818; d. Feb. 22, 1820.
14728. Salome Ann Wood,[7] +.
14729. John Haskell Wood,[7] +.
14730. Laura Jane Wood,[7] +.
14731. Susan Rebecca Wood,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1826; d. ——.
14732. Marquise De Lafayette Wood,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1828.
14733. Veeder Greene Wood,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1831; d. Aug. 16, 1835.
14734. Caroline Louisa Wood,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1835, these last two children dying on the same day.

LEVINA Wood[6] (14707), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., ——, 1795; m. ——, Winslow, brother of Lyman Pattridge, who married her sister (14705). They settled in Watertown, N. Y. Children:

14735. Julia Pattridge,[7] +.
14736. Kirkwood Pattridge,[7] +.
14737. Levina Wood Pattridge,[7] living on the old homestead in Watertown.
14738. Caroline Pattridge,[7] living on the old homestead in Watertown.

MARTHA Wood[6] (14708), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., July 28, 1797; m. Nov. 16, 1818, Willard Burt of Westmoreland, a descendant

of James Burt, who sailed from London, England, to the Barbadoes in 1635, and from there to Newport, R. I., and afterwards settled in Taunton, Mass. The line of descent is James,[1] James,[2] Thomas,[3] Henry,[4] Samuel,[5] Willard.[6] He was a farmer and lived in Westmoreland, moved to Keene in 1854. Martha d. Sept. 29, 1856, aged 59. He d. May 14, 1869. Children:

14739. Charles Willard Burt,[7] +.
14740. Martha Maria Burt,[7] +.
14741. William Henry Burt,[7] +.
14742. Jane Elizabeth Burt,[7] +.
14743. Charlotte Amelia Burt,[7] +.

SELOMA Wood[6] (14709), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 19, 1799; m. Apr. 20, 1819, Haskell Buffum, a farmer of Westmoreland, b. Sept. 29, 1795. He d. Mar. 11, 1884; she d. Dec. 23, 1883. Children:

14744. Haskell W. Buffum,[7] +.
14745. Julia A. Buffum,[7] +.
14746. Joseph C. Buffum,[7] +.
14747. Salome W. Buffum,[7] +.
14748. Mary A. Buffum,[7] +.
14749. Caroline J. Buffum,[7] +.
14750. Sarah B. Buffum,[7] +.
14751. Susan Buffum,[7] b. and d. young.
14752. Coralinn H. Buffum,[7] +.

JONATHAN Wood[7] (14712), b. in Westmoreland, N. H.; went with his father to Blackman township, Michigan, in 1830, where he still resides on the old homestead farm. He m. Feb. 16, 1875, Mrs. Olive Jepson (Dickeman) Haight, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Jepson) Dickeman, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1839. She was a member of the Baptist Church, Mr. Wood being of the Universalist faith, as are all other members of the family. Child:

14753. Jonathan J. Wood,[8] b. May 14, 1876; residence, Blackman, Mich.

CHARLES Wood[7] (14713), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 17, 1817; accompanied his brother Jonathan, settled in Ingham Co., Mich., engaged in farming, where he remained about twenty years, then with his family removed to the City of Jackson, Mich., from thence

to his farm in Blackman, where he still resides. He m. Mar. 16, 1848, Sarah Ann, dau. of William B. and Sarah (Macumber) Dean. (They were natives of Vermont.) She was b. in Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1827; she d. Nov. 24, 1893. Children:

14754. Charles D. Wood,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1849; d. May 10, 1870.
14755. Frank W. Wood,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. Jan. 10, 1855.
14756. Anna Wood,[8] +.

JOTHAM Wood, Jr.[7] (14714), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 28, 1819; went with his parents when a child to Otsego Co., N. Y., and in 1830 to the wilds of Michigan. He m. Apr. 6, 1866, Leonora, dau. of John King, b. Aug. 8, 1843. They settled in Tompkins, Mich., where he d. Dec. 31, 1885. Mrs. Wood resides in Tompkins. Children:

14757. Nellie Theresa Wood,[8] +.
14758. Homer R. Wood,[8] +.

LINCOLN Wood[7] (14715), b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1823; moved with his parents to Jackson Co., Mich., in 1830; m. Dec. 29, 1852, in Spring Arbor, Mich., Lydia Ann, dau. of Guy Carlton and Lydia (Cass) Bryant, b. in Spring Arbor, May 15, 1827. Mr. Wood was a farmer in Blackman, Mich., where she d. Sept. 20, 1897. Children:

14759. Adeline Pattridge Wood,[8] +.
14760. Caroline Pattridge Wood,[8] +.

GEORGE Wood[7] (14716), b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1826; went with his parents when five years old to Michigan Territory and was thus reared among the wild scenes of pioneer life; when reaching manhood started on his own account and cleared a farm of one hundred acres in Tompkins township, of which he was a resident fourteen years. His early education was obtained in a log school-house with puncheon floor and slab benches, but he made the best of his opportunities for useful knowledge. He m. Dec. 28, 1852, Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Polly (Loudon) Houseman, b. in Orleans Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1825. Her maternal ancestors were of Holland and her paternal grandfather, George Houseman, emigrated to America when but nineteen years old, in time to serve in the Revolutionary war. Children.

14761. Jotham J. Wood,[8] b. in Tompkins, Nov. 19, 1853.
14762. Ella Semira Wood,[8] +.

L. Augustus Partridge.

J. CURTIS Wood[7] (14717), b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1828; went when a child to Michigan and settled in Tompkins, Mich. He m. Sept. 26, 1860, Susan Ann Brown, b. Mar. 22, 1839. They lived on a farm in Tompkins, where she d. May 31, 1870. Mr. Wood d. May 1, 1880. Children:

14763. John Brown Wood,[8] +.
14764. Joseph Curtis Wood, Jr.,[8] +.
14765. Dewitt Clinton Wood,[8] +.

L. AUGUSTUS Pattridge[7] (14718), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., June 3, 1819; removed with his parents to Peacham, Vt., the following year, where his early life was spent attending the district school and assisting in the labors of the farm, enjoying the sports of the hunt for game was plentiful, the shy partridge, the squirrel and even deer and bear were often met. He early showed a talent for music, and would leave his play to sit by his mother's spinning-wheel to sing with her. While yet a boy he made a violin, on which he played for a time, going to the woods and cutting a tree to get the proper wood, and the only tools at his command to use in its construction was a saw, jack-knife, and a piece of an old scythe. He sold this violin and later he led the choir in the church with another violin, and also his voice. He afterwards mastered the clarionet and for a time was leader of the Peacham brass band. They played at the "June training," which was popular at that time, and helped foster a military spirit, and gave them practical knowledge for future use. The band was also in demand at Commencement, which was the greatest event of the year in the community, for in Peacham was situated the Academy, the chief county school and pride of the people.

He, at one time, by his courage and presence of mind, quieted a panic in the crowded church, when a heavy rumble and an apparent settling of the building, from the cracking of an underpinning stone, caused a wild stampede for the doors. The band occupied the high gallery. He directed them to keep their seats and play, which quieted the people before anyone was injured.

He was a student at the Peacham Academy, also taught the Water Street School, which was a hard school to govern, his future wife was a pupil and stood in much awe of the stern teacher, who was a strict disciplinarian. On attaining his majority, he visited the west in the summer of 1840, stopping for a time with his uncle, Jotham Wood, near Jackson, Mich. The railroad, at this time, only extended fifty

miles west of Detroit. When he went on from Jackson, he walked to St. Joseph, Mich., a distance of eighty miles, went by boat to Michigan City, Ind., and again on foot to Chicago. One warm day he walked twenty-four miles, the road-way was sandy, and so heated by the sun that he blistered his feet. He went from Chicago up into the Fox River country which was utterly wild at that time; here he was attacked with fever and ague which few escaped, and returned in poor health to his home in Vermont, but recovered after a few months. The following year, he engaged with his father to work on the farm for five years, at $100 per year; at the close of this period, he purchased the homestead which was a portion of the 400 acres of land, which his grandfather had bought for his two sons, Joseph and Lyman, and where most of his life had been spent.

He married Dec. 19, 1845, Ellen C., oldest daughter of Rufus and Electa (Skeele) Miner, born in Ascott, Lower Canada, Oct. 24, 1825. He had a natural turn and taste for farming and was a reader of agricultural books and journals, beginning with "The Boston Cultivator," and later, "The Scientific American," "The Working Farmer," "The Agriculturist" and the "New York Tribune." From these he gained many ideas, and fearlessly practiced many methods, which were unheard of by his neighbors, notable among which was his "reclaimed swamp," which he had with almost incredible labor, reduced from a wet and boggy thicket of bushes and fallen logs to a rich and productive field, handsome to look at, of which he was justly proud. He was always progressive, being the owner of one of the first two "Wheeler & Wilson" sewing machines ever brought into Caledonia County. It was a beauty, silver-plated, and cost $115, when that sum was as hard to get as $500, now.

The severe, long and cold winters discouraged his efforts at small fruit culture, and in the winter of 1865, he removed to Bureau Co., Ill., where he settled on a farm a few miles south of Buda, and for a number of years devoted his time mostly to the culture of small fruits. While living there, his shoulder was broken, by being dragged by a runaway horse, and he had also a dangerous illness of lung fever. In 1880, he left the farm and moved to the village, where he still cultivated a few acres of small fruits, and took much pride in their quality.

Early in the autumn of 1888, he was stricken with creeping paralysis, and died Dec. 15, of the same year. It was said of him at his funeral, "He lived a brave life and died a brave death." Children:

14766. Ira Pattridge,[8] b. and d. young.

14767. Eliza Augusta Pattridge,[8] +.
14768. Leslie F. Pattridge,[8] b. in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 7, 1849. He was in business in Minturn, Colo., where he was killed by a switch engine as he was walking on the track, Feb. 8, 1901.
14769. Newton A Pattridge,[8] +.
14770. Alice Pattridge,[8] +.
14771. Florence Pattridge,[8] b. and d. young.
14772. Elsie Pattridge,[8] b. and d. young.
14773. Helen Frances Pattridge,[8] +.
14774. Lyman H. Pattridge,[8] +.
14775. Semira Wood Pattridge,[8] +.

HELEN S. Pattridge[7] (14721), b. in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 11, 1826; m. Aug., 1850, Daniel W. Gilfillan of Barnet, Vt. They lived in Wilmington, Ohio, and Trempealeau, Wis., where he d. Oct. 26, 1885. She d. Oct. 29, the same year. Children:

14776. Lyman W. Gilfillan,[8] b. July 12, 1851; d. Oct. 17, 1854.
14777. Nellie T. Gilfillan,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1857.
14778. George W. Gilfillan,[8] +.
14779. Myra P. Gilfillan,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1860. She is a trained nurse in Helena, Montana.
14780. Angelia M. Gilfillan,[8] +.
14781. Grace Gilfillan,[8] } b. Sept. 6, 1865; d. Oct. 2, 1865.
14782. Gertrude Gilfillan,[8] } d. Oct. 5, 1865
14783. Eugene C. Gilfillan,[8] +.

MARY E. Pattridge[7] (14723), b. in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 17, 1831; m. in Peacham, Apr. 25, 1853, William A. Palmer, son of Capt. Simon and Betsey (Spencer) Blanchard, b. in Peacham, Mar. 12, 1826. They went to Minnesota directly after their marriage, returned to Peacham and remained until 1856, when they went to Stark Co., Ill., where he engaged in mercantile business for two years, then went on to a farm near Neponset, Ill., there being no railroad at that time. After ten years of farm life, moved to Neponset, resided in Illinois twenty years. They moved to Creston, Iowa, in Apr., 1880, where they resided on a farm two miles south of the city, till Mr. Blanchard's death, Oct. 18, 1887. Mrs. Blanchard is living in Creston. Children:

14784. Willie Blanchard,[8] b. and d. young.
14785. Ella Blanchard,[8] b. and d. young.

14786. Francis Milton Blanchard,[8] +.
14787. Bertie Blanchard,[8] b. and d. young.
14788. Mamie Blanchard,[8] b. and d. young.
14789. Harry Blanchard,[8] b. and d. young.
14790. Laurence Simon Blanchard,[8] +.
14791. Luther Edwards Blanchard,[8] +.

FRANCIS W. Pattridge[7] (14724), b. in Peacham, Vt., Dec. 17, 1833; m. in Springfield, Mass., May 3, 1866, Mary Graham of Neponset, Ill. Mr. Pattridge went to California when a youth of nineteen years, where he remained ten years. When informed of a serious accident which occurred to his mother, he returned to his native place and lived with her on the home farm until her death, when he purchased the farm and has since lived where his parents both lived and died. Children:

14792. Loren Eugene Pattridge,[8] +.
14793. Blanche Graham Pattridge,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1873.
14794. Mary Frances Pattridge,[8] b. July 9, 1874.

ANGELIA Pattridge[7] (14725), b. in Peacham, Vt., Nov. 3, 1836; m. in Peacham, Sept. 26, 1855, Alvin Harriman. They lived in Kerr, Mo., where she d. June 12, 1897, where her family now reside. Mr. Harriman was b. in Peacham, a son of Joshua and Mary Harriman. He served in the Civil war, Company F, 15th Vermont Volunteers. Children:

14795. Lyman P. Harriman,[8] +.
14796. Eva Sophia Harriman,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1860; d. Aug. 17, 1874.
14797. John Sprague Harriman,[8] +.
14798. Mary Elkins Harriman,[8] + (14783).
14799. Norman Follett Harriman,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1873.
14800. Oscar A. Harriman,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1876.

S. MARY Wood[7] (14726), b. in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 29, 1816; m. Nov. 19, 1833, Isaac Newton Merrill of Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where they lived for a time. Mr. Merrill d. and Mrs. Merrill now lives in Jamestown, N. Y. Children:

14801. Frances O. Merrill,[8] +.
14802. Agnes A. Merrill,[8] +.

SALOME A. Wood[7] (14728), b. in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1820; m. Aug. 5, 1863, John C. Jones in Randolph, N. Y. He was b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 11, 1806. They lived in Jamestown, N. Y., where he d. several years since. Mrs. Jones is still living in the old home in Jamestown.

JOHN H. Wood[7] (14729), b. in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1822; settled in the south, where he m. and had several children. He was a captain in Hood's army in the Civil war. Child:

14803. Emma L. Wood,[8] b. ——; m. ——, —— Price; lives in Sartinville, Pike Co., Miss.

LAURA J. Wood[7] (14730), b. in Randolph, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1824; m. about 1848, William G. Morse and lived in San Bernardino, Cal., where he d. Jan. 7, 1888, aged 60. She lives in the old home in San Bernardino with her younger son. Children:

14804. Edgar H. Morse,[8] b. in 1850. Was a cashier in a bank for a number of years, when on Dec. 13, 1888, he was shot through the right lung, living only twenty minutes; it was the act of an insane man.

14805. Arthur P. Morse,[8] b. May 12, 1858; now living in San Bernardino, Cal.

JULIA Pattridge[7] (14735), b. in Watertown, N. Y.; m. Luther P. Dorwin, a lawyer of Watertown, where he d. Mrs. Dorwin resides in Watertown. Child:

14805 a. E. C. Dorwin.[8]

R. KIRKWOOD Pattridge[7] (14736), b. in Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1826. He remained with his father on the farm until 1846, when he went to New York and shipped for a whaling voyage and later was settled in San Francisco, Cal., where he was a lumber dealer. He m. ——, but we have been unable to get the record of his family, as he was in very poor health when we found him. He d. in San Francisco in 1899, leaving one daughter and perhaps other children. Child:

14805 b. A daughter,[8] m. J. J. Hayden of San Francisco.

CHARLES W. Burt[7] (14739), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 6, 1820; m. Feb., 1852, Julia A. Loomis of Colebrook, N. H., who d. May 2, 1859. He was a lawyer in Detroit, Mich., where he d. Apr. 11, 1859.

MARTHA M. Burt[7] (14740), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 20, 1822; m. June 11, 1851, Lincoln Goodnow of Chesterfield, N. H. She d. Feb. 3, 1852.

Lieut.-Col. WILLIAM H. Burt[7] (14741), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 24, 1824; m. (1) Oct., 1848, Hannah L. Williams of Amherst, Mass., who d. May 8, 1852. He m. (2) Nov. 8, 1855, Ann Louisa Davis of Dublin, N. H., who is now living in Keene, N. H. He passed his early years on the farm, and enjoyed such advantages for education as were provided by the common schools, supplemented by a few terms in Mt. Cæsar Academy in Swanzey, N. H. He cherished a hope to become qualified for a professional life, either at medicine or law, and directed all his energies to that purpose, but often found the way obscure and discouraging, yet by perseverance he realized his anticipations. He studied law in the office of Hon. Levi Chamberlain in Keene, N. H., and afterward with Gen. James Wilson, formerly of Keene, in San Francisco, Cal., where he was admitted to practice as Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, Feb. 9, 1854, and returned to his native state in Nov., 1855. In the spring of 1856, he went to Minnesota, then a territory, where he engaged in business as a lawyer in Stillwater, and important interests were placed in his care. He was a member of the legislature of Minnesota in 1861-2.

Under the urgent call of President Lincoln, for 600,000 men to reinforce the Union army in August, 1862, he joined the military service. As a recruiting officer for the Seventh Minnesota Regiment Infantry he enlisted a full company of men in five days, and reported forthwith in Fort Snelling, Minn., for duty. He was elected captain and directly given the command of his own Company C and Company I, with orders to move directly to Fort Ripley, Minn., to assist in the defense of that post against Chippewa Indians, who were then harassing the settlers of that frontier. Soon a "Council of Peace," of which Capt. Burt was a member, was convened, whereby peaceful relations were resumed with that tribe, through their Chiefs, and his command (Company C and Company I) was ordered to join their regiment, which had been protecting other parts of the state, suffering from the depredations and cruelties of the Sioux Indians, and were then in Mankato, Minn. His detachment arrived there Nov. 23, and was assigned to duty as guard of the Sioux prisoners, three hundred of which had been sentenced to close confinement, and thirty-nine to death, by a military commission. Company C was given the post of

honor on the day of execution, Dec. 26, 1862, and Capt. Burt as "officer of the day" received much credit for his services. Again he, with his company, were called upon to perform the somewhat perilous duty of escorting the three hundred Indian prisoners, in the spring of 1863 to Rock Island, Ill. by steamboat, and returning they joined in the summer campaign against the Sioux in Dakota. With a small detachment Capt. Burt was ordered to Devil's Lake to reconnoitre for stray Indian bands, and there captured Wowinapa, the son of Little Crow, the powerful Sioux Chief, in the massacre of 1862 in Minnesota. The entire command of Gen. Sibley returned to Fort Snelling, Sept. 16, 1863, and the Seventh Minnesota regiment was soon ordered south to aid in the great work of suppressing the Rebellion. In St. Louis they were retained during the winter for guard and escort duty. Here Capt. Burt received a commission as major of his regiment, dated Nov. 6, 1863. In April, the regiment was sent forward to Paducah, Ky., thence, June 19, was ordered to Memphis, and assigned to the "Third Brigade, First Division, Sixteenth Army Corps," under Gen. A. J. Smith. From this time, for this regiment, the service was very hard; long marches, coupled with severe deprivations and frequent engagements with the Confederate army, following the fortunes of "The Sixteenth Army Corps," which was expected to hasten hither and thither, to strengthen the forces of every Union general in want of troops, often taking the brunt of the battle upon their arrival. Thus going from Memphis to Tupelo, Miss., Oxford and Tallahatchie, to Arkansas and Missouri, by forced marches pursuing the Confederate General Price and his command through mud and snow, fording icy rivers, hungry and weary, reaching St. Louis and hurried on to assist General Thomas in his great battles at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15 and 16, 1864, following Hood in his flight through Tennesee; then to Eastport, Miss., and New Orleans, and on to Dauphin Island, where the 16th Army Corps was reorganized for the great siege of Mobile, arriving there March 20, 1865. They were at once sent forward to invest the Spanish Fort, which was reduced Apr. 8, 1865. The Seventh Minnesota regiment, under Major Burt, did garrison duty from that time till July 20, at Montgomery and Selma, Ala., when they started homeward and were mustered out of the military service at Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 16, 1865.

Originally possessed of a strong constitution, the exposures of army life, during three years of continuous active duty as a soldier, exhausted the vitality of Major Burt, causing an illness from which he did not

recover. He d. Mar. 15, 1866, at Worcester, Mass., at the home of his only surviving sister, leaving a widow. His military services were highly appreciated by his superior officers. He received the commission of Brevet Lieutenant Colonel United States Volunteers, from President Johnson, for gallant and meritorious service at the siege of Spanish Fort, Mobile Harbor, Ala.

JANE E. Burt[7] (14742), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., July 17, 1826; m. Jan. 6, 1851, Jerome Beals of Chesterfield, N. H., who d. in 1853. She d. Aug. 10, 1852. Child:

14806. Lizzie Maria Beals,[8] b. Mar. 3; d. Sept. 23, 1852.

CHARLOTTE A. Burt[7] (14743), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 20, 1829; m. Feb. 24, 1855, John A. West of Worcester, Mass., who d. Sept. 16, 1863. She lives in Jackson, Mich.

HASKELL W. Buffum[7] (14744), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug., 1820; m. ——, Mary Burker of Pittsburg, Pa. They resided in Walla Walla, Wash., where he d. a few years since. Children:

14807. Haskell Buffum,[8] b. ——; d. young.
14808. Harry B. Buffum,[8] a physician.
14809. William B. Buffum.[8]
14810. Edwin S. Buffum.[8]
14811. Charles Buffum.[8]
14812. Clinton Buffum.[8]
14813. Walter Buffum,[8] b. ——; d. young.

JULIA A. Buffum[7] (14745), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 7, 1822; m. Dec. 13, 1843, Dr. Charles, son of Jotham and Hannah (Goodwin) Lord, b. in Westmoreland, July 22, 1817. His grandfather Jotham, was son of Jotham and Eunice (White) Lord, and great grandson of Capt. John White, the great Indian fighter of Lancaster. They lived for a time in Walpole, N. H., then in Pittsburg, Pa., and later in Shakopee, Minn., where he d. Apr. 3, 1881. She d. in Minneapolis, Apr. 15, 1898. Children:

14814. Julia Eunice Lord,[8] +.
14815. Charles Haskell Lord,[8] +.
14816. Salome Hannah Lord,[8] +.
14817. Frank Jotham Lord,[8] +.
14818. Clinton DeWitt Lord,[8] +.
14819. Sarah E. Lord,[8] +.

14820. Curtis J. Lord,[8] +.
14821. John E. Lord,[8] b. and d. in 1866.
14822. Harry Lord,[8] +.

JOSEPH C. Buffum[7] (14746), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 22, 1825; m. Aug. 3, 1848, in Pittsburg, Pa., Ann Maria Ramalay, b. in Salem, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1830. They live in Pittsburg. Children:

14823. Joseph Howard Buffum,[8] +.
14824. Frank Edward Buffum,[8] b. Aug. 12, ——; is a physician in Pittsburg.
14825. Curtis Wood Buffum,[8] b. in Pittsburg, Jan. 1, 1856; d. July 4, 1891.
14826. Charles Ellsworth Buffum,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1861; d. June 1, 1866.
14827. Clara Maria Buffum,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1866.
14828. Eugene Howard Buffum,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1869 in Pittsburg; is a physician in Fair Oaks, Cal.
14829. Cora Lynn Buffum,[8] b. Jan. 5. 1871; d. Aug. 11, 1890.

SALOME W. Buffum[7] (14747), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., June 8, 1828; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 2, 1854, Friend William Jenkins, b. in Prospect, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1824. He went to Pittsburg in 1854, where he established in 1855, the Iron City College, the first commercial college west of the Alleghany mountains. Afterward, in partnership with Thomas C. Jenkins, he established a wholesale flour and grocery house, which is now the largest in the world. Later he withdrew from the firm to establish the wholesale flour house of F. W. Jenkins & Brother of New York and Pittsburg, and the well known "Old Tea House" which was for many years the leading retail grocery in Pittsburg. He d. Apr. 11, 1888.

Mrs. Jenkins bought a tract of land in Northern Alleghany which she opened up as a suburban residence district under the name of "Duquesne Park." It was owing to her efforts that the northern part of Alleghany became the popular residential section that it is to-day, the natural beauties of the location having been ignored before she brought them to the attention of the public. Children:

14830. Jay R. Jenkins,[8] +.
14831. Julia Hannah Jenkins,[8] +.

14832. Jane Salome Jenkins,[8] +.
14833. Friend William Jenkins, Jr.,[8] +.
14834. Jenks Buffum Jenkins,[8] +.

MARY A. Buffum[7] (14748), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 3, 1830; m. Sept. 22, 1866, Jason Duncan, son of Rev. Thomas and Lucy (Duncan) Wheeler, b. Aug. 6, 1830 in Lower Canada, where his parents were stopping at the time of his birth, though they were natives of Newfane, Vt. He was educated in Michigan, was a professional miner of gold and silver, a metallurgist and superintendent of mines.

Mrs. Wheeler began teaching when seventeen years of age, and has taught in public or private schools over thirty years, having taught in five states. She now resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CAROLINE J. Buffum[7] (14749), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., June 26, 1836; m. Sept. 7, 1859, in Westmoreland, Stephen Hiram, son of Hiram and Esther (Thayer) Burt, b. in Westmoreland, Feb. 8, 1831. She d. in Westmoreland, Apr. 7, 1881, and is buried in the south village. He m. (2) in Winchendon, N. H., Jan. 23, 1884, Eva Jennie Jarvis and they have two children, Allen Delass Burt, b. Feb. 25, 1886, and Lawrence Carl Burt, b. Mar. 24, 1890. Mr. Burt is a farmer in Westmoreland, N. H. Children:

14835. Corra Lelia Burt,[8] +.
14836. Albert Stephen Burt,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1863.
14837. John Ramaley Burt,[8] +.
14838. Flora Josephine Burt,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1867.
14839. Semira Wood Burt,[8] +.
14840. Annie Louise Burt,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1873.
14841. William Harry Burt,[8] b. July 28, 1876.

SARAH B. Buffum[7] (14750), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 12, 1838; m. Sept. 28, 1861, John D. Ramaley of Pittsburg, Pa. They reside in White Bear Lake, Minn. Children:

14842. Clarence W. Ramaley,[8] b. July 19, 1863; d. Dec. 7, 1865.
14843. Florence W. Ramaley,[8] +.
14844. Eugene J. Ramaley,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1863; resides in White Bear Lake.

CORALINN H. Buffum[7] (14752), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 3, 1841; m. in Westmoreland, Nov. 17, 1868, John Works of Westmoreland. They live in St. Paul, Minn. Children:

14845. Mary B. Works,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. Jan. 25, 1873.
14846. Walter L. Works,[8] +.
14847. Fred A. Works,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1878.

SARAH Anna Wood[8] (14756), b. in Ingham Co., Mich., Jan. 13, 1852; m. about 1878, Newell, son of Samuel and Sibyl (Fifield) Woodworth, b. Dec. 29, 1848. She d. June 15, 1897. He resides with her father, running two large farms in Blackman, Mich. Children:

14848. Seward Woodworth,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1879.
14849. Ray Woodworth,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1881.
14850. Clyde Woodworth,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1882.
14851. Sibyl A. Woodworth,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1885.
14852. Lydia Hazel Woodworth,[9] b. May 14, 1890.
14853. Rhea A. Woodworth,[9] b. May 28, 1893.

NELLIE T. Wood[8] (14757), b. in Tompkins, Mich., June 8, 1868; m. in Tompkins, Oct. 6, 1888, William A., son of Edward W. and Susan Ford, b. June 17, 1863. She d. Dec. 5, 1897. He resides in Tompkins, Mich. Children:

14854. Marion Ford,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1890.
14855. Marjorie Ford,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1896.
14856. Willie Alexander Ford,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1897.

HOMER R. Wood[8] (14758), b. in Tompkins, Mich., June 2, 1869; m. in Eaton Rapids, Mich., Feb. 6, 1897, Julia Augusta Gale of Eaton Rapids. They reside in Prescott, Arizona.

ADELINE P. Wood[8] (14759), b. in Blackman, Mich., Aug. 15, 1855; m. in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 29, 1879, Charles Henry O., son of Otis and Catherine (Cummings) Pratt, b. in North Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 3, 1846. At the breaking out of the Civil war, he left home to become a soldier; but although too young and too small, he still determined to go, and went south as a clerk in a Sutler's store. Afterward having full charge, and when the yellow fever raged most furiously, he closed the business and came home by boat, bringing to his employer about $6,000. While in Newbern, N. C., he was aid to many officers in their scouting parties, and otherwise served "Uncle Sam" as well as he was permitted. After returning, he engaged in the dry goods business in Tarriffville, Conn., and later in private importation in New Haven, Conn. For three years he was travelling agent for "Sol Smith Russell and the Berger Family Bell Ringers." He then became

a third partner in the "Boston Lyceum Bureau" with Hathaway & Pond; and later entered partnership with Eugene I. Wetherell of Gloucester, Mass., to control the "Emma Abbott English Opera Co.," which continued until her death, Jan., 1891. He then bought the Coleman Hotel on Broadway, New York city, which he sold at the end of one year and settled in Jackson, Mich. Since her marriage, Mrs. Pratt has travelled with her husband, visiting the principal cities in the United States, British Columbia and Mexico. They reside in Jackson, Mich.

CAROLINE P. Wood[8] (14760), b. in Blackman, Mich., Aug. 15, 1855; m. in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 29, 1879, Henry George, son of Henry Frederick and Anna (Blümlein) de Berger, b. in Wirtzburg, Bavaria, Dec. 21, 1854. His father is now an organ builder in Philadelphia, Pa. The family reside in Jackson. Children:

14857. Henry Wood de Berger,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1880.
14858. Baby Wood de Berger,[9] b. Jan. 12; d. Feb. 2, 1887.
14859. Charles Pratt de Berger,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1888.

ELLA S. Wood[8] (14762), b. in Tompkins, Mich., July 5, 1856; m. Nov. 18, 1877, Fred M., son of Melzar Smith and Caroline (McKinney) Dwelley, b. in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 13, 1855. He is an engineer on the Michigan Central R. R. They live in Jackson, Mich. Children:

14860. Nettie E. Dwelley,[9] b. June 30, 1881.
14861. George O. Dwelley,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1887.

JOHN B. Wood[8] (14763), b. in Tompkins, Mich., Sept. 24, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1889, May Godfrey, b. in Tompkins. They live in Petoskey, Mich. Children:

14862. Lelia A. Wood,[9] b. in Tompkins, Feb. 25, 1895.
14863. Rhea B. Wood,[9] b. in Petoskey, Dec. 2, 1896.
14864. Gladys E. Wood,[9] b. in Petoskey, Apr. 13, 1900.

JOSEPH C. Wood, Jr.[8] (14764), b. in Tompkins, Mich., July 5, 1863; m. in 1896.

DEWITT C. Wood[8] (14765), b. in Tompkins, Mich., Feb. 12, 1865; m. June 26, 1889, Emma Ann Swift, b. Sept. 20. 1866. They reside in Jamestown, North Dakota. Children:

14865. Winifred Swift Wood,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1890.
14866. Doris Emma Wood,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1895.

ELIZA A. Partridge[8] (14767), b. in Peacham, Vt., Apr. 11, 1848; m. in Macon, Ill., Jan. 1, 1868, John Powers of Wheeler, Stebbins Co., N. Y., son of Cyrus H. S. and Nancy (Richmond) Powers, b. Nov. 1, 1841. They reside in Indiantown, Ill., in the village of Tiskilwa. Children:

14867. Florence Victorine Powers,[9] +.
14868. Cyrus Hale S. Powers,[9] + } b. Mar. 5, 1872.
14869. Nancy Richmond Powers,[9] } d. Nov. 28, 1878.
14870. John Ellsworth Powers,[9] +.
14870 a. Jerome Augustus Powers,[9] b. July 8, 1875.
14871. Burton Roscoe Powers,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1876; now living in Cuba.
14872. Alice Josephine Powers,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1879.
14873. Olive Evelena Powers,[9] +.
14874. Lawrence Clement Powers,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1885.
14875. Wilbur Louis Powers,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1887.
14876. Fred Richmond Powers,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1891.

NEWTON A. Partridge[8] (14769), b. in Peacham, Vt., Mar. 23, 1862; m. in Chicago, Ill., May 18, 1882, Nellie L., dau. of George S. and Martha (Gosling) Hammond, b. in Watertown, Wis., Mar. 27, 1858; her parents were from Ohio. Mr. Partridge is the law partner of his brother, Lyman H. in Chicago, where they reside. Children:

14877. Edith Alice Partridge,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1883.
14878. Edgar Hammond Partridge,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1885; d. June 4, 1895.
14879. Newton Lyman Partridge,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1890.

ALICE Partridge[8] (14770), b. in Peacham, Vt., May 30, 1853; m. in Buda, Ill., Jan. 20, 1875, Vandiver, son of Samuel and Eliza (Powers) Davis, b. near Bath, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1852. Mr. Davis was a farmer in Waco, Neb., where he d. Nov. 7, 1890. The family reside in Waco. Children:

14880. Clinton DeWitt Davis,[9] +.
14881. Fannie E. Davis,[9] b. in Waco, Oct. 1, 1883.

HELEN F. Partridge[8] (14773), b. in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 25, 1860; m. in Buda, Ill., Nov. 9, 1880, William B., son of Cyrus H. S. and Nancy (Richmond) Powers, b. in Indiantown, Ill., Apr. 11, 1858, where they lived until 1898, when he went to Kewanee, where he had

his right hand taken off in a wood-sawing machine, Dec. 15, 1898. In 1899, they removed to Princeton, Ill., where they now reside. Children:

14882. Clarence William Powers,[9] b. Apr. 19; d. Apr. 29, 1886.
14883. Howard Cameron Powers,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1887.
14884. Myrtle N. Powers,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1889; d. June 6, 1890.
14885. Hazel Powers,[9] b. June 27; d. June 29, 1891.
14886. Clyde Powers,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1896; d. Dec. 31, 1897.
14887. Floyd Hale Powers,[9] b. in Kewanee, Mar. 12, 1899.

LYMAN H. Partridge[8] (14774), b. in Peacham, Vt., June 1, 1863; moved with his parents to Illinois, attended the district school and Buda, Ill., High School; graduated from the Chicago College of Law, (Lake Forrest University) in June, 1890. Was attorney for the village of Rogers Park in 1891–2, until the village was annexed to Chicago, since which time, he has been in partnership with his brother, Newton A., in the practice of law in Chicago. He m. Dec. 25, 1890, Minnie, dau. of John W. and Mary (Wood) Everman, b. Dec. 25, 1865, in Lexington, Ill.

SEMIRA W. Partridge[8] (14775), b. in Neponset, Ill., May 6, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Burton, son of Andrew J. and Sarah (Stedman) Brode, in Buda, Ill. They moved to Colorado, her health failing, she went to California in hopes to improve it and she d. in Escondido, Cal., Oct. 31, 1889. Child:

14887 a. Lawrence Partridge Brode,[9] b. in Granada, Colo., May 3, 1886.

GEORGE W. Gilfillan[8] (14778), b. in Trempealeau, Wis., Jan. 13, 1859; m. in Eldon, Iowa, May 1, 1879, Addie Huffstutter. He d. Mar. 13, 1880 in Clio, Iowa.

ANGELIA M. Gilfillan[8] (14780), b. in Trempealeau, Wis., Mar. 1, 1864; m. July 10, 1887, Franz Trowe. She d. Feb. 11, 1890, in De Smet, So. Dak.

EUGENE C. Gilfillan[8] (14783), b. in Trempealeau, Wis., Apr. 16, 1868; m. in Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 27, 1894, Mary E. Harriman[8] (14798), b. in Missouri, Sept. 7, 1870. They now live in Victor, Colo.

FRANCIS M. Blanchard[8] (14786), b. in Osceola, Ill., Jan. 10, 1858; m. in Osceola, Mar., 1881, Edith F. Lair. They live in Creston, Iowa. Children:

14888. Mary Isabelle Blanchard,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1882.
14889. John William Blanchard,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1885.
14890. Helen Mar Blanchard,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1888.
14891. Anna Lois Blanchard,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1890.
14892. Bernice Edith Blanchard,[9] b. July 3, 1894.

LAURENCE S. Blanchard[8] (14790), b. in Osceola, Ill., Oct. 21, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1894, Leila J. Hall, b. Nov. 14, 1876. They lived in Red Lodge, Mont., now in Gibo, Carbon Co., Mont. Children:

14893. Harold Eugene Blanchard,[9] b. in Red Lodge, Mont., Jan. 11, 1896.
14894. Laurence Scott Blanchard,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1897.

LUTHER E. Blanchard,[8] (14791), b. in Osceola, Ill., June 19, 1873; m. June 3, 1892, Carrie Sprawl, b. Aug. 1, 1873. Children:

14895. William Palmer Blanchard,[9] b. June 25, 1893.
14896. Glenn E. Blanchard,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1896.

LOREN E. Pattridge[8] (14792), b. in Peacham, Vt., Feb. 12, 1867; educated in Peacham schools and Dartmouth College; graduated in 1892. He taught in Hinesburg Academy two years, where he m. Aug. 30, 1894, Eugenia Grace Degree of Hinesburgh, Vt. He then entered a law office in Buffalo, N. Y.

LYMAN P. Harriman[8] (14795), b. in Peacham, Vt., Feb. 5, 1857; went with his parents to Missouri; m. ——, Anna C., dau. of Peter and Ellen Cook, b. in Granby, P. Q., July 26, 1856. They live in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children:

14897. Nelson Sprague Harriman,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1879.
14898. Florence Edith Harriman,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1884.

JOHN S. Harriman[8] (14797), b. in Kerr, Mo., Aug. 27, 1868; m. July 19, 1890, Mattie Railsback. They live in Kerr. Children:

14899. Elmore Harriman,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1892.
14900. Mamie Marie Harriman,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1894.

FRANCIS O. Merrill,[8] (14801), b. in Napoli, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1835; m. ——, —— Topliff.

AGNES A. Merrill[8] (14802), b. in Napoli, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1843; m. ——, Sidney B. Hoyt, b. in Napoli. They live in Jamestown, N. Y. Child:

14901. Sidney Merrill Hoyt,[9] b. in Jamestown, Aug. 25, 1881.

JULIA E. Lord[8] (14814), b. in Walpole, N. H., Dec. 6, 1844; her education was acquired in Walpole, Fitchburg, Pa., and Shakopee, Minn., where, at the age of sixteen, she taught the district school near their new home in Eagle Creek township, and for several terms thereafter; upon the removal of the family to Shakopee, she was chosen teacher in the village school. She m. Oct. 27, 1868, Charles F. Macdonald. They settled in St. Paul, where her husband was engaged for years in the typographical department of the Daily St. Paul Pioneer. Removing to St. Cloud, Minn., he purchased the St. Cloud Times, which, under his management as editor, soon became a daily of wide influence and patronage. Mrs. Macdonald was a woman of rare virtues and accomplishments, popular with all, highly esteemed in social circles, and loved by those who best knew the loveliness and devotion of her nature. Her early death was a great loss to her young family. She d. in 1876, aged 31 years. Children:

14902. Charles Francis Macdonald.[9]

14903. Julia Macdonald,[9] b. in St. Paul, now in St. Benedict's Convent, St. Paul.

14904. Alice Mary Macdonald,[9] b. and d. aged 3 years.

14905. John Edward Macdonald,[9] b. and d. in 1876, aged 7 months.

CHARLES H. Lord[8] (14815), b. in Westmoreland, N. H.; removed with his parents when a child to Minnesota, where he received a common school education; at the age of eighteen, entered a drug-store in Shakopee as clerk, remaining three years, when he became a member of the firm, D. L. How and Co. The firm continued for two years, when, in 1870, it was changed to Lord and Halle, Mr. How retiring. Mr. Lord was commissioned Postmaster in 1872, which position he held for eight years, in the meantime having sold his drug business to other parties. In 1881, he turned his attention entirely to fire insurance, continuing in Shakopee until 1883, when he accepted the position of travelling state agent of the Germania Fire Insurance Co. of New York, which position he now holds with an enlarged field of operation. He m. Dec. 1, 1874, Minnehaha Eckford of St. Paul. They reside in Minneapolis. Child:

14906. Bertram Eckford Lord,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1880.

SALOME H. Lord[8] (14816), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., July 25, 1850. She enjoyed the advantages which fall to the lot of those who sought early settlement in the west, attending the district school until fourteen years of age, and later, the village school of Shakopee, Minn. She m. Dec. 15, 1874, Vine D. Simar, civil engineer, engaged as assistant engineer to Col. F. U. Farquhar, corps of engineers; he was located in St. Paul, where they remained until 1885. In 1886, he engaged with the Santa Fe Railway Company as locating engineer, continuing for three years, during which time the family residence was almost anywhere in the then rapidly developing south-western country, the field of operation being Kansas, Indian Territory, New Mexico, and Colorado. During the next three years an engagement as chief engineer of a company which had in hand the construction of a line of railway in New Mexico and Colorado, made the residence of the family between Chicago and South-western Colorado. During this engagement, one trip abroad was made in the interest of the company. In 1892–3, Mr. Simar was commissioned U. S. Deputy Surveyor, and engaged in the survey of public lands in Northern Minnesota, at the same time making an examination of the Lake of the Woods mineral region, where some valuable interests were acquired. In much of the travel incident to such duties, Mrs. Simar has been a companion from canoe and camp-life in the north-west to life in the saddle in the south-west.

During the past four years, mining interests in Colorado have occupied much time and attention, where Mr. Simar, as one of a syndicate, has charge of extensive interests which will result in making that state their future home.

Mrs. Simar is an earnest and active church-woman, a communicant of the Episcopal Church, and like her father, the late Dr. Charles Lord, giving much attention to good works, prominent in society and liked by all; her friends are numbered by those she meets.

FRANK J. Lord[8] (14817), b. in Chanhassen, Carver Co., Minn., June 12, 1854. The family soon moved to Eagle Creek, near Shakopee, Minn., where he received a common school education. At the age of seventeen, he entered the drug store of Lord & Halle as clerk, where he remained six years; then purchased a drug store in Shakopee, where he conducted a successful business until 1882, when he removed to Denver, Colo., opening the West Side Pharmacy. He m. Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry Hinds of Shakopee. Their home is in Denver. Both are communicants of the Episcopal Church, and active in parish matters. Mr. Lord is also a prominent Mason.

CLINTON D. Lord[8] (14818), b. in Eagle Creek, Minn., Dec. 23, 1856; educated in Shakopee, graduated from the Minnesota Valley Academy in Shakopee, after which he took a partial course in pharmacy in the University of Michigan. In 1880, he engaged in the banking business in Sauk Centre, Minn., continuing there for five years, when he, with others, started the Melrose Bank, Minn. The following year he organized the Bank of Park River, North Dakota, of which he has been and now is cashier. He m. July 18, 1882, Annie E., dau. of Hon. R. J. Chewning of Farmington, Minn. Their home is in Park River, where he is prominent in all local affairs, standing high as a reliable and successful business man. They are communicants of the Episcopal Church, and forward in all movements and progress for the improvement of the community. Mr. Lord is also a member of the Masonic fraternity. Children:

14907. Frank C. Lord,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1883.
14908. Ethel A. Lord,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1885.
14909. Jessie Lord,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1886.
14910. Leah Lord,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1891.

SARAH E. Lord[8] (14819), b. in Eagle Creek, Minn., June 4, 1859, near Shakopee, where she was educated, graduating from the Minnesota Valley Academy; m. Dec. 2, 1882, Dr. J. D. Simpson, a graduate of Chicago Medical College, then practicing in Shakopee. They soon moved to Henderson, Minn., where he continued in successful practice until 1893, when they moved to New York city, that he might take a special course on the treatment of the eye and ear, afterwards completing his studies in that specialty in London, England; he afterward made a tour of Europe, attending lectures in other universities. Upon his return, they settled in Minneapolis, Minn., where he has a large and successful practice. Mrs. Simpson is a communicant of the Episcopal Church and one who does what she can to make the world better and others happier. Children:

14911. William L. Simpson.[9]
14912. Jessie Simpson.[9]
14913. Jeanne S. Simpson.[9]

CURTIS J. Lord[8] (14820), b. in Eagle Creek, Minn., Jan. 23, 1862, near Shakopee, where he acquired his education. His early life was spent upon the farm, where he showed a fondness for horses which still marks his career. He entered, at an early age, his brother's drug

Home of C. D. Lord, Park River, N. Dak.

store in Shakopee, at the same time acting as assistant Postmaster, remaining until 1884, when he was employed as clerk of the government steamer, engaged in building river-dams on the Chippewa River; after which he accepted a position as assistant Postmaster in Devil's Lake, North Dakota, where he soon entered one of the banks, going from there to Churchs Ferry, North Dakota, as cashier of the bank. He m. Nov. 27, 1887, Grace E. Lapham, of Cando, North Dakota, where they resided until the death of Mrs. Lord in 1888. Soon after, Mr. Lord organized a bank in Cando of which he was made cashier. He m. (2) Aug., 1890, Jennie B. McIntosh of Cando, where he has been mayor and held many other prominent positions. Child:

14914. Vine D. Lord.[9]

HARRY Lord[8] (14822), b. in Shakopee, Minn., June 24, 1868; finishing his education in McAllister College, St. Paul, upon leaving which, he accepted a position as book-keeper in the bank in Park River, North Dakota, where he was soon given the position of assistant cashier. He m. Oct. 21, 1893, Faustina E. McErvin of Park River. They are members of the Presbyterian Church, active workers in the church and Sabbath School.

JOSEPH H. Buffum, M. D.[8] (14823), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 24, 1849; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1876, Evelyn Tew Sprague, b. in Jamestown, Apr. 18, 1854. He is professor of Opthalmology and Otology in the Chicago Homeopathic College, Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon to the Central Homeopathic Hospital of Chicago, where they reside. Children:

14915. Howard Ames Buffum,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1881.

14916. Natalie Buffum,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1888.

JAY R. Jenkins[8] (14830), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 11, 1855. He was educated at the Western University of Pennsylvania and was for several years in the Assessor's office in Alleghany City, and later in the real estate business in Alleghany.

JULIA H. Jenkins[8] (14831), b. in Alleghany, Pa., Dec. 26, 1857. She graduated from the Bishop Bowman Institute and the State Normal College in California, Pa. After teaching school a few years, she m. in 1887, Charles Percy Crawford of Cheyenne, Wyo. They later moved to Ames, Colo., where they reside.

JANE S. Jenkins[8] (14832), b. in Alleghany, Pa., Sept. 21, 1862. She graduated from Bishop Bowman Institute and the State Normal College in California, Pa. She taught school for a few years and then turned her attention to the study of art; she is now a teacher of drawing and china painting in Alleghany. She is also a member of the Pittsburg Art School of Design, and at its annual exhibit of oil painting in February, 1898, was awarded the first prize, a valuable gold medal. Miss Jenkins has also designed and painted a French china plate for the Daughters of the American Revolution of Pittsburg and Alleghany. In the centre of the plate is painted the ancient spinning wheel, and on the rim in gold letters are the words, "Daughters of the American Revolution." From the wheel, pointing outward from the centre, are five distaffs used in spinning flax in "ye olden time," and surrounding each are hanks of flax. Small, but perfect golden stars surround the outer edge of the wheel. Then in connection comes a narrow circle of gold, after that is a shaded circle of deep blue, one inch wide, on which are thirty-two larger stars, making together with the smaller ones already mentioned, one for each state.

FRIEND W. Jenkins, Jr.[8] (14833), b. in Alleghany, Pa., June 26, 1865. He entered the Western University of Pennsylvania in 1874; the Naval Academy in Annapolis, Md., in 1882, where he received the commission of Ensign in 1888. He also made a name for himself in Naval circles by devising a formula for the computation of the trajectory of a projectile, and for his work in connection with machine guns. He was a Lieutenant on the ill-fated "Maine," where he lost his life by the explosion of that majestic warship in Havana Harbor, Feb. 15, 1898. It was said that the last seen of Lieut. Jenkins, he was running forward after the explosion, under the evident impression that the ship was treacherously attacked, to take his station at the forecastle six-inch gun, which he commanded. It was many days before his body was recovered from the wreck, when it was taken to Alleghany where it arrived on the morning of Mar. 30. All the honor that could be bestowed on a hero was tendered this American martyr. He was buried with military honors, surrounded by the family and classmates.

JENKS B. Jenkins[8] (14834), b. in Alleghany, Pa., Jan. 28, 1869; received the degree of Civil Engineer in the Western University of Pennsylvania in 1888, and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. To his ability as a topographical engineer, is largely

due the success of the "Duquesne Park" and "Watson Place," two of the most beautiful sections of Alleghany County. He laid out and carried to a successful completion, the yards of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad in Brunswick, Md., one of the largest and finest freight yards in the country. He has also been identified with many other important engineering works, and is now employed by the Topographical Bureau of the 23rd and 24th wards, New York city.

CORRA L. Burt[8] (14835), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 22, 1860; m. Mar. 7, 1887, Charles W. Chamberlain, b. in Canada, Apr. 14, 1856, son of Josiah and Ellen S. (Goodrich) Chamberlain. He is a farmer in West Chesterfield, N. H. Children:

14917. Edith M. Chamberlain,[9] b. May 7, 1883.
14918. Elmer B. Chamberlain,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1895.

JOHN R. Burt[8] (14837), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 28, 1865; m. July 8, 1892, Carrie, dau. of Dexter and Charlotte Warren, b. in Westmoreland, July 5, 1864. Mr. Burt has been in the meat business since 1886. After his marriage, he bought Mr. Warren's farm which he has carried on in connection with his meat business since. They reside in Westmoreland. Children:

14919. Perry W. Burt,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1892.
14920. Ruth H. Burt,[9] b. June 1, 1895.

SEMIRA W. Burt[8] (14839), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 7, 1870; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Edward C., son of Edward M. and Jennie Greene, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 26, 1869. He is a farmer in Westmoreland. Children:

14921. Maude E. Greene,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1893.
14922. Myrtle B. Greene,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1896.
14923. Bertha Greene,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1898.

FLORENCE W. Ramaley[8] (14843), b. in White Bear Lake, Minn. Oct. 29, 1864; m. Sept. 9, 1891, Grace Smith of Minneapolis. They reside in St. Paul, Minn., where he is a caterer and confectioner. Children:

14924. Gladys Dorothea Ramaley,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1894.
14924 a. Stanford Lord Ramaley,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1897; d. Oct. 22, 1898.
14924 b. Carol Eleanor Ramaley,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1900.

WALTER L. Works[8] (14846), b. in St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 10, 1866; m. Sept., 1886, Isabel Cobleigh. They reside in St. Paul, where he d. Jan. 24, 1900. Children:

14925. Henry J. Works,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1888.
14926. Raymond P. Works,[9] b. Oct., 1890.
14927. Susie Evelyn Works,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1892.
14927 a. Roland Cobleigh Works,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1897.

FLORENCE V. Powers[9] (14867), b. in Indiantown, Ill., Aug. 11, 1870; m. in Indiantown, Jan. 1, 1895, Lyman B., son of Hugh I. and Margaret Kirkpatrick, b. in Indiantown, May 6, 1870. They were married on the twenty-fifth anniversary of her parents' marriage. Mr. Kirkpatrick is in company with his wife's brother, J. A. Powers, in the "Boston Market" in Des Moins, Iowa, where they reside. Child:

14928. Harry Louis Kirkpatrick,[10] b. in Davenport, Iowa, Apr. 19, 1896.

CYRUS H. S. Powers[9] (14868), b. in Indiantown, Ill., Mar. 5, 1872; m. in Creston, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1899, Evva J. Saylor. They reside in Spaulding, Iowa. Child:

14929. Edwin Cyrus Powers,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1900.

J. ELLSWORTH Powers[9] (14870), b. in Indiantown, Ill., Nov. 19, 1873; m. in Buda, Ill., Feb. 24, 1898, Edith H. Fisher of Buda, b. in Vermont. They reside in Buda. Child:

14930. Hazel Bernice Powers,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1899.

OLIVE E. Powers[9] (14873), b. in Indiantown, Ill., Aug. 12, 1880; m. in Indiantown, Dec. 26, 1900, Nelson P., son of William and Rosa (Williams) Pratt, b. in Bradford, Ill., Jan. 30, 1874. They reside in Arispee, Ill.

CLINTON D. Davis[9] (14880), b. in Buda, Ill., June 21, 1876; m. in Waco, Neb., Mar. 5, 1895, Minnie Whisler. He is a farmer in Waco, where they reside.

MARY[5] (633), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1763; moved with her parents to Western New Hampshire, where she m. about 1784, Timothy, son of Dean and Keziah Carleton, b. probably in Lunenburg, Mass. They settled in Charlestown, Mass., where he was constable in 1791. It is said that Mr. Carleton also served in the Revolution, and

was for a time barber for General Washington. They are said to have had several children, but the family left Charlestown many years ago and we have been unable to locate them. We find the birth of two of their children on the records of Charlestown. Children:

14931. Alpha Carleton,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1785.
14932. Theoda Carleton,[6] b. June 17, 1786.

ALICE[5] (634), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1765. She went with her parents to Walpole, N. H., and it is said by the descendants of her sister Martha, Mrs. Wood, and her sister Lydia, Mrs. Hart of Westmoreland, N. H., that she m. —— Kingsbury, and had dau. Nancy, a dau. who m. —— Hodgkins, and another dau. who m. —— Lamb.

LYDIA[5] (635), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 18, 1768; m. in 1794, Nathaniel Hart, b. Sept. 27, 1768. He was a shoemaker and farmer and lived in Westmoreland, N. H. It is said of her by her descendants, that she was a strong Universalist. She d. Oct. 3, 1840. He d. Mar. 4, 1841. Children:

14933. Lucinda White Hart,[6] +.
14934. Samuel Hart,[6] +.
14935. Jemima White Hart,[6] +.
14936. John L. Hart,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1806; was a fur trader in the west; d. Sept. 2, 1850.
14937. Eliza White Hart,[6] +.
14938. Almon P. Hart,[6] +.
14939. Sarah White Hart,[6] +.

LUCINDA W. Hart[6] (14933), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 8, 1795; m. ——, C. Colwell, and lived in and about Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Colwell was a wheelwright. Mrs. Colwell was stricken with paralysis in 1854, and remained in a helpless condition till her death seven years later, Aug. 23, 1862. Children:

14940. James H. Colwell,[7] +.
14941. Chillingworth Colwell,[7] b. in Watertown; was a printer; d. in Pittsburg, Pa., Apr. 18, 1870.
14942. Eliza I. Colwell,[7] b. in Watertown, ——; d. Sept. 3, 1852.
14943. Caroline Colwell,[7] +.
14944. Emily Melissa Colwell,[7] b. in Watertown, Apr., 1833; d. Apr. 23, 1853.

14945. Lafayette Colwell,[7] b. in Watertown in 1830; was a wagon maker; lived in Watertown, N. Y., and Harrisburg, Pa.; d. Sept., 1854.

14946. Truman Colwell,[7] b. in 1845; d. in infancy.

SAMUEL Hart[6] (14934), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 28, 1797; m. ——, Betsey —— who d. Oct. 19, 1865. They lived in and about Watertown, N. Y., and went to Canada in 1854. He d. Aug. 17, 1857. Children:

14947. Solon B. Hart,[7] +.

14948. George Hart,[7] b. ——; went south; last known of him, was on his way to New Mexico.

14949. Andrew Hart,[7] b. Jan., 1830; d. in St. Louis, Mo., in 1850.

JEMIMA W. Hart[6] (14935), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 17, 1800; m. ——, Columbus Albee, who was a farmer and lived in Orford, N. H., where she d. June 18, 1875. Children:

14950. Charles Albee,[7] +.

14951. Albert C. Albee,[7] b. in Orford, ——; enlisted Aug., 1862, in Company D, Ninth Minnesota Volunteers, and d. in the war Nov. 13, 1865.

14952. Eliza Hart Albee,[7] b. in Orford in 1829, where she was a teacher, and d. in 1854.

14953. Joseph Albee,[7] b. in 1833; d. in infancy.

ELIZA W. Hart[6] (14937), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 3, 1810; was a teacher in Watertown; m. ——, Joseph Comins. They lived in 1843 in Canton, N. Y., in 1844 in Pamelia, N. Y., in 1853, went to Belleville, Canada. She d. Dec. 13, 1857. Children:

14954. Addison Emmet Comins,[7] b. in 1837.

14955. Chillingworth Colwell Comins,[7] b. Sept., 1840.

14956. Sarah Comins,[7] b. in 1845; d. ——.

14957. Lestine Comins,[7] b. Feb. 20, 184–; went to Idaho.

ALMON P. Hart[6] (14938), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 11, 1812; m. in 1837, Olive, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Holbrook) Prime, b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 7, 1812. They lived in Guilford, Me., where they remained till 1842; then in Keene, N. H., till 1856, when Mr. Hart went to Boston, where he entered the employ of his brother-in-law, P. B. Holmes. He was a leather dresser by trade.

They resided in Melrose, Mass., till June, 1861, when he went to Watertown, N. Y., en route for Duquoine, Ill., where he d. Apr. 4, 1862. She m. (2) ——, Caleb Gorton of East Greenwich, R. I., who d. soon. Mrs. Gorton resided with her niece in Gilford, N. H., where she d. Child:

14958. Eliza M. Hart,[7] +.

SARAH W. Hart[6] (14939), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 28, 1815; m. Aug. 7, 1836, Philip Babb, son of Joseph and Mary (Hooper) Holmes, b. in Greenland, N. H., Mar. 30, 1812. Mr. Holmes learned the carpenter's trade and afterward went to Dorchester, Mass., where he engaged in building. In 1842 he moved to Charlestown and commenced the manufacture of furniture. His business increasing, he removed to Haymarket Square, Boston, and in 1861, he entered the California trade, forming a partnership with James P. Goodwin, under the name Holmes, Goodwin & Co., he being eastern partner with shipping rooms in New York and Boston. They did an extensive business on the Pacific coast, and Mr. Holmes made several trips to that section of the country. While living in Charlestown, he became interested in politics, and was elected to the legislature in 1843 and 1852. In 1874, he retired to Greenland, N. H., where they celebrated their golden wedding, Aug. 7, 1886. He d. Jan. 10, 1891. She d. July 29, of the same year. Children:

14959. George Barker Holmes,[7] b. July 15, 1837; d. Sept. 30, 1840.

14960. Sarah Frances Holmes,[7] +.

14961. George Waldo Holmes,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. Apr. 10, 1845.

14962. Edwin Holmes,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1845; entered the employ of Holmes, Goodwin & Co. in 1869, and was sent to California. Returning to Boston, he d. Apr. 13, 1870.

14963. Annie Gardner Holmes,[7] b. July 12, 1847; d. Jan. 23, 1849.

14964. Nathaniel Willard Holmes,[7] +.

14965. Ernest Holmes,[7] +.

JAMES H. Colwell[7] (14940), b. in Watertown, N. Y.; m. ——, Nancy Gaines. He d. in 1862. His wife removed to Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Child:

14966. Hattie Colwell,[8] +.

CAROLINE Colwell[7] (14943), b. in Watertown, N. Y.; m. ——, D. Grange. They lived in Watertown. She d. Nov. 18, 1856. Children:

14967. Clarissa Grange.[8]
14968. Frank Grange,[8] b. July 31, 1846.
14969. Emma Grange,[8] +.

SOLON B. Hart[7] (14947), b. in Watertown, N. Y.; m. ——. He lived in Watertown, where he was on the police force at one time. Children:

14970. Charles A. Hart,[8] living in Chicago, Ill.
14971. Archie W. Hart,[8] living in Chicago, Ill.
14972. Percy Hart.[8]
14973. George W. Hart,[8] +.
14974. Justin E. Hart,[8] b. and d. young.
14975. Mary A. Hart,[8] b. and d. young.
14976. Solon B. Hart, Jr.,[8] b. and d. young.
14977. Fred W. Hart,[8] b. in Watertown, N. Y.; and d. in Florida, Dec. 10, 1876.
14978. Ellen E. Hart,[8] +.

CHARLES Albee[7] (14950), b. in Orford, N. H., in 1827; went to Jackson, Mich., and engaged in the lumber business.

ELIZA M. Hart[7] (14958), b. in Guilford, Me., Nov., 1841; m. ——, Samuel, son of Samuel and Annie (Glover) Payne, b. in New Hampshire. They lived in Duquoine, Ill., and Jacksonville, Fla. She d. Apr. 25, 1885. He is now of the Perkins' Manufacturing Co., in Tampa, Fla. Children:

14978 a. Mary Olive Payne,[8] b. and d. in 1861.
14979. Agnes Eliza Payne,[8] +.
14980. Cora Belle Payne,[8] +.
14981. Almon Hart Payne,[8] b. in Jacksonville, Nov. 21, 1875; now in Pensacola, Fla.

SARAH F. Holmes[7] (14960), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1839; m. June 4, 1861, Benjamin Franklin Greene, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1839. They lived for a time in Melrose, Mass.; moved to Chicago about 1864, where Mr. Greene was engaged in the furniture business. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1894. Mrs. Greene d. in Pueblo, Colo., Apr. 19, 1891. Children:

14982. Edith Frances Greene,[8] +.
14983. Lillian E. Greene,[8] +.

14984. Philip Holmes Greene,[8] +.
14985. Joseph Greene,[8] b. Jan. 31; d. June 18, 1872.
14986. Franklin Babcock Greene,[8] +.

NATHANIEL W. Holmes[7] (14964), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 12, 1850; m. Sept. 10, 1874, Kate A. Jones of Boston, Mass. Mr. Holmes at an early age entered the employ of Holmes, Goodwin & Co., and in 1872 went to San Francisco, Cal. After that firm closed their business, he engaged in the lumber business in Boston. He d. May 3, 1879. His family are living in Newburyport, Mass. Children:

14987. Charlotte A. Holmes,[8] b. July 21, 1875; a teacher.
14988. Sarah White Holmes,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1877; a teacher.

ERNEST Holmes[7] (14965), b. in Melrose, Mass., July 11, 1858; m. in Greenland, N. H., June 14, 1893, Charlotte A. Hatch. In his youth he lived with his parents in New York, Boston and San Francisco, Cal.; moved to Greenland in 1874, where he was town clerk in 1886. In 1895, he moved to Portsmouth, N. H., where he now resides. He has compiled a genealogy of the descendants of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, N. H., b. in Portsmouth in 1745, a great grandson of Capt. John Holmes of Portsmouth, 1667, of whom he is a descendant. Capt. John Holmes,[1] Lazarus,[2] Benjamin,[3] Jeremiah,[4] Joseph,[5] Philip B. Holmes,[6] who m. Sarah W. Hart.

HATTIE L. Colwell[8] (14966), b. in Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1846; m. in 1865, Capt. Walter Clifford of the United States Army. They lived in Charlevoix, Mich., where he d. Feb. 23, 1883; Mrs. Clifford d. May 17, 1899. Children:

14989. Walter S. Clifford,[9] living in Chicago in 1899.
14990. Carl G. Clifford,[9] clerk in the Treasury Department in Washington, D. C.
14991. Catherine L. Clifford,[9] b. ——; m. ——, Robert Shiers of Charlevoix.

EMMA Grange[8] (14969), b. in Watertown, N. Y., May 15, 1856; m. ——, D. H. Cameron of Chicago, Ill., where she d. ——.

ELLEN E. Hart[8] (14978), b. in Watertown, N. Y.; m. ——, —— Barnabee; she d. Mar. 28, 1889. Child:

14992. Ethel M. Barnabee,[9] b. in 1888.

AGNES E. Payne[8] (14979), b. in Duquoine., Ill., Apr., 1863; m. ——, —— Selsmeyer. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

CORA B. Payne[8] (14980), b. in Louisville, Ky., Dec. 25, 1867; m. in Tarpon Springs, Fla., Dec. 9, 1888, Victor Castaing. They reside in Tarpon Springs. Children:

14993. Marie Victoria Castaing,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1889.
14994. Charles Kendall Castaing,[9] } b. Feb. 24, 1891.
14995. Horace Webster Castaing,[9] }

EDITH F. Greene[8] (14982), b. in Melrose, Mass., June 12, 1863; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Daniel G. Trench, b. in Jamaica, West Indies, Dec. 17, 1862. He is a tin broker in Chicago, where they reside. Children:

14996. Danita Powell Trench,[9] b. in Chicago, Nov. 1, 1888.
14997. Edith Beatrice Trench,[9] b. in Chicago, Feb. 12, 1890.

LILLIAN E. Greene[8] (14983), b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1865; m. in Chicago, Apr. 22, 1887, William P. Trench, b. in Jamaica, West Indies, Aug. 17, 1860. They resided in Brooklyn and later in Staten Island, N. Y. He is in the tin business in New York city. Children:

14998. Ruth Trench,[9] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1888.
14999. William Washington Trench,[9] b. in Staten Island, Feb. 22, 1894.

FRANKLIN B. Greene[8] (14986), b. in Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1873; m. in Chicago, June 4, 1895, Katherine A. Barnes of Chicago. Mr. Greene is connected with the Lumber Trade Journal in New Orleans, La.

LYDIA[5] (636), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 5, 1755; m. Dec. 9, 1776, Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Kneeland) Hartwell, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 22, 1747. In 1765, he was sent with a detachment of soldiers to Kennebec Fort, now Gardner, Me. He was a soldier of the Revolution. They lived in Lunenburg till 1780, when they removed to Canaan, now Bloomfield, Me. She d. Apr. 21, 1837. He d. Mar. 30, 1844. Children:

15000. Thomas Hartwell,[6] b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 27, 1777; d. Oct. 23, 1807.
15001. Edward Hartwell,[6] +.
15002. John Hartwell,[6] +.

15003. Benjamin Hartwell,[6] +.
15004. Joseph Hartwell,[6] b. in Bloomfield, Dec. 25, 1782; d. in Illinois.
15005. William Hartwell,[6] b. in Bloomfield, May 21, 1784; d. in New York in 1829.
15006. Lydia Hartwell,[6] b. in Bloomfield, Mar. 3, 1786; d. in infancy.
15007. Betty Hartwell,[6] b. in Bloomfield, May 27, 1787.
15008. Stephen Hartwell,[6] +.
15009. Samuel Hartwell,[6] +.
15010. Mary Hartwell,[6] b. in Bloomfield, Jan. 28, 1794; d. Feb. 5, 1839.
15011. Lucinda Hartwell,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1796; d. in infancy.
15012. Isaiah Hartwell,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1799; d. in infancy.

EDWARD Hartwell[6] (15001), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 17, 1778; removed with his parents to Canaan, Me.; was a soldier in the war of 1812, and d. Sept. 10, 1814, from wounds.

JOHN Hartwell[6] (15002), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 15, 1779; m. ——, ——. They lived in Wiscasset, Me. He d. at sea June, 1804. Child:

15013. A daughter.[7]

BENJAMIN Hartwell[6] (15003), b. while his parents were journeying through the woods on ox sleds from Lunenburg, Mass., to Canaan, Me., Dec. 15, 1780. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He m. ——, Mary Steward. He was a carpenter and settled in Bloomfield, Me., and d. Oct., 1874. Children:

15014. Mary E. Hartwell,[7] +.
15015. Benjamin C. Hartwell,[7] +.
15016. Elizabeth A. Hartwell,[7] +.
15017. James E. Hartwell,[7] +.
15018. Lydia Hartwell,[7] b. and d. in infancy.
15019. Samuel W. Hartwell,[7] +.
15020. William H. Hartwell,[7] +.
15021. Frances Hartwell,[7] } b. in 1829; d. in 1832.
15022. Frank Hartwell,[7] } b. in 1829; was a carpenter in Minneapolis, Minn.; d. Aug., 1893.

STEPHEN Hartwell[6] (15008), b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 4, 1788; m. ——, Priscilla Kavanaugh of Stark, Me., b. in 1796; d. in Baraboo, Wis., in 1862. He built mills in St. Albans, Me.; removed in 1844 to Neenah, Wis. Children:

15023. Lysander W. Hartwell,[7] +.
15024. Emily Hartwell,[7] b. in St. Albans, in 1818; m. ——, Hiram Goodwin and d. in 1846.
15025. Julia A. Hartwell,[7] +.

SAMUEL Hartwell[6] (15009), b. in Canaan, Me., Dec. 3, 1791; m. in 1844, Mary Hilton of St. Albans, Me., b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. Apr. 19, 1881. He was a painter in St. Albans and d. Aug. 16, 1875. Children:

15026. John Hartwell,[7] b. Dec., 1845; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in Company E, 16th Regiment, Maine Volunteers; was taken prisoner in action of Weldon R. R. and d. in Libby prison.
15027. Jennie Hartwell,[7] b. in St. Albans, Me., Mar. 12, 1847; m. Sept. 12, 1866, John F. Robinson of Palmyra, Me.
15028. Samuel Hartwell,[7] b. July 12, 1848; d. July 24, 1862.
15029. Eliza A. Hartwell,[7] +.
15030. William N. Hartwell,[7] +.
15031. Charles S. Hartwell,[7] +.
15032. Thomas C. Hartwell,[7] b. in St. Albans, May 8, 1856; is a farmer in St. Albans.
15033. Victoria M. Hartwell,[7] b. in St. Albans, Dec. 8, 1858; residence in Lewiston, Me.
15034. Mary A. Hartwell,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1878.
15035. Luella E. Hartwell,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1862; m. June 29, 1886, N. B. Furbush of Palmyra, Me.
15036. Hiram M. Hartwell,[7] b. Mar., 1864.
15037. Leslie L. Hartwell.[7]

MARY E. Hartwell[7] (15014), b. in Bloomfield, Me., in 1811; m. in 1856, John A. Brown, a lumberman. They removed to Minneapolis, Minn. She d. in 1885.

BENJAMIN C. Hartwell[7] (15015), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Feb. 11, 1813. In 1837, he went to Jackson, Miss., where he m. (1) ——, Jeanette Lawrence of Jackson, who d., and he m. (2) Aug. 21, 1844,

Mary Hoover of Pike Co., Miss., b. July 20, 1820. He removed to Holmesville in 1852, Hazelshurst in 1865 and to Wesson, Miss., in 1871. He was a merchant, and d. Aug. 18, 1873. Children:

15038. Mary E. Hartwell,[8] +.
15039. Charles E. Hartwell,[8] +.
15040. Christian H. Hartwell,[8] b. June 11, 1849; d. young.
15041. Martha E. Hartwell,[8] +.
15042. Benjamin F. Hartwell,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1853; was a merchant, and d. in Houston, Tex., Jan. 17, 1894.
15043. William H. Hartwell,[8] +.
15044. Thomas Z. Hartwell,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. young.
15045. Katie E. Hartwell,[8] +.

ELIZABETH A. Hartwell[7] (15016), b. in Canaan, Me., in 1813; m. in 1844, Elisha Jewell, a farmer of Canaan. She d. Oct., 1883.

JAMES E. Hartwell[7] (15017), b. in Canaan, Me., July 18, 1818; m. Nov. 7, 1851, Dorcas P. Martin of Sullivan, Me., b. Feb. 14, 1835; d. Mar. 9, 1872. He m. (2) ——, Mrs. Sophronia (Urann) Goodman of Sullivan, b. Aug. 21, 1831; d. in 1885. He is a lumberman in Franklin, Me. Children:

15046. George W. Hartwell,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1852; d. young.
15047. Edward S. Hartwell,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1855; a teamster in Norway, Mich.
15048. Fannie L. Hartwell,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1857.
15049. Clara A. Hartwell,[8] b. June 20, 1859; d. Apr. 16, 1869.
15050. Frederick Hartwell,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. young.
15051. Isabel M. Hartwell,[8] b. May 20, 1865.
15052. Harriet L. Hartwell,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1867.
15053. Follett G. Hartwell,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1869.
15054. James M. Hartwell,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1872.

SAMUEL W. Hartwell[7] (15019), b. in Bloomfield, Me., in 1825; went in 1850 to Mississippi, settled in Fayette Co.; m. in 1858, Ann Scott, who d. in 1865. He m. (2) ——, Sarah Blackwell of Skowhegan, Me. He enlisted May, 1861, in Company I, 16th Mississippi Regiment Infantry, served under Stonewall Jackson in Virginia; was discharged November, 1862. After the war he settled in Brambleton, Va. Child:

15055. Frank Hartwell,[8] b. ——; d. Sept., 1867.

WILLIAM H. Hartwell[7] (15020), b. in Bloomfield, Me., May 31, 1827; was a music teacher; went to Mississippi in 1844; was a professor in several colleges and academies in that state. He resided in Winona, Wis., and was a band-master in the Confederate Army. He m. Feb. 7, 1866, Sallie Wiggins, b. in Smith Co., Mar. 20, 1846, was a school teacher many years. Children:

15056. Mary E. Hartwell,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1866.
15057. Frank W. Hartwell,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1868; d. young.
15058. Martha E. Hartwell,[8] b. May 12, 1871.
15059. Leon M. Hartwell,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1872.
15060. William H. Hartwell, Jr.,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1874; d. young.
15061. Ella M. Hartwell,[8] b. May 8, 1876.
15062. Edward W. Hartwell,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1878.
15063. Walter H. Hartwell,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1880.

LYSANDER W. Hartwell[7] (15023), b. in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 22, 1815; m. July 2, 1837, Elizabeth R. Collins of Vassalboro, Me., b. Mar. 25, 1820; d. Aug. 6, 1842. He m. (2) Jan. 30, 1854, Lucy A. Rollins of St. Albans, Me., b. May 26, 1822; d. Jan. 5, 1854. He was a teacher, manufacturer and merchant. In 1845, he removed to Sebec, Me., and d. July, 1851. Children:

15064. Edward Hartwell,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1846; resides in Chicago, Ill.
15065. Elizabeth Hartwell,[8] +.
15066. Emily Hartwell,[8] +.
15067. Olive G. Hartwell,[8] +.

JULIA A. Hartwell[7] (15025), b. in St. Albans, Me., ——; m. in 1850, Henry N. Getchell of Sebec, Me., and removed in 1851 to Baraboo, Wis. He enlisted September, 1861 in the Second Wisconsin Cavalry and d. in prison in Little Rock, Ark., September, 1862.

ELIZA A. Hartwell[7] (15029), b. in St. Albans, Me., July 15, 1850; m. Dec., 1871, Belden Southard of Pittsfield, Me. They reside in St. Albans. Children:

15068. Maud Southard,[8] b. in 1873.
15069. Edward Southard,[8] b. in 1875.
15070. Harry Southard,[8] b. in 1879.

WILLIAM N. Hartwell[7] (15030), b. in St. Albans, Me., Aug. 10,

1852; m. Jan., 1880, Georgia Powell of Lewiston, Me. He is a painter. Children:

15071. Beryl Hartwell,[8] b. in 1881.
15072. Ethel Hartwell,[8] b. in 1883.

CHARLES S. Hartwell[7] (15031), b. in St. Albans, Me., May 12, 1854; m. in 1883, Anna Graham, b. in Cornwall, Ont. He is a foreman in a factory in Lewiston, Me. Children:

15073. Bernard Hartwell,[8] b. in 1884.
15074. A child,[8] b. in 1886.

MARY E. Hartwell[8] (15038), b. in Jackson, Miss., July 4, 1845; m. Feb. 26, 1868, Duncan McCullum of Simpson Co., Miss., b. Nov. 7, 1837. He was the captain of Company B, Fourth Mississippi Cavalry, C. S. A., in the campaign around Port Hudson, Baton Rouge, and later under Forrest in Tennessee. He was a farmer and school teacher, and d. Sept. 13, 1884. Children:

15075. Benjamin H. McCullum,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1869; d. young.
15076. Mary A. McCullum,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1871; d. Aug. 31, 1885.
15077. Christian M. McCullum,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1872.
15078. Duncan McCullum, Jr.,[9] b. May 1, 1875.
15079. Catherine H. McCullum,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1877.
15080. Elizabeth McCullum,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1879.
15081. Kinlock McCullum,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1882.

CHARLES E. Hartwell[8] (15039), b. in Jackson, Miss., Mar. 11, 1843; enlisted Mar. 22, 1862, in Company E, Thirty-third Mississippi Infantry; was discharged Dec., 1862 in the Department of the Southwest; re-enlisted Mar. 24, 1863, in Company E, Sixteenth Mississippi Infantry, army of Virginia; was in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Bristow Station, Mine Run, Wilderness campaign and Siege of Petersburg; was captured Apr. 2, and released July 6, 1865. He is a clerk in the office of the Mississippi Mills in Wesson, Miss.

MARTHA E. Hartwell[8] (15041), b. in Jackson, Miss., Aug. 18, 1851; m. Feb. 20, 1873, George W. Rogers of Clinton, La., b. July 4, 1844; served in the Fourth Louisiana Volunteers, C. S. A., at Baton Rouge, Shiloh and Vicksburg; was captured in Atlanta, Ga. He is now in the stock business in San Antonio, Tex. She d. Dec. 25, 1882. Children:

15082. Mary L. Rogers,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1874.
15083. Hartwell W. Rogers,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1877.

WILLIAM H. Hartwell[8] (15043), b. in Holmesville, Miss., Oct. 5, 1855; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Isabella Bee of Brookhaven, Miss. He is station agent and telegraph operator in Wesson, Miss. Children:

15084. William H. Hartwell, Jr.,[9] b. July 25, 1882.
15085. Susan B. Hartwell,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1884.

KATIE E. Hartwell[8] (15045), b. in Holmesville, Miss., Nov. 29, 1862; m. June 10, 1886, Martin L. Sexton, M. D., b. in Copiah, Co., Miss., Oct. 7, 1858. He is practicing in Wesson, Miss.

ELIZABETH Hartwell[8] (15065), b. in Sebec, Me., Sept. 21, 1847; m. June 21, 1877, Washington W. Delano of Guilford, Me., b. Feb. 4, 1847; is a farmer in Abbott Village, Me. Children:

15086. Richard H. Delano,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1879.
15087. Edward W. Delano,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1881.
15088. John P. Delano,[9] b. June 7, 1883.
15089. Helen L. Delano,[9] b. May 30, 1885.

EMILY Hartwell[8] (15066), b. in Sebec, Me., Sept. 18, 1849; m. July, 1875, Charles D. Sprague, M. D., b. in Milo, Me., June, 1849. They reside in Abbott Village, Me. Children:

15090. Ruth L. Sprague,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1876.
15091. Charles H. Sprague,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1882.
15092. Wendell P. Sprague,[9] b. June 5, 1885.

BETTY[5] (637), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 19, 1757; baptised with her sister Lydia, in the First Church, Leominster; m. Apr. 14, 1774, Dea. Ephraim Kimball,[3d] of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Feb. 5, 1752. They resided in Fitchburg, where he was prominent in public affairs, and often filled responsible positions. He d. May 6, 1825; she d. July 26, 1844.

Mr. Kimball was a descendant of Richard and Ursula (Scott) Kimball, Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., England, who came to New England in the ship Elizabeth in 1634, with several children. Through Thomas,[2] and wife, Mary Smith; Thomas,[3] m. Mrs. Grace (Hall) Currier, and Ephraim,[4] m. Anna Tenney, Ephraim,[5] m. Mary Wetherbee. They lived in Lunenburg and were the parents of Ephraim Kimball.[3d] Children:

15093. John Kimball,[6] +.
15094. Ephraim Kimball,[6] +.
15095. Polly Kimball,[6] +.

15096. Betty Kimball,[6] +.
15097. William Kimball,[6] +.
15098. Samuel Kimball,[6] +.
15099. Porter Kimball,[6] +.
15100. Hannah Kimball,[6] +.
15101. James Kimball,[6] b. Mar. 26, 1788; d. Jan. 24, 1821.
15102. Joseph Kimball,[6] b. and d. young.
15103. Alpheus Kimball,[6] +.
15104. Abel Kimball,[6] b. in 1794; d. young.
15105. Nancy Kimball,[6] +.
15106. Elvira Kimball,[6] +.

JOHN Kimball[6] (15093), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 17, 1775; m. Beulah, dau. of Joseph and Mary —— Sawyer. He went to Bloomfield, Me., when young, where he was a farmer and carpenter, also deacon in the church. He d. in Sept., 1862. Children:

15107. Mary Kimball,[7] +.
15108. John Kimball,[7] +.
15109. Ephraim Kimball,[7] +.
15110. Joseph Kimball,[7] +.
15111. Peter Kimball,[7] +.
15112. Abel Kimball.[7]
15113. Eliza Kimball,[7] +.
15114. Hannah Kimball,[7] +.

EPHRAIM Kimball[6] (15094), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 12, 1877; m. in Fitchburg, Feb. 24, 1801, Dorothy, dau. of Phineas, Jr., and Mary [Prescott[5] (712)] Sawyer, b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 11, 1779. They resided in Fitchburg near Rollstone Hill, where she d. Apr. 4, 1846; he d. Nov. 27, 1853. Children:

15115. Phineas Sawyer Kimball,[7] +.
15116. Mary Prescott Kimball,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1803; d. Aug. 21, 1835.
15117. Ephraim Kimball,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1806; d. Mar. 23, 1808.
15118. Jane Kimball,[7] +.
15119. Ephraim Kimball,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1812; d. June 21, 1818.
15120. Alpheus Kimball,[7] +.
15121. Dorothy Sawyer Kimball,[7] +.
15122. Ephraim Kimball,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1820; d. July 9, 1821.

POLLY Kimball[6] (15095), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 9, 1778; m. Dec. 6, 1804, Capt. Joseph Farwell of Fitchburg. He d. Dec. 15, 1827, in Fitchburg, where they resided. Children:

15123. Mary Farwell,[7] +.
15124. Eliza Farwell,[7] b. July 11, 1807; d. May 25, 1820.
15125. Elvira Farwell,[7] +.
15126. Joseph Farwell, Jr.,[7] +.
15127. James Kimball Farwell,[7] +.

BETTY Kimball[6] (15096), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 5, 1879; m. Lemuel Smith and settled in Canaan now Skowhegan, Me., where she d. in 1851. Children:

15128. Betsey Smith.[7]
15129. Lemuel Smith, Jr.,[7] +.
15130. Pethuel Smith,[7] +
15131. Emily Smith,[7] +.

WILLIAM Kimball[6] (15097), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 26, 1781; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1807, Catherine Adams, settled in Lunenburg, Mass.; removed to Olean, N. Y. She d. and he m. (2) ——, and removed to Whiting, Va. Children:

15132. William N. Kimball.[7]
15133. Caroline Kimball.[7]
15134. Kate Kimball.[7]

SAMUEL Kimball[6] (15098), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 31, 1783; m. in Fitchburg, July 20, 1806, Sally Farwell. Children:

15135. Abel Kimball,[7] +.
15136. Charles Kimball,[7] b. May 13, 1809.

PORTER Kimball[6] (15099), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 8, 1785; m. (1) Mary, dau. of Jonathan Davis of Westford, Mass., b. 1763; d. Feb. 26, 1820. He m. (2) —— Kittredge; m. (3) May 2, 1822, Betsey A., dau. of Jonas and Experience Marshall of Fitchburg. They resided in Mount Vernon, N. H., and Dracut, Mass. Children:

15136 a. James Kimball,[7] b. and d. Sept. 22, 1812.
15136 b. Stephen Kimball,[7] b. and d. Oct. 20, 1813.
15136 c. Jonathan Kimball,[7] b. Nov. 23; d. Dec. 2, 1815.
15136 d. Porter Kimball,[7] b. Jan. 27; d. Feb. 16, 1817.
15136 e. Porter Kimball,[7] b. Feb. 9; d. Apr. 16, 1818.
15136 f. John Kimball,[7] b. in Feb.; d. June 20, 1819.

15137. Abby M. Kimball,[7] +.
15138. Mary Frances Kimball,[7] +.
15139. Porter Kimball, Jr.,[7] +.

HANNAH Kimball[6] (15100), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 2, 1786; m. ——, Samuel Putnam, Mar. 11, 1807. They resided in Fitchburg, where she d. Jan., 1821; he d. July 31, 1860. Children:

15140. Caroline Putnam,[7] +.
15141. Katherine Putnam,[7] +.
15142. Hannah Putnam,[7] +.
15143. Nancy Putnam.[7]
15144. Mary Putnam.[7]
15145. Martha Putnam,[7] +.
15146. Porter Putnam,[7] +.
15147. Jane Putnam,[7] +.
15148. Daniel Putnam.[7]
15149. Sarah Putnam,[7] +.

ALPHEUS Kimball[6] (15103), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 26, 1792; m. Sept. 29, 1816, Harriet Stone of Framingham, Mass. He was a scythe manufacturer and merchant in Fitchburg; also captain in the Militia, and prominent in town affairs. He d. Feb. 13, 1859. Mrs. Kimball, b. Dec. 27, 1799, d. June 6, 1888. Children:

15150. Harriet A. Kimball,[7] +.
15151. Alpheus Porter Kimball,[7] +.
15152. Eliza Farwell Kimball,[7] +.
15153. William Kimball,[7] +.
15154. James Augustus Kimball,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. Sept. 18, 1828.
15155. John White Kimball,[7] +.

NANCY Kimball[6] (15105), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 6, 1796; m. Dec. 3, 1818, Jonas, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Henry) Holden, b. in Shirley, Mass., in 1795. They resided in Shirley and Fitchburg, where he d. 1878. Children:

15156. Nancy Holden,[7] b. in Fitchburg, in 1819; m. ——, Jonathan M. Whitman of Fitchburg, where she d. in 1854.
15157. Harriet Holden,[7] +.
15158. Mary Holden,[7] b. in 1823; m. ——, Frederick Mellen, who d. ——. She resides in Vermont.
15159. Henry Jonas Holden,[7] +.
15160. James Augustine Holden,[7] b. in 1827; m. ——, Margaret A. Coolidge. Lived in Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in 1853.

15161. Elvira Holden,[7] b. in 1829; m. ——, George P. Hildreth of Fitchburg, where she d. in 1864.
15162. Porter Holden,[7] +.
15163. Joseph Holden,[7] +.

ELVIRA Kimball[6] (15106), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 7, 1798; m. in Fitchburg, Jan. 21, 1840, Ephraim Crocker of Fitchburg, where she d. Jan. 18, 1856; he d. May 13, 1857.

MARY Kimball[7] (15107), b. in Canaan, Me., ——; m. ——, —— Russell. Children:

15164. Joseph F. Russell.[8]
15165. John K. Russell.[8]

JOHN Kimball[7] (15108), b. in Canaan, Me., ——; m ——. Children:

15166. Frances Kimball.[8]
15167. Vesta A. Kimball.[8]
15168. Abel Kimball.[8]
15169. Paulina R. Kimball.[8]

EPHRAIM Kimball[7] (15109), b. in Canaan, Me., ——; m. ——. Child:

15170. Martha E. Kimball.[8]

JOSEPH Kimball[7] (15110), b. in Canaan, Me., ——; m. ——. Children:

15171. Harrison F. Kimball.[8]
15172. Elizabeth J. Kimball.[8]
15173. Sarah C. Kimball.[8]

PETER Kimball[7] (15111), b. in Canaan, Me., ——; m. ——. Children:

15174. George A. Kimball.[8]
15175. Giles Kimball.[8]
15176. Charles P. Kimball.[8]

ELIZA Kimball[7] (15113), b. in Canaan, Me., ——; m. ——, —— Pride. Children:

15177. Emily K. Pride.[8]
15178. Ann S. Pride.[8]
15179. Albert K. Pride,[8] b. and d. young.
15180. Clara M. Pride.[8]

15181. Albert L. Pride.[8]
15182. Eliza K. Pride.[8]
15183. Willis A. Pride.[8]
15184. Henry M. Pride.[8]

HANNAH Kimball[7] (15114), b. in Canaan, Me., ——; m. ——, —— Parlin. Children:

15185. John A. Parlin.[8]
15186. Harriet Parlin.[8]
15187. Emma L. Parlin,[8] +.
15188. Henry K. Parlin.[8]
15189. Horace E. Parlin.[8]
15190. Eva H. Parlin.[8]

PHINEAS S. Kimball[7] (15115), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 3, 1802; m. Nov. 16, 1830, Elvira Eveline, dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb., 1806. They resided in Lunenburg. He d. in Boston, Nov. 1, 1875. She d. Nov. 13, 1877. Children:

15191. Ellen Frances Kimball,[8] m. Walter W. Ruggles[7] (14543).
15192. Augustus Brewer Kimball,[8] b. May 12, 1837; d. young.
15193. Abby Rice Brown Kimball,[8] +.

JANE Kimball[7] (15118), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 6, 1809; m. Oct. 23, 1834, Franklin S. Francis of Lunenburg, Mass. Children:

15194. Henry M. Francis,[8] +.
15195. Edmund Francis.[8]
15196. Philemom Francis.[8]
15197. Alpheus Francis,[8] +.
15198. Sidney P. Francis,[8] +.

ALPHEUS Kimball[7] (15120), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 8, 1815; m. in 1838, Sarah A. Cochran of Montebello, Ill. He d. in Hamilton, Ill. Children:

15199. Mary Kimball.[8]
15200. Gordon Kimball.[8]
15201. Ephraim Kimball.[8]
15202. Isabella Kimball.[8]
15203. Thomas Kimball.[8]
15204. Emily Kimball,[8] b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 9, 184–; d. in Fitchburg, May 22, 1870.
15205. J. F. Elizabeth Kimball.[8]
15206. Alpheus Kimball, Jr.[8]
15207. Florence Kimball.[8]

DOROTHY S. Kimball[7] (15121), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 3, 1817; m. June 4, 1846, Ebenezer Foster, son of Ebenezer and Lucy

(Goldsmith) Bailey, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 19, 1820. They reside in Fitchburg. Children:

15208. Ebenezer Bailey, Jr.,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1847.
15209. Harrison Bailey,[8] b. July 12, 1849, a lawyer in Fitchburg.
15210. William Kimball Bailey,[8] +.
15211. Anna Martha Bailey,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1858.

MARY Farwell[7] (15123), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 5, 1805; m. ——, Abel Fox. Children:

15212. Mary E. Fox.[8]
15213. Joseph Fox,[8] +.
15214. Sarah Fox.[8]
15215. Abel A. Fox,[8] +.
15216. George J. Fox,[8] +.
15217. Martha Fox,[8] +.

ELVIRA Farwell[7] (15125), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 23, 1809; m. Aug. 21, 1828, Phineas A. Crocker. They reside in Fitchburg.

JOSEPH Farwell, Jr.[7] (15126), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 26, 1811; m. Aug. 25, 1832, Jane Davis. Children:

15218. Eliza Farwell,[8] +.
15219. Joseph Farwell,[8] +.

JAMES K. Farwell[7] (15127), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 23, 1817; m. Nov. 28, 1855, Emily Harris. He d. May 18, 1887. Child:

15220. Bertram Harris Farwell,[8] +.

LEMUEL Smith, Jr.[7] (15129), b. in Canaan, Me., ——; m. ——. Children:

15221. Elvira Smith.[8]
15222. Hannah E. Smith,[8] +.
15223. Alpheus K. Smith,[8] +.
15224. Velzora Smith,[8] +.
15225. Charles Smith,[8] +.

PETHUEL Smith[7] (15130), b. in Canaan, Me., ——; m. ——. Children:

15226. Pethuel Smith, Jr.,[8] +.
15227. Henry Smith.[8]
15228. Adeline Smith.[8]
15229. Charles Smith.[8]

EMILY Smith[7] (15131), b. in Canaan, Me., ——; m. (1) ——, —— Parkman; (2) ——, —— Horne. Child:

15230. Alice Parkman.[8]

ABEL Kimball[7] (15135), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 26, 1807; m. in Fitchburg, Apr. 23, 1828, Susan A. Harris. They reside in Cincinnati, Ohio. Child:

15231. Augustus Kimball.[8]

ABBY M. Kimball[7] (15137), b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., in 1823; m. Sept. 8, 1847, John L. Chandler, a scythe manufacturer of Fitchburg. Children:

15232. William Towne Chandler,[8] +.
15233. Ella Chandler,[8] +.

PORTER Kimball, Jr.[7] (15139), b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Apr. 29, 1834; m. Feb. 15, 1856, Martha A. Burrage, b. Mar. 16, 1834; d. Nov. 4, 1863. They resided in Leominster, Mass., where he d. June 14, 1866. Child:

15234. William H. Kimball,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1863; d. July 2, 1864.

CAROLINE Putnam[7] (15140), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., ——; m. ——, —— Marshall. Children:

15235. George Marshall.[8]
15236. Kate Marshall.[8]
15237. James Marshall.[8]
15238. Anna Marshall.[8]
15239. Caroline Marshall.[8]
15240. Isabella Marshall.[8]
15241. John Marshall.[8]

KATHERINE Putnam[7] (15141), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., ——; m. ——, —— Farwell. Children:

15242. Davis Farwell.[8]
15243. Sumner Farwell.[8]
15244. Maria Farwell.[8]
15245. Mary Farwell.[8]
15246. Daniel Farwell.[8]
15247. Martha Farwell.[8]
15248. Lydia Farwell.[8]
15249. Porter Farwell.[8]

HANNAH Putnam[7] (15142), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., ——; m. ——, —— Crocker. Children:

15250. Samuel B. Crocker,[8] +.
15251. Julia Crocker,[8] +.

MARTHA Putnam[7] (15145), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., ——; m. ——, —— Crocker.

15252. Daniel Crocker,[8] +.
15253. Adams Crocker.[8]
15254. Franklin Crocker,[8] +.
15255. Frederick Crocker,[8] +.
15256. John Crocker.[8]
15257. Samuel Crocker.[8]
15258. Lizzie Crocker.[8]
15259. Charles Crocker.[8]
15260. Clifton Crocker,[8] +.

PORTER Putnam[7] (15146), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., ——; m. ——. Children:

15261. Isabel Putnam.[8]
15262. Kate Putnam.[8]
15263. Frank Putnam.[8]
15264. Porter Putnam, Jr.[8]
15265. Edna Putnam.[8]

JANE Putnam[7] (15147), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., ——; m. ——, —— Gleason. Children:

15266. Frances Gleason.[8]
15267. Edward Gleason.[8]
15268. Jennie Gleason.[8]

SARAH Putnam[7] (15149), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., ——; m. ——, —— Benton. Children:

15269. Charles P. Benton.[8]
15270. Fanny Benton.[8]

HARRIET A. Kimball[7] (15150), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 17, 1818; m. ——, —— Lovett. Child:

15271. Mary H. Lovett.[8]

ALPHEUS P. Kimball[7] (15151), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 1, 1819; m. (1) in Fitchburg, May 15, 1845, Mary E. Towne; m. (2) May 25, 1854, Susan P., dau. of Moses and Pamelia Day of Groton. He was Deputy Sheriff in Fitchburg. Children:

15272. Frank Day Kimball,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1860; d. July 31, 1865.
15273. Arthur Huntley Kimball,[8] +.
15274. Herman Porter Kimball,[8] b. May 3, 1866.
15275. Richard Edwin Kimball,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1872.

ELIZA F. Kimball[7] (15152), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1822; m. ——, —— Torrey. Children:

15276. Porter Torrey,[8] +.
15277. Frederick Torrey.[8]

WILLIAM Kimball[7] (15153), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 25, 1823; m. in Fitchburg, Nov. 24, 1854, Helen M. Lyon, who was b. in Dorchester, Mass.

Gen. JOHN W. Kimball[7] (15155), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1828; m. July 15, 1851, Melissa Almira Leasure, b. in Smithfield,

R. I., July 15, 1831. He was educated in the public schools of Fitchburg and learned the trade of scythe making with his father, which business he followed until 1861. Gen. Kimball's military life began in 1846 as a "marker boy" in the Fitchburg Fusiliers, and passing through the different grades of non-commissioned and commissioned officers, was made captain of the Fusiliers from 1855 to 1858, when he was made adjutant of the Ninth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, to 1860; again captain of the Fusiliers, which he took into the United States service, June 28, 1861, joining the Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment of Infantry, in Worcester. He was the senior captain in this regiment, major from Aug. 1, 1861 to Apr. 29, 1862, when he was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, which office he held until Nov. 10 of that year, when he was commissioned colonel of the Fifty-third Regiment of the Massachusetts Infantry. "For gallant and distinguished services in the field during the war," Mar. 13, 1865, was made brevet brigadier-general, United States Volunteers. For a time after the war, he was captain of the Fusiliers, Company B, also engineer on the staff of Gen. B. F. Butler, and later colonel of the Tenth Regiment of Militia. Gen. Kimball also filled many civil offices in his native place, being representative in 1864, '65, '72; was trustee of the Worcester North Savings Institution, and Fitchburg Savings Bank. He filled the office of United States pension agent for the Western District of Massachusetts from Dec., 1873 to July 1, 1877; then custodian of rolls, dies, plates, etc., used in the printing of bonds, National Bank and United States Treasury Notes and the securities of the United States in the Bureau of Engraving and Printing department, Washington, D. C., until Feb., 1879, when he was postmaster until Mar. 16, 1887. Gen. Kimball has since held the office of state auditor of Massachusetts. They reside in Fitchburg. Children:

15278. Emma Frances Kimball,[8] +.
15279. Mary Elizabeth Kimball,[8] b. May 9, 1854.
15280. Edward Franklin Kimball,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1857.
15281. Josephine White Kimball,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1876; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

HARRIET Holden[7] (15157), b. in 1821 in Shirley, Mass.; m. J. Q. A. Mellen. They reside in Claremont, N. H. Children:

15282. Ella Mellen,[8] +.
15283. J. Edgar Mellen,[8] +.

HENRY J. Holden[7] (15159), b. in Shirley, Mass., in 1825; m. Amanda H. Kendall of Marlboro, N. H. He was a millwright in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Dec. 5, 1898. Children:

15284. Willis Henry Holden,[8] +.
15285. Frederick Augustine Holden,[8] +.
15286. Ida Amanda Holden,[8] +.
15287. Edith May Holden,[8] +.
15288. Arthur Lincoln Holden,[8] +.
15289. Lulie Augusta Holden,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1866.
15290. Jonas Kendall Holden,[8] b. June 23, 1868; d. Sept. 13, 1870.

PORTER Holden[7] (15162), b. in Shirley, Mass., in 1833; m. Clara Stout. They reside in Belmont, N. Y. Children:

15291. Mary Holden,[8] +.
15292. Ella A. Holden.[8]
15293. Margaret Holden.[8]
15294. Lolla Holden.[8]
15295. F. Augusta Holden.[8]

JOSEPH Holden[7] (15163), b. in Shirley, Mass., in 1836; m. Anna E. Bates of Fitchburg, Mass. They reside in Belmont, N. Y. Children:

15296. Florence Holden.[8]
15297. Josie Holden.[8]

ABBY R. B. Kimball[8] (15193), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 30, 1839; m. Oct. 22, 1868, Herbert Wood, son of Daniel and Louisa (Keith) Kimball, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1840. With the exception of four years spent in Fitchburg, where he had an interest in the Fitchburg Woolen Mills, he has lived in Boston, being in the commission flour business. He was secretary of the Commercial Exchange in 1876, and is registrar of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and occupies other positions of trust and responsibility. Children:

15298. Herbert Sawyer Kimball,[9] b. in Lunenburg, Aug. 7, 1869; graduated in 1891 from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is a chemical engineer.
15299. Evelyn Louisa Kimball,[9] +.
15300. Richard Davenport Kimball,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1877.
15301. Katherine Prescott Kimball,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1882.

HENRY M. Francis[8] (15194), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., ——; m. ——, Sarah Houghton. Children:

15302. Frederick Francis.[9]
15303. Annie T. Francis.[9]
15304. Albert Francis.[9]

ALPHEUS Francis[8] (15197), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., ——; m. ——. Children:

15305. Lizzie Francis.[9]
15306. Sydney Francis.[9]
15307. Edith Francis.[9]

SYDNEY P. Francis[8] (15198), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., ——; m. ——, Hannah Black. Child:

15308. Harry Francis.[9]

WILLIAM K. Bailey[8] (15210), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 9, 1853; m. in Denver, Colo., Dec. 26, 1881, Cora Isabelle Wheeler. They resided in Council Bluffs, Iowa, and in Hyde Park, Mass., now in Fitchburg, where he is a civil engineer. Children:

15309. Lucy Goldsmith Bailey,[9] b. in Council Bluffs, Apr. 28, 1883.
15310. Foster Bailey,[9] b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 16, 1888.
15310 a. Carroll Capen Bailey,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1900.

JOSEPH Fox[8] (15213), b. ——; m. ——. Children:

15311. Frederick J. Fox.[9]
15312. Josephine A. Fox.[9]
15313. M. Estella Fox.[9]
15314. Lizzie E. Fox.[9]
15315. Mabel B. Fox.[9]

ABEL A. Fox[8] (15215), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., ——; m. ——. Child:

15316. Ida Fox,[9] b. ——; m. Oct. 4, 1900, Edward A. Bruce.

GEORGE J. Fox[8] (15216), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., ——; m. ——, Lizzie Rupp. Children:

15317. Effie H. Fox.[9]
15318. Bertha R. Fox.[9]

MARTHA Fox[8] (15217), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., ——; m. ——, William A. Russell. Children:

15319. May Russell.[9]
15320. Ella Russell.[9]
15321. Charles Russell.[9]

ELIZA Farwell[8] (15218), b. ——; m. ——, —— Sargent. Children:

15322. Cora Sargent.[9]
15323. George Sargent.[9]

JOSEPH Farwell[8] (15219), b. ——; m. ——. Children:

15324. Lily Farwell.[9]
15325. Mattie Farwell.[9]

BERTRAM H. Farwell[8] (15220), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1857; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1884, Amabella Yerxa, who d. Apr. 8, 1887; he m. (2) May 21, 1888, Sarah Frances Sawyer, b. Feb. 6, 1860. They reside in North Cambridge, Mass. Children:

15326. Harris Yerxa Farwell,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1885; d. Jan. 22, 1886.
15326 a. Chester Allan Farwell,[9] b. Mar. 4; d. Apr. 1, 1887.
15326 b. A son,[9] b. and d. May 8, 1889.
15326 c. Henry Haskell Farwell,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1891.

HANNAH E. Smith[8] (15222), b. ——; m. ——, —— Cade. Child:

15327. Velzora Cade,[9] +.

ALPHEUS K. Smith[8] (15223), b. ——; m. ——. Children:

15328. Charles L. Smith.[9]
15329. Francis M. Smith.[9]
15330. William F. Smith.[9]
15331. Hatty Smith.[9]

VELZORA Smith[8] (15224), b. ——; m. ——, —— Dane. Child:

15332. George S. Dane.[9]

CHARLES Smith[8] (15225), b. ——; m. ——. Child:

15333. Fanny A. Smith.[9]

PETHUEL Smith, Jr.[8] (15226), b. ——; m. ——. Children:

15334. Ada Smith.[9]
15335. Theresa Smith.[9]
15336. Charles Smith.[9]
15337. Frank Smith.[9]
15338. Henry Smith.[9]

WILLIAM T. Chandler[8] (15232), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 18, 1848; m. ——. Child:

15339. Triece Chandler.[9]

ELLA Chandler[8] (15233), b. ——; m. ——, —— Cowdin. Children:

15340. Frank Cowdin.[9]
15341. Maurice P. Cowdin.[9]
15342. Charles P. Cowdin.[9]
15343. Abby M. Cowdin.[9]

SAMUEL B. Crocker[8] (15250), b. ——; m. ——. Children:

15344. George H. Crocker,[9] +.
15345. Emmons Crocker.[9]
15346. Edward Crocker.[9]
15347. Annie Crocker.[9]
15348. Adams Crocker.[9]

JULIA Crocker[8] (15251), b. ——; m. ——, —— Whitney.

DANIEL Crocker[8] (15252), b. ——; m. ——. Children:

15349. Helen Crocker.[9]
15350. Samuel Crocker.[9]
15351. Margaret Crocker.[9]
15352. Alice Crocker.[9]

FRANKLIN Crocker[8] (15254), b. ——; m. ——. Child:

15353. Allen Crocker.[9]

FREDERICK Crocker[8] (15255), b. ——; m. ——. Child:

15354. Frederick Crocker, Jr.[9]

CLIFTON Crocker[8] (15260), b. ——; m. ——. Children:

15355. Pauline Crocker.[9]
15356. Ruth Crocker.[9]

ARTHUR H. Kimball[8] (15273), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1862; m. June 8, 1887, Bertha Abbott. They reside in Fitchburg. Child:

15357. Ruth Kimball,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1888.

EMMA F. Kimball[8] (15278), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 13, 1852; m. Apr. 17, 1878, Frederick William Eager.

J. EDGAR Mellen[8] (15283), b. ——; m. ——. Child:

15358. Earle Mellen.[9]

WILLIS H. Holden[8] (15284), b. in Fitchburg., Mass., June 17, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1875, Dorris R. Hall of Brattleboro, Vt. They resided in Hastings, Minn., in 1881. Children:

15359. Gracie Hall Holden,[9] b. July 25; d. July 26, 1877.
15360. Henry Hall Holden,[9] b. July 12, 1879.
15360 a. Cecile Grace Holden,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1881.
15360 b. Alice May Holden,[9] b. in 1886.

FREDERICK A. Holden[8] (15285), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 23, 1853; m. (1) in 1887, Eliza Tanner; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1892, Ica Meade, who d. Mar. 2, 1901. Children:

15361. Daniel Henry Holden,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1888.
15362. Cora Eliza Holden,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1892.
15363. Ica May Holden,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1893.
15364. Jasper Lee Holden,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1895.
15364 a. Leronia Holden,[9] b. Jan., 1898.

IDA A. Holden[8] (15286), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 5, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Charles N. Ordway of Fitchburg, where she d. Feb. 2, 1882. Child:

15364 b. George Earnest Ordway,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1881; d. Nov. 7, 1882.

EDITH M. (or May E.) Holden[8] (15287), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 10, 1860; m. June 30, 1880, Eugene C. Dodd of Fitchburg, where they lived for a time, now (1901) in Milton, Mass. Children:

15364 c. Otho Eugene Dodd,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1881; d. July 29, 1899.
15364 d. Walter Dodd,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1883.
15364 e. Ralph Holden Dodd,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1885.
15364 f. James Miles Dodd,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1887.

ARTHUR L. Holden[8] (15288), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 1, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Lucie Thompson.

MARY Holden[8] (15291), b. in Belmont, N. Y.; m. Stebbins. Child:

15364 g. Porter H. Stebbins.[9]

EVELYN L. Kimball[9] (15299), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1872; m. Apr. 24, 1896, Harold Anthony, son of Walter Richmond of Worcester, Mass. They reside in Providence, R. I. Child:

15365. Margaret Richmond,[10] b. in Brookline, Mass., Apr. 20, 1897.

VELZORA Cade[9] (15326), b. —— ; m. ——, —— Fifield. Child :

15366. Alice Fifield.[10]

GEORGE H. Crocker[9] (15344), b. —— ; m. ——. Child :

15367. Samuel Crocker.[10]

SALMON[5] (639), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 3, 1761 ; m. int. pub. in Canaan, Me., with Nancy Springer of Woolwich, Me. He moved when a child with his parents to Canaan, Me. He remained on the home farm and cared for his parents. In 1798, he built a two-story house, his cousin John Kimball from Fitchburg, Mass., being one of the carpenters. He kept for a few years an old-fashioned stage tavern. It is said that while his farm was well supplied with tools and the house with furniture, it is worthy of notice that he never owned a clock or a watch. He was a captain in the militia. He was one of the original members of the re-organized church, but his wife was a Baptist in sentiment. He d. Apr. 21, 1837. She d. Oct. 6, 1845, aged 84. Children :

15368. John,[6] +.
15369. Elizabeth,[6] +.
15370. James,[6] +.
15371. Nathaniel B.,[6] +.
15372. Nancy,[6] b. and d. aged 54 years.
15373. Rachel,[6] +.
15374. Salmon, Jr.,[6] +.
15375. Maria,[6] d. when five or six years of age from burns caused by her clothes taking fire while in school.

Dea. JOHN[6] (15368), b. in Canaan, Me., Apr. 12, 1785 ; at the age of 21 he began life in the new township of Palmyra, Me. ; at that time there were but twenty acres of trees felled on his land. He m. Elizabeth Jewett, b. in Exeter, N. H., Feb. 14, 1788 ; she was a granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Shepard, one of the first and most eminent Baptist ministers of New England. They labored together on their farm in Palmyra for fifty-one years, then spent a year and a half in Ohio, twelve years in Battle Creek, Mich., where they kept house alone under the tender care of their son and family until the wife and mother was called home, Jan. 1, 1871, aged 82 years ; he survived her but six months, dying July 5, 1871, aged 86 years. The knee buckles (shown on p. 16, Vol. I.) were in Dea. White's possession for thirty years, he

having received them through his grandfather, John White[4] (162) (Vol. I). He gave them in turn to his oldest son, Rev. John W. White of Ohio, and he left them to his son, Prof. John W. White of Harvard College. Children:

15376. Mary,[7] +.
15377. John Whitney,[7] +.
15378. Elizabeth,[7] +.
15379. Samuel,[7] +.
15380. James,[7] +.
15381. Benjamin,[7] b. in Palmyra, Me., about 1823; is supposed to have lost his life by the Indians in returning from California.
15382. Nathaniel,[7] b. in Palmyra, in 1831; d. in Rochester, N. Y., in the home of his brother James, May 6, 1853.
15383. Anna,[7] b. in Palmyra; d. in Rochester, N. Y., in 1854, and is buried beside her brother in Mount Hope Cemetery.
15384. A son,[7] b. and d. aged three years.

ELIZABETH[6] (15369), b. in Bloomfield, Me., ——; m. ——, Juda McClellan.

JAMES[6] (15370), b. in Canaan, Me.; m. Mary, dau. of Pickard Jewett; she d. young; he d. ——. Child:

15385. A daughter,[7] b. and d. young.

Rev. NATHANIEL B.[6] (15371), b. in Canaan, Me., about 1790; he m. Harriet Jewett, sister of Elizabeth, wife of his brother, Deacon John. They lived in Skowhegan, Me. Children:

15386. Nathaniel,[7] +.
15386 a. John,[7] b. and d. in infancy.
15386 b. Franklin,[7] b. and d. young.
15386 c. Clarissa,[7] b. and d. young.
15386 d. James,[7] +.
15386 e. Harriet,[7] +.
15386 f. Ann,[7] +.
15386 g. Betsey,[7] +.
15386 h. Mary,[7] +.

RACHEL[6] (15373), b. in Canaan, Me., about 1796; m. in 1820, George Bixby of Boxford, Mass. They resided in Athens, Me. Children:

15386 i. George Frederick Bixby,[7] b. July 24, 1821; d. in California in 1850.

15386 j. Maria Louise Bixby,[7] b. June 3, 1823; m. twice; d. in Florida, aged 58 years.

15386 k. Ann Rachel Bixby,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1825; m., ——, E. J. Hale.

15386 l. Sarah Wood Bixby,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1827; m. ——, T. E. Martin. They reside in Annapolis, Md.

15386 m. Charles Edwin Bixby,[7] b. June 2, 1829; served in the Civil war, dying in Louisiana.

15386 n. Henry Clay Bixby,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1831; m. and d. ——.

15386 o. Edward Payson Bixby,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1834; d. on his way home from the war.

15386 p. James White Bixby,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1834; died in Athens, Me.

15386 q. Ancil Kimball Bixby,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1836; d. young.

Capt. SALMON, Jr.[6] (15374), b. in Canaan, Me., Jan. 15, 1798; m. Mar. 16, 1823, Elizabeth Swan, b. Aug. 6, 1801. They lived on the old homestead where his grandfather, John White, settled in 1773, receiving it from his father. Mrs. White d. Mar. 30, 1881. Mr. White d. Sept. 16 of the same year. Children:

15387. Emily,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1825.

15388. Salmon Whitney,[7] b. and d. in infancy.

15389. Elizabeth,[7] b. and d. in infancy.

15390. Wilson Salmon,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1829.

15391. Mary E.,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1831; m. N. P. Reed. They reside in Skowhegan.

15392. William Henry,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1833.

MARY[7] (15376), b. in Palmyra, Me., about 1812; m. ——, —— Chase. Children:

15392 a. A daughter, living in Boston, Mass.

Rev. JOHN W.[7] (15377), b. in Palmyra, Me., Nov. 2, 1812; he went to Ohio in 1832, where he m. June 17, 1840, Anna C., dau. of Hosea and Charlotte Elizabeth (Avery) Williams, b. in Delaware, Ohio, July 6, 1818. Her father was a son of Abraham and Anna (Chamberlain) Williams, b. in Massachusetts Aug. 3, 1792, m. May 29, 1817, Charlotte E. Avery, b. in Groton, Conn., Apr. 1, 1799. He was

a banker and merchant in Delaware, where he d. Feb. 12, 1876. Mr. White was a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church; travelled in the Ohio Annual Conference forty years; he d. May 1, 1886. Children:

15393. Anna Charlotte,[8] +.
15394. Mary Margaret,[8] +.
15395. John Williams,[8] +.

ELIZABETH[7] (15378), b. in Palmyra, Me., ——; m. ——, —— Tenney; lived in Maine.

Rev. SAMUEL[7] (15379), b. in Palmyra, Me., ——; m. ——. He was a clergyman in the Baptist Church. Child:

15396. Moses P.,[8] a lawyer in Cambridge, Mass.

Rev. JAMES[7] (15380), b. in Palmyra, Me., Aug. 4, 1821. He was a feeble child, suffering greatly from weakness of the eyes; a feeble, nervous and partially blind boy. He says: "And not until I was sixteen years old, when my health and strength greatly improved, and my eyes became quite natural, could I read a single verse in the Testament without resting my eyes. I felt keenly the fact that I was behind my school-mates in education." At the age of nineteen his father gave him his time and a suit of clothes, also three dollars to pay his tuition at the Academy in St. Albans, Me., and six days' rations of bread to take with him every Monday morning for three months, as he walked five miles to the school. At the close of the term he received from the preceptor, C. F. Allen, a certificate to teach the common branches, and the winter following, he taught school. At the close of this term of school teaching, he again attended the Academy five weeks; then worked for a time in a saw-mill on the Penobscot River, where he met with a severe accident, which resulted in a permanent weakness in his left foot. He then attended school in Reedfield, Me., for one term, where, he says, "I wore old clothes while my classmates wore new; I lived three months on corn-meal pudding, prepared by myself, and a few raw apples." With the close of this term also closed his school studies, having attended High School in all, twenty-nine weeks. At the age of fifteen, he was baptized and united with the Christian Church; but at the age of twenty, he had buried himself in the spirit of study and school teaching, when upon his return home in the spring of 1841, he was lead by a conversation with his mother to

Rev. James White.

Mrs. James White.

give his attention to the second coming of Christ, and soon felt that his work was to teach the Scriptures, his knowledge of which seemed very meagre. His first work was done in Troy, Me., where he taught his last school. He continued in the work, studying and preaching from place to place, having much success.

He m. Aug. 30, 1846, Ellen Gould, dau. of Robert Harmon, b. in Gorham, Me., Nov. 26, 1827; a few years after her birth the family moved to Portland, where her early life was spent, and where she and Mr. White first met. Although young in years, she was a devoted Christian and a laborer in the cause of Christ in public and from house to house. They continued to labor together through the States of New England, and later in the State of New York, and though her health was often very poor, yet strength was given her for much labor.

Mr. White began the publication of the "Advent Review" and "Sabbath Herald" in Paris, Me. In 1852, they moved to Rochester, N. Y., where he continued to publish the "Review." In 1854-5, Mr. White's health became so feeble, that he resolved to free himself from the responsibilities of publishing, which had been urged upon him. He was editor and proprietor of the "Review and Herald," until it reached Vol. VII, No. 9. No one ever asked him to give the "Review, Instructor," and the publication of books, into other hands, or leave the position of editor. No one suggested anything of the kind to him. It was his choice that he might be relieved, and that the office might be established beyond the influence of those men who had cried, Speculation! He never claimed the property at the office which had been donated to be used for the benefit of the cause. He called upon the church to take the office in Rochester, and establish it where they pleased, and suggested that it be managed by a publishing committee, and that no one connected with it should have a personal interest in it. As no others claimed the privilege, the brethren in Michigan opened the way for the office to be removed to Battle Creek."

About this time Mrs. White writes as follows, which appears in the "Review" for Jan. 10, 1856: "We have felt the power and blessing of God for a few weeks past. He has been very merciful. He has wrought in a very wonderful manner for my husband. We have brought him to our great Physician in the arms of our faith, and like blind Bartimeus, have cried, 'Jesus, thou son of David, have mercy upon us,' and we have been comforted. The healing power of God has been felt. All medicine has been laid aside and we rely alone upon the arm of our great Physician. We are not yet satisfied. Our faith says,

entire restoration. We have seen the salvation of God, yet we expect to see and feel more. I believe without a doubt that my husband will yet be able to sound the last note of warning to the world. For weeks past our peace has been like a river. Our souls triumph in God. Gratitude, unspeakable gratitude, fills my soul for the tokens of God's love which we have of late seen and felt. We feel like dedicating ourselves anew to God."

"The publishing work of the Seventh-day Adventists was begun by Elder White as a personal enterprise, when as yet the believers were too few and too poor to afford much assistance. Working it up through many privations and sufferings and alive to the importance of the work to which he had devoted his energies and his life, his interest was not all removed from it when an Association was formed to take the printing office from his hands. For years he continued to act as publisher and editor, as well as preacher, besides exercising a general supervision of the denominational work through the entire field. These many and increasing duties brought upon him a great amount of labor, which resulted in both physical and mental prostration, from which he did not fully recover for about two years. * * * * * * * * * *

"At the earnest solicitation of Elder and Mrs. White, in 1874 an Educational Society was organized, ground was purchased in the City of Battle Creek, and a good brick building was erected, of three stories from the basement. The school was incorporated under the name of Battle Creek College."

He continued to labor and preach until July 31, when he was prostrated by sickness, and d. Aug. 6, 1881. Mrs. White, though in feeble health, and bereft of him by whose side she had labored for more than thirty-six years, again took up her work, and besides continuing to write largely for the press and maintaining a constantly extending personal correspondence, she has attended the camp meetings in all parts of our land. During the years 1885 and '87 she visited Europe, laboring in England, Switzerland, Italy, Germany, France, Denmark, Norway and Sweden. In Basel, Switzerland, she attended the Swiss Conference and the European Missionary Council of the denomination, and throughout her stay in Europe took a deep interest in the mission established in that ancient city — one of the centers of the Reformation in the sixteenth century. From Basel, frequent visits were made to various points in Switzerland and the surrounding countries. Three times she went to the north countries — Denmark, Norway and Sweden — and in Moss, Norway, in June, 1887, attended the

first campmeeting ever held by the Seventh-day Adventists in Europe. She visited Italy also three times and spent several weeks among the Vaudois in Torre Pellice, in the Waldesian Valleys. Though in all the European countries except England, she had to speak through an interpreter, her labors excited a deep interest, and resulted in much good. Mrs. White was accompanied in her European travels by her youngest son and his family. They have since spent several years in New South Wales, Australia. They were engaged in mission or educational work in the Avondale School, Cooranbong, New South Wales. In 1900, Mrs. White returned to the United States, settling in St. Helena, Cal. Children:

15397. Henry Nichols,[8] b. in Gorham, Me., Aug. 26, 1847; d. in Topsham, Me., Dec. 8, 1863.
15398. James Edson,[8] +.
15398 a. A son,[8] b. and d. ——.
15399. William Clarence,[8] +.

NATHANIEL[7] (15386), b. in Skowhegan, Me., ——; m. (1) ——, Corrisandy Webb; lived in Clinton, Me., where Mrs. White d. in 1870; he m. (2) ——, Susan Reynolds. Children:

15400. Maria,[8] +.
15401. John,[8] +.
15402. Angelia C.,[8] +.
15403. Nattie,[8] +.
15404. Mary T.[8]

MARY[7] (15386 h), b. in Skowhegan, Me., ——; m. Joseph H. Sanford, b. in New York state, ——. Their home was in Skowhegan, where they d. Children:

15404 a. Flavius J. Sanford.[8]
15404 b. Leroy L. Sanford,[8] +.
15404 c. Almond F. Sanford,[8] +.
15404 d. Janette M. Sanford,[8] +.
15404 e. Evalyn C. Sanford,[8] +.

ANNA C.[8] (15393), b. in Xenia, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1842; m. June 6, 1867, Gen. Isaac Miner, son of Moses and Emma (Miner) Kirby. They reside in Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Children:

15405. John White Kirby,[9] b. May 3, 1868; d. May 8, 1887.
15406. Mary Emma Kirby,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1873.
15407. Anna Catherine Kirby,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1880.
15408. Thomas Miner Kirby,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1882.

MARY M.[8] (15394), b. in Marietta, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1845; m. Mar. 22, 1866, Henry W., son of Louis S. and Margaret (Ritter) Peters, b. in Pickaway Co., Ohio, Apr. 25, 1840. They reside in Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Children:

15409. Fred White Peters,[9] +.
15410. Harry Earle Peters,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1869.
15411. Orrin Ritter Peters,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1871.
15412. Avery Williams Peters,[9] b. May 16, 1878.
15413. Anna Margaret Harriet Caroline Peters,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1884.

JOHN W.[8] (15395), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, ——; educated in the Ohio Weslyan University of Delaware, Ohio; studied in Berlin, Germany, and in Athens, Greece. He is now Professor of Greek in Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. He m. June 20, 1871, Alice, dau. of I. H. Hilyer. Children:

15414. Edith,[9] b. July 16, 1872; m. ——, Richard Norton.
15415. John Hilyer,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1881.
15416. Elsa,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1882.
15417. Helen,[9] b. July 16, 1890.

J. EDSON[8] (15398), b. in Rockyhill, Conn., July 28, 1849; he moved with his parents when young to Battle Creek, Mich. Mr. White is President of the Southern Missionary Society of the Yazoo and Mississippi Valleys, incorporated in 1899, also Master and Chaplain of the Missionary Steamer "Morning Star," with northern office in Battle Creek.

WILLIAM C.[8] (15399), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1854; m. (1) in Oakland, Cal., Feb., 1876, Mary E. Kelsey, b. in Leroy, Mich.; she d. in Boulder, Colo., June, 1890; m. (2) in Hobart, Island of Tasmania, Australia, May 9, 1895, Ethel May Lacey, b. in Calcutta, India; she was the oldest daughter of David Lacey, who was for fourteen years in the employ of the British Government as Inspector of Police in India. Mr. White visited Europe in 1885 and '87 and has since been eight years in Australia, but is now (1901) residing in St. Helena, Cal. Children:

15418. Ella May,[9] b. in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 17, 1882.
15419. Mabel Eunice,[9] b. in Basel, Switzerland, Nov. 1, 1886.
15420. James Henry,[9] } b. in Cooranbong, New South Wales,
15421. Herbert Clarence,[9] } Australia, Apr. 6, 1896.
15422. Grace Evelyn,[9] b. in Cooranbong, June 15, 1900.

Samuel Weston Homestead, Skowhegan, Me., built in 1800.

Mrs. Mary (White) Weston.

MARIA[8] (15400), b. in Clinton, Me., ——; m. ——, Harland P. Merrill. They reside in Norridgewock, Me. Children:

15423. Cora O. Merrill,[9] b. ——; m. ——, Frank Lancaster.
15424. Ida L. Merrill,[9] b. ——; m. ——, Harry D. Will.

JOHN[8] (15401), b. in Clinton, Me., ——; m. ——, Mary Wright. Children:

15425. Hallie.[9]
15426. Walter.[9]
15427. A daughter.[9]

ANGELIA C.[8] (15402), b. in Clinton, Me., ——; m. ——, Lloyd Dillingham. Children:

15428. Cora Dillingham,[9] b. ——; m. ——, William Watson.
15429. Bertha Dillingham,[9] b. ——; m. ——, I. O. Bragg.
15430. Clarence Dillingham,[9] b. and d. aged 10 years.

NATTIE[8] (15403), b. in Clinton, Me., ——; m. ——, Augusta Martin.

FRED W. Peters[9] (15409), b. in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Mar. 8, 1867; m. Nov. 8, 1893, Lillian Reagon. Child:

15430 a. Harriet Anna Peters,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1895.

MARY[5] (640), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 17, 1763; moved with her parents to Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., in 1773; m. in Canaan, Me., ——, 1782, Samuel, son of Joseph and Eunice (Farnsworth) Weston, b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 17, 1757, being a twin of Joseph Weston, Jr. They lived in Canaan, Me., where she d. Jan. 26, 1841. Children:

15431. Mary Weston,[6] +.
15432. Betsey Weston,[6] +.
15433. Cephas Weston,[6] b. Mar. 27; d. July 8, 1786.
15434. Cynthia Weston,[6] +.
15435. Samuel Weston,[6] b. May 24, 1788; d. Aug. 22, 1838.
15436. Stephen Weston,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1789; d. Apr. 17, 1869.
15437. Eusebius Weston,[6] +.
15438. John Whitney Weston,[6] +.
15439. Daniel Cony Weston,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1793; d. Dec. 26, 1878.
15440. Clarissa Weston,[6] +.
15441. Increase Sumner Weston,[6] +.
15442. Roxana Weston,[6] b. Mar. 29, 1800; d. June 30, 1891.
15443. Ebenezer Weston,[6] +.

MARY Weston[6] (15431), b. in Canaan, Me., Dec. 19, 1782; m. Jan. 18, 1801, Eleazer, son of Eleazer and Bridget (Hildreth) Coburn, b. Feb. 24, 1777. They lived in Skowhegan, Me., where he was a farmer and land surveyor, and several times represented his town in the legislature of Massachusetts and Maine. Mr. Coburn d. in Skowhegan, Jan. 9, 1845; she d. Dec. 21, 1860. Children:

15444. Nahum Coburn,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1801; d. Oct. 28, 1822.
15445. Abner Coburn,[7] +.
15446. Fidelia Coburn,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1805; m. Oct. 6, 1848, Rev. John S. Brooks. She d. in Sierra Leone, Africa, Jan. 11, 1850.
15447. Philander Coburn,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1807; d. Mar. 8, 1876, in Skowhegan, Me.
15448. Eliza Coburn,[7] +.
15449. Elvira Coburn,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1811; d. July, 1864.
15450. Alonzo Coburn,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Jan. 30, 1877, Vine W. Osgood. He d. Nov. 19, 1882, in Skowhegan, Me.
15451. Samuel Weston Coburn,[7] +.
15452. Stephen Coburn,[7] +.
15453. Eleazer Coburn,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1820; m. Apr. 15, 1845, Eleanor E. Emery. He d. Mar. 10, 1850.
15454. Charles Coburn,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1822; d. Oct. 30, 1844.
15455. Mary Weston Coburn,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1824; d. Apr. 21, 1874.
15456. Sylvanus Pitts Coburn,[7] } b. Mar. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 18, 1874.
15457. Sarah Pitts Coburn,[7] } b. Mar. 5, 1827; d. Aug. 28, 1827.

BETSEY Weston[6] (15432), b. in Canaan, Me., Mar. 5, 1785; m. (1) May 3, 1806, Amos, son of Joseph Baker, who came from England and settled in Dunstable, Mass. Amos was b. in 1764, and when thirteen years old enlisted in the Revolution and served to the close of the war, when he was one of Washington's Life Guards. When discharged he had not money enough to get home, and stopped to earn some by the way. After he reached home he married and settled in New Hampshire, but his young wife soon died. How he picked up an education is not known, but when about forty years old, he went to Canaan, Me., and taught district school and singing school; married Miss Weston and settled there, enduring all the hardships of a new country. She had a hundred and fifty acres of land from her father's estate, but it was some time before they had a comfortable home upon it. Their clothing was made from cloth made in the

home, and every fall the shoemaker came to the house to make the shoes for the family. Mr. Baker having been a soldier in early life, he had a taste for military, and though nearly fifty years of age, enlisted near the close of the war of 1812, but his health giving out, he died suddenly in the army near Buffalo, Oct. 7, 1814.

Mrs. Baker was left with four children, the oldest aged ten. The farm was let at the halves. She used her two wheels, one for spinning flax, the other for cotton and wool. She wove the yarn into cloth to make their clothes. Her son, Judge Baker of Hallowell, Me., says: "My mother owned a share in a social library kept at Skowhegan Bridge. I remember my father and mother sitting up nights to read a volume about Catherine of Russia. The books I read from the library were Shakespeare's Plays and Hume's History of England and others. I think there were no novels in the library. There were perhaps two hundred books. I borrowed "Pilgrim's Progress" and Goldsmith's "Animated Nature," three or four volumes of descriptions of animals, birds, etc., illustrated. A single tallow candle on a table served for several persons to read, study and work by." She m. (2) ——, Samuel Lewis and lived in China, Me., where she d. Mar. 21, 1871. Children:

15458. Henry Knox Baker,[7] +.
15459. Mary Weston Baker,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1808; d. in Biddeford, Me., Mar. 21, 1860.
15460. Delia Rice Baker,[7] +.
15461. Joseph Baker,[7] +.

CYNTHIA Weston[6] (15434), b. in Canaan, Me., Apr. 27, 1787; m. Jan., 1810, George, son of George and Abigail (Steward) Pooler, b. May 9, 1784. They lived in Bloomfield, now Skowhegan, Me., where he d. June 27, 1866. She d. Sept. 28, 1872. Children:

15462. Flavilla Pooler,[7] +.
15463. Almeda Pooler,[7] +.
15464. Samuel Weston Pooler,[7] +.
15465. Daniel Cony Pooler,[7] +.
15466. Lorenzo Pooler,[7] +.
15467. Cynthia Weston Pooler,[7] +.
15468. Clara Brown Pooler,[7] +.
15469. Mary White Pooler,[7] +.
15470. Henry Clay Pooler,[7] +.

EUSEBIUS Weston[6] (15437), b. in Canaan, Me., Apr. 22, 1791; m. (1) ——, Delia Dickenson. They lived in Skowhegan, Me., where he d. Apr. 8, 1866. Children:

15471. Francis Weston,[7] m. ——, Sarah Fletcher.
15472. Charles Frederick Weston,[7] b. in Bloomfield, Me., Jan. 25, 1827; graduated from Waterville College in 1855; was a Baptist clergyman in Springfield, Me., where he d. Apr. 18, 1892.
15473. Helen L. Weston,[7] d. Dec. 22, 1858, aged 29 years.
15474. Harriet Weston,[7] b. in 1831; d. Sept. 30, 1842.

JOHN W. Weston[6] (15438), b. in Canaan, Me., Mar. 27, 1793; m. about 1820, Sally Parker Walker, b. Feb. 4, 1800; d. Jan. 5, 1846. They lived in Skowhegan, Me. He d. Oct. 9, 1878. Children:

15475. Samuel William Weston,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Sept. 4, 1851.
15476. Henry Weston,[7] +.
15477. Levi Wyman Weston,[7] +.
15478. Gustavus Weston,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1826; d. Sept. 15, 1844.
15479. Algernon Sidney Weston,[7] +.
15480. Mary White Weston,[7] +.
15481. Horatio Stephen Weston,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. Caroline Wyman. He d. May 29, 1866.
15482. Emily Weston,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1835; d. June 7, 1845.
15483. Eliza Sophia Weston,[7] b. May 22, 1838; d. June 17, 1897.
15484. Increase Sumner Weston,[7] b. Apr. 20; d. Sept. 6, 1840.
15485. Sarah Elizabeth Weston,[7] b. July 20, 1841; d. Apr. 29, 1842.

CLARISSA Weston[6] (15440), b. in Canaan, Me., Oct. 19, 1796; m. about 1823, Thomas Brown, a farmer. They lived in Corinna, Me., where she d. Apr. 25, 1856. Child:

15486. Samuel Cephas Brown,[7] +.

INCREASE S. Weston[6] (15441), b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 30, 1798; m. ——, Mrs. Caroline L. (Neil) Jewett. He d. Feb. 14, 1885.

EBENEZER Weston[6] (15443), b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 25, 1802; m. Sept. 14, 1834, Delia Bliss of West Springfield, Mass.. He lived in Canaan or one of the towns which was originally Canaan. I have

been able to learn very little in regard to him from the family, but have in my possession his Sketch No. II—"Early Settlers of Canaan." Mrs. Weston d. Sept. 21, 1859; he d. Apr. 30, 1894. Children:

15487. Eugene Weston,[7] +.
15488. Walter Weston,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1836.
15489. Mary Ann Carter Weston,[7] +.
15490. Samuel Henry Weston,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1840; d. Mar. 2, 1862, of wounds received at Fort Donelson in the Civil war.
15491. Clarence Weston,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. May 25, 1845.
15492. Susan Tracy Weston,[7] +.
15493. Clara Weston,[7] +.
15494. Lucy Belden Weston,[7] b. June 7, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1873, George Smiley Tarbell, b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 23, 1845.

ABNER Coburn[7] (15445), b. in Canaan (now Skowhegan), Me., Mar. 22, 1803. Though employed in early life on his father's farm, he spent several terms in Bloomfield Academy, and in 1825 became a surveyor. The knowledge obtained in this profession led him into the lumber business, which he followed for more than half a century with ability and success. He began to take an interest in railway enterprises in 1854, and became director or president of several important lines. In 1838 he was elected as a whig to the Maine legislature, and again in 1840. In 1852, when General Scott was the whig candidate for president, he was on the electoral ticket. In 1855 he was a member of Governor Morrill's council, and in 1857 held the same office under Governors Hamlin and Williams. In 1860 he was an elector on the Lincoln ticket, and chosen governor of Maine in 1862, filling the office during most of the year 1863, and supporting the national government with devotion and fidelity. His last public service was rendered in 1884, when he was one of the Republican electors and was made their chairman. Governor Coburn was active in philanthropic movements, and evinced a practical interest in higher education. He was president of the managers of the College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and vice-president of the board of trustees of Colby University. He gave largely in his lifetime to aid schools and colleges and the building of churches, especially in connection with the Baptist denomination, to which he was warmly attached. He bequeathed to various educational, religious and charitable institutions over eight hundred thousand ($800,000), including two hundred thousand ($200,000) to Colby

University, one hundred thousand ($100,000) to the Maine State College of Agriculture, two hundred thousand ($200,000) to the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, and one hundred thousand ($100,000) to the American Baptist Missionary Union. He was a merchant in Skowhegan, where he d. Jan. 4, 1885.

ELIZA Coburn[7] (15448), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 6, 1809; m. May 7, 1829, Isaiah Marston. They lived in West Waterville, Me., where she d. Mar. 12, 1874. Children:

15495. Erastus Wheeler Marston,[8] +.
15496. Alonzo Coburn Marston,[8] +.
15497. Fidelia Coburn Marston,[8] +.
15498. Elvira Coburn Marston,[8] b. May 26, 1837; d. Feb. 18, 1876.
15499. Mary Coburn Marston,[8] +.
15500. Julia Ann Marston,[8] +.
15501. Helen Eliza Marston,[8] b. May 2, 1844; d. May 31, 1865.
15502. Charles Albert Marston,[8] +.

SAMUEL W. Coburn[7] (15451), b. in Skowhegan, Me., July 14, 1815; m. Dec. 6, 1842, Sarah, dau. of Levi and Sally (Emery) Bigelow, b. in Bloomfield, Me., Jan. 3, 1818. They lived in Skowhegan, where he d. July 31, 1873. Children:

15503. Sarah Frances Coburn,[8] +.
15504. Charles Samuel Coburn,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1845; d. Mar. 23, 1862.
15505. Julia Lowell Coburn,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1849.
15506. Mary Ella Coburn,[8] +.

STEPHEN Coburn[7] (15452), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 11, 1817; m. June 29, 1853, Helen Sophia Miller. They lived in Skowhegan, where he d. July 4, 1882. Children:

15507. Louise Helen Coburn,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1856.
15508. Charles Miller Coburn,[8] b. ——.
15509. Susy Mary Coburn,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 17, 1865.
15510. Frances Elizabeth Coburn,[8] +.
15511. Grace Maud Coburn,[8] +.

HENRY K. Baker[7] (15458), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 2, 1806. His father dying when he was but ten years of age and he being too young to manage the farm at home, it was let at the

Hon. Henry Knox Baker.

Mrs. Henry K. Baker.

halves and he worked for his uncle some two miles distant until about fourteen years of age, when it was decided he should learn the printing business. He was sent to Hallowell in April, 1821. The next day began his labors with Col. Marsters of the "Hallowell Gazette," in whose family he boarded for six years. He said: "I was a country boy, bashful and awkward. In due time I learned to 'set type,' being the youngest apprentice, I built the fire, swept the office, filled the lamps and carried round the papers. . . . Two of us apprentices, thinking to improve our education, agreed one winter to rise before day, go to the office, light the fire, and study arithmetic and geography an hour before breakfast. This we did for several weeks, braving the cold and darkness.

"When I was about seventeen years of age, I began to write for the newspapers, first for the 'Hallowell Gazette,' but afterwards more or less for other papers. My writings were printed in the papers, whatever their merit may have been. Of course they were not very finished productions. The Gazette was discontinued when I became of age, and I was employed as editor of the 'American Advocate.' In 1829, S. W. Robinson and I purchased the 'American Advocate' of Mr. Calvin Spaulding. We were both inexperienced and agreed to give much more than the paper was worth. Robinson was a lawyer, and a partner of Peleg Sprague, member of Congress. The plan was for Robinson to be the political editor, and I was to be the local and business manager. But Robinson was too busy to give much attention to the paper. We had a diminishing list of subscribers, the tendency being toward Augusta.

"In a few years the seat of the government of Maine was removed from Portland to Augusta, the State House was built, and the legislature met there. Luther Severance, editor of the 'Kennebec Journal,' reported for his paper and I reported for the Advocate. My method was to catch the proceedings as they took place, and the substance of the speeches made. I had a measure of success in this and followed this method as long as I reported."

Having been for several years elected one of the town school committee but declined serving, in 1834, he was elected and took the office, and while attending to the duties of the office he met and formed the acquaintance of her, who afterward became his wife and helpmeet in the true sense of the word. He m. Nov. 19, 1835, Sarah M., dau. of Ephraim and Salome (Dennis) Lord, b. in Hallowell, June 21, 1814. Her parents were both born in Ipswich, Mass., he Aug. 11,

1771, and she Dec. 8, 1776. They were m. Oct. 16, 1796. He d. June 2, 1824, and she Oct. 20, 1854. Sarah M. was the youngest of nine children and before her marriage was a teacher in a private school in Hallowell, where they continued to reside after their marriage. In 1836, he sold out the newspaper business and commenced the study of law. While engaged in this study, he was commissioned Justice of the Peace, and filled the duty of this office, was admitted to practice law in 1840. In 1842, he was a member of the legislature; and in 1844, on the judiciary committee; in 1852, was a member of the first common council, when Hallowell obtained a city charter, and served for two years, and was then chosen alderman, was in the city government in all eighteen years. In February, 1855, he was appointed Judge of Probate by Gov. A. P. Morrill. The same year the law was changed and the office made elective, and he was re-elected for twenty-six years. In 1854, he procured a charter for the Hallowell Savings Institution and was chosen treasurer, which office he filled for more than forty years. After about twenty years he had occasional help from time to time, then for some ten years employed a clerk, and later had an assistant treasurer. Although with these many duties, leading a very busy and useful life, he found time for social reading with his family and many drives and excursions in company with his wife.

In 1879, he visited Europe and again in 1883, in company with his grandson, R. H. Rice, making an extended tour in Scotland, England, Ireland, Wales, and spent a week in Paris. He attended for several years the Unitarian meeting and was united with the church, later saw reason to change his views and in 1844, united with the Methodist Church in Hallowell. He was appointed class leader and held the office for more than forty years, when he resigned on account of impaired hearing.

He was ever interested in the promotion of temperance, being temperate himself even to the exclusion of tea and coffee, using first in his own home cold water and later hot water, and his length of days and continued health show plainly that it was no disadvantage. He was ever interested in the promotion of knowledge and education. In 1897, he was one of the committee to superintend the erection of the last extension of the Hubbard Free Library of Hallowell and Jan. 25, 1898, delivered the address at the dedicatory exercises at the opening of the West Wing.

In Mr. Baker's "Old Times and How We Lived," he says: "I am conscious that in the course of my life I have had many privileges and

blessings, more than fall to the share of some others. For these I render thanks to our Heavenly Father. If I have done any good in the world, I only wish it had been more. None need be told how much I owe to my wife, the mother of my children, my companion, counsellor and bosom friend for more than sixty years.

"Whatever troubles or trials I may have had in life, I have had always peace and love at home. We have had no family quarrels, no alienations. But she has gone and I am left alone for the brief remainder of my life."

She d. in Hallowell, Apr. 21, 1898.

Mr. Baker has led a very active and useful life, until an accidental fall upon the ice in January, 1899, confined him to his house. Children:

15512. Frances Weston Baker,[8] +.
15513. George Lord Baker,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1838; d. May 15, 1839.
15514. Ellen Bond Baker,[8] +.
15515. Elizabeth Wait Baker,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1842; d. June 4, 1859.
15516. Anna Stevens Baker,[8] +.
15517. Sanford Adlam Baker,[8] +.
15518. Sarah Martha Baker,[8] +.
15519. Henry Coburn Baker,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1849; d. Oct. 1, 1850.
15520. Emma Lord Baker,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1852; d. Aug. 25, 1853.
15521. Harriet Dennis Baker,[8] +.
15522. Willard Baker.[8]

DELIA R. Baker[7] (15460), b. in Canaan, Me., Mar. 17, 1810; m. ——, Jabez Lewis. They lived in China, Me., where she d. July 6, 1889. Children:

15523. Frances Elizabeth Lewis,[8] +.
15524. Henry Lewis,[8] +.
15525. Anne Lewis,[8] b. Oct., 1836; d. June 2, 1852.
15526. Samuel Lewis,[8] b.——; and d. aged 3 mos.
15527. Delia Lewis,[8] b.——; m. ——, George Giddings.
15528. Edward Lewis,[8] b. Nov., 1846; d. July 23, 1847.
15529. Samuel Lewis,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1848; d. Aug. 26, 1852.

JOSEPH Baker[7] (15461), b. in Canaan, Me., June 23, 1812; m. ——, Frances Rogers, and lived in Augusta, Me. Child:

15530. Orville D. Baker,[8] a lawyer in Augusta, Me.

FLAVILLA Pooler[7] (15462), b. in Canaan, Me., Nov. 24, 1810; m. June 30, 1833, Matthew Dunbar, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 7, 1807. They lived in Skowhegan, Me., where he d. Nov. 7, 1876. She d. Aug. 12, 1880. Children:

15531. John Dunbar,[8] +.
15532. George Pooler Dunbar,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1838.
15533. Charles Dunbar,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1839; d. Apr. 30, 1870.
15534. Sarah Augusta Dunbar,[8] b. July 25, 1841.
15535. Clara Ann Dunbar,[8] +.
15536. A son,[8] b. and d.
15537. Elwin Dunbar,[8] + } twins.
15538. Evelyn Muriel Dunbar,[8] + }
15539. Roscoe Matthew Dunbar,[8] +.
15540. Cora Belle Dunbar,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. Aug. 29, 1872.

ALMEDA Pooler[7] (15463), b. in Canaan, Me., June 3, 1812; m. May 28, 1835, Nathan, son of Benjamin Weston, b. Oct. 9, 1796. They lived in Skowhegan, where she d. Nov. 11, 1857; he d. Feb. 21, 1891. Children:

15541. Emily Weston,[8] +.
15542. Josiah Weston,[8] b. July 19, 1838.
15543. Augustus Nathan Weston,[8] b. May 26, 1842; d. May 24, 1864.
15544. Jane Weston,[8] +.
15545. Theodore Bush Weston,[8] +.
15546. George Osmer Weston,[8] +.
15547. Everett Adelbert Weston,[8] +.
15548. Willard Weston,[8] +.
15549. Annie P. Weston,[8] +.

SAMUEL W. Pooler[7] (15464), b. in Canaan, Me., Sept. 21, 1813; m. Sept. 14, 1840, Mary Dunbar, b. Aug. 17, 1815. Children:

15550. Ann Pooler,[8] b. Jan. 7, 184–; d. May 13, 1854.
15551. Manly T. Pooler,[8] m. Mary E. Coburn[8] (15506).
15552. Ellen M. Pooler,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1845.
15553. Flora Pooler,[8] b. July 5, 1847; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Frank M. Pratt, b. Nov. 7, 1850.
15554. Sumner Pooler,[8] +.
15555. Isabelle Pooler,[8] +.
15556. Charles F. Pooler,[8] +.

DANIEL C. Pooler[7] (15465), b. in Bloomfield, Me., July 17, 1815; m. May 18, 1840, Lucinda Abbott. He d. Apr. 18, 1854.

LORENZO Pooler[7] (15466), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Dec. 17, 1816; m. Oct. 14, 1840, Matilda Serviss.

CYNTHIA W. Pooler[7] (15467), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Apr. 20, 1820; m. June 14, 1840, Daniel Snow Wyman, b. Jan. 14, 1818; d. Apr. 8, 1889. She d. Aug. 17, 1873. Children:

15557. Clarence Lee Wyman,[8] b. June 23, 1842.
15558. Henry Ronello Wyman,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Emma Pooler, who d. Aug. 27, 1884.
15559. Melvin Packard Wyman,[8] +.
15560. Orville Daniel Wyman,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. in 1872, Jennie Keene, who d. Jan., 1875. He m. (2) in 1875, Annie B. Rollins.
15561. Matilda Pooler Wyman,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. Apr. 16, 1852.

CLARA B. Pooler[7] (15468), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Nov. 28, 1821; m. Oct. 8, 1846, Theodore Atkinson Bush, b. July 25, 1824; d. Sept. 9, 1875. She is living in Skowhegan, Me. Children:

15562. Rosabel Charlotte Bush,[8] m. ——, Melvin P. Wyman[8] (15559).
15563. Oscar Lorenzo Bush,[8] +.
15564. Henry Pooler Bush,[8] +.
15565. Arthur Wayne Bush,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

MARY W. Pooler[7] (15469), b. in Bloomfield, Me., May 16, 1827; m. Dec. 1, 1850, Moody Joseph Weston, b. in 1822; d. Nov. 24, 1896.

HENRY C. Pooler[7] (15470), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Aug. 6, 1831; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Jennie Boardman and resides in Pittsfield, Me.

HENRY Weston[7] (15476), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 9, 1823; m. (1) July 15, 1858, Lois Angela Mead, b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 24, 1887. He m. (2) Dec. 4, 1897, Ellen Pointevent McAvoy. They reside in New Orleans, La. Children:

15566. Addie Eliza Weston,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1859.
15567. Asa Sidney Weston,[8] +.
15568. Horatio Stephen Weston,[8] +.
15569. Daniel Cony Weston,[8] +.

15570. Carrie Weston,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1868; d. Mar. 22, 1869.
15571. John Henry Weston,[8] +.
15572. David Robert Weston,[8] +.
15573. Abner Coburn Weston,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1874.
15574. Lois Angela Weston,[8] +.

LEVI W. Weston[7] (15477), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 9, 1824; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1853, Sophia Wyman Walker, b. May 14, 1829; d. June 13, 1858. He m. (2) Nov. 19, 1861, Clementine Houghton Brainard, b. Jan. 22, 1831. They reside in Skowhegan. Children:

15575. Agnes Augusta Weston,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1862; d. Mar. 4, 1872.
15576. Gertrude Sophia Weston,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1866.
15577. Ernest Gustavus Weston,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1867; d. Jan. 27, 1869.
15578. Ethel Houghton Weston,[8] b. May 30, 1869; d. Jan. 17, 1870.
15579. Sarah Weston,[8] b. and d. Nov. 19, 1870.
15580. Margaret Houghton Weston,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1873; d. Aug. 23, 1875.

ALGERNON S. Weston[7] (15479), b. in Skowhegan, Me., July 22, 1828; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1849, Hannah Eliza Hollister, b. June 3, 1828; d. ——. He m. (2) Apr. 23, 1883, Letitia Baird Livezy. He d. Mar. 30, 1897. Children:

15581. Sarah Eliza Weston,[8] +.
15582. William Henry Weston,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1852; d. July 6, 1887.
15583. Lydia Dyer Weston,[8] +.
15584. Mary Lillian Weston,[8] +.

MARY W. Weston[7] (15480), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 13, 1831; m. Jan. 5, 1853, Josiah Parker Varney. They reside in Skowhegan. Children:

15585. Henry Weston Varney,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1853.
15586. Rose Mary Varney,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1856; d. Mar. 24, 1878.
15587. Emily Sophia Varney,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. June 7, 1881.
15588. Sarah Varney,[8] b. May 5, 1859; d. Oct. 28, 1861.
15589. Clara Brown Varney,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1861.
15590. Cora Eliza Varney,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1869.
15591. Mildred Weston Varney,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1865; d. Dec. 27, 1866.

SAMUEL C. Brown[7] (15486), b. in Corinna, Me., Apr. 4, 1824; m. July 10, 1855, Eunice Spaulding, b. Apr. 20, 1824. They lived on the farm where he was born. He d. in Corinna, Aug. 27, 1857. Mrs. Brown d. Apr. 16, 1891. Children:

15592. Cony Thomas Brown,[8] +.
15593. Samuel Cephas Brown,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1857; d. Dec. 8, 1876.

EUGENE Weston[7] (15487), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 24, 1835; m. Feb. 25, 1884, Nellie Pearson, b. in Manchester, N. H., May 30, 1850. They live in Cannon City, Colo. Children:

15594. Edwin Pearson Weston,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1887.
15595. Nanita Weston,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1889.
15596. Bertha Elizabeth Weston,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1892.

MARY A. C. Weston[7] (15489), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 17, 1838: m. Jan. 16, 1862, George Sherwood Stebbins, b. Jan. 9, 1838. Children:

15597. Theodore Winthrop Stebbins,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1862; d. Jan. 22, 1882.
15598. Georgiana Stebbins,[8] b. July 20, 1864.
15599. Philip Sherwood Stebbins,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1866.
15600. Marah Gray Stebbins,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1868.

SUSAN T. Weston[7] (15492), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 17, 1844; m. Feb. 6, 1867, Theodore Greenwood Cree, b. Jan. 14, 1842, in Woodsfield, Ohio. Children:

15601. Jessie Marion Cree,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1868.
15602. Harry Charles Cree,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. June 26, 1871.
15603. Arthur Carroll Cree,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1873.
15604. Robert Boone Cree,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1876.

CLARA Weston[7] (15493), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 14, 1847; m. May 11, 1869, John McCannon, b. Jan. 9, 1830. Children:

15605. Frank Winthrop McCannon,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1871.
15606. Ethelwynne McCannon,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1876.
15607. Frederick Garfield McCannon,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1880.

ERASTUS W. Marston[8] (15495), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 14, 1830; m. (1) ——, Mary S. Fiske; m. (2) ——, Addie Page Snothen. They reside in Oakland, Cal. Children:

15608. Ida E. Marston,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1862; d. Jan. 17, 1863.
15609. Addie M. Marston,[9] +.
15610. Fred C. Marston,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1873.

ALONZO C. Marston[8] (15496), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 6, 1832; m. ——, Della G. Keelor. They reside in San Jose, Cal. Child:

15611. Abner Paul Marston,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1878.

FIDELIA C. Marston[8] (15497), b. in Skowhegan, Me., May 14, 1834; m. ——, Calvin R. Hubbard. She d. March, 1867.

MARY C. Marston[8] (15499), b. in Skowhegan, Me., May 4, 1839; m. ——, Albert H. Weston. They reside in Skowhegan.

JULIA A. Marston[8] (15500), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 9, 1841; m. ——, William H. Long. She d. July 7, 1887. They reside in El Paso, Texas. Children:

15612. Ralph Walter Long,[9] b. Jan., 1874.
15613. Nina Belle Long,[9] b. Aug., 1876.

CHARLES A. Marston[8] (15502), b. in Skowhegan, Me., May 26, 1851; m. ——, Sarah P. Steward. They reside in Skowhegan. Children:

15614. Roy Leon Marston,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1877.
15615. Lola Eliza Marston,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1880.
15616. May Geneva Marston,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1883.
15617. Coburn Steward Marston,[9] b. July 21, 1884.
15618. Claire Randolph Marston,[9] b. May 17, 1887.

SARAH F. Coburn[8] (15503), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 15, 1843; m. ——, John Flavel Turner. They lived in Deering, Me.; now of Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

15619. Harry Coburn Turner,[9] +.
15620. Charles Flavel Turner,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1881.

MARY E. Coburn[8] (15506), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 7, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1870, Manly T. Pooler[8] (15551), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Sept. 13, 1843. They live in Skowhegan. Children:

15621. Fred C. Pooler,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1872.
15622. Florence Pooler,[9] b. May 17, 1878.
15623. Mabel Pooler,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1880.

FRANCES E. Coburn[8] (15510), b. in Skowhegan, Me., June 16, 1867; m. ——, Charles Hovey Pepper. They reside in Concord, Mass. Child:

15624. Stephen Coburn Pepper,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1891.

GRACE M. Coburn[8] (15511), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 10, 1871; m. ——, George Otis Smith. They reside in Washington, D. C. Child:

15625. Charles Coburn Smith,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1897.

FRANCES W. Baker[8] (15512), b. in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 19, 1836; m. in Hallowell, May 30, 1861, Albert S., son of Judge Rice of Augusta, Me. They lived in Rockland, Me., where he d. Feb. 7, 1899. Mrs. Rice is now living with her children. Children:

15626. Richard Henry Rice,[9] +.
15627. Margaret Rice,[9] b. Apr. 9; d. Oct. 4, 1865.
15628. Mervyn Ap Rice,[9] +.
15629. Thomas Barrett Gross Rice,[9] b. May 25, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1872.
15630. Annie Frances Rice,[9] +.
15631. Ellen Adela Rice,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1876.

ELLEN B. Baker[8] (15514), b. in Hallowell, Me., July 31, 1840; m. in New Orleans, La., Jan. 11, 1864, Col. Alfred E. Buck of the U. S. Army. He had formerly been principal of the Hallowell High School. He is now (1899) United States minister to Japan. Their home is in Atlanta, Ga.

ANNA S. Baker[8] (15516), b. in Hallowell, Me., Dec. 26, 1843; m. in Mobile, Ala., Oct. 9, 1869, Major Frank A. Ham, formerly of the U. S. Army. He is of the firm of Frier & Ham, Hardware Dealers, in Russell, Kan., where they reside.

SANFORD A. Baker[8] (15517), b. in Hallowell, Me., June 17, 1846; m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1876, Marie Lulu Taylor. He is superintendent of the factories of Joy, Morton & Co., a salt drying house of Chicago, where he resides. Children:

15632. Florence Lucia Baker,[9] b. May 30, 1879.
15633. Henry Knox Baker,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1881; d. May 16, 1885.

S. MARTHA Baker[8] (15518), b. in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 21, 1848;

m. in Hallowell, Sept. 2, 1873, Reuben Wesley Dunn. Mr. Dunn is of Waterville, Me. He is president of the Somerset R. R. and the Dunn Edge Tool Company of Waterville, where they reside. Mrs. Dunn is a writer of some note, having always written in various ways. Her first book is "The Sleeping Beauty — A Modern Vision"; was published in 1898 by L. C. Page & Co., Boston, and will publish two more this season. Children:

15634. Florence Elizabeth Dunn,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1876; graduated at Colby University and is now assistant in the High School at Waterville, Me.

15635. Henry Wesley Dunn,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1877; graduated at Colby University, taking the highest rank ever taken at that University, and has since been teaching in Connecticut, but will enter Yale Law School the coming season (1899).

HARRIET D. Baker[8] (15521), b. in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 9, 1854; m. in Hallowell, Oct. 22, 1881, Edwin C. Dudley of Augusta, Me. He is treasurer of the Augusta Savings Bank, the third largest bank in the state. Their home is in Augusta. Children:

15636. Katharine Dudley,[9] b. and d. Apr. 16, 1883.

15637. Philip Dudley,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1885; d. June 13, 1897.

FRANCES E. Lewis[8] (15523), b. in China, Me., July 18, 1831; m. ——, Rev. David Page Thompson. They reside in China, Me.

HENRY Lewis[8] (15524), b. Jan. 24, 1833; m. ——, Martha Hanson. Children:

15638. Fred H. Lewis,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1859.

15639. Annie M. Lewis,[9] +.

15640. Edward P. Lewis,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1865.

15641. Leon Weston Lewis,[9] +.

JOHN Dunbar[8] (15531), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 15, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Lizzie M. Buck of Waterville, Me. They reside in Turners Falls, Mass. Children:

15642. George M. Dunbar,[9] b. Nov. 30, 186–.

15643. Harold F. Dunbar,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1871.

CLARA A. Dunbar[8] (15535), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 8, 1843; m. Jan. 9, 1871, Walter A. Steward of Fairfield, Me., where they reside. Child:

15644. Henry M. Steward,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1871.

ELWIN Dunbar[8] (15537), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 5, 1850; m. Apr. 1, 1889, in Muskegon, Mich.

EVELYN M. Dunbar[8] (15538), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 5, 1850; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Leslie A. Emery of Turners Falls, Mass., where they resided for a time, then in Dorchester, Mass. Children:

15645. Grace G. D. Emery,[9] b. in Turners Falls, Aug. 26, 1881.
15646. Willard D. Emery,[9] b. in Dorchester, June 23, 1883.

ROSCOE M. Dunbar[8] (15539), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 15, 1851; m. Sept. 29, 1877, Hannah, dau. of William F. Weston. They reside in Skowhegan. Children:

15647. Earnest W. Dunbar,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1879.
15648. Roy A. Dunbar,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1880.
15649. Gertrude F. Dunbar,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1883.
15650. G. Carleton Dunbar,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1886.
15651. Marion T. Dunbar,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1898.

EMILY Weston[8] (15541), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 12, 1836; m. May 15, 1856, George W. Johnson, b. July 10, 1821. Children:

15652. Viola Alice Johnson,[9] +.
15653. Nathan Weston Johnson,[9] +.
15654. Clara Almeda Johnson.[9]
15655. Bertha Emily Johnson,[9] +.
15656. Georgia F. Johnson.[9]

JANE Weston[8] (15544), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Nov., 1844; m. Nov. 1, 1865, John Athearn. They reside in Oskosh, Wis. Children:

15657. A son,[9] b. and d. in 1867.
15658. John Mellin Athearn,[9] b. Dec., 1869; d. Dec. 15, 1872.
15659. Grace Weston Athearn,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1878.
15660. Lester A. Athearn,[9] b. in 1880.

THEODORE B. Weston[8] (15545), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 25, 1846; m. Oct. 6, 1874, Addie S. Bixby. They reside in Madison, Me. Children:

15661. Wallace Augustus Weston.[9]
15662. Evia Weston.[9]
15663. Alice Weston.[9]
15664. Maizie Weston.[9]

GEORGE O. Weston[8] (15546), b. in Skowhegan, Me., July 15, 1849; m. June 1, 1875, Lizzie S. Wood.

EVERETT A. Weston[8] (15547), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 22, 1850; m. Mar. 31, 1895, Inez A. Eggleston.

WILLARD Weston[8] (15548), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 6, 1852; m. Nov. 24, 1874, Mary Victory, b. Jan. 1, 1854; d. June 9, 1888; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1889, Susie M. Speed, b. June 17, 1860. They reside in Houlton, Me. Children:

15665. Nathan Weston,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1876.
15666. Elmer Weston,[9] b. May 26, 1877.
15667. Annie May Weston,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1880; d. May 18, 1896.
15668. Almeda Hawthorne Weston,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1882.

ANNIE P. Weston[8] (15549), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 17, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1892, H. H. Weston.

SUMNER Pooler[8] (15554), b. in Skowhegan, Me., July 25, 1849; m. Dec., 1877, Cora White, b. in 1852. Child:

15669. Bessie Pooler,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1880.

ISABELLE Pooler[8] (15555), b. in Skowhegan, Me., June 5, 1851; m. Nov. 6, 1876, Charles Clark. Child:

15670. Florence E. Clark,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1878.

CHARLES F. Pooler[8] (15556), b. in Skowhegan, Me., July 10, 1853; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Helen C. Clough. Children:

15671. Charles F. Pooler,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1881.
15672. Francis Pooler,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1890.

MELVIN P. Wyman[8] (15559), b. Mar. 26, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Rosabel C. Bush[8] (15562), b. Sept. 1, 1847. They reside in West Athens, Me. Child:

15673. Ethel Wayne Wyman,[9] +.

OSCAR L. Bush[8] (15563), b. Dec. 26, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Frances M. Merrill; m. (2) May 30, 1883, Almer F. Richardson, who d. Feb. 25, 1888; m. (3) Aug. 13, 1890, Annie L. Williams. Children:

15674. Myrtie Edna Bush,[9] +.
15675. Belva Louisa Bush,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1891.

15676. Arthur Edward Bush,[9] b. July 26, 1892.
15677. Alton Williams Bush,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1895.
15678. Milton Oscar Bush,[9] b. June 13, 1896.
15679. Clyde Bush,[9] b. Aug 13, 1897.

HENRY P. Bush[8] (15564), b. July 6, 1854; m. in 1872, Nellie S. Wood. Children:

15680. Ralph Elbert Bush,[9] +.
15681. Harry Pooler Bush,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1876.
15682. Alice May Bush,[9] b. June 18, 1878; d. Aug. 19, 1898.

ASA S. Weston[8] (15567), b. July 22, 1861; m. Sept. 5, 1882, Marion Edith Otis. They reside in Logtown, Miss. Children:

15683. Henry Otis Weston,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1883.
15684. Carrie Angela Weston,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1885; d. ——.
15685. Pearl Adele Weston,[9] b. June 19, 1887.
15686. Bette Alma Weston,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1889.
15687. Caro Lulu Weston,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1895.

HORATIO S. Weston[8] (15568), b. Aug. 26, 1863; m. Lizzie Wall McVean. They reside in Logtown, Miss. Children:

15688. Gertrude Weston,[9] b. Feb. 1; d. Mar. 1, 1889.
15689. Mabel Weston,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1890.
15690. Alma Ivy Weston,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1894.
15691. Horatio Stephen Weston,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1896; d.——.

DANIEL C. Weston[8] (15569), b. June 5, 1866; m. June 6, 1893, Annie Kennedy. They reside in Logtown, Miss. Children:

15692. Lois Annie Weston,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1895; d. Nov. 1, 1896.
15693. Irene Weston,[9] b. July 17, 1897.

JOHN H. Weston[8] (15571), b. Feb. 23, 1870; m. Feb. 28, 1897, Sarah Amelia Baxter. They reside in New Orleans, La. Child:

15694. John Roland Weston,[9] b. July 6, 1898.

DAVID R. Weston[8] (15572), b. May 13, 1872; m. Mar. 6, 1894, Pauline May Gosselin. They reside in Logtown, Miss. Children:

15695. David Robert Weston,[9] b. May 10; d. July 7, 1896.
15696. Pauline Mary Weston,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1897.

LOIS A. Weston[8] (15574), b. May 19, 1876; m. Apr. 15, 1896, Roland Taylor Patten. They reside in Skowhegan, Me. Child:

15697. Eunice Farnsworth Patten,[9] b. July 5, 1898.

SARAH E. Weston[8] (15581), b. Apr. 26, 1851; m. Mar. 21, 1871; James D. Deming, b. May 10, 1844; d. Sept., 1887. She resides in Leadville, Colo. Children:

15698. Ida Eliza Deming,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1872; m. Nov. 1, 1891.
15699. Chauncey Sydney Deming,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1874.
15700. George Leroy Deming,[9] b. May 5, 1876; d. Sept. 8, 1892.

LYDIA D. Weston[8] (15583), b. Nov. 17, 1858; m. July 23, 1879, Edward Elze, b. Aug. 4, 1853. They reside in Westcliffe, Custer Co., Colo. Children:

15701. Lydia F. Elze,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1880.
15702. Edward S. Elze,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1882.
15703. Lillie T. Elze,[9] b. May 4, 1884.

M. LILLIAN Weston[8] (15584), b. Dec. 16, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Gustar Schulz, b. Feb. 18, 1861. They reside in Duncan, Saguache Co., Colo. Children:

15704. George Sydney Schulz,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1889.
15705. Heinrich Friedrich Carl Schulz,[9] b. May 4, 1891.
15706. Emilie Ida Friedericke Schulz,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1893.
15707. Kate Elizabeth Schulz,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1897.

CONY T. Brown[8] (15592), b. in Corinna, Me., Nov. 30, 1856; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Annie Kornitzer, b. in New York city. He is president of the "Buckeye Gold and Copper Mining Company" and a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, Socorro, New Mexico, where they reside. Children:

15708. Cony Cephas Brown,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1891.
15709. Thomas Coburn Brown,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1895.

ADDIE M. Marston[9] (15609), b. Sept. 7, 1866; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Carl Herman Allen. They reside in San Jose, Cal. Children:

15710. Roy Marston Allen,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1892.
15711. Dorothy May Allen,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1897.

HARRY C. Turner[9] (15619), b. Sept. 17, 1873; m. June 14, 1899, Marie Burnett. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

RICHARD H. Rice[9] (15626), b. in Rockland, Me., Jan. 9, 1863; m. in Concord, N. H., Apr. 6, 1887, Mary Sue Durgin of Concord; she d. Jan. 25, 1895. Children:

15712. Phyllis Rice,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1889.
15713. Richard Drury Rice,[10] b. June 29, 1891.
15713 a. Susan Durgin Rice,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1895.

MERVIN A. Rice[9] (15628), b. in Rockland, Me., Nov. 8, 1867; m. in Rockland, Jan. 9, 1893, Nellie Frances Dow of Rockland. Children:

15713 b. Keryn Ap Rice,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1893.
15713 c. Robin Weston Rice,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1897.

ANNIE F. Rice[9] (15630), b. in Rockland, Me., June 15, 1874; m. in Rockland, June 16, 1896, Carlton Farwell Snow, ensign in the United States Navy. He sailed for Manilla, June 18, 1899. Children:

15713 d. Dorothy Snow,[10] b. Apr. 11, 1897.
15713 e. Carlton Albert Snow,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1900.

ANNIE M. Lewis[9] (15639), b. Nov. 8, 1860; m. ——, John Bailey. Children:

15714. Fred H. Bailey,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1883.
15715. Susie M. Bailey,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1891.
15716. Ruth H. Bailey,[10] b. May 5, 1895.

LEON W. Lewis[9] (15641), b. May 15, 1869; m. ——. Children:

15717. Ethel M. Lewis,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1889.
15718. Scott W. Lewis,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1892.

VIOLA A. Johnson[9] (15652), b. Apr. 30, 1857; m. Sept. 25, 1887, Charles E. Weston. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis. Mrs. Weston is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of John Weston, 1644, to date, and has rendered me valuable assistance in this branch of my work.

NATHAN W. Johnson[9] (15653), b. May 25, 1861; m. May 25, 1895, Inez B. Watson. Children:

15719. George Kneeland Johnson,[10] b. July 1, 1896.
15720. Gertrude Johnson,[10] b. May 25, 1898.

BERTHA E. Johnson[9] (15655), b. June 7, 1867; m. June 7, 1892, John Witham Nichols, M. D.

ETHEL W. Wyman[9] (15673), b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. June 26, 1889, Frank Atherton Batcher. They reside in West Athens, Me. Child:

15721. Harold Carleton Batcher,[10] b. May 23, 1890.

MYRTIE E. Bush[9] (15674), b. Oct. 11, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Merrill George Greene. Child:

15722. Muriel Helen Greene,[10] b. Mar. 20, 1894.

RALPH E. Bush[9] (15680), b. Feb. 18, 1875; m. Feb. 11, 1895, Jennie Ward. He d. Oct. 9, 1898. Child:

15723. Flora Emily Bush,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1895.

JOHN, Jr.[5] (641), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 15, 1766; m. about 1788, Mary Fowler, b. Feb. 9, 1766; d. Oct. 3, 1841. He lived in Canaan, Me., where he was an active and influential member of the Baptist Church, almost to the close of his long life. He lived on a farm which he probably redeemed from the forest, about a mile and a half from the bridge on the Madison road. His nephew, Eben Weston, says of him: "John was a quiet man, who minded his own business, like all the rest of my uncles, in due time he built a two-story house. I believe that more of his descendants are now in business in Skowhegan, than of any of those early settlers, who have been in these sketches." (Early Settlers in Canaan, No. II)
By E. Weston[6] (15443).

He d. Apr. 20, 1858. Children:

15724. Mary,[6] +.
15725. Lydia,[6] +.
15726. Betsey,[6] +.
15727. Hannah,[6] +.
15728. Sophronia,[6] +.
15729. Constantine,[6] +.
15730. John Harvey,[6] +.
15731. Diana,[6] +.

MARY[6] (15724), b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 18, 1789; m. in 1806, Rev. Dr. John Dane, a graduate of Dartmouth College. He d. when about fifty years of age, in Fredericton, N. B. of typhus fever. She m. (2) Samuel Dinsmore and d. Apr., 1869. Children:

15732. John White Dane,[7] +.
15733. Mary Dane,[7] +.
15734. Joseph C. Dane,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1816; m. ——, Matilda ——.
15735. Constantine W. Dane,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1819; m. ——, Sarah Tenney.

John White, Jr., Homestead, Skowhegan, Me., built in 1817.

LYDIA[6] (15725), b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 16, 1791; m. in Skowhegan, Me., Mark Nuth; she d. Mar., 1877, aged 85 years.

BETSEY[6] (15726), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 3, 1793; m. June 26, 1810, Samuel Philbrick, Jr., b. in Exeter, N. H., June 12, 1785, moved to Skowhegan, Me., in 1808, where he d. Jan. 30, 1868. She d. Feb., 1855. Children:

15736. Hannah Robinson Philbrick,[7] +.
15737. Betsey Philbrick,[7] +.
15738. Sarah Philbrick,[7] +.
15739. Samuel White Philbrick,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1816; d. Aug. 3, 1853.
15740. Mary Lydia Philbrick,[7] +.
15741. Ellen Augusta Philbrick,[7] +.
15742. William Philbrick,[7] +.
15743. Jane Rowell Philbrick,[7] +.
15744. Joseph Henry Philbrick,[7] +.
15745. George Philbrick,[7] +.
15746. Alma Ann Philbrick,[7] +.
15747. Clara Philbrick,[7] b. Aug 29, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1836.

HANNAH[6] (15727), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 8, 1795; m. Mar. 14, 1819, John Robinson, son of Samuel Philbrick, b. in Exeter, N. H., Sept. 29, 1789. They lived in Waterville, Me., where he d. Sept. 25, 1858. She d. May, 1851. Children:

15748. John White Philbrick,[7] +.
15749. Samuel Philbrick,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1823; d. Aug. 16, 1844.
15750. Benjamin Philbrick,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. Oct. 12, 1846.
15751. Caroline Philbrick,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1827; d. Sept. 26, 1828.
15752. Caroline Elizabeth Philbrick,[7] +.
15753. Hannah Todd Philbrick,[7] +.
15754. Ellen Scribner Philbrick,[7] b. Apr. 23; d. Aug. 27, 1837.

SOPHRONIA[6] (15728), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 21, 1797; m. about 1824, Benjamin Cayford. They lived in Skowhegan. She d. Feb., 1880, aged 82 years. Children:

15755. Benjamin Cayford, Jr.,[7] b. in 1825; d. June, 1850.
15756. Charles Cayford,[7] +.
15757. Mary Judith Cayford,[7] +.
15758. George Cayford,[7] b. in 1833; d. ——.

15759. Elizabeth Cayford,[7] b. in 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1857.
15760. Sophronia Cayford,[7] b. in 1838; d. Mar. 31, 1857.
15761. Laura Cayford,[7] b. in 1841.

CONSTANTINE[6] (15729), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 19, 1799; m. in Skowhegan, Dec., 1830, Cynthia, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Olive (Moor) Steward. They lived in Skowhegan, where he d. Jan., 1873, aged 73. Olive Moor was dau. of Maj. John and Peggy (Goffe) Moor, granddau. of Lemuel Moor and Col. John Goffe of New Hampshire. Children:

15762. Caroline P.,[7] +.
15763. Joseph J.,[7] b. Jan., 1833; d. in Nevada City, Nevada, Sept., 1863.
15764. Cynthia,[7] +.

JOHN H.[6] (15730), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 12, 1802; m. Nov. 14, 1820, Clarissa J. Bicknell, b. in Abington, Mass., Mar. 6, 1810; d. May 19, 1893. He d. Jan. 12, 1858. Children:

15765. Henry K.,[7] +.
15766. John H.,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. June 25, 1889.
15767. Clara B.,[7] +.
15768. Samuel B.,[7] +.

DIANA[6] (15731), b. in Canaan, now Skowhegan, Me., July 19, 1805; m. about 1844, R. B. Jennings. They lived in Maine, where she d. Feb. 3, 1853. Children:

15769. Clara L. Jennings,[7] +.
15770. Mary Jennings,[7] b. in 1847; d. in 1851.

JOHN W. Dane[7] (15732), b. Nov. 26, 1811; m. ——, Hannah Allen. They reside in Anson, Me. Children:

15771. John Henry Dane.[8]
15772. George Carlton Dane.[8]
15773. Mary White Dane.[8]

MARY Dane[7] (15733), b. Apr. 5, 1814; m. ——, George Carlton. She d. July 30, 1873. Children:

15774. George Carlton, Jr.[8]
15775. Fred Carlton.[8]

HANNAH R. Philbrick[7] (15736), b. in Canaan, Me., May 22, 1811; m. Samuel Soule and d. at her home in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 17, 1888.

BETSEY Philbrick[7] (15737), b. in Canaan, Me., Oct. 19, 1812; m. ——, Joel Williams; is said to have had four children; she d. Aug. 25, 1887.

SARAH Philbrick[7] (15738), b. Dec. 14, 1814; m. ——, Samuel Dexter Arnold; is said to have had three children; she d. Mar. 9, 1893.

MARY L. Philbrick[7] (15740), b. in Canaan, Me., July 20, 1818; m. Feb. 9, 1840, Reuben Kidder. They had three children. She d. at her home in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 6, 1891.

ELLEN A. Philbrick[7] (15741), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 25, 1820; m. ——, Robert Tuttle and had four children.

WILLIAM Philbrick[7] (15742), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 12, 1823; m. ——, 1850, Mary E., dau. of Ichabod Russell, and had five children.

JANE R. Philbrick[7] (15743), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 3, 1825; m. ——, Benjamin Dodge; had two children; she d. Dec. 23, 1880.

JOSEPH H. Philbrick[7] (15744), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 20, 1827; m. Sept. 4, 1853, Mary, dau. of Asa Steward. They have four children and reside in Roxbury, Mass.

GEORGE Philbrick[7] (15745), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 21, 1830; m. in Waterville, Me., Dec. 30, 1856, Lucy, dau. of Gilman Fellows. They have five children.

ALMA A. Philbrick[7] (15746), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 11, 1832; m. ——, Asa S. Emery. They had one child. She d. Nov. 27, 1871.

JOHN W. Philbrick[7] (15748), b. in Waterville, Me., Mar. 7, 1821; m. Sept. 11, 1843, Julia S. Moore; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Shaw) Dauble, of Boston, Nov. 26, 1861. The first Mrs. Philbrick had six children.

CAROLINE E. Philbrick[7] (15752), b. in Waterville, Me., Feb. 3, 1830; m. in 1852 (?) Isaac S. Kalloch. They have had six children. They reside in New Whatcom, Wash.

HANNAH T. Philbrick[7] (15753), b. in Waterville, Me., July 26, 1832; m. Jan., 1859, Jones R. Elden, b. in Saco, Me., in 1821. He was in the hardware business in Waterville, where he d. Apr. 9, 1864. Mrs. Elden d. May 28, 1892. Child:

15776. Mary Elden,[8] +.

CHARLES Cayford[7] (15756), b. in 1827; m. ——, Mary French. Child:

15777. Caroline Cayford.[8]

MARY J. Cayford[7] (15757), b. in 1831; m. ——, John McLaughlin.

CAROLINE P.[7] (15762), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 11, 1831; m. in Skowhegan, Oct. 11, 1853, Hiram S., son of Josiah and Nancy (Webb) Steward, b. in Milburn, Aug. 7, 1827. He was a miner, carriage maker, miller and farmer in Skowhegan and Waterloo, Iowa, where she d. Oct., 1865, and is buried in Skowhegan. He m. (2) her sister (15764). Children:

15778. Alice M. Steward,[8] +.
15779. Frank R. Steward,[8] +.

CYNTHIA[7] (15764), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Aug., 1835; m. Aug. 28, 1867, as second wife, Hiram S. Steward, he had had a former wife, her sister, (15762). They reside in Skowhegan, Me., where he has twice represented the district in the legislature and served as selectman of the town. Mrs. Steward, in writing of the family, says: "We all have brown hair of different shades. As far as I know, I think the White blood carries fondness for books, native refinement and good sense." Children:

15780. Mary Adele Steward,[8] +.
15781. John White Steward,[8] +.

HENRY K.[7] (15765), b. in Canaan, Me., Aug. 18, 1831; m. Aug. 29, 1858, Jane B. Parker. Children:

15782. Lillian P.,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1862.
15783. John Harvey,[8] b. June 10, 1871.

CLARA B.[7] (15767), b. Mar. 26, 1835; m. Aug. 14, 1856, Leander Squire; she d. Mar. 11, 1882.

SAMUEL B.[7] (15768), b. May 28, 1844; m. July 29, 1865, Josephine Remick; he d. May 26, 1883. Children:

15784. Guy H.,[8] b. May, 1869; d. in 1892.
15785. Clara B.,[8] b. in 1872.
15786. Willie,[8] b. 1881.

CLARA L. Jennings[7] (15769), b. in 1845; m. Melville Haskell. They reside in Troy, N. Y.

MARY Elden[8] (15776), b. in Waterville, Me., Mar. 21, 1863; m. Prof. Shailor, son of Jonathan B. and Sophia (Shailer) Matthews, b. in Portland, Me., May 26, 1863; graduated from Colby University and Newton Theological Seminary and is now professor of New Testament History in the University of Chicago, where they reside. Children:

15787. Robert Elden Matthews,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1894, in Waterville.
15788. Helen Matthews,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1898, in Chicago.

ALICE M. Steward[8] (15778), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 23, 1854; m. June 12, 1879, William B. Steward. They reside in Skowhegan. Children:

15789. Carl White Steward,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1881.
15790. Robert Kent Steward,[9] b. July 22, 1885.
15791. Helen Steward,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1886.

FRANK R. Steward[8] (15779), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 17, 1856; m. in Skowhegan, May 9, 1892, Bertha Farrand. They reside in Skowhegan. Child:

15792. Roy Manchester Steward,[9] b. June 17, 1894.

MARY A. Steward[8] (15780), b. in Showhegan, Me., Oct. 8, 1868; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Edward W. Heath. They reside in Skowhegan. Children:

15793. Clara T. Heath,[9] } b. Oct. 11, 1893.
15794. Arthur S. Heath,[9] }
15795. Walter White Heath,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1894.
15796. Francis Edward Heath,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1895.

JOHN W. Steward[8] (15781), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 28, 1871; he graduated from the University of Maine with degree, M. M. E.; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1892, Nettie B. Frost, who d. Nov. 23, 1893; m. (2) Feb., 1897, Agnes Safford. They reside in Skowhegan. Child:

15797. Marion O. Steward,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1893.

ELISHA Jr.[5] (642), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. July 8, 1759; m. Oct. 10, 1780, Deborah, dau. of Lieut. Sherebiah and Deborah (Wilder) Hunt, b. in Lancaster, bapt. Nov. 2, 1760. He lived for a short time in Plymouth, Vt., then settled in Ashburnham, Mass., in 1782, receiving letters of dismission from the church in Lancaster to the church in Ashburnham, Aug. 19, 1798, from which time until his death, he was deacon of the church. He was a farmer and carpenter and in town affairs he was one of the foremost men of his times, serving as town clerk, selectman and assessor. Among his fellow-men his opinions were respected and his character above reproach. He d. June 14, 1817. His widow d. Mar. 26, 1846. Through the kindness of the family of his brother Peter, I have seen and have a copy of a letter written by Elisha, Jr., to his father in Leicester, Vt., in March, 1813, upon learning of the death of his brother Peter and his wife, Eunice, in which he refers to the recent death of his mother, Mrs. Alice (Stearns) White. Children:

15798. Josiah,[6] +.
15799. Nancy,[6] +.
15800. Elisha, 3d,[6] +.
15801. Sherebiah Hunt,[6] +.
15802. Deborah,[6] +.
15803. Peter,[6] +.
15804. Dorinda,[6] b. May 25, 1796; d. in 1837.
15805. Mary,[6] +.
15806. David,[6] +.
15807. Ivers,[6] +.
15808. Sarah,[6] +.

JOSIAH[6] (15798), b. in Plymouth, Vt., Nov. 2, 1782; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1817, Matilda, dau. of Joseph Stone. She d. Feb. 14, 1838; m. (2) May 13, 1840, Betsey, dau. of James and —— (Butterfield) Bly of Andover, Mass. He was a carpenter, also a member of the Ashburnham Light Infantry. He served in 1814 at Boston Harbor. They lived in Ashburnham, where he d. Oct. 24, 1871. Children:

15809. Josiah E.,[7] b. in Ashburnham, May 20, 1809; m. Apr. 10, 1835, Betsey, dau. of Dea. William J. and Elizabeth (Griffin) Lawrence, b. Jan. 5, 1801; d. Aug. 10, 1846. He m. (2) Mary Moore. He moved to Lowell, Mass., in 1848, where he was a merchant, and later to Laconia, N. H., where she d. He d. ——.

15810. Susan Gates,[7] b. July 21, 1811; d. Aug. 24, 1833.
15811. Nancy Hayden,[7] +.
15812. Amos S.,[7] b. in Ashburnham, Apr. 6, 1816; m. Eunice Bowditch. He was a merchant in Weymouth, Mass., where he d. Mar. 27, 1891.
15813. Mary Matilda,[7] +.
15814. Ivers Warren,[7] +.
15815. Sarah Cushing,[7] +.
15816. Joseph Wilder,[7] +.
15817. Charles H.,[7] +.
15818. Susan E.,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1843; d. May 29, 1865.
15819. Ellen T.,[7] + } b. June 8, 1845; d. July 18, 1845.
15820. Emma T.,[7] }

NANCY[6] (15799), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1784; m. Sept. 2, 1806, Jesse, son of William Holbrook of Ashburnham. He was a blacksmith in Ashburnham, where she d. Apr. 15, 1864. He d. Aug. 4, 1867. Children:

15821. Nancy White Holbrook,[7] +.
15822. Jesse Horatio Holbrook,[7] +.
15823. Mary Eliza Holbrook,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1811; d. in 1812.
15824. James A. Holbrook,[7] b. in 1812; d. in 1839.
15825. Mary Eliza Holbrook,[7] +.
15826. Deborah Laura Holbrook,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1817.
15827. Sarah Dorinda Holbrook,[7] b. July 5, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1876.
15828. Lois S. Holbrook,[7] +.
15829. Edwin White Holbrook,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1824; d. Dec. 9, 1839.
15830. William Loring Holbrook,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1826.
15831. Ann A. Holbrook,[7] + } b. Sept., 1828; d. Sept., 1828.
15832. Jane Holbrook,[7] }

ELISHA, 3d[6] (15800), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 17, 1787; m. Jan., 1818, Juda Rodgers. He lived in Ashburnham till 1850, then in Newton, where she d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Rodgers. He d. in Newton. Children:

15833. Edwin,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. May 10, 1824.
15834. Sarah H.,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1824; m. ——, Josiah Rogers, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Rogers) Hodsdon, b. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1820. They d. in Newton.

SHEREBIAH H.[6] (15801), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1790; m. Sept. 18, 1811, Lois Stocker. They lived in Springfield, Vt., then in Unity, N. H. She d. July 26, 1865. He d. May 23, 1879.

DEBORAH[6] (15802), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1792; m. ——, John Harrington of Rowe, Mass. Child:

15835. Caroline Harrington.[7]

PETER[6] (15803), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1794; m. in 1821, Nancy Stocker. He was a shoe maker; lived in Springfield, Vt., till March, 1862, when he went with his son to Baltimore, Vt., where he d. May 16, 1862; was buried with his brother in Springfield. She d. June 14, 1871. Children:

15836. George Sumner,[7] +.
15837. Horace Harlow,[7] +.
15838. Lucia Jane,[7] +.

MARY[6] (15805), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 15, 1799; m. ——, Stephen, son of Stephen and Anna (Adams) Corey. He was a farmer in Ashburnham and for a number of years continued the business of tanning established by his father. He d. Dec. 22, 1867. She d. Nov. 6, 1866. Children:

15839. Stephen W. Corey,[7] +.
15840. Mary H. Corey,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1825; d. Aug. 4, 1846.
15841. Augusta H. Corey,[7] +.
15842. Sarah W. Corey,[7] +.
15843. Walter A. Corey,[7] b. June 29, 1831; d. Jan. 25, 1862.
15844. Susan M. Corey,[7] +.
15845. David A. Corey,[7] +.
15846. Ellen M. Corey,[7] +.
15847. Abbie M. Corey,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1841.
15848. George F. Corey,[7] +.

DAVID[6] (15806), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1801; m. Jan. 22, 1829, Sarah Chandler, b. Jan. 18, 1808, in Quincy, Mass. He was a contractor and builder, doing an extensive business in Gloucester, Mass., where he d. Aug. 4, 1860. She d. in Evanston, Ill., Jan. 6, 1889. Children:

15849. Charles Carroll,[7] b. June 18, 1833; d. Aug. 8, 1845.
15850. David Augustus,[7] +.
15851. Francis,[7] b. June 27, 1839; d. Dec. 27, 1841.
15852. Sarah Frances,[7] b. in Gloucester, Feb. 5, 1842; m. in Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1871, Henry A. Freeman. She d. in Evanston, Ill., May 1, 1892.

IVERS[6] (15807), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 25, 1804. After the death of his father, Dea. White, he lived for a time with Dr. Haskell of Ashby, Mass.; later decided to serve an apprenticeship with his brother in Vermont, where he attained a high reputation as a shoemaker, then worked for a while in a hotel in Saratoga; afterward purchased a mail route and carried tri-weekly the mail between Ashburnham and Worcester, by the way of Fitchburg. Subsequently he purchased the old homestead of his brother Josiah and m. ——, 1832, Zoa, dau. of Dea. William J. and Elizabeth (Griffin) Lawrence, b. in Ashburnham, Apr. 21, 1804. Later in life he was a house, carriage and ornamental painter. He was adjutant of the Ninth Regiment on the staff of Col. Josiah Watkins, was a deputy sheriff and, under President Fillmore, appointed postmaster. As a member of the First Congregational Church it is said of him, "He lived to do his Master's will." He was a member of the Social Lodge of Masons; he was elected to many important offices in the order. He d. in Ashburnham, June 26, 1884. She d. ——. Children:

15853. William Frederick,[7] +.
15854. Annie Eliza Celestia,[7] +.

SARAH[6] (15808), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1806; m. June 6, 1833, Jonas, son of Jeremiah and Rachel (Wright) Lawrence, b. in Ashby, Aug. 8, 1806; moved with his parents, when young, to Ashburnham, where he lived. She d. June 22, 1845. He m. (2) in 1852, Mrs. Elizabeth (Russell) Houghton, dau. of David and Lydia (Green) Russell and widow of Richard W. Houghton, b. in Ashburnham. Children:

15855. Charles A. Lawrence.[7]
15856. Ivers W. Lawrence,[7] +.

NANCY H.[7] (15811), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1813; m. Dec. 27, 1836, George, son of Reuben Davis of Ashby, Mass. He was a blacksmith in Ashburnham, where he d. Sept. 9, 1875. She d. Mar. 17, 1856. Children:

15857. Elizabeth Matilda Davis,[8] +.
15858. George Edwin Davis,[8] +.
15859. John W. Davis,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1848.
15860. Charles W. Davis,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. Nov. 14, 1873.

MARY M.[7] (15813), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1818; m. in Ashburnham, May 14, 1835, Ebenezer Turell, son of Samuel and Lydia (Knapp) Learned, b. in Gardner, Mass., July 19, 1812; he was a practicing physician in Fall River, Mass., where he d. Feb. 12, 1885. She d. Dec. 28, 1896. Children:

15861. Sarah Matilda Learned,[8] +.
15862. Susan Tufts Learned,[8] +.
15863. Mary White Learned,[8] +.
15864. Lydia Knapp Learned,[8] +.
15865. Anna Martha Learned,[8] +.
15866. Helen Maria Learned,[8] +.
15867. Josephine Hawley Dorr Learned,[8] +.
15868. Fanny Heywood Learned,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1858; a teacher in a private school and a contralto singer.
15869. William Turell Learned,[8] +.

IVERS W.[7] (15814), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 9, 1820; m. ——, Elizabeth Wheeler of Fitchburg, Mass.

SARAH C.[7] (15815), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1822; m. Sept. 22, 1845, James H. Warner, b. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1813. They resided in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Sept. 18, 1859. Mrs. Warner resided in Ashby, now with her son in Hamilton, Mass. Children:

15870. James E. Warner,[8] +.
15871. Mary E. Warner,[8] +.
15872. Jane W. Warner,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1852; d. young.
15873. Francilla A. Warner,[8] +.

JOSEPH W.[7] (15816), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1825; m. (1) Susan Lake; m. (2) Sarah Loud; he was a carpenter, living for a time in Lebanon, N. H., and later in Chicago, Ill.

CHARLES H.[7] (15817), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1841; he enlisted in the Ashburnham Light Infantry in 1857, when but sixteen years of age; and in 1861, he went with his company (G) in the Twenty-first Massachusetts Regiment and was in many of the great battles

Capt. Charles H. White.

of the Civil war, in North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, Kentucky and Tennessee; was discharged July 12, 1865, having had four years continuous service from July 19, 1861. Upon his return he enlisted again in Company E, Tenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia of Ashburnham, and was promoted successively through every grade of musician, non-commissioned officer and lieutenant, to captain of Company E, Sixth Regiment in 1890, from which position he resigned in April, 1892, after thirty-five years of almost continuous service in peace and war. He m. Nov. 29, 1866, Florence H., dau. of David and Mary (Converse) Stowe. They resided in Ashburnham on the old homestead until 1899; now in Grandin, Mo. Children:

15874. Marietta Stowe,[8] +.
15875. Florence Marian,[8] +.
15876. Annie Constance,[8] b. May 9, 1872; a teacher, now (1901) living in Grandin, Mo.
15877. Elbert Clayton,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1874; now (1901) in Grandin.
15878. Margaret Clarendon,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1885.

ELLEN T.[7] (15820), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 20, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Edward G. Newell.

NANCY W. Holbrook[7] (15821), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 30, 1807; m. Nov. 19, 1835, Joshua Merriam. They resided in Ashburnham, where she d. July 30, 1852. Children:

15879. Sarah E. Merriam,[8] +.
15880. Jane E. Merriam,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1844.

JESSE H. Holbrook[7] (15822), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1808; m. in 1839, Polly Ann Wilcox. They resided in Granger, N. Y., where he d. in 1856. Children:

15881. James E. Holbrook,[8] b. and d. during the Civil war.
15882. Lewis J. Holbrook,[8] b. and d. during the Civil war.

MARY E. Holbrook[7] (15825), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1814; m. Sept. 13, 1842, James L. Russell of Fitchburg.

LOIS S. Holbrook[7] (15828), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1821; m. May 18, 1841, Benjamin, son of Stephen and Eliza (Goodale) Cushing, as his second wife. They live on the old homestead in Ashburnham. Children:

15883. Edwin James Cushing,[8] +.
15884. Benjamin Cushing,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1844; resides in Champaign, Ill.
15885. Linda Whitney Cushing,[8] +.
15886. Joseph G. Cushing,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1847; resides in Gardner, Mass.
15887. Eliza Cushing,[8] b. July 18, 1849.
15888. Elizabeth Anna Cushing,[8] +.
15889. Henry E. Cushing,[8] +.
15890. Frederick Cushing,[8] +.
15891. Mary Ellen Cushing,[8] b. July 28, 1859; is a teacher.
15892. Alfred Holbrook Cushing,[8] +.

ANN A. Holbrook[7] (15831), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 10, 1828; m. in 1856, Alvin D. Strong of Fitchburg. They resided in Keene, N. H., where he d. in 1879. Children:

15893. Frank Strong.[8]
15894. James Strong.[8]
15895. Herbert Strong.[8]
15896. Susan Annie Strong,[8] a teacher in Keene.

GEORGE S.[7] (15836), b. in Springfield, Vt., July 31, 1822; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Cecelia Schulty. He d. Feb. 23, 1888. Children:

15897. Emma Louise,[8] +.
15898. Minnie,[8] +.
15899. Mary Lois,[8] b. and d. Oct. 13, 1865.
15900. Nettie Cecelia,[8] +.
15901. Nellie Francelia,[8] +.

HORACE H.[7] (15837), b. in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 27, 1829; m. July 7, 1853, Frances L. Munger, b. in Malone, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1835. They resided in Springfield, where he d. Jan., 1859; Mrs. White lives in Chester, Vt., with her daughter. Children:

15902. Ada Frances,[8] +.
15903. Sarah Augusta,[8] +.

LUCIA Jane[7] (15838), b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 29, 1834; m. Sept. 8, 1853, George R. Thornton of Charlestown, N. H.; she d. Mar. 28, 1890. Children:

15904. George W. Thornton,[8] b. June 24, 1854; d. Oct. 14, 1889.
15905. William H. Thornton,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1860; d. Mar. 19, 1861.
15906. Edith M. Thornton,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1869.
15907. Rosalia N. Thornton,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1874.

STEPHEN W. Corey[7] (15839), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 31, 1822; m. ——, Judy Draper and resides in New Portland, Me.

AUGUSTA H. Corey[7] (15840), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 28, 1827; m. ——, John Frost of Ashby, Mass.

SARAH W. Corey[7] (15842), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1829; m. John G. Coult of Manchester, N. H.

SUSAN M. Corey[7] (15844), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 10, 1833; m. ——, Frank B., son of Charles and Louisa (Brigham) Stoddard of Chesterfield, N. H.; she d. in Ashburnham, June 25, 1861.

DAVID A. Corey[7] (15845), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 20, 1836; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1860, Josephine, dau. of Joel Stoddard of Templeton, Mass; she d. Mar. 9, 1865. He m. (2) Oct. 9, 1866, Nellie, dau. of Walter and Nancy (Foster) Haywood. He was treasurer of the Snow Cattle Co.; also merchant in Fitchburg from 1858 to 1883.

ELLEN M. Corey[7] (15846), b. in Asnburnham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1838; m. ——, George Coult. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

GEORGE F. Corey[7] (15848), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1844; m. June 24, 1869, Ellen, dau. of Francis Hinds. They reside on the homestead in Ashburnham.

DAVID A.[7] (15850), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1834; m. Oct. 4, 1860, in Gloucester, Lavinia Collins Procter. They reside in Gloucester. Child:

15908. Genevieve Carroll,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1861; d. Jan. 25, 1867.

WILLIAM F.[7] (15853), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1834; m. 1857, Alice, dau. of Oliver Wheeler of Ashby; they were divorced in 186–; he m. (2) Mar. 14, 1885, Mrs. Hattie M. (Farwell) Wetherbee. He is an ornamental painter in Ashburnham, where they reside.

ANNIE E. C.[7] (15854), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 15, 1841; m. Aug. 31, 1871, Edwin E. Spencer, M. D. They resided in Cambridgeport, Mass., where she d. Jan. 25, 1901. Child:

15909. Edna L. Spencer,[8] b. —— ; living in Cambridgeport.

ELIZABETH M. Davis[8] (15857), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1837; m. Nov. 16, 1856, James Wheeler of Fitchburg, Mass.; he d. ——, and she m. (2) Jan. 1, 1881, Robert Shackley. They reside in East Somerville, Mass.

GEORGE E. Davis[8] (15858), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1839; m. Feb. 8, 1864, Helen M., dau. of Reuben Puffer of Ashburnham. He served in the Civil war as adjutant and sergeant-major; he was commissioned first lieutenant Apr. 26, 1863; he re-enlisted and was honorably discharged Aug. 30, 1864, at the reduction of the regiment.

SARAH M. Learned[8] (15861), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1836; m. in Fall River, Mass., (1) Apr. 21, 1858, Joseph Cluff; m. (2) in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 14, 1879, Rufus Fitzgerald.

SUSAN T. Learned[8] (15862), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 4, 1839; m. in Fall River, Nov. 21, 1861, William Bradford Hunt.

MARY W. Learned[8] (15863), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 17, 1841; m. May 10, 1858, in Fall River, Mass., George Washington Locke.

LYDIA K. Learned[8] (15864), b. in Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 19, 1845; m. in Fall River, Oct. 10, 1865, George Mason Chase.

ANNA M. Learned[8] (15865), b. in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 18, 1848; m. (1) in Fall River, July 28, 1868, George H. Noyes; m. (2) in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 2–, 1878, John A. Spaulding.

HELEN M. Learned[8] (15866), b. in Fall River, Mass., Jan. 11, 1852; m. (1) in Fall River, Feb. 22, 1881, Moses Leighton Thompson; m. (2) in Fall River, Feb. 6, 1894, George Sharples.

JOSEPHINE H. D. Learned[8] (15867), b. in Fall River, July 13, 1856; m. in Fall River, Sept. 6, 1881, Albion King Stode, Jr.

WILLIAM T. Learned[8] (15869), b. in Fall River, Mass., Mar. 25, 1861; m. in Bridgeton, N. J., June 12, 1889, Frances H. Elmer.

JAMES E. Warner[8] (15870), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1846; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Ella K., dau. of James Bly. They reside in South Village, Ashburnham. Child:

15911. Hattie E. Warner,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1869.

MARY E. Warner[8] (15871), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1848; m. Henry W., son of Samuel Burr of Ashby, Mass. She d. Apr. 5, 1891, in Ashby. Children:

15912. Carrie D. Burr,[9] b. in 1872; d. Oct. 1, 1886.

15913. Emma G. Burr,[9] b. July 1, 1878; lives in Ashby.

FRANCILLA A. Warner[8] (15873), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 8, 1856; m. ——, Herbert Sadlier. They resided in Beverly, Mass. Mrs. Sadlier resides with her daughter in Ashby, Mass. Child:

15914. Grace E. Sadlier,[9] +.

MARIETTA S.[8] (15874), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1867; m. Apr. 16, 1890, Edwin L. Moore of Boston. They reside in Winthrop, Mass.

FLORENCE M.[8] (15875), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1870; m. Sept. 15, 1891, Israel B. Oliver of Lynn, where they reside. Children:

15915. Raymond B. Oliver,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1892, in Lynn.

15916. Wallace B. Oliver,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1895, in Franklin Park, Mass.

15917. Donald White Oliver,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1897, in Lynn.

15917 a. Charles Clayton Oliver,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1899, in Lynn.

SARAH E. Merriam[8] (15879), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 21, 1839; m. Mar. 10, 1868, Harding G. Woodward of Greenfield, Mass., who d. Mar. 9, 1884.

EDWIN J. Cushing[8] (15883), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 20, 1842; m. ——, Laura E. Bean. He is in the chair factory in Gardner, Mass., where they reside. Child:

15918. Laurence Edwin Cushing,[9] b. in 1884.

LINDA W. Cushing[8] (15885), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1846; m. in 1870, John E. Greenough of Deerfield, Mass., where she d. May 5, 1899. Children:

15919. Clara M. Greenough,[9] b. in 1872, in Deerfield; graduated from the Medical School in Chicago.

15920. Elizabeth Greenough,[9] b. in 1880; graduated from Smith College.

ELIZABETH A. Cushing[8] (15888), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 15, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1882, F. Herbert Andrews of West Deerfield, Mass., where they reside.

HENRY E. Cushing[8] (15889), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1853; pursued his preparatory studies in Westfield High School and graduated from Dartmouth College in 1882. He received his degree of M. D. from the Chicago Medical College in March, 1884; the April following he removed to Champaign, Ill. Children:

15921. Dudley Henry Cushing.[9]
15922. Donald Frederick Cushing.[9]

FREDERICK Cushing[8] (15890), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 23, 1857. He is a dentist in Champaign, Ill. Child:

15922 a. A child,[9] b. and d. young.

ALFRED H. Cushing[8] (15892), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1861; m. ——, Hattie M., dau. of George and Laura (Kelton) Reed. They reside in Collinsville, Conn. Children:

15923. Rudolph Cushing.[9]
15924. Reynold Cushing.[9]

EMMA L.[8] (15897), b. in Springfield, Vt., Jan. 5, 1861; m. June 1, 1882, Luther Perry, son of Renselear and Zelopha (Perry) Merrifield, b. in Fryeburg, Me., May 8, 1845. He is a carpenter and builder in Charlestown, N. H., where they reside. Children:

15925. George L. Merrifield,[9] b. June 19, 1886.
15926. Alice C. Merrifield,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1888.
15927. Mary N. Merrifield,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1889.
15928. Maude Dorothy Merrifield,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1890; d. Aug. 21, 1897.
15929. Helen Louise Merrifield,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1899.

MINNIE A.[8] (15898), b. in Springfield, Vt., June 8, 1863; m. Apr. 5, 1883, Charles H. Crossman; he was a farmer in Unity, N. H., where he d. Feb. 23, 1888. Mrs. Crossman afterward resided with her mother in Charlestown, N. H., where she d. July 29, 1897.

NETTIE C.[8] (15900), b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 31, 1872; m. Sept. 6, 1889, Warren A., son of Henry Burr, b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1863; he is a carpenter and builder. They resided in Bellows Falls, Vt., until 1899; now in Claremont, N. H. Child:

15930. Bessie H. Burr,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1890.

NELLIE F.[8] (15901), b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 31, 1872; m. June 20, 1899, George Sherman, son of Wilson J., and Mary (Sharpe) Fiske, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 25, 1874. He is a butcher in Windsor, Vt., where they reside.

ADA F.[8] (15902), b. in Springfield, Vt., July 7, 1854; m. in April, 1871, Lyman M. Howe of Springfield; she m. (2) Nov. 28, 1882, Carlos J. Fifield, a farmer of Langdon, N. H., where they reside. Children:

15931. Fredonia White Howe,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1878; d. Mar. 24, 1899.
15932. Nora Ella Fifield,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1883.
15933. Horace Joseph Fifield,[9] b. May 2; d. Sept. 20, 1890.
15934. Earl Henry Fifield,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1899.

SARAH A.[8] (15903), b. in Springfield, Vt., July 6, 1857; m. Aug. 20, 1879, Frank A. Davis of Greenfield, Vt. They reside in Chester, Vt.

GRACE E. Sadlier[9] (15914), b. in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 1, 1877; m. Aug., 1899, Fred Allen, b. in Ashby, Mass., in 1876. They reside in Ashby. Child:

15934 a. Dorris Colman Allen,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1900.

PETER[5] (644), bapt. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1763; moved from Lancaster to Addison County, Vt., about 1780 in company with his parents and younger brothers and sisters and at the time of writing the first volume of this work I had been unable to find any trace of them, therefore Peter is not marked to be carried forward. They settled on the outlet of Lake Dunmore in company with Col. Thomas Sawyer, said to have been from Winchendon, Mass., but belonging to the old Lancaster family of Sawyers. Peter m. about 1790, Eunice, dau. of Col. Thomas and Prudence (Carter) Sawyer, b. in Winchendon in 1770, and they died of fever in Leicester, Vt., in 1812 or 1813, being buried in one grave in the old yard near Leicester, where his father is said to be also buried. I have in my possession, a letter dated Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1813, from Elisha White, Jr. to his father, Elisha, Sr., in Leicester, Vt.; written upon hearing of the death of his brother Peter and wife, and from that letter, I learn that his mother had died but a short time before. Eunice Sawyer is said to have gone to Addison Co., Vt., as housekeeper for her father, when there was no other white woman within thirty miles of them. Children:

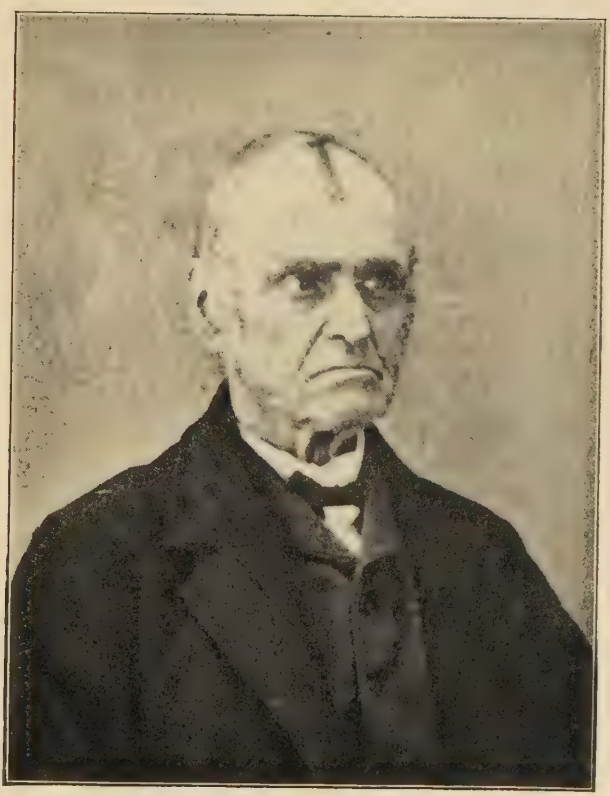
15935. Alice,[6] +.
15936. Mark Sawyer,[6] +.
15937. Thuseba,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1796; d. in Leicester, Vt., in 1814.
15938. Laura,[6] +.
15939. Eunice,[6] +.
15940. Thomas,[6] +.
15941. Clarissa,[6] +.
15942. Horatio E.,[6] +.

ALICE[6] (15935), b. in Leicester, Vt., Jan. 14, 1791; m. ——, Silas Brown, a farmer of Centreville, N. Y., where they lived until her death, Feb. 14, 1824. Child:

15943. Lemira Brown,[7] +.

MARK S.[6] (15936), b. in Leicester, Vt., Feb. 1, 1794; in the winter of 1812–13 his parents dying on the same day of camp fever, and he being the oldest son and at that time a member of the militia which was soon called to service in the (then) War of 1812; but he, being so much needed in the home, was paroled by the officers. (When he was eighty years of age, he replied to an agent who wished to secure for him a pension, "Sir, I'd scorn to receive pay from my country, for services I never rendered.") In 1815, having buried one sister and leaving one sister and the baby brother with relatives in Vermont, he takes three sisters and a brother, with no conveyance but two yoke of three-year-old steers and a sled, to convey themselves and their household furniture to their new home in Western New York. They went across the state to Canandaigua, where he had an uncle; stopping there for a short rest, he continued his journey to Centerville, Alleghany Co., where he made a home for them on a farm, remaining there fifteen years. In 1822, he returned to Vermont on foot and married Oct. 13, 1822, Rachel, dau. of Levi and Lovina (Branch) Walker, b. in Whiting, Vt., May 1, 1797. He returned to New York on foot, leaving his bride to follow in the spring with his sister Laura and her husband. In 1830, he removed to Fredonia, N. Y., and later to Columbus, Pa., where he was post-master for seven years and justice of the peace about twenty years. He was a farmer through life and in his home and heart there was always room for the homeless. Mrs. White d. in Columbus, Dec. 22, 1864; he d. Jan, 27, 1878. Children:

15944. Levi Jerome,[7] +.
15945. Lovina,[7] +.
15946. Lucius Ervin,[7] +.
15947. Lyman Lycurgus,[7] +.
15948. Lura Ann,[7] +.



Mark S. White.

LAURA[6] (15938), b. in Leicester, Vt., June 27, 1798; m. in Hinesburg, Vt., Jan. 4, 1823, Guy C. Mead, b. in Castleton, Vt., Dec. 29, 1801. They moved first to Genesee County, N. Y., then to Cattaraugus County and later to Erie County, Pa., where he d. in Conneaut, Sept. 25, 1879. Mrs. Mead having d. July 25, 1867, in the same place. Children:

15949. Thuseba Mead,[7] b. and d. aged 13 mos.
15950. Harriet Mead,[7] +.
15951. Lavira L. Mead,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1835; living in Youngstown, Ohio.
15952. Ervin Mead,[7] b. and d. young.
15953. Byron Mead,[7] b. and d. young.
15954. Addison D. Mead,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1841; living in Youngstown, where he is agent for the Grand Union Tea Co., of New York city.

EUNICE[6] (15939), b. in Leicester, Vt., May 5, 1802; m. June 13, 1824, Harvey Harmon of Manchester, N. Y., who d. Apr. 2, 1865. She d. in Manchester, Mar. 23, 1874. Children:

15955. Caroline M. Harmon,[7] +.
15956. Horace A. Harmon,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1826; d. in 1898.
15957. Alice E. Harmon,[7] +.
15958. Byron H. Harmon,[7] +.
15959. Emily E. Harmon,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1834: d. in 1886.
15960. Franklin W. Harmon,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1836; d. Apr. 17, 1900.
15961. Henry C. Harmon,[7] +.
15962. James P. Harmon,[7] b. in Manchester, Feb. 26; d. Sept. 11, 1845.
15963. An infant,[7] b. and d. young.

THOMAS[6] (15940), b. in Leicester, Vt., Aug. 1, 1804; his parents dying when he was about eight years of age, he was cared for by his older brother, Mark C., who by the aid of kind friends kept the family of eight children together in their Vermont home until the winter of 1815 he sought a home in the wilds of western New York, accompanied by Thomas and his three sisters, one having died after the death of her parents, and the two younger children remaining with friends in Vermont. They first settled in Centreville, Alleghany Co., N. Y., on a hill farm, which in later years was owned by Gregory Metcalf. Thomas later engaged in mercantile business, first in Freedom and later in San-

dusky, a village of that town, pursuing this business for some years, when he turned his attention to farming as a source of better health. During his forty years residence in Freedom, there were but few years his life was not devoted to the public as town or county official. He m. in 1828, Martha, dau. of William and Esther Sparks, b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 10, 1804. Left motherless at the age of ten years, her thoughts early turned to a Saviour's love and care, which was so complete it led her all the way and caused a life of consecration to the Master. Mr. White d. Sept. 13, 1872. Mrs. White d. Apr. 18, 1869. Children:

15964. Dewitt Clinton,[7] +.
15965. J. Wellington,[7] +.
15966. Marcellus C.,[7] +.
15967. Martha A.,[7] b. in Sandusky, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1839. She remained with her parents until their death, when she lived for a time in Texas, now living in Joliet, Ill.

CLARISSA[6] (15941), b. in Leicester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1808; m. as second wife, Bicknell Cole of Noblesville, Ind. Children:

15968. Henry Cole.[7]
15969. Warren Cole.[7]
15970. Helen Cole.[7]
15971. Sophronia Cole.[7]

HORATIO E.[6] (15942), b. in Leicester, Vt., Feb. 2, 1810. His parents both dying when he was about two years of age, his mother's sister, Mrs. Jesse Walker of Whiting, Vt., became his foster-mother and he remained with them until his majority, going soon after to his oldest brother in Columbus, Pa., where he d. Feb. 22, 1838.

LEMIRA Brown[7] (15943), b. in Centerville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1823; m. in Arcade, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1845, Edgar Pease Chapin, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1819. They reside in Center Junction, Iowa.

LEVI J.[7] (15944), b. in Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1824; moved with his father to Columbus, Pa. He m. Sept. 30, 1847, Harriet Norton, dau. of Dr. Virgil M. and Philena (Collins) Diboll of Hamilton Co., Ind., b. in Mt. Leigh, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1826. Mr. White lived for a short time in Hamilton Co., Ind., then returned to Columbus, Pa., where he was a farmer, lumberman and leading surveyor, also practiced law in the justice courts. Mrs. White d. Apr. 22, 1861. He d. Dec. 5, 1862. Children:

15972. Wilmot Virgil,[8] +.
15973. Laura Alice,[8] +.
15974. Clara Anna,[8] +.
15975. Julia Elma,[8] +.
15976. Jessie Arabelle,[8] b. in Columbus, Pa., Nov. 14, 1856. Her parents dying when she was four years old, she was taken into the family of her father's aunt, wife of Guy C. Mead of Albion, Pa., attending school until able to teach and has followed teaching some years, finally going to Ohio among her mother's people; now living in Columbus, Ohio.

LOVINA[7] (15945), b. in Columbus, Pa., June 21, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1848, George W. Vermilya, a millwright, carpenter and blacksmith, which trades he followed in connection with farming in Columbus, Pa., until about 1890, when they removed to Fredonia, N. Y., where they now reside. Children:

15977. Mark Edward Vermilya,[8] b. in Columbus, Pa., Oct. 14, 1851; d. July 2, 1887.
15978. Mary Edith Vermilya,[8] +.
15979. Rachel Vermilya,[8] +.
15980. George Orton Vermilya,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1866.

LUCIUS E.[7] (15946), b. in Columbus, Pa., in 1832-3. He inherited the homestead of his father, caring for his parents until their death, assisted by his sister Lura; they cared also for the orphan children of their brother Levi and many others, for it is said, although Mr. White had no children of his own, yet there were seventeen children whom he took into his home and to whom he gave valuable assistance. He m. late in life, Nov. 25, 1885, Mrs. Ada L. (Lowry) Dowd. He was justice of the peace for twenty-five years and served a term in the pension department in Washington, D. C. He was a lumberman and dairy farmer and prominent in the Masonic fraternity. He d. in Columbus, Dec. 10, 1893.

LYMAN L.[7] (15947), b. in Columbus, Pa., May 29, 1836; educated in the village school and followed teaching for a few terms, then went to Mendota, Ill., spending some years as a farmer, where he m. Aug. 12, 1860, Mary Jane Hull, a teacher, formerly of Duchess Co., N. Y. They returned to Columbus about 1863, where Mrs. White d. about 1870. Mr. White is living in Corry, Pa. Children:

15981. Lura S.,[8] +.

15982. Frederick Lyman,[8] +.

15983. Byron Hull,[8] b. in Corry, Dec. 25, 1866. He went in early life to New York city, acting as travelling salesman until about 1894, when he located in Chicago, Ill. He is a dealer in steel.

15984. Caroline E.,[8] b. in Corry, Feb. 3, 1869. Upon the death of her mother when a child, she went to Illinois to live with an uncle and later to Duchess Co., N. Y., and is now living in Chicago, Ill.

LURA A.[7] (15948), b. in Columbus, Pa., Aug. 29, 1839. Educated in the village schools, she began teaching at the age of eighteen, which she followed for about five years, when the failing health of her mother confining her to her home, which had been increased by the four orphan children of her brother Levi, she, in connection with her brother Lucius, cared for them until they could care for themselves. She m. Mar. 5, 1865, Matthew Hale, son of Emmanuel and Phebe Beardsley of Clymer, N. Y., but still remained with her brother on the homestead or on their own farm near by. Mr. Beardsley was a dairy farmer and mason. He d. in Columbus, May 19, 1879. Mrs. Beardsley remained in her old home until 1885, when she removed with her sons to Greenleaf, Kan., where they now reside, engaged in farming and stock-raising. Children:

15985. Dorr Sawyer Beardsley,[8] b. in Columbus, Apr. 3, 1867; m. Mar. 3, 1900, Grace Wallace. They reside in Greenleaf.

15986. Earl Miller Beardsley,[8] b. in Columbus, Feb. 3, 1870.

HARRIET Mead[7] (15950), b. in Albion, Pa., May 25, 1828; m. Feb. 23, 1846, Charles Beebe, b. Jan. 27, 1817. He was a farmer in Freedom Township, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 28, 1890. Children:

15987. Marian Elizabeth Beebe,[8] +.

15988. Willard Franklin Beebe,[8] +.

15989. Carlton Verlett Beebe,[8] +.

15990. Alice Ella Mead Beebe,[8] living with her uncle and aunt in Youngstown, Ohio.

15991. Augustus Earl Beebe,[8] +.

15992. Laura Mabel White Beebe,[8] +.

CAROLINE M. Harmon[7] (15955), b. in Manchester, N. Y., May 19, 1825; m. in 1848, Cyrenus Macumber. They are said to have had four children, but I could not obtain the records.

ALICE E. Harmon[7] (15957), b. in Manchester, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1828; m. Jan. 4, 1855, Edmund Smith. They reside in Manchester. Children:

15993. A son,[8] b. and d.
15994. A. Irwin Smith.[8]
15995. Asa H. Smith.[8]

BYRON H. Harmon[7] (15958), b. in Manchester, N. Y., May 29, 1831; m. Nov. 14, 1854, Adelaide Persons of Manchester, b. Mar. 16, 1834. They reside in Clifton Springs, N. Y.

HENRY C. Harmon[7] (15961), b. in Manchester, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1839; m. Apr. 24, 1873, Mary A. Caldwell. They reside in Mount Clemens, Mich.

DEWITT C.[7] (15964), b. in Sandusky, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1829; m. Jan. 7, 1850, Sarah A. Randall, b. in Eagle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct., 1829. She d. Sept. 27, 1863. Mr. White is supposed to be living in Texas. Child:

15996. Louisiana A.,[8] +.

J. WELLINGTON[7] (15965), b. in Sandusky, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1831; was educated in Randolph Academy and the common schools of his native town. At his majority he turned his steps westward, stopping for a time in Iowa, and finally, in 1857, began overland freighting between Leavenworth City and the cities of the Rocky Mountains, which he followed until the railroads were completed through that section, when he made his residence in San Antonio, Texas, and remained there until his death Mar. 31, 1892, leaving behind evidence of his desire to depart and be with Christ, which is far better.

MARCELLUS C.[7] (15966), b. in Sandusky, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1835; educated in the common schools and academies of that place, and in Springville School, having a strong desire for an education, which had to be given up on account of failing health. He m. Jan. 2, 1858, Amelia, dau. of Nathan and Sally Lewis of Sandusky, b. in Rushford, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1835. In 1862, having buried their two children in

one short week, their home was for a time broken up, and not until Feb. 28, 1866, did they again set up a permanent home, and then in Rushford, where he was engaged in the mercantile business. He was an earnest devoted Christian; we are indebted to him for this branch of the family. His great grandfather, Elisha White, having left Lancaster, in 1783, we had been unable to obtain anything later than the baptism of his children. In 1899 I received a letter from Mr. White, in which he gave me his ancestry, making a connection between his work and mine, for he was trying to trace ancestry. Though in poor health, and a part of the time suffering from a severe inflamation of the eyes, yet he worked persistently until he had interested others and completed the work. I am very glad he could have and enjoy the first volume of my work. He d. in his home in Rushford, Apr. 8, 1901. Children:

15997. Horace K.,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1860; d. Apr. 1, 1862.
15998. An infant son,[8] b. Feb. 23; d. Mar. 25, 1862.
15999. May Bell,[8] +.

WILMOT V.[5] (15972), b. in Fort Recovery, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1849; moved with his parents to Columbus, Pa., where, his mother dying in 1861, he remained with his grandparents and Uncle Lucius until 1865, when he went to Wilmington, Ohio, to the home of his mother's brother, A. C. Diboll. Here he attended school two years, then entered a machine shop to learn the machinist's trade. Two years later he went to Cincinnati, going into the employ of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. Co., remaining some ten years in the Motive Power Department, becoming quite able in construction and operation of locomotives, a portion of the time being stationed in Louisville, Ky., a terminal of the road. Mr. White left their company in 1878, and has since been engaged in constructive engineering in power and electric work, and for many years has been a steam expert, employed principally among the cotton mills of the southern states. He is regarded as a mechanical engineer of exceptional ability, often being called into consultation with men of national reputation. He m. Sept. 23, 1875, Dolly Milburn, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Houston) Robb, b. near Hillsboro, Ohio, July 18, 1849. She so earnestly applied herself to her school work that she very creditably passed a county examination for public schools, and taught her first term before her sixteenth birthday. She showed her love and aptitude for this work with the children and rapidly advanced until she competed successfully with the oldest

Irene R. White.

Mrs. Dolly R. White. W. V. White.

Inez M. White.

male teachers of her county. It was while she was living in Hillsboro, and a member of the Presbyterian Church there that the temperance crusade burst upon that quiet old aristocratic town (Dec. 23, 1873). She unhesitatingly joined the ranks in response to no uncertain call. Ever since that time, she has been identified with the temperance reform work. For several years she has been State Superintendent of the Department of Mercy of the Ohio W. C. T. U., with such success that the Audobon Society of the State of Ohio has very cordially invited her to become one of its honorary advisors. As she has regarded her home duties paramount to all else, her philanthropic work has often called for self-denial in the enjoyment of the social world. They reside in Cincinnati, where they are members and workers in the Presbyterian Church. Children:

16000. Irene Robb,[9] b. in Jeffersonville, Ind., Sept. 8, 1876; her parents soon going to Cincinnati, where she graduated from Hughes High School in 1897 and from the Normal School in 1899. She is now connected with the public schools of the city, and thoroughly enjoys teaching, in which she has been very successful. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church and an earnest worker in church and Sabbath School.

16001. Inez Milburn,[9] b. near Hillsboro, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1878; removing with her parents to Cincinnati, she was educated in the public schools. During her course in Hughes High School, she stood high in all her studies, especially in the languages, receiving at graduation, 1898, high distinction in Latin and French. As a candidate for the degree of A. B., she is continuing her studies in the University of Cincinnati, majoring in letters. She is a member of the class of 1902, and is active in her efforts in behalf of the Y. W. C. A. and kindred organizations; also a member of the Presbyterian Church.

LURA A.[8] (15973), b. in Columbus, Pa., Dec. 2, 1850. Her mother dying when she was eleven years of age, she tried to fill that mother's place to her younger sisters, and to the surprised comments on her devotion to them, she said: "I must; they have no mother." After the death of her father, she, with her younger sisters, spent some years in the family of her grandfather White, attending school until qualified to teach, which profession she followed until her marriage

May 1, 1876, to Alfred Gustavus Lindquest, b. in Sweden, Aug. 28, 1847. They lived in or near Columbus, where Mr. Lindquest is engaged in dairy farming and lumber business. She d. Dec. 25, 1892. The family still reside in Columbus. Children:

16002. Oscar Burdette Lindquest,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1881.
16003. Walter Levi Lindquest,[9] b. May 16, 1884.

CLARA A.[8] (15974), b. in Columbus, Pa., Sept. 20, 1852. After the death of her parents she lived for a time with her grandfather White, then going to Wilmington, Ohio, to her uncle, A. C. Diboll, where she attended school until 1868, when she returned to Columbus and followed teaching and going to school at intervals, finally graduating from the State Normal School in Edinboro, Pa. She m. in 1878, Peter S., son of M. M. and Caroline Dunkle, b. in West Freedom, Pa., May 14, 1850. He was a graduate of the Normal School and has spent many years in teaching, but is now a merchant in Custer City, Pa. Children:

16004. Mabel Gertrude Dunkle,[9] +.
16005. Percy Bysshe Shelley Dunkle,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1880, in West Freedom.
16006. Lura Geneva Dunkle,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1884, in Warren, Pa.
16007. Clarence Cyrus Dunkle,[9] b. June 18, 1885, in Warren.
16008. Arthur Valentine Dunkle,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1892, in Morrison, Pa.

JULIA E.[8] (15975), b. in Columbus, Pa., July 2, 1854. Her parents dying in her childhood, she lived in the home of her grandfather, receiving her education and afterward teaching in the schools of Columbus. She m. Oct. 17, 1876, John Hays, son of John H. and Margaret Gillispie of Tidioute, Pa. About 1884, they moved to Nebraska, but soon after to Barrett, Thomas Co., Kan., where they preëmpted government land on the frontier and carved out a home in a section that is still the frontier, and so far have stood the test of mettle shown by their ancestors in Wenham, Lancaster, Leicester and Columbus. She was an earnest, devoted Christian and was prepared for the sudden death which she met in her home, surrounded by her little children, Sept. 15, 1900, aged 46 years. Children:

16009. Ralph Virgil Gillispie,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1877.
16010. Alton Alfred Gillispie,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1880.
16011. Grace Lucielle Gillispie,[9] b. July 8, 1882.
16012. Don Ernest Gillispie,[9] b. June 20, 1885.

16013. Roy Hays Gillispie,[9] b. July 4, 1888.
16014. Lura Nell Gillispie,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1891.
16015. Clyde Myrle Gillispie,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1894.
16016. Harold Leon Gillispie,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1897.

MARY E. Vermilya[8] (15978), b. in Columbus, Pa., Aug. 4, 1854; m. Jan. 26, 1883, Otto Kip Dean, b. in Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 27, 1855. They reside in Fredonia, N. Y. Children:

16017. Jerome J. Dean,[9] b. in Sherman, Feb. 20, 1884.
16018. George Vermilya Dean,[9] b. in Sherman, July 31, 1885.

RACHEL Vermilya[8] (15979), b. in Columbus, Pa., May 10, 1864; m. Apr., 1889, John Henry Loeb, b. in Fredonia, N. Y., in 1860. They live in Fredonia. Children:

16019. Mildred Loeb,[9] b. in Fredonia, Apr., 1890.
16020. Edith H. Loeb,[9] b. in Fredonia, Apr., 1894.
16021. Russell Pierpont Loeb,[9] b. in Ganado, Texas, Dec., 1897.

LURA S.[8] (15981), b. in Cambridge, Ill., Jan. 22, 1863; m. Sept. 19, 1883, Rev. Valentine F. Dunkle, b. in West Freedom, Pa., Nov. 12, 1857. Mr. Dunkle joined the Erie Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1890. They are now living in Fredonia, N. Y. Children:

16022. Meryl Byron Dunkle,[9] b. in Meadville, Pa., July 20, 1888.
16023. Olive Grace Dunkle,[9] b. in Hamlet, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1894.
16024. Edith Caroline Dunkle,[9] b. in Karns City, Pa., July 8, 1898.

FREDERICK L.[8] (15982), b. in Columbus, Pa., Feb. 1, 1865; m. in Clymer, N. Y., July 25, 1887, Mary L., dau. of Jay M. and Jane E. (Coe) Richardson, b. in Wattsburg, Pa., May 11, 1870. He was in the milling business for nine years in Marionville, Pa., then settled on a farm in Marvin, N. Y., and opened a cheese factory and store in connection with it. They reside in Marvin. Children:

16025. Ruby Pearl,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1890, in Marionville.
16026. Leon Jay,[9] b. in Marionville, Nov. 3, 1892.
16027. Ora Jane,[9] b. Jan 14; d. Mar. 18, 1896.

MARIAN E. Beebe[8] (15987), b. in Sandusky, a village in the Town of Freedom, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1847; m. Jan. 3, 1867, Curtis S. Pinney, b. in Millport, N. Y., June 28, 1840. They resided in Chestonia, and now in East Jordan, Mich. Children:

16028. Albert Herman Pinney,[9] +.
16029. Howard Curtis Pinney,[9] +.
16030. Laura Mabel Pinney,[9] b. in Pavilion, N. Y., July 29, 1872.
16031. Allison Beebe Pinney,[9] b. in Chestonia, Sept. 8, 1879.
16032. Herbert Smith Pinney,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1885 in Chestonia.

W. FRANKLIN Beebe[8] (15988), b. in Sandusky, Town of Freedom, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1849; m. (1) Mary A. Edwards of Sandusky, b. in Cardigenshire, Wales, May 25, 1856; d. Mar. 5, 1881. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1882, Amy Alida Dawley, b. in Sardinia, N. Y., May 28, 1837; d. Dec. 24, 1895. He is a farmer in Sandusky. Children:

16033. Lura H. Beebe,[9] b. in Sandusky, Nov. 4, 1877; is a teacher.
16034. Alice R. Beebe,[9] b. in Sandusky, Sept. 7, 1879; is a teacher.
16035. Erma Clyde Beebe,[9] b. in Sandusky, Apr. 20, 1884.

C. VERLETT Beebe[8] (15989), b. in Sandusky, N. Y.; m. ——, Elizabeth M. Kerrow of Arcade, N. Y., where he is a well-known cheese buyer and dairy commissioner.

A. EARL Beebe[8] (15991), b. in Sandusky, N. Y.; m. ——, Jennie Cheney of Sandusky, where they resided for a time, now in Conneautville, Pa. Children:

16036. Hattie Beebe,[9] +.
16037. Arthur Beebe,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
16038. Libbie Beebe.[9]
16039. Lewis Beebe,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
16040. Gordon Beebe.[9]

LAURA Mabel W. Beebe[8] (15992), b. in Sandusky, N. Y., June 15, 1868; m. Apr. 20, 1890, Elmer Dean, son of Thomas Bradner, Jr. and Alice (Greggory) Gould, b. in Britton, Mich., Feb. 5, 1869. They lived for a time in Mancelona, Mich., then in Conneautville, Pa., now in Youngstown, Ohio. Mr. Gould followed the grocery business until his removal to Youngstown, now in the employ of the Grand Union Tea Co. of New York city. Children:

16041. Adrian Gordon Gould,[9] b. in Mancelona, Sept. 12, 1892.
16042. Allen Beebe Gould,[9] b. in Conneautville, June 3, 1896; d. Mar. 29, 1899.

LOUISIANA A.[8] (15996), b. in Sandusky, N. Y., Nov., 1852; m. in San Antonio, Texas, June 13, 1882, Frank Sibley of Vermont, who d. ——. Mrs. Sibley is now living in Joliet, Ill. Child:

16043. Clarence Sibley,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1884.

MAY B.[8] (15999), b. in Rushford, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1870; m. Oct. 5, 1896, Fred H. Metcalf, b. in Rawson, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1872. They reside in Rushford.

MABEL G. Dunkle[9] (16004), b. June 13, 1879; m. Feb. 17, 1899, John De Rue Boutwell. Child:

16044. Earl De Rue Boutwell,[10] b. Apr., 1900.

ALBERT H. Pinney[9] (16028), b. in Arcade, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1894, Katie Alexander of East Jordan, Mich. Children:

16045. Algie Herman Pinney,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1898.

16046. J. Sherwood Pinney,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1900.

HOWARD C. Pinney[9] (16029), b. in Arcade, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1869; m. Nov., 1892, Ida Sweet of Chestonia, N. Y. Child:

16047. Sherman Eugene Pinney,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1896; d. Apr. 14, 1897.

HATTIE Beebe[9] (16036), b. in Sandusky, N. Y.; m. ——, Sylvester Nichols, a farmer in Conneautville, Pa. Child;

16048. A child.[10]

STEPHEN[5] (646), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; baptized in the First Church, Jan. 17, 1768; he moved with his parents to Addison Co., Vt., about 1780, (and I had not discovered where they went when printing the first volume). He was a farmer in Salisbury, Vt. The only knowledge I have of his family is derived from a letter written from Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1853, by Mr. Rufus Alden, the husband of his youngest sister, to Mark S. White[6] (15936), of Columbus, Pa. He m. ——, Betsey ——, and he and his wife were both dead before 1853. Children:

16049. Ward,[6] +.

16050. Warren.[6]

16051. Melissa,[6] b. in Salisbury; in 1854, was Mrs. Conant, living in Geneva, Ill. in very poor health.

WARD[6] (16049), b. in Salisbury, Vt.; m. ——, and lived on the old homestead where he d. a few years since, leaving one son and perhaps other children, as we have been unable to get records of his family. Child:

16052. Mark,[7] b. and living in Salisbury, Vt.

DAVID[5] (647), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 8, bapt. Nov. 14, 1773; moved with his father to Plymouth, Vt. when a small child and from there across the Green Mountains to Leicester, Addison Co., Vt., where he m. Jan. 8, 1816, Mrs. Mercy (Morton) Brown, b. in Ware, Mass., Sept. 26, 1792. They soon moved to Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y., where they remained a short time but returned to Leicester before Nov., 1822; later moving to Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1847. In 1853 his widow, Mercy, and their youngest son lived with their son Alonzo, on the old homestead in Lawrence. Children:

16053. Laverna,[6] +.
16054. Lurana,[6] +.
16055. Nelson,[6] +.
16056. Alonzo,[6] +.
16057. Alice Stearns,[6] +.
16058. Mark,[6] +.
16059. Hiram,[6] b. in Leicester, Feb. 17, 1830; d. Oct. 11, 1838.
16060. Jerry,[6] +.

LAVERNA[6] (16053), b. in Leicester, Vt., Oct. 8, 1816; m. ——, William Johnson. They lived in Rochester and Goshen, Vt., where he died. Children:

16061. Harriet Johnson.[7]
16062. Jeanette Johnson.[7]
16063. Oscar Johnson.[7]

LURANA[6] (16054), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., June 12, 1818; m. ——, Lyman Page; resided in Nicholville, N. Y., but later she went to her children in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

16064. Jane Page,[7] +.
16065. Mark Page,[7] +.
16066. Royal Page.[7]
16067. Ward Page.[7]
16068. Wright Page,[7] +.
16069. Mary Page,[7] +.

NELSON[6] (16055), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1820; m. and lived for a time in New York state, then settled in Michigan, where he is said to be living, but we have failed to communicate with him.

ALONZO[6] (16056), b. in Leicester, Vt., Nov. 1, 1822; m. Feb. 28, 1850, Julia Farrar. She was a sister of the wives of his brother Mark. Her uncle Alden said of her in 1854, "She is a very fine woman."

Mr. White was a farmer in Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where she d. Dec. 3, 1879. Mr. White d. Oct. 1, 1883. Children:

16070. Seward Olin,[7] b. in Lawrence, July 10, 1855; d. in Denver, Colo., Jan. 4, 1883.

16071. Flora May,[7] b. May 13, 1860; d. June 25, 1863.

16072. Flora Emma,[7] +.

ALICE S.[6] (16057), b. in Leicester, Vt., Sept. 9, 1825; m. Aug. 4, 1841, in Nicholville, N. Y., Rev. Justin Thomas, son of Rufus and Sarah [White (648 a)] Alden, b. in Hinesburg, Vt., Jan. 21, 1821; he was an honored member of the Black River Methodist Conference from 1842 until his death. In 1864, although in somewhat feeble health, he responded to the call of the Christian Commission for chaplains to serve in the front in aid of our sick and wounded soldiers. He left his home in Camden, N. Y., on the morning of July 26, and ministered to the sick and dying soldiers until Aug. 22, when he was taken seriously ill. His wife was summoned to his bedside, and at his earnest wish, had him conveyed to his distant home and family. They reached Camden at four o'clock in the morning, Aug. 29, 1864, and in the evening of the same day with his loved ones around him, he peacefully passed from death to life eternal. After his death Mrs. Alden took up the new burdens of life, keeping the family together. From Camden she moved to Fulton in 1868, remaining till 1872, since which time she has resided in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

16073. Lury Adelaide Alden,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1842; d. Feb. 17, 1843, in Granby, N. Y.

16074. Mary Lorain Alden,[7] b. in Nicholville, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1845; she was a fine musician, studied in Boston, Mass., also in Germany. She taught music in Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y., and later had private classes in Baldwinsville, and Syracuse. She was peculiarly endeared to all who knew her; she d. in Syracuse, Dec. 8, 1887.

16075. Ellen Melissa Alden,[7] +.

16076. Wilbur Watson Alden,[7] b. in Massena Springs, N. Y., May 15, 1852; graduated from Syracuse University in 1880; was in the Census Office, Interior Department until 1882, then teacher of Natural Science and Mathematics in the High School, Honesdale, Pa. until 1885; then in the High School in Patterson, N. J., until 1888, when he accepted a position on the editorial staff of the "Syracuse

Standard," which he held until 1899; now (1901) on the editorial staff of "Syracuse Post." Resides in Syracuse.

MARK[6] (16058), b. in Leicester, Vt., Dec. 22, 1827; graduated from Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.; m. (1) Catharine Farrar of Nicholville, N. Y., where he was attorney-at-law; she d. ——, and he m. (2) Carrie Farrar, sister of his first wife and also of Julia, wife of his brother Alonzo. Mr. White d. in Nicholville, Sept. 6, 1869; Mrs. White is living at the old home. Child:

16076 a. Ella Katie,[7] +.

JERRY[6] (16060), b. in Leicester, Vt., Jan. 6, 1833; m. ——, and living in Flint, Mich., where he was shot by a highway-man in 1880, which caused his death; he is said to have left children, but we have not found his family.

JANE Page[7] (16064), b. in Nicholville, N. Y.; m. ——, Leslie L. Day. They reside in Hutchinson, Minn., where he d.

MARK Page[7] (16065), b. in Nicholville, N. Y.; m. ——, Sarah Merrill. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

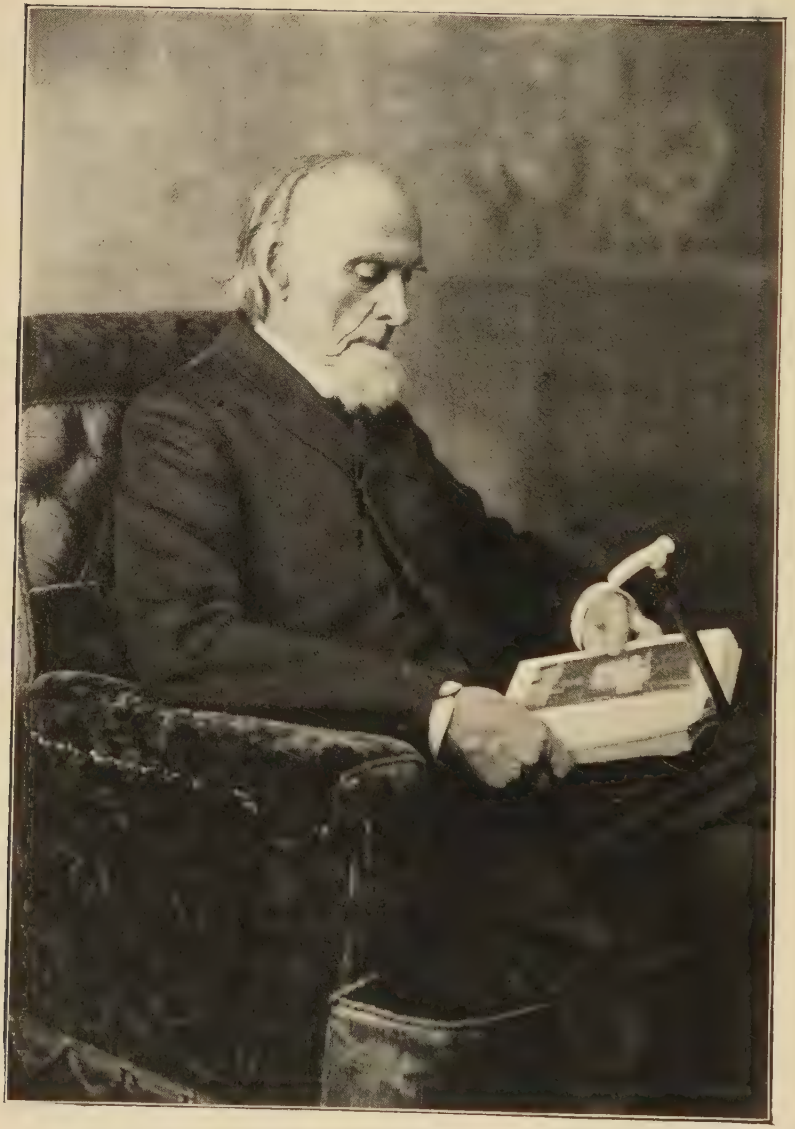
FLORA E.[7] (16072), b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1864; m. June 23, 1887, Frank David, son of Franklin and Julina W. (Hayes) Boynton, b. in ——. Mr. Boynton is Superintendent of Schools in Ithaca, N. Y., where they reside. Children:

16077. Frank David Boynton, Jr.,[8]
16078. Barbara Boynton,[8]
} b. in Ithaca, Feb. 14, 1896.

16079. Paul White Boynton,[8] b. in Ithaca, Nov. 5, 1897.

ELLEN M. Alden[7] (16075), b. in Moira, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1847; graduated from Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y.; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1875, Judson B., son of James Jefferson and Miriam (Owen) Coit, b. in Hastings, N. Y., June 5, 1849. He was Professor of Mathematics in Dickenson Seminary from 1875 to 1879; then assistant in the Observatory in Ann Arbor, Mich., until 1880, when he took a position in the Central High School until 1882, since which time he has been Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy in Boston University, Boston, Mass. They reside in Melrose Highlands, Mass. Child:

16080. Wilbur Alden Coit,[8] b. in Syracuse, N. Y., July 25, 1876. He prepared for college in Chauncy Hall School, Boston,



Rev. Byron Alden.

and graduated from Boston University in 1900; then accepted a situation as Instructor of Mathematics in the University of Vermont, Burlington.

ELLA K.[7] (16076 a), b. in Nicholville, N. Y.; m. ——, A. L. Blake. They reside in Nicholville, N. Y.

WARD[5] (648), b. in Lancaster, Mass., ——; bapt. Apr. 7, 1776; moved with his parents when a child to Vermont; m. and settled in the State of New York, probably in Canandaigua. We have not the name of his wife. He d. in the summer of 1852. He left other children in the State of New York, I learn by a letter written by his sister's husband, Mr. Alden, in 1853. Children:

16080 a. Julius,[6] b. ——; was in Wisconsin in 1853.
16080 b. Charles,[6] b. ——; in the West in 1853.

SALLY[5] (648 a), b. in Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 18, 1783; dau. of Elisha White[4] (163), Vol. I, p. 73, and wife Alice,[5] dau. of Isaac[4] and Alice (Wilson) Stearns, b. in Billerica, Mass., July 21, 1837; she was a descendant of Isaac[1] and Mary Stearns of Watertown, who came from England, in 1630, John[2] and Mary (Lothrop) Stearns, Isaac[3] and Mary (Merriam) Stearns. Sally White moved when a child with her parents to Leicester, Vt.; m. Aug. 8, 1803, Rufus Alden, a descendant of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 31, 1783. They lived for a time in Hinesburg, Vt., and later in Nicholville, a village in Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where she d. May 13, 1854. Children:

16081. Byron Alden,[6] +.
16082. Willard Alden,[6] +.
16083. Polly Marinda Alden,[6] +.
16084. Lury Lucinda Alden,[6] +.
16085. Justin Thomas Alden,[6] m. Alice S. White[6] (16057).

Rev. BYRON Alden[6] (16081), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., Nov. 5, 1806; m. in Hinesburg, Oct. 31, 1827, Sarah Ann, dau. of Joel Peck, b. in Hinesburg, Jan. 15, 1805. He was for many years in active service as a clergyman in the Methodist Conference in northern New York. He is now in his 95th year, living with his daughter in Streator, Ill., and it is said can preach a good sermon. Mrs. Alden d. Feb. 1, 1881, at the age of 76. Children:

16086. Alma Alden,[7] b. ——; d. aged 22 years.

16087. Loyal Willard Alden,[7] +.
16088. Mary Fletcher Alden,[7] +.
16089. Ann Martha Alden,[7] +.
16090. Ryland Wilkins Alden,[7] +.

Rev. WILLARD Alden[6] (16082), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., June 20, 1808; m. Jan. 10, 1827, Aurilla M. Clark; moved to Illinois in 1849. Mrs. Alden d. July, 1862. He was a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church, also a mason by trade; lived in Illinois and later in Red Cloud, Neb., where he d. Sept. 30, 1891. Children:

16091. Helen Lorette Alden,[7] +.
16092. Rufus Clark Alden,[7] +. (See additions.)
16093. Ralsey Alden,[7] b. ——; d. aged 2 years.
16094. Justin Alden,[7] b. ——; d. in 1862, in Civil war.
16095. Salina Alden,[7] b. 1840; m. Henry Painter; d. 1858.
16095 a. Oscar Alden,[7] b. ——; d. in 1862, in the Civil war.
16096. Fanny Adelaide Alden,[7] b. ——; d. aged 2 years.
16097. Lury Alden,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1851; living in California.

POLLY M. Alden[6] (16083), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., July 14, 1810; m. in Hinesburg, Mar. 14, 1827, Edmund Baldwin, b. in Hinesburg, Feb. 17, 1807. They lived in Nicholville, N. Y., until 1859, when they moved to Illinois, settling in McHenry Co. He d. Mar. 7, 1892, and Mrs. Baldwin, Feb. 2, 1896, in Elgin, Ill., at the home of their daughter, Mrs. Eggleston. Children:

16098. Melvin B. Baldwin,[7] +.
16099. Laura A. Baldwin,[7] b. in Hinesburg, May 16, 1830; d. in Lawrence, Oct. 24, 1832.
16100. Amy E. Baldwin,[7] +.
16101. Lyndon A. Baldwin,[7] +.
16102. Alice Marinda Baldwin,[7] +.
16103. Julia C. Baldwin,[7] +.
16104. Arch C. Baldwin,[7] b. in Lawrence, Sept. 24, 1848; d. June 21, 1863.
16105. Jude C. Baldwin,[7] b. in Lawrence, Sept. 1, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1852.
16106. Grace S. Baldwin,[7] +.

LURY L. Alden[6] (16084), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., Sept. 28, 1814; m. Sept. 28, 1832, Alburn Colvin, a farmer in Nicholville, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 9, 1846. She m. (2) 1853, Luther Ferris. She d. in Nicholville, June 12, 1894. Children:

16107. Caroline M. Colvin,[7] +.
16108. Edward C. Colvin,[7] +.
16109. William Colvin,[7] +.
16110. Arvilla L. Colvin,[7] +.

LOYAL W. Alden[7] (16087), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., ——; m. Feb., 1856, Elizabeth King of Oswego, N. Y. He was a practicing physician in Auburn, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 17, 1883.

MARY F. Alden[7] (16088), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., ——; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1852, Prof. John Becker, son of Prof. Becker of Frankfort-on-the-Rhine, and grand nephew of Schillar, the German poet. Prof. Becker d. in California. Mrs. Becker resides in Sacramento, Cal. Children:

16111. Julien Alden Becker,[8] +.
16112. Ryland Johnson Becker,[8] +.
16113. John Schiller Becker,[8] +.

ANN Martha Alden[7] (16089), b. in Potsdam, N. Y., ——; m. in Belleville, N. Y., June 1, 1864, Hiram J. Wood of Conquest, N. Y. He is a merchant in Streator, Ill., where they reside. Child:

16114. Byron H. Wood,[8] +.

RYLAND W. Alden[7] (16090), b. in Nicholville, N. Y., ——; m. in Greenwood, Ill., Jan. 17, 1872, Mary Jane Murphy. They reside in Oregon City, Ore. Children:

16115. Loyal W. Alden,[8] b. in Forest Grove, Ore., ——.
16116. Willie Mabel Alden,[8] b. in Oregon City, Ore., ——.
16116 a. Percy Alden,[8] b. in Morris, Minn., ——.

HELEN Lorette Alden[7] (16091), b. Sept. 19, 1828; m. Dec. 30, 1846, Tyler Ellithrop, a carpenter and teacher, b. in 1824, d. Oct. 27, 1849. Mrs. Ellithrop m. (2) July 28, 1851, Thomas Steele Perry, b. May 23, 1826. He was a farmer in Maine, Minn., where she d. Jan. 27, 1900; he d. in Stevensville, Mont., Feb. 22, 1901. Children:

16117. Leslie Ellithrop,[8] +.
16117 a. Helen Dorcas Perry,[8] +.
16117 b. Erwin Alonzo Perry,[8] +.
16117 c. Salina Aurilla Perry,[8] +.
16117 d. Edwin Thomas Perry,[8] +.
16117 e. Willard Dustin Perry,[8] +.

16117 f. Rufus Justin Perry,[8] +.
16117 g. Adell Perry,[8] +.
16117 h. Lois Viola Perry,[8] +.
16117 i. Hattie Lorette Perry,[8] +.

MELVIN B. Baldwin[7] (16098), b. in Hinesburg, Vt., June 28, 1828; m. in Woodstock, Ill., July 13, 1850, Waity E. Joslin. He was a practicing physician in Woodstock and also proprietor of a drug store in that place; now resides in Rocky Point, N. Y. Children:

16118. Willie Melvin Baldwin,[8] +.
16119. Mary Gertrude Baldwin,[8] b. in Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 24, 1858; d. Nov. 16, 1862.
16120. Maibell G. Baldwin,[8] b. and d. in Elgin, Ill.

AMY E. Baldwin[7] (16100), b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1832; m. Feb. 11, 1852, Porter T. Eggleston of Lawrence, where they resided for a time, now of Elgin Ill. Child:

16120 a. Edmund G. Eggleston,[8] +.

LYNDON A. Baldwin[7] (16101), b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1835; m. Feb. 17, 1858, Mary D. Joslin, b. in Portage, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1837. They reside in Chicago, Ill., where he is employed by the City Railroad Co. Children:

16120 b. A. Bessie Baldwin,[8] +.
16120 c. Harry L. Baldwin,[8] +.

ALICE M. Baldwin[7] (16102), b. in Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1843; m. May 20, 1863, Gilman Chase, b. in Chautauqua, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1839. He was a teacher in Manistee, Mich., where he d. June 5, 1885. Mrs. Chase resides in Canton, Ohio. Children:

16120 d. Alice Evelyn Chase,[8] +.
16120 e. Edmund Gilman Chase,[8] +.
16120 f. Helen Amy Chase,[8] b. July 25, 1884.

JULIA C. Baldwin[7] (16103), b. in Potsdam, N. Y., July 22, 1846; m. Dec. 4, 1867, C. N. Wilmarth. She d. Feb. 10, 1880. Child:

16120 g. A daughter,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Day Haselton; resides in Stillman Valley, Ill.

GRACE S. Baldwin[7] (16106), b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1854; m. May 13, 1874, George W. Salisbury. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

16121. Lynn A. Salisbury,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1875.
16122. Maibell H. Salisbury,[8] +.
16123. Mattie E. Salisbury,[8] b. July 9, 1888.
16124. Ruby E. Salisbury,[8] b. June 12, 1890.

CAROLINE M. Colvin[7] (16107), b. in Nicholville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1834; m. June 8, 1860, James Silver, a show-man who d. May 11, 1883. Mrs. Silver resides in Williamsburg, Mich.

EDWARD C. Colvin[7] (16108), b. in Nicholville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1836; m. Feb., 1869, Jane Perry. They resided in Odebolt, Iowa, where Mrs. Perry and her oldest son were instantly killed by lightning some thirty-five years ago. Children:

16125. Frank Colvin,[8] was killed by lightning when young.
16126. Freddie Colvin,[8] b. and d. in 1886.
16127. Erdine Colvin,[8] b. and d. young.

WILLIAM Colvin[7] (16109), b. Dec. 18, 1839; m. ——, Minnie Perry. They reside in Arthur, Iowa, where he is engaged in farming. Children:

16128. William H. Colvin,[8] a teacher.
16129. Alburn H. Colvin,[8] student in High School in Arthur.
16130. Sadie Colvin.[8]

ARVILLA L. Colvin[7] (16110), b. in Nicholville, N. Y., May 12, 1842; m. Dec. 2, 1891, Titus S. Simonds. They resided in Nicholville, where he d. May 11, 1897. Mrs. Simonds resides in Williamsburg, Mich.

JULIAN A. Becker[8] (16111), b. in Watertown, N. Y. ——; m. ——, Florence Sessions of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Seattle, Wash.

RYLAND J. Becker[8] (16112), b. in Watertown, N. Y., ——; m. ——, in Sitka, Alaska, Lillian ——, of Brooklyn, N. Y., where their home is; but he is now in Cape Nome, Alaska. Child:

16130 a. Dorothy Alden Becker,[9] b. in Sitka, ——.

JOHN J. Becker[8] (16113), b. in Watertown, N. Y., ——; m. ——, Grace Huntley of Auburn, Cal. They reside in Sacramento, Cal.

BYRON H. Wood[8] (16114), b. in Conquest, N. Y., ——; m. Feb. 1, 1892, in Streator, Ill., Maud May Gould. They reside in Streator. Children:

16130 b. Mary Perreeza Wood,[9] b. in Gas City, Ind., Apr. 22, 1895.

16130 c. Byron Alden Wood,[9] b. in Streator, Dec. 14, 1897.

LESLIE Ellithrop[8] (16117), b. Jan. 18, 1849; m. ——, Mary Ann Bean. They reside in Maine, Minn., where he is a farmer and carpenter.

HELEN D. Perry[8] (16117 a), b. Apr. 9, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Asa Alfred Post, a teacher and farmer. They reside in Fergus Falls, Minn. Children:

16130 d. Thalia Lora Post,[9] +.

16130 e. Elbert Ames Post,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1883; d. Jan. 31, 1901.

16130 f. Floyd Post,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1886.

16130 g. Ethel Post,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1890.

16130 h. A daughter,[9] b. and d. aged two months.

ERWIN A. Perry[8] (16117 b), b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. ——, Lana Burfield. He was a farmer. They now reside in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

16130 i. Rollin Burfield Perry.[9]

16130 j. Nina Floy Perry.[9]

SALINA A. Perry[8] (16117 c), b. July 21, 1858; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Rev. George W. Cruger, a clergyman in the Baptist Church. They reside in Stevensville, Mont. Children:

16130 k. Ellis Elbert Cruger,[9] +.

16130 l. Arthur Garfield Cruger,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1880.

16130 m. Edith Helen Cruger,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1883.

EDWIN T. Perry[8] (16117 d), b. May 23, 1861; m. July 4, 1884, Nellie Webster. He was a farmer in Randall, Minn., where he d. Feb. 16, 1890. Children:

16130 n. Ernie Perry,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1885.

16130 o. Lois Perry,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1887.

WILLARD D. Perry[8] (16117 e), b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. July, 1891, Mrs. Nellie (Webster) Perry, widow of his brother, Edwin T. They reside in Fergus Falls, Minn., where he is a farmer. Children:

16130 p. Leonard Perry,[9] b. May 22, 1893.
16130 q. Inez Perry,[9] b. in 1895.
16130 r. Leland Perry,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1897.

RUFUS J. Perry[8] (16117 f), b. July 21, 1864; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Weltha Maria Bullock. They reside on a farm in Maine, Minn. Child:

16130 s. A son,[9] b. and d. aged one week.

ADELL Perry[8] (16117 g), b. Mar. 1, 1866; m. in 1884, Chester A. Webster. They reside on a farm in Maine, Minn. Children:

16130 t. A son,[9] b. and d. in 1887, aged one week.
16130 u. Alvin Carl Webster,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1888.
16130 v. Edwin Chester Webster,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1890.
16131. Melvin Deward Webster,[9] b. Oct., 1891.
16131 a. Effie Lorena Webster,[9] b. Oct., 1893.
16131 b. Vernon Webster,[9] b. June 25, 1896.
16131 c. Elsie Webster,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1899.
16131 d. Nellie Webster,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1900.

LOIS V. Perry[8] (16117 h), b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. July 30, 1889, Albertus Steven Hunt, a dentist and teacher of music. They reside in Wilamette, Oregon. Children:

16131 e. Orville Baldwin Hunt,[9] b. June 1, 1890.
16131 f. Elsie Evlyn Hunt,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1892; d. Jan. 12, 1895.
16131 g. Olive Irene Hunt,[9] b. Feb. 30, ——; d. Sept. 27, 1894.
16131 h. Hazel Hunt,[9] b. July 28, 1896.
16131 i. Gladys Hunt,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1899.

HATTIE L. Perry[8] (16117 i), b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. Jan. 17, 1891, Sandy Van Vliet, a farmer and teacher. They reside in Stevensville, Mont. Children:

16131 j. A daughter,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1892; d. in infancy.
16131 k. Watson Perry Van Vliet,[9] b. July 30, 1893; d. Aug. 14, 1896.
16131 l. Orlo Leslie Van Vliet,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1895; d. Aug. 20, 1896.
16131 m. Helen Mary Van Vliet,[9] b. June 1, 1897.
16132. Ruby May Van Vliet,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1899.

WILLIE M. Baldwin[8] (16118), b. in Woodstock, Ill., Apr. 16, 1856; m. July 12, 1877, Jessie E. Winchester. They resided in Elgin, Ill., and later in Kansas, where he d.; Mrs. Baldwin d. in Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

16132 a. Leo Willis Baldwin,[9] +.

16132 b. Helen G. Baldwin,[9] b. in Elgin, Oct. 28, 1882.

EDMUND G. Eggleston[8] (16120 a), b. in Nicholville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1858; went with his parents to Illinois, where he m. in Elgin, Ada F. Moore. They reside in Elgin.

A. BESSIE Baldwin[8] (16120 b), b. Feb. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 9, 1888, Sherman P. Rogers, who d. Nov. 25, 1896. She resides in Chicago, Ill.

HARRY L. Baldwin[8] (16120 c), b. Feb. 24, 1867; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Lucy Belle Duck. He d. Apr. 17, 1900. Children:

16132 c. Harold Duck Baldwin,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1893; d. July 15, 1897.

16132 d. Florence Helen Baldwin,[9] b. May 28, 1896; d. Oct. 11, 1897.

16132 e. Kenneth Hartley Baldwin,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1898; d. Oct. 17, 1900.

ALICE E. Chase[8] (16120 d), b. Dec. 6, 1865; m. June 22, 1893, H. A. Hinckley, a druggist in Chicago, Ill., where they reside.

EDMUND G. Chase[8] (16120 e), b. Feb. 4, 1869; m. Mar. 28, 1895, Mary E. Hermon. Mr. Chase is in the Hamden Watch Works, Canton, Ohio, where they reside.

MAIBELL H. Salisbury[8] (16122), b. in Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1877; m. Jan. 31, 1899, C. W. Mogg. They reside in Chicago. Child:

16132 f. Albert Alden Mogg,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1899.

THALIA L. Post[9] (16130 d), b. Jan. 19, 1875; m. Nov., 1893, William Henry Obert; he is a farmer. They reside in Deer River, Minn. Children:

16132 g. Ruth Obert,[10] b. July 28, 1894.

16132 h. Edith Obert,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1899.

ELLIS E. Cruger[9] (16130 k), b. Jan. 25, 1877; m. Sept. 19, 1898, Florence Moore. He is a farmer and music teacher. They reside in Stevensville, Mont. Child:

16132 i. Bernice Adell Cruger,[10] b. July, 1899.

LEO W. Baldwin[9] (16132 a), b. in Elgin, Ill., June 15, 1876; m. and resides in Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

16132 j. A daughter.[10]

AARON Osgood, Jr.[5] (650), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 31, 1732; m. ——, Susan Stowe. He was a farmer in Whitehall, N. Y. Children:

16132 k. Simeon Osgood,[6] +.
16132 l. Aaron Osgood,[6] +.
16133. Stephen Osgood,[6] b. ——; went west.
16134. Prudence Osgood,[6] b. ——; m. ——, Dr. Brown. They lived in the West.
16135. Daniel Osgood,[6] +.
16136. Susan Osgood,[6] b. ——; m. ——, Beniah Barnes of Erie Co., Pa.
16137. Jeremiah Osgood,[6] +.
16138. Hannah Osgood,[6] b. ——; m. ——, Alfred Bartholomew of Whitehall.
16139. Patience Osgood,[6] b. ——; m. ——, Henry Crathers of Castleton, Vt.
16140. Relief Osgood,[6] b. ——; m. ——, Mr. Potter of Whitehall.

SIMEON Osgood[6] (16131), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., May 20, 1784; m. Nov. or May 9, 1802, Sophia Scott. He was a farmer in East Otto, N. Y. Children:

16141. Susan Osgood,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1803; m. ——, Kingsley Martin, a farmer of Pavilion, Ill.
16142. Simeon Osgood,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1806; d. in 1811.
16143. Levi W. Osgood,[7] +.
16144. Aaron D. G. Osgood,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1811; m. Nov., 1834, Mary W. Abbott, who d. in 1858. They lived in Pike, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 12, 1834.
16145. Stephen D. Osgood,[7] +.
16146. Simeon Osgood,[7] +.
16147. Louisa Osgood,[7] b. May 25, 1818; d. in infancy.
16148. Betsey A. Osgood,[7] +.
16149. Sophia Osgood,[7] +.
16150. George W. Osgood,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1825; d. in 1830.
16151. Charles A. Osgood,[7] +.
16152. Andrew J. Osgood,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. in infancy.

AARON Osgood[6] (16132), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Jan., 1787; m. Mar. 16, 1808, Sally Hotchkiss. He was a farmer in Franklinsville, N. Y., and d. about 1812. Child:

16153. Benjamin H. Osgood,[7] +.

DANIEL Osgood[6] (16135), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., ——; m. ——, Polly Fuller. They lived in Whitehall. Children:

16154. Stephen Osgood.[7]
16155. Polly Osgood.[7]

JEREMIAH Osgood[6] (16137), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., ——; m. ——, Sarah Johnson. They lived in Whitehall. Children:

16156. Margaret Osgood.[7]
16157. Johnson Osgood.[7]

LEVI W. Osgood[7] (16143), b. in East Otto, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1808; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Thankful Clark of Granville, N. Y. They lived in Templeville, Pa. Children:

16158. Mary A. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1837.
16159. Laura A. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1841.
16160. Sarah Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1843.
16161. L. George Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1850.

STEPHEN D. Osgood[7] (16145), b. in East Otto, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1814; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1839, Nancy Lothrop, who d. Sept. 11, 1845; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1846, Hannah B. Waterman, who d. Oct. 7, 1847; m. (3) July 31, 1848, Tryphoena Beebe. He was a carriage maker in Morgansville, N. Y. Children:

16162. Adeline L. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1840; d. July 1, 1845.
16163. Martha S. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1842; m. ——, Walter P. Marsh.

SIMEON Osgood[7] (16146), b. in East Otto, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1816; m. Nov. 9, 1852, Sophia Scott. He was a soldier in the Florida and Mexican war, and died in the service of his country, June 12, 1858. Child:

16164. A child.[8]

BETSEY A. Osgood[7] (16148), b. in East Otto, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1819; m. ——, Abijah Gray of East Otto. Child:

16165. Augusta A. L. Gray,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1846.

SOPHIA Osgood[7] (16149), b. in East Otto, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1822; m. Mar. 21, 1850, Albert Perkins. They live in East Otto, where he is a carriage maker. Children:

16166. Elizabeth A. Perkins,[8] b. and d. in infancy.
16167. Evangeline P. Perkins,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1863.
16168. Simeon A. Perkins,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1855.
16169. Martha S. Perkins,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1857.
16170. Clark P. Perkins,[8] b. July 31, 1859.

CHARLES A. Osgood[7] (16151), b. in East Otto, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1827; m. Mar. 10, 1847, Jane Sibley. They lived in Olatha, Kan., where he d. in 1856. Child:

16171. Alice A. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1848.

BENJAMIN H. Osgood[7] (16153), b. in Franklinsville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1808; m. Aug. 22, 1830, Chloe Dinsmore. He was a farmer in Ischua, N. Y. Children:

16172. Susannah Osgood,[8] +.
16173. William W. Osgood,[8] +.
16174. Stephen Osgood,[8] +.
16175. Phebe Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1837; d. July 2, 1847.
16176. Edwin R. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. in the army in Richmond, Va., Dec. 9, 1864.
16177. Sally Osgood,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1842; d. May 20, 1847.
16178. Aaron D. Osgood,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1844.
16179. George Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1847.
16180. Walter Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1850.
16181. Riley Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1854.
16182. Elizabeth Osgood,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1857.

SUSANNAH Osgood[8] (16172), b. in Ischua, N. Y., May 31, 1831; m. Feb. 2, 1849, Joseph Shipman. Children:

16183. George Shipman,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1849.
16184. William Shipman,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1855.
16185. Edwin Shipman,[9] b. May 4, 1860.

WILLIAM W. Osgood[8] (16173), b. in Ischua, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1833; m. Oct. 3, 1857, Henrietta Hastings. He is a farmer in Ischua. Children:

16186. Clayton Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1860.
16187. Charles W. Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1862.

STEPHEN Osgood[8] (16174), b. in Ischua, N. Y., July 6, 1835; m. Apr. 5, 1858, Phebe Thornton. They reside in Ischua. Children:

16188. Mina A. Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1861.
16189. Simon Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1862.

THOMAS Osgood[5] (651), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1734; m. twice; names of his wives are not known. He was a farmer and removed from Lancaster, in company with his father and brother, to Whitehall, N. Y., when the country was new. He d. in 1786. Children:

16190. John Osgood,[6] +.
16191. Hepzibath Osgood,[6] +.
16192. Thomas Osgood,[6] +.
16193. Joel Osgood,[6] b. ——; settled in Iowa.
16194. Lucy Osgood.[6]
16195. Polly Osgood.[6]
16196. Hannah Osgood.[6]

JOHN Osgood[6] (16190), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1762; m. in 1785, Sarah Merrill, who d. Jan. 24, 1839. He was a farmer and resided in Whitehall, until 1792; removed thence to Tully, N. Y., in which place he kept a public house, and afterwards located in Wells, Pa., where he d. March, 1844. Children:

16197. Sally Osgood,[7] +.
16198. John Osgood,[7] +.
16199. Betsey Osgood,[7] +.
16200. William C. Osgood,[7] +.
16201. Levi Osgood,[7] +.
16202. Polly Osgood,[7] +.
16203. Thomas Osgood,[7] +.
16204. Caroline Osgood,[7] +.
16205. Shuball Osgood,[7] +.
16206. Esther Osgood,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. in 1806 in Tully, N. Y.
16207. George M. Osgood,[7] +.
16208. Esther Osgood,[7] +.

HEPZIBATH Osgood[6] (16191), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., ——; m. ——, William Tift of Tully, N. Y. Children:

16209. Prudence Tift,[7] b. in 1795.
16210. William Tift,[7] b. in 1798.

16211. Ruth Tift,[7] b. in 1801.
16212. James Tift,[7] b. in 1804.
16213. Charles Tift,[7] b. in 1807.

THOMAS Osgood[6] (16192), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1778; m. Dec., 1801, Abigail Ingalls, who d. Nov. 16, 1864. He was a shoemaker and lived in Elmira, N. Y., Wells, Pa., and Plain, Ohio. He d. Jan. 21, 1841. Children:

16214. James T. Osgood,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1802; m. Nov. 4, 1826, Jane Judson. They lived in Wells, Pa.
16215. Joel Osgood,[7] b. June, 1804; went to Iowa.
16216. Johial Osgood,[7] b. in 1809; drowned in infancy.
16217. Catharine Osgood,[7] +.
16218. Sally Osgood,[7] +.
16219. Amanda Osgood,[7] +.
16220. Abigail Osgood,[7] +.

SALLY Osgood[7] (16197), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., June 20, 1786; m. ——, John Grant, a farmer of Tully, N. Y. They moved to Attica, N. Y., thence to Wisconsin in 1839. Children:

16221. Jane L. Grant,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1802.
16222. John L. Grant,[8] b. July 9, 1804.
16223. Sarah G. Grant,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1806.
16224. Mary Grant,[8] b. May 3, 1808.
16225. Asa Grant,[8] b. June 1, 1810.
16226. Vincent Grant,[8] b. July 24, 1812.
16227. Thankful Grant,[8] b. May 6, 1814.
16228. Ruhama Grant,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1816.
16229. William O. Grant,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1818.
16230. Sophia N. Grant,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1820.
16231. Christopher Grant,[8] b. May 26, 1823.
16232. Cynthia Grant,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1825.
16233. Sanford Grant,[8] b. July 13, 1827.
16234. Andrew J. Grant,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1829.

JOHN Osgood[7] (16198), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1787; m. in 1814, Ann Pinkerton. They lived in Wabash Co. He was a hunter and trapper. Children:

16235. William Osgood,[8] b. in 1815.
16236. Benjamin Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1818.

BETSEY Osgood[7] (16199), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1789; m. Mar. 28, 1805, Richard Whitbeck of Tully, N. Y. He left his family and went to the Black River Country in New York, and she m. (2) William Buchanan of Attica, N. Y. They moved to Wells, Pa., where she d. July 27, 1835. Children:

16237. Hannah Whitbeck,[8] b. June 25, 1806.
16238. Isaac Whitbeck,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1807.
16239. John Whitbeck.[8]
16240. Helen Whitbeck.[8]
16241. Tunis Whitbeck.[8]
16242. Leonard Whitbeck.[8]
16243. Nelson Whitbeck.[8]
16244. Wilber Buchanan,[8] b. May 19, 1822.
16245. Keziah Buchanan,[8] b. May 9, 1823.
16246. Mary Buchanan,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1827.
16247. Sarah Buchanan,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1829.
16248. Andrew J. Buchanan,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1831.
16249. Caroline Buchanan,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1833.
16250. Emma Buchanan,[8] b. July 27, 1835.

WILLIAM C. Osgood[7] (16200), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1792; m. (1) in 1813, Susan Cole, who d. in 1832. He m. (2) in 1833, Henrietta Miller. He lived in Wells, Pa., Rochester, N. Y., and California. Children:

16251. Seneca Osgood,[8] b. about 1835; went to California.
16252. Caroline Osgood,[8] b. about 1838.

LEVI Osgood[7] (16201), b. in Tully, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1793; m. Nov. 15, 1819, Olive Cummings, who d. Feb. 8, 1873. He was a farmer in Jackson, Pa. Children:

16253. Jacob W. Osgood,[8] +.
16254. Lewis Osgood,[8] +.
16255. Mary Osgood,[8] +.
16256. John Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1826; d. in 1865.
16257. Jane M. Osgood,[8] +.
16258. Caroline Osgood,[8] +.
16259. Samantha Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1833; m. June, 1854, Reuben Barnhart, a farmer of Jackson, Pa.
16260. Orr Osgood,[8] } b. May 19, 1837;
16261. Asa Osgood,[8] } m. Apr. 10, 1859, Sarah J. Rice.

16262. Ruth Osgood,[8] +.
16263. Amanda L. Osgood,[8] } b. July 8, 1843; d. Mar. 22, 1861.
16264. Miranda R. Osgood,[8] }

POLLY Osgood[7] (16202), b. in Tully, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1796; m. ——. She d. Nov. 13, 1831. Children:

16265. Rosella ——,[8] b. Dec. 1815.
16266. Rosander ——,[8] b. May, 1817.
16267. Polly ——,[8] b. in 1821.

Rev. THOMAS Osgood[7] (16203), b. in Tully, N. Y., June 5, 1798; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1816, Betsey Seeley, who d. Feb. 28, 1833. He m. (2) in 1834, Mrs. Mary Couch. He was a Methodist minister in Centerville, N. Y. He d. Mar. 24, 1891. Children:

16268. Moses S. Osgood,[8] b. June 18, 1817; m. Dec. 1, 1858, Elizabeth Davis. They lived in Warsaw, N. Y.
16269. Charles W. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1818; m. Nov. 23, 1845, Eliza A. Wilcox. He is a farmer in Machias, N. Y.
16270. Celestia R. Osgood,[8] +.
16271. Alsina Osgood,[8] +.
16272. Climena M. Osgood,[8] +.
16273. John D. Osgood,[8] +.
16274. Edmund O. Osgood,[8] +.
16275. Harriet J. Osgood,[8] +.
16276. Henry M. Osgood,[8] +.
16277. Viana Osgood,[8] +.
16278. James A. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1832.
16279. Marian Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1835.
16280. Mary O. Osgood,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1837.

CAROLINE Osgood[7] (16204), b. in Tully, N. Y., June 19, 1801; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Shuball Rawley, a farmer of Wells and Rutland, Pa. Children:

16281. John Rawley.[8]
16282. Rosettee Rawley.[8]
16283. Sarah E. Rawley.[8]

SHUBALL Osgood[7] (16205), b. in Tully, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1803; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1825, Lucinda Wade, who d. June 13, 1861. He m. (2) May 14, 1865, Lykinda McClary. They lived in Wells, Pa., and Belmont, N. Y. He is a joiner and millwright. Children:

16284. George M. Osgood,[8] +.
16285. Sarah B. Osgood,[8] b. July 2, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1864.
16286. Philo J. Osgood,[8] b. in 1833; d. in 1835.
16287. Richmond J. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1835; d. Aug. 12, 1855.
16288. Thomas H. B. Osgood,[8] +.

GEORGE M. Osgood[7] (16207), b. in Tully, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1807; m. Apr. 27, 1831, Mary Osborne. He is a farmer in Wells, Pa. Children:

16289. Ammon Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1832; is a dentist and druggist in Bath, N. Y.
16290. Alva Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1842.

ESTHER Osgood[7] (16208), b. in Tully, N. Y., June 12, 1810; m. Feb. 18, 1830, Abram Osborne, a farmer of Prairieville, Iowa, who d. Feb. 12, 1865. Children:

16291. Willard Osborne,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. June 6, 1865, in Pike's Peak.
16292. Lusetta Osborne,[8] b. June 19, 1833.
16293. Merritt Osborne,[8] b. Oct., 1835.

CATHARINE Osgood[7] (16217), b. in Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1811; m. ——, Benjamin S. Judson of Wells, Pa., and Bowling Green, Ohio. He d. Nov., 1863. She d. Aug. 27, 1888. Children:

16294. Ithamar Judson,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1831; d. May 9, 1833.
16295. Sarah M. Judson,[8] +.
16296. Ithamar Judson,[8] +.
16297. James R. Judson,[8] +.
16298. Myles C. Judson,[8] +.
16299. Lucia M. Judson,[8] b. Jan. 5; d. Sept. 11, 1851.

SALLY Osgood[7] (16218), b. in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1812; m. Jan. 27, 1831, Miller Husted of Rutland, Pa. Children:

16300. Catharine E. Husted,[8] b. Feb. 29, 1832.
16301. Jane Husted,[8] b. June 6, 1833.
16302. Clarinda F. Husted,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1836.
16303. Joel E. Husted,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1838.
16304. Philander J. Husted,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1839.
16305. Sewell F. Husted,[8] b. June 19, 1850.

AMANDA Osgood[7] (16219), b. in Wells, Pa., Dec. 17, 1816; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1832, Michael Wolf of Bradford Co., Pa. She m. (2) Feb., 1865, Charles Havens. Children:

16306. Furman Wolf,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1834.
16307. Julia Wolf,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1840.
16308. Lorenzo Wolf,[8] b. May 29, 1842.

ABIGAIL Osgood[7] (16220), b. in Wells, Pa., Feb. 11, 1820; m. Dec. 29, 1840, Martin Patterson of Homer, Ohio. He was killed in a runaway accident Jan. 5, 1891. She lives in Jasper, Mich. Children:

16309. Jeremiah H. Patterson,[8] +.
16310. Lucy A. Patterson,[8] +.
16311. John G. Patterson,[8] +.

JACOB W. Osgood[8] (16253), b. in Jackson, Pa., Nov. 14, 1820; m. ——, Zilpha Nichols of Rutland, Pa. He is a farmer in Rutland. Children:

16312. Nathaniel Osgood.[9]
16313. Levi Osgood.[9]
16314. Frances Osgood.[9]
16315. Benjamin Osgood.[9]
16316. Hannah J. Osgood.[9]
16317. Elizabeth Osgood.[9]
16318. Mary Osgood.[9]

LEWIS Osgood[8] (16254), b. in Jackson, Pa., Jan. 8, 1823; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1853, Lovina Lane, who d. June 29, 1859. He m. (2) May 2, 1860, Jane Buly. He was a farmer in Rutland, Pa. Children:

16319. Abraham Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1854.
16320. Levi M. Osgood,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1855; d. young.
16321. Levi M. Osgood,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1861.
16322. Lloyd D. Osgood,[9] b. June 12, 1863.

MARY Osgood[8] (16255), b. in Jackson, Pa., Nov. 7, 1824; m. Sept. 22, 1844, Willliam B. Sturtevant. He is a farmer in Rutland, Pa. Children:

16323. Amelia W. Sturtevant,[9] b. July 28, 1845.
16324. Frances J. Sturtevant,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1847.
16325. Floyd W. Sturtevant,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1849.
16326. Elnora S. Sturtevant,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1853.
16327. Elmer T. Sturtevant,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1856.
16328. Theron W. Sturtevant,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1861.
16329. J. Emerson Sturtevant,[9] b. July 1, 1863.

JANE M. Osgood[8] (16257), b. in Jackson, Pa., Feb. 12, 1827; m. ——, Warren Murdough, a farmer of Sun Prairie, Wis. Children:

16330. Flora Murdough,[9] } b. May 5, 1851.
16331. Eliza Murdough,[9] }
16332. Barnard Murdough,[9] b. July 10, 1853.
16333. Edith O. Murdough,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1854.
16334. Warren Murdough,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1856.
16335. James Murdough,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1857.
16336. Birdie Murdough,[9] b. July 18, 1859.

CAROLINE Osgood[8] (16258), b. in Jackson, Pa., June 29, 1831; m. July 8, 1845, George Huntley, a farmer of Jackson. Children.

16337. Francis Huntley,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1850.
16338. Marcus Huntley,[9] b. May 10, 1853.
16339. Nelson C. Huntley,[9] b. July 21, 1854.
16340. Jane Huntley,[9] b. July 11, 1855.
16341. Willis B. Huntley,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1858.

RUTH Osgood[8] (16262), b. in Jackson, Pa., Feb. 10, 1842; m. Nov. 7, 1860, Benjamin Knight, a farmer of Jackson. Children:

16342. Anna F. Knight,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1862.
16343. George H. Knight,[9] b. June 28, 1863.

CELESTIA R. Osgood[8] (16270), b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. ——, James Smith, a farmer of Friendship, N. Y. Children:

16344. Mary E. Smith,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. in 1871, Samuel Pierce.
16345. Ambrose Smith,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1874.
16346. Almarine Smith,[9] b. June 11, 1852.
16347. Moses C. Smith,[9] } b. June 29, 1853.
16348. Merrill T. Smith,[9] }
16349. Harriette A. Smith,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1855.
16350. James H. Smith,[9] b. July 29, 1859.
16351. Madalana Smith,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1865.

ALSINA Osgood[8] (16271), b. Mar. 24, 1821; m. Mar. 24, 1839, Solomon Miller, a farmer of Bolivar, N. Y. Children:

16352. Angeline Miller,[9] b. July 5, 1841.
16353. Moses Miller,[9] b. May 28, 1843.
16354. Andrew Miller,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1845.

16355. Edwin Miller,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1846.
16356. Harriet Miller,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1849.
16357. Mary Miller,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1851.
16358. Prosper Miller,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1853.
16359. John Miller,[9] b. July 14, 1855.
16360. Roa Ann Miller,[9] b. May 21, 1858.
16361. Wellington Miller,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1860.
16362. Thomas Miller,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1863.

CLIMENA M. Osgood[8] (16272), b. June 23, 1823; m. Nov. 8, 1846, Edward Hayward, a cooper of Frewsbury, N. Y. Children:

16363. Dewitt C. Hayward,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. in 1871, Alice Boyd.
16364. Darwin E. Hayward,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1852; m. in 1873, Sylvia A. Derby.
16365. Carrie A. Hayward,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1857.
16366. Osmer H. Hayward,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1859.
16367. Otis E. Hayward,[9] b. June 20, 1862.

JOHN D. Osgood[8] (16273), b. Nov. 6, 1824; m. Nov. 12, 1848, Margaret Davis. He was a farmer and lived in Eagle Village and Bliss, N. Y. Children:

16368. A son,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
16369. Martha A. Osgood,[9] } b. Dec. 16, 1851.
16370. Mary A. Osgood,[9] }
16371. Harriette A. Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1853.
16372. Margaret A. Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1856.

EDMUND O. Osgood[8] (16274), b. Mar. 10, 1826; m. Oct. 28, 1849, Rowena C. Colesgrove. He was a farmer in Bradford, Pa.; now (1900) reside in Angelica, N. Y. Children:

16373. Celestia M. Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. in 1871, Rev. Willard Robinson.
16374. William T. Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1853.
16375. Mary R. Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1856.
16376. Henry H. Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1858.
16377. Harriet O. Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1859.
16378. Edmund B. Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1863.
16379. Marian V. Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1864.
16380. Oscar A. Osgood,[9] } b. Oct. 11, 1869.
16381. Olieth A. Osgood,[9] }
16382. James A. Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1872.

HARRIET J. Osgood[8] (16275), b. Mar. 16, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1847, Ira Akerman of Pike, N. Y. She d. Aug. 17, 1853. Children:

16383. Emeline M. Akerman,[9] b. July 9, 1848.
16384. Ralph L. Akerman,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1849.
16385. Harriette R. Akerman,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1853.
16386. Clarence C. Akerman,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1859.

HENRY M. Osgood[8] (16276), b. Sept. 22, 1828; m. Feb. 15, 1851, Magdalena Carbon. They lived in San Luis Obispo, Cal. He was a farmer, justice of the peace and member of the legislature; went to California in Colonel Stephenson's regiment. He d. Nov. 29, 1882. Children:

16387. Celestia Osgood,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1854; d. Mar. 12, 1858.
16388. Elizabeth Osgood,[9] +.
16389. Celestia Florence Osgood,[9] +.
16390. Harriet Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1860; d. young.
16391. Harriet A. Osgood,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1862.
16392. Thomas Henry Osgood,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1864.
16393. John Edward Osgood,[9] +.
16394. Mary Obiva Osgood,[9] +.
16395. Henry Schuyler Osgood,[9] +.
16396. Charles Edward Osgood,[9] b. May 5; d. May 24, 1872.
16397. Madalena Edna Osgood,[9] b. Apr. 13; d. Aug. 28, 1873.
16398. Charles Merrills Osgood,[9] +.
16399. Madalena Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1876; d. June 30, 1877.

VIANA Osgood[8] (16277), b. Apr. 29, 1830; m. May 14, 1849, Robert Miller, a farmer of Pike, N. Y. Children:

16400. Jane Miller,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1850.
16401. Emma O. Miller,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1851; d. in 1869, in Washington, D. C.
16402. Myron H. Miller,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1853.
16403. Ellen C. Miller,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1857; d. in 1870, in Friendship, N. Y.
16404. Manly Miller,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1859.
16405. Clinton Miller,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1862.
16406. Hattie M. Miller,[9] b. July, 1864.
16407. Mary Miller,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1866.

GEORGE M. Osgood[8] (16284), b. in Wells, Pa., Aug. 11, 1826;

m. (1) Sept. 6, 1849, Hannah Nobles; m. (2) Jan. 31, 1864, Mary Benjamin. They live in Ellenville, N. Y., where he is a farmer. Children:

16408. Josephine Osgood,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1850.
16409. Perry Osgood,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1851.
16410. Sarah Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1853.
16411. Ella Osgood,[9] b. June 15, 1858; d. June 22, 1864.
16412. Hinman Osgood,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1860.

THOMAS H. B. Osgood[8] (16288), b. in Belmont, N. Y., June 20, 1837; m. June 18, 1862, Polly Sorter. He is a farmer in Belmont. Child:

16413. Lilly A. Osgood,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1865.

SARAH M. Judson[8] (16295), b. in Plain, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1833; m. ——. She d. April, 1865, leaving three daughters who are now dead.

ITHAMAR Judson[8] (16296), b. in Plain, Ohio, June 5, 1836; m. ——, and resides in Perrysburg, Ohio.

JAMES R. Judson[8] (16297), b. in Plain, Ohio, Apr. 18, 1838; m. ——. He is a farmer in Bowling Green, Ohio. Children:

16414. Flora M. Judson,[9] +.
16415. Charles H. Judson,[9] +.
16416. William C. Judson,[9] +.
16417. Albert O. Judson,[9] +.

MYLES C. Judson[8] (16298), b. in Plain, Ohio, June 18, 1844; m. ——. They reside in Toledo, Ohio.

JEREMIAH H. Patterson[8] (16309), b. in Homer, Ohio, July 25, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Addie A. Dunbar. He was a farmer; d. Oct. 12, 1894. Children:

16419. Gertrude E. Patterson,[9] +.
16420. Walter L. Patterson,[9] +.

LUCY A. Patterson[8] (16310), b. in Homer, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1846; m. June, 1880, Rev. Llewellen Nash, a Presbyterian minister, located in La Crescent, Minn. (1899). They adopted an infant in 1886, giving her the name, Ethel Nash.

JOHN G. Patterson[8] (16311), b. in Homer, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1849; m. July 2, 1874, Ida A. Jordan. He has been a teacher and farmer; now retired in the village of Jasper, Mich.

ELIZABETH Osgood[9] (16388), b. in San Luis Obispo, Cal., Jan. 18, 1856; m. ——, P. J. Washburn, a farmer. They reside in Siskiyou Co. They have nine children.

CELESTIA F. Osgood[9] (16389), b. in San Luis Obispo, Cal., Dec. 3, 1858; m. J. E. Lewis, a real estate agent in San Luis Obispo, where they reside. They have two children.

JOHN E. Osgood[9] (16393), b. Mar. 12, 1866, in San Luis Obispo, Cal.; m. Mrs. T. Estradda. They have two children.

MARY O. Osgood[9] (16394), b. in San Luis Obispo, Cal., Feb. 17, 1868; m. Edward Howell, a painter. They have one child.

HENRY S. Osgood[9] (16395), b. in San Luis Obispo, Cal., Aug. 21, 1869; m. Clara Carman. He is a tinsmith in San Francisco, Cal. They have two children.

CHARLES M. Osgood[9] (16398), b. in San Luis Obispo, Cal., June 7, 1874; m. Carrie Byrd. He is a tinsmith in San Luis Obispo. They have two children.

GERTRUDE E. Patterson[9] (16419), b. in Jasper, Mich., July 29, 1864; m. Jan., 1883, John Stuck, a farmer in Jasper. Child:

16420 a. Walter Stuck,[10] b. July 28, 1885.

WALTER L. Patterson[9] (16420), b. in Jasper, Mich., Nov. 24, 1865; m. Sept. 25, 1887, Eva Gascoigne. He is a farmer in Jasper. Children:

16421. Elsie Patterson,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1888.
16422. Hazel Patterson,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1891.
16423. Martin Patterson,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1895.
16424. Edith Patterson,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1897.

Lieut. LUKE Osgood[5] (656), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 8, 1747; m. ——, Hannah Crosby. He was a farmer in Wendell, Mass. He d. Oct. 15, 1836. Children:

16425. Eunice Osgood,[6] +.
16426. Kate Osgood,[6] +.
16427. Luke Osgood,[6] +.
16428. Hannah Osgood,[6] +.
16429. Zerviah Osgood,[6] +.
16430. Silas Osgood,[6] +.
16431. Dolly Osgood,[6] b. July 28, 1787; d. young.
16432. Aaron Osgood,[6] b. May 21, 1790; d. young.

EUNICE Osgood[6] (16425), b. in Wendell, Mass., July 1, 1772; m. ——, Peter Leach of Belchertown, Mass. Children:

16433. Samuel Leach.[7]
16434. Eunice Leach.[7]
16435. Dolly Leach.[7]
16436. Luke Leach.[7]
16437. Jefferson Leach.[7]
16438. Malintha Leach.[7]
16439. Hannah Leach.[7]
16440. Clarissa Leach.[7]

KATE Osgood[6] (16426), b. in Wendell, Mass., Dec. 24, 1774; m. ——, —— Allen of New Haven, N. Y.

16441. George Allen.[7]
16442. Warren Allen.[7]
16443. Samuel Allen.[7]
16444. Minerva Allen.[7]
16445. Joseph Allen.[7]
16446. Catherine Allen.[7]

LUKE Osgood[6] (16427), b. in Wendell, Mass., Mar. 15, 1777; m. Feb. 4, 1802, Olive Dresser, who d. Nov. 5, 1868. He was a farmer and removed to Pittsford, Vt., at the time of his marriage. He d. Mar. 31, 1853. Children:

16447. Dolly Osgood,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. in Pittsford, Oct. 24, 1873.
16448. Cynthia Osgood,[7] +.
16449. Horatio Willard Osgood,[7] +.
16450. Oliver D. Osgood,[7] +.
16451. Luke Osgood,[7] +.
16452. Caroline Osgood,[7] +.

HANNAH Osgood[6] (16428), b. in Wendell, Mass., June 20, 1779; m. ——, John W., son of Capt. Josiah and Jane (Byington) Osgood, b. Apr. 21, 1774. He was a merchant and d. Apr. 25, 1820. She m. (2) Capt. Jonathan Crosby, and d. Jan. 4, 1864. Children:

16453. Kate Osgood,[7] +.
16454. Almyra Osgood,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1808; m. ——, Aaron L. Putnam, a farmer of Fredonia, N. Y.

ZERVIAH Osgood[6] (16429), b. in Wendell, Mass., Mar. 1, 1782; m. ——, —— Ewers of Maquoketa, Iowa. Resided first in Canada East, removed thence to Jackson Co., near Maquoketa, in 1852. She d. June 24, 1857. She had ten children, five sons and five daughters; I have the name of only one. Child:

16455. George Ewers,[7] b. in Canada, May 22, 1827; in 1899, he was living in Plymouth Co., Iowa, fourteen miles from Le Mars.

SILAS Osgood[6] (16430), b. in Wendell, Mass., Jan. 26, 1785; m. ——, Loina Howe. They lived on the old place in Wendell and there their daughter died in early childhood. She was quickly followed by the mother. Child:

16456. Laura Osgood,[7] b. and d. young.

CYNTHIA Osgood[7] (16448), b. in Pittsford, Vt., May 9, 1805; m. in 1831, Stephen Beckwith, who d. Apr. 8, 1877. Mrs. Beckwith d. Nov. 19, 1889. Children:

16457. Ira Alonzo Beckwith,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. Nov. 11, 1893.
16458. Emeline Roselle Beckwith,[8] +.
16459. Olive Rosalia Beckwith,[8] b. May 11, 1836; living in Marlow, N. H.
16460. Nellie Columbia Beckwith,[8] +.
16461. Diantha Caroline Beckwith,[8] +.

H. WILLARD Osgood[7] (16449), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 20, 1808; m. Julia A. Bullard and settled on a farm in East Pittsford where she d. July 2, 1890. He d. Feb. 24, 1896. Children:

16462. Julia E. Osgood,[8] b. in East Pittsford, May 24, 1836; m. ——, Nathan Davis; resides in Rutland, Vt.
16463. Willard W. Osgood,[8] +.

OLIVER D. Osgood[7] (16450), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 10, 1810; m. ——, Calista Todd. He was a physician and settled in the South, where he d. in 184–. Child:

16464. A son,[8] b. ——; killed, being thrown from a horse when about twelve years of age.

LUKE Osgood[7] (16451), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1815; m. ——, Emily Beede. He remained in Pittsford until his death.

CAROLINE Osgood[7] (16452), b. in Pittsford, Vt., July 13, 1817; m. ——, Ira Hildreth, b. Jan. 22, 1814. He was an iron moulder by trade. They lived for a time in Pittsford, later in West Troy, N. Y., where she d. in 1857–8. Mr. Hildreth d. in Bridgeport, Conn., May, 1886. Child:

16465. James F. Hildreth,[8] +.

KATE Osgood[7] (16453), b. in Wendell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1799; m. June 17, 1821, Deacon Silas Wilder of Wendell and Sterling, Mass. Children:

16466. John M. Wilder,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1823.
16467. Isabella Wilder,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. May 23, 1848.
16468. Solon Wilder,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1828.
16469. Enoch K. Wilder,[8] b. May, 1830; d. Jan., 1852.
16470. Aaron O. Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1833.
16471. Frank L. Wilder,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1840.

EMELINE R. Beckwith[8] (16458), b. in Acworth, N. H., Apr. 9, 1834; m. Jan. 25, 1853, Moses Augustus Cragin, b. Dec. 13, 1823. They reside in Marlow, N. H. Children:

16472. Lucius Marion Cragin,[9] +.
16473. Charles Augustus Cragin,[9] +.
16474. Leslie Dean Cragin,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. Feb., 1862.
16475. Fred Herbert Cragin,[9] +.

NELLIE C. Beckwith[8] (16460), b. in Acworth, N. H., May 7, 1838; m. June 6, 1860, Henry W. Ware, son of Jason and Bethia (Thompson) Ware, b. Feb. 15, 1831. They lived in Hancock, N. H., where he d. Mar., 1896. Mrs. Ware resides in Hancock. Children:

16476. Clarence Harvey Ware,[9] +.
16477. Elmer Sumner Ware,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1863.
16478. Eugene Martin Ware,[9] +.
16479. Florence Cynthia Ware,[9] +.

DIANTHA C. Beckwith[8] (16461), b. in Acworth, N. H., Jan. 14, 1849; m. Oct., 1899, William Westney.

WILLARD W. Osgood[8] (16463), b. in Chittendon, Vt., Sept. 6, 1842; m. Louise M. Thornton. He is a farmer living where his father settled more than forty years ago in Chittendon. Children:

16480. Lena E. Osgood[9] b. July 15, 1871; graduated from the first course of the Castleton State Normal School in 1889, and from the second course in 1890; since which time she has been teaching much of the time. Since 1898, has been superintendent of schools in her native town.

16481. Frederick Luke Osgood,[9] +.

JAMES F. Hildreth[8] (16465), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 14, 1854; m. June 8, 1887, Alice Andrews, b. at the Cape of Good Hope, Dec. 28, 1857. He was a book-keeper for a number of years; is now a clerk in Providence, R. I., where they reside. Children:

16482. Alice Frances Hildreth,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1889.

16483. Dorothy Hildreth,[9] b. July 7, 1894.

LUCIUS M. Cragin[9] (16472), b. in Marlow, N. H., Dec. 26, 1855; m. Mar. 30, 1881, Flora Minnie Grimes, b. Oct., 1856. Child:

16484. Maud Augusta Cragin,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1886.

CHARLES A. Cragin[9] (16473), b. in Marlow, N. H., Feb. 20, 1858; m. Jan. 6, 1892, Annie V. Griffith. Child:

16485. Ella Olive Cragin,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1897.

FRED H. Cragin[9] (16475), b. in Marlow, N. H., Dec. 3, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Edith Caroline Gould. Children:

16486. Elvira Estella Cragin,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1894.

16487. John Quincy Cragin,[10] b. July 7, 1896.

CLARENCE H. Ware[9] (16476), b. in Hancock, N. H., Jan. 28, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Anna J. Lee who d. June 16, 1898.

EUGENE M. Ware[9] (16478), b. in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 14, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Flora J. Barber. Child:

16488. Esther Jean Ware,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1895.

FLORENCE C. Ware[9] (16479), b. in Hancock, N. H., May 11, 1877; m. Nov. 12, 1898, John Wesley Coolidge, b. in 1864.

FREDERICK L. Osgood[9] (16481), b. in Chittendon, Vt., Sept. 27, 1872. He was graduated from the first course of the Castleton Normal School in 1890. He spent one year in the University of the City of New York, and graduated in 1894, from the Medical Department of

the University of Vermont. He located in Shrewsbury, Vt., beginning the practice of medicine a month before he was twenty-two, and later, formed a partnership with Dr. A. A. Hague of Springfield, Vt., which existed one year. He then bought the practice and residence of Dr. Locke of Saxtons River where he has enjoyed a good practice ever since. He is a member of the Vermont Medical Society and Connecticut River Valley Medical Association, also a member of the I. O. O. F. He m. in 1896, Louise, dau. of Warren and Julia E. Dickerman of Rutland, Vt. Child:

16489. Frederick Luke Osgood, Jr.,[10] b. Apr. 3, 1899.

DOROTHY Osgood[5] (667), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 19, 1749; m. Sept. 17, 1766, Phineas, son of Phineas and Mary Ward, b. Apr. 27, 1744. They settled in Henniker, N. H., where they lived until 1776, when they removed to Canada. Children:

16490. Joseph Ward,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1768.
16491. Thomas Ward,[6] b. May 18, 1772.
16492. Phineas Ward,[6] b. June 21, 1774.
16493. Aaron Ward,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1776.

TILLEY[5] (659), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 3, 1736; m. (1) in Lancaster, int. pub. Oct. 1, 1761 with Katurah Soames of Harvard, Mass. They resided for a time in Lancaster, then we find Tilley White in Addison, Me., where he m. (2) Tamson Willey. In those days when there was little travel and no letter writing, it was thought by Tilley's first children, who remained with their uncles, brothers of their father, that their father had died when they were young; but in his father's will written in 1797, he says: "To my son Tilley, one dollar, if he come for it within one year," which shows very plainly that he supposed his son Tilley to be living. Then on the Muster Rolls of Sea Coast Defense, we find Tilley White a private in Capt. Jabez West's company from Oct. 19, to Dec. 6, 1776, also in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment, time of service one month, eight days; discharged Oct. 11, 1777, on duty in Machias. He settled in Addison, Me., where he d. Feb. 14, 1810. His wife Tamson d. Dec., 1825, aged 76 years. Children:

16494. Abijah,[6] +.
16495. Eunice,[6] +.
16496. John,[6] +.
16497. Rachel,[6] +.
16498. Jonathan,[6] +.
16499. Ephraim,[6] +.
16500. Lucy,[6] +.
16501. William,[6] +.
16502. Lois,[6] +.
16503. Elizabeth,[6] +.
16504. Ichabod,[6] +.

ABIJAH[6] (16494), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 31, 1762. He lived when a boy with his uncle, Capt. John White of Lancaster, and went with him, it is said, to the Revolutionary war before he was eighteen years old. He m. Oct. 8, 1793, Bethsheba, dau. of John and Lydia (Haskell) Robbins, bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Oct. 25, 1772. He was a cooper and farmer, lived in Lancaster and Littleton, Mass., where he d. Feb. 10, 1842, aged eighty. Mrs. White d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 28, 1867, aged ninety-five years. Children:

16505. Somes,[7] +.
16506. Luther,[7] +.
16507. Levi,[7] +.
16508. Catherine,[7] b. in Lancaster, Oct. 26, 1807; m. Josiah S. Houghton[6] (6472), Vol. I, p. 548.
16509. Abijah, Jr.,[7] +.

EUNICE[6] (16495), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1764; m. ——, Nathaniel Reynolds, and lived in the western part of New Hampshire, or the southeastern part of Vermont. She d. in Putney, Vt., and is buried there in the old yard, with a stone at her grave, put there by her grandson, Mr. Robert Kathan. It was from that stone which I found, that I learned of her family. She d. Nov. 20, 1860; aged 96 years. Children:

16510. Searls Reynolds,[7] b. ——; last known of him, he went from Boston to New Orleans, La.
16511. Katy Reynolds,[7] +.
16512. Lucy Reynolds,[7] +.
16513. Alva Reynolds,[7] +.

JOHN[6] (16496), b. in Addison, Me., ——. There is a tradition in the family that he was in the Revolutionary service with his father; but I think it may have arisen from the fact that they found the name of John White in the same regiment and company with Tilley, their father; but there were several John Whites in Maine at that time. Mr. White m. and settled in Sullivan, Me., where, it is said, he at one time kept a hotel. Children:

16513 a. Alpheus,[7] +.
16513 b. Asa,[7] b. ——; lived in Sullivan.

RACHEL[6] (16497), b. in Addison, Me., ——; m. ——, Samuel Nash. They settled on a farm in Columbia, Me. It is said of them

that they had no children of their own, but during their long life, adopted several children whom they reared to honest industrious lives. One of the children they adopted was her youngest brother, Ichabod White. He entered their family when eight years of age and remained with them until his marriage.

JONATHAN[6] (16498), b. in Addison, Me., ——; m. ——, Abigail Bancroft, a teacher from Danvers, Mass. He lived on a farm in Sullivan, in a part of the town now Sorrento, Me., where he d. many years ago. Mrs. White d. later in China, Me. Children:

16514. Alpheus,[7] b. ——; m. ——, —— Stevens.
16515. Sarah,[7] b. ——; m. ——, —— Stevens of Bingham, Me.
16516. Abigail,[7] b. ——; m. ——, and lived in Vienna, Me., where she d. Aug., 1899.
16517. Avis,[7] b. ——; m. ——, —— Hall; lived in St. Paul, Minn.
16518. Lucy,[7] b. ——; m. ——, Rev. Mr. Smith; lived in the West.
16519. Jonathan,[7] +.
16520. Aaron,[7] b. ——; m. ——, —— Cummings; lived in Medway, Mass.
16521. Samuel.[7]

EPHRAIM[6] (16499), b. in Addison, Me., June 14, 1772; m. Dec. 1, 1796, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Cole) Libby, b. in Harrington, Me., Apr. 14, 1778. Mr. White followed the sea, fishing, etc., also farming in Addison, where he was drowned in Pleasant River, June 29, 1835. Mrs. White m. (2) Nicholas Allen. She d. Apr. 9, 1851; Mr. Allen d. Apr. 25, 1857. Children:

16522. Wilder,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1798; d. young.
16523. Sibyl Foster,[7] +.
16524. John,[7] +.
16525. Martha H.,[7] +.
16526. Tilley,[7] +.
16527. Lucy Ann,[7] +.
16528. Stillman S.,[7] +.
16529. Belinda C.,[7] +.
16530. George W.,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1814; d. ——.
16531. Rosilla de Zele,[7] +.
16532. Mary Jane,[7] +.

LUCY[6] (16500), b. in Addison, Me., in 1785; m. ——, John Springer of Sedgwick, Me. They settled in East Trenton, now East Lamoine, Me. He was a farmer, d. Jan. 3, 1868, aged 84 years. She d. Sept., 1869, aged 84 years. Children:

16532 a. Lucretia Bancroft Springer,[7] +.
16532 b. Samuel Nash Springer,[7] +.
16532 c. Mary B. Springer,[7] +.
16532 d. Ambrose Springer,[7] +.
16532 e. Lois Alvira Springer,[7] +.
16532 f. Christian Springer,[7] +.
16532 g. William Springer,[7] b. ——; d. aged 3 years.
16532 h. John Springer, Jr.,[7] +.

WILLIAM[6] (16501), b. in Addison, Me., Mar. 4, 1776; m. (1) Sally Cummings, who d. Sept., 1805; he m. (2) Abigail, dau. of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Bamford) Willey, b. in Addison, Mar. 1, 1789. He was a farmer in Addison. He d. July 29, 1899. Children:

16533. Abijah,[7] b. July 28, 1801; d. Sept., 1803.
16534. Asenath,[7] +.
16535. Lovisa,[7] +.
16536. Sally,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1806; d. Aug., 1807.
16536 a. William, Jr.,[7] +.
16536 b. Almira Godfrey,[7] +.
16536 c. Leonard Johnikins,[7] m. Lucretia B. Springer[7] (16532 a).
16536 d. Isabella King,[7] +.
16536 e. Salome S.,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1817; d. Dec. 5, 1837.
16536 f. Lois,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. Mar. 12, 1849.
16536 g. Luther,[7] +.
16536 h. Hosea Bates,[7] +.
16536 i. Alvah Peterson,[7] +.
16536 j. Elizabeth Bamford,[7] +.
16536 k. Mary Ann,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1832; d. June 28, 1833.

LOIS[6] (16502), b. in Addison, Me.; m. ——, —— Sawyer. They settled in Jonesport, Me.

ELIZABETH[6] (16503), b. in Addison, Me., m. ——, Ichabod Cummings. They settled in Jonesport, Me. Children:

16537. Philip Cummings,[7] b. ——; drowned when young.
16538. Rachel Cummings,[7] +.
16538 a. Dimmick Cummings.[7]

ICHABOD[6] (16504), b. in Addison, Me., Sept. 4, 1791. When eight years of age, he went to live with his sister, Mrs. Nash in Columbia, Me., where he remained until his first marriage, Feb. 12, 1812, to Lucinda Bancroft. At his marriage, Mr. Nash divided his hundred-acre lot, and gave Ichabod the northern half. It is said, that out of the heavy growth which covered it, he cut a place large enough for the foundation of a house. At length, the county built a road past the dwelling in the woods, and gradually the forest gave way to open fields. Mrs. White d. Oct. 22, 1826, leaving seven children. In 1827, he m. (2) Amelia, dau. of James Nash, b. in 1806. Mr. White d. Nov., 1867, and is buried in the family lot on his farm. Mrs. White d. Aug., 1889. Children:

16539. Nathaniel,[7] b. ——; d. young.
16540. Israel.[7]
16541. Woodbury,[7] +.
16542. Thomas Ashbury,[7] b. ——; d. ——.
16543. Daniel,[7] +.
16544. Calvin,[7] +.
16545. Clarissa,[7] +.
16546. Lucinda,[7] +.
16547. Levi,[7] b. ——; d. young.
16548. James.[7]
16549. Alfred.[7]
16550. Betsey,[7] +.
16551. Augustus,[7] +.
16552. Nathaniel,[7] +.
16553. Forrest,[7] b. ——; living in California.
16554. Philander,[7] +.
16555. Theodore Frelinghuysen,[7] +.

SOMES[7] (16505), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 1, 1795; m. Apr. 2, 1822, Harriet Goodwin of Lancaster, dau. of James and Abigail (Goulding) Goodwin of Westminster, b. in Westminster, Aug. 10, 1795. They resided in Bolton, Worcester, and Concord, Mass., where he was a farmer, d. June, 1865. Mrs. White d. Feb. 19, 1872. Children:

16556. George Augustus,[8] +.
16557. Frederick Leander,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1827; d. June 27, 1829.

LUTHER[7] (16506), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 14, 1802; m. in 1831, Catherine Stevens, b. in Pepperell, Mass., July, 1806. He

was a boot and shoemaker in Littleton, Mass., where he was much respected as an honorable, upright man of firm temperance principles. He d. in Littleton, Nov. 24, 1871. Mrs. White d. at the home in Littleton, Apr. 3, 1891. Child:

16558. Luther Stevens,[8] +.

LEVI[7] (16507), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 8, 1805; was of a roving disposition. He went South soon after he became of age, came home after a few years for a short visit; then left for the West, and has not been heard from for many years.

ABIJAH, Jr.[7] (16509), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 7, 1810; m. in North Adams, Mass., in 1832, Clarissa, youngest dau. of Resolve Waterman, third generation from Resolve Waterman of Rhode Island, who m. the youngest dau. of Roger Williams of Providence, who came to New England in 1630. Mrs. White d. in North Adams, May 12, 1851. Mr. White afterward lived in Bolton, Mass., where he m. (2) Apr. 3, 1853, Mary E. Fay. He was a mason by trade and in 1855, he moved to Kansas, where he d. Oct. 7, 1855. Children:

16559. Luther Waterman,[8] +.
16560. Charles H.,[8] +.
16561. Ira,[8] b. in 1839; d. in 1841.
16562. Frances,[8] b. in Cambridge, N. Y., in 1841; d. in 1843.
16563. Erskine Morris,[8] +.
16564. Susan M.,[8] b. in Cambridge, N. Y., May 29, 1846; living in North Adams, Mass.
16465. Herbert S. White Lasure,[8] +.

KATY Reynolds[7] (16511), b. in Vermont, m. ——, —— Tracy. Children:

16566. Alma Tracy,[8] b. ——; m. D. M. Briggs; moved to Avoca, Iowa, where he d. ——.
16567. Jeanette Tracy.[8]
16568. Jerome Tracy.[8]

LUCY Reynolds[7] (16512), b. in Vermont, Oct. 28, 1801; m. about 1819, Richard Kathan, b. Dec. 9, 1798. They resided in Putney, Vt., where he d. July 30, 1829. Mrs. Kathan d. Mar. 1, 1888. Children:

16569. Betsey Kathan,[8] +.
16570. Robert Kathan,[8] +.

16571. Mary Kathan,[8] b. in Putney, Jan. 3, 1824; m. H. B. Haynes of Illinois; d. Oct. 1, 1855.

16572. Sarah Kathan,[8] +.

ALVA Reynolds[7] (16513), b. in Vermont; m. (1) a wife who d. ——, leaving three children; m. (2) ——. His second wife was said to be living in Royalton, Vt., but we have failed to find her. Children:

16573. Charles Reynolds.[8]

16574. Frederick Reynolds.[8]

16575. Katie Reynolds.[8]

JONATHAN[7] (16519), b. in Addison, Me., Jan. 18, 1818; m. in Rockland, Me., Nov. 14, 1845, Laura C., dau. of Albert and Mary (Jeffers) Drew, b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1828. He was a ship builder by trade; lived in Sorrento, Me., where he d. Feb. 1, 1892. Mrs. White is living with her oldest son in Malden, Mass. Children:

16576. George S.,[8] +.

16577. Charles A.,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1850 in Sullivan, Me.; a seaman and d. in New York city, July 18, 1896.

16578. Ella L.,[8] b. May 24, 1856 in Sullivan, d. Sept. 9, 1883.

16579. Henry E.,[8] +.

SIBYL F.[7] (16523), b. in Addison, Me., Apr. 30, 1799; m. (1) Abraham Willey who d. ——; she m. (2) John W., son of Reuben and Hannah (Beaman) Cole. They resided in Harrington, Me. Children:

16579 a. Ephraim Willey,[8] +.

16579 b. Martha Willey,[8] +.

16579 c. Lydia Willey,[8] b. ——; and d. young.

16579 d. Elvira Willey,[8] b. ——; m. ——, —— Gammel, lived in Lexington, Mass.

16579 e. Margaret Willey,[8] +.

16579 f. Mary Willey,[8] +.

16579 g. Willard Glover Cole,[8] +.

16579 h. James Wilder Cole,[8] +.

16579 i. Elizabeth Ann Cole,[8] +.

JOHN[7] (16524), b. in Addison, Me., Mar. 5, 1801; m. Sept. 26, 1847, Susan, dau. of John and Fanny S. (Guptill) Willey, b. in Cherryfield or Addison, Me., Nov. 4, 1801. They lived in Cherryfield where she d. Apr. 27, 1838. He d. Aug. 4, 1843. Children:

16579 j. Susan Jane,[8] b. Jan., 1828.
16579 k. Nathan Wakefield,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1829.
16579 l. John, Jr.,[8] b. Jan., 1831.
16579 m. Calvin,[8] b. Dec., 1831.
16579 n. Stephen,[8] b. Dec., 1832.
16579 o. Irene Nash,[8] b. Dec., 1833.
16579 p. Fanny Willey,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1834.
16579 q. Mary L.,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1837.
16579 r. Amasa Willey,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1838; d. in California.

MARTHA H.[7] (16525), b. in Addison, Me., June 3, 1803; m. Nov. 23, 1825, Ichabod, son of Charles and Hannah (Guptill) Willey, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 9, 1804. They resided in Cherryfield, where she d. Apr. 3, 1843. He m. (2) Feb. 19, 1845, Louise Gallison. She d. Mar. 2, 1879. He d. Feb. 24, 1883. Children:

16579 s. Joseph Thomson Willey,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1827.
16579 t. Eliza Ann Willey,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1829.
16579 u. Daniel Willey,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1831.
16579 v. Martha Willey,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1834.
16579 w. Araline Dunning Willey,[8] b. May 15, 1837.
16579 x. Caroline Brigham Willey,[8] b. May 8, 1842.

TILLEY[7] (16526), b. in Addison, Me., May 27, 1805; m. ——, Hannah Cox.

LUCY Ann[7] (16527), b. in Addison, Me., Nov. 18, 1807; m. in 1827, Levi Martin, son of Frederick and Mary (Martin) Huntley, b. in Cutler, Me., May 16, 1800. They lived in Bangor and Harrington, Me., where he d. Nov. 25, 1866. She d. Apr. 30, 1884. Children:

16579 y. Caroline Huntley,[8] b. July 16, 1828.
16579 z. Mary Elizabeth Huntley,[8] b. May 6, 1835.
16580. Lucy Ann Huntley,[8] b. July 29, 1838.
16580 a. John Nelson Huntley,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1840.
16580 b. George Washington Huntley,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1843.
16580 c. Levi Loring Huntley,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1846.

STILLMAN S.[7] (16528), b. in Addison, Me., June 8, 1810; m. ——, Elsie Grace.

BELINDA C.[7] (16529), b. in Addison, Me., Mar. 17, 1812; m. Apr. 9, 1832, Robert Pinkham, son of William and Elizabeth Willey, b. Oct. 8, 1807. They lived in Cherryfield, Me. Children:

16580 d. William Look Willey,[8] b. June 24, 1834.
16580 e. John Coffin Willey,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1836.
16580 f. Martha M. Willey,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1840.
16580 g. Sophia Willey,[8] b. May 17, 1842.
16580 h. Mary Elizabeth Willey,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1844.
16580 i. Fanny Willey,[8] b. May 1, 1848.
16580 j. Franklin Willey,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1853.

ROSILLA de Z.[7] (16531), b. in Addison, Me., Sept. 10, 1816; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1835, Capt. Nathaniel Huckins, son of Reuben and Hannah (Beaman) Cole, b. in Harrington, Me., Jan. 21, 1813. He was a sea-captain and was lost at sea in 1840. Mrs. Cole m. (2) Apr. 14, 1842, Deacon Joseph Adams, son of John and Fanny S. (Guptill) Willey, b. in Cherryfield, Me., July 7, 1816. Deacon Willey was a wheelwright and followed that occupation. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church for thirty-two years in Cherryfield, where he d. Mar. 4, 1890. Mrs. Willey is still living in Cherryfield, the only living member of her father's family. Children:

16581. Harriet Miranda Cole,[8] +.
16581 a. Lucy Jane Cole,[8] +.
16582. Arthur Ricker Willey,[8] b. in Cherryfield, Aug. 9, 1844; d. May 1, 1882.
16583. Emma Willey,[8] b. in Cherryfield, Dec. 20, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1862.

MARY J.[7] (16532), b. in Addison, Me., June 16, 1820; m. June 12, 1840, Samuel S., son of Daniel and Rebecca (Small) Buzzell, b. in Columbia, Me., Sept. 4, 1817. They resided in Harrington, Columbia and Cherryfield, Me., where she d. Feb. 25, 1879. Children:

16583 a. Warren Irons Buzzell,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1842.
16583 b. Samuel Harris Buzzell,[8] b. July 2, 1844.
16583 c. Jotham Sewell Buzzell,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1845.
16583 d. Rosilla Martha Buzzell,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1848.
16583 e. Mary Rebecca Buzzell,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1851.
16583 f. Gilbert Hill Buzzell,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1854.
16583 g. Abbie Frances Buzzell,[8] b. June 15, 1857.

LUCRETIA B. Springer[7] (16532 a), b. in East Trenton, Me., Aug. 18, 1814; m. in Trenton, Jan. 18, 1838, Leonard Johnikins White[7]

(16536 c), b. in Addison, Me., Mar. 16, 1812. He was a stone and brick mason in Addison, where she d. Jan. 9, 1879. He d. Nov. 28, 1893. Children:

16583 h. Charles Sweasy,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1838; d. July 9, 1864, in Petersburg, Va., where he was a member of the Seventh New York Heavy Artillery in the Civil war.

16583 i. Henry Harrison,[8] +.

16583 j. Eastman Webb,[8] +.

16583 k. Caroline Electa,[8] b. in Addison, May 3, 1848; m. Willard G. Cole[8] (16579 g).

16583 l. Wilmot Howard,[8] +.

SAMUEL N. Springer[7] (16532 b), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1816; m. (1) Hannah Gordon. She d. ——, and he m. (2) Mrs. Rachel Tracey. They resided in Trenton, Franklin and Winter Harbor, Me., where he d. about 1890. Mrs. Springer resides with her daughter in Winter Harbor. Children:

16583 m. Salome Rosetta Springer,[8] +.

16583 n. Christian Springer.[8]

16583 o. Edwin Springer,[8] +.

16583 p. Theresa Springer,[8] b. ——; d. aged 18 years.

16583 q. Warren Springer,[8] +.

16583 r. Hannah Springer,[8] +.

16583 s. J. C. Springer,[8] b.——; m. ——, and had several children.

16583 t. Calvin Butler Springer,[8] b. ——; m.——, and had several children.

16583 u. Luzena Springer,[8] b. ——; m. ——, —— Colby; d. in 1900.

MARY B. Springer[7] (16532 c), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1818; m. Rufus Scammon and lived in Franklin and Ellsworth, Me., and later in Salinas, Cal. Children:

16583 v. Leander Knowles Scammon,[8] b. ——; m. ——, and lives in California.

16583 w. Delphaett Scammon,[8] b. ——; m. ——, and lives in California.

16583 x. Maline Scammon,[8] b. in 1850; m. ——, and d. ——.

16583 y. Charles Franklin Scammon,[9] b. ——; m. ——.

16583 z. Talbot Scammon,[8] b. ——; d. in 1864, aged 12 years.

16584. Mary Ann Scammon,[8] b.——; d. in 1864, aged 10 years.

16584 a. William Gordon Scammon,[8] b. ——; d. in 1864, aged 2 years. These three children lay dead in the house at the same time and were buried together.

AMBROSE Springer[7] (16532 d), b. in East Trenton, Me., about 1820; m. Mary Ann Springer of Franklin, Me. They resided in Trenton and later in Franklin where he d. ——, and she went with her children to Red Cloud, Neb. Children:

16584 b. Charles W. Springer,[8] b. ——; m. ——, and living in Red Cloud.

16584 c. George Springer,[8] b. ——; m. ——, and living in Red Cloud.

16584 d. John Springer, M. D.,[8] m. ——, living in Red Cloud.

16584 e. Elmer Springer,[8] m. ——, and living in Idaho.

16584 f. Harvey Springer,[8] b. ——; m. ——, and living in Idaho.

LOIS A. Springer[7] (16532 e), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1823; m. Stephen Gordon of Sullivan, Me. They settled in East Trenton, where she d. in 1854. Children:

16584 g. Josephine Alcesta Gordon,[8] b. about 1842; now living in Somerville, Mass.

16584 h. William Gordon,[8] +.

16584 i. Frank Gordon,[8] +.

CHRISTIAN Springer[7] (16532 f), b. in East Trenton, Me. about 1825; m. David Flanders Scammon of Franklin, Me., brother of her sister Mary's husband. They resided in Maine and later in Red Cloud, Neb. Children:

16584 j. Clara Scammon,[8] b. ——; m. ——, and living in the West.

16584 k. Lucy Jane Scammon,[8] b. ——; m. ——, and living in the West.

16584 l. Von Alverd Scammon,[8] b. ——; d. ——, aged 17 years.

JOHN Springer, Jr.[7] (16532 h), b. in East Trenton, Me. about 1830; m. Lydia Farnhum of Brocksville, Me. They settled in East Trenton, now East Lamoine, on the old homestead where he d. about 1889. She d. July 4, 1900. Children:

16584 m. William Springer,[8] +.

16584 n. Annie Springer,[8] b. ——; m. ——, —— Moses, and resides in Bucksport, Me.

ASENATH[7] (16534), b. in Addison, Me., May 15, 1803; m. ——, Isaac Small. They resided in Columbia, Me. Children:

16584 o. Lorenzo Small.[8]
16585. Daniel Small.[8]
16586. Edgar Small.[8]
16587. Lovisa Small,[8] b. ——; m. ——, —— Holmes.
16588. Abigail Small,[8] +.
16589. Sarah Small,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Sydney Tucker.
16590. Ellen Small,[8] +.

LOVISA[7] (16535), b. in Addison, Me., Jan. 12, 1805; m. (1) David Springer of Trenton, Me.; he d. and she m. (2) Benjamin Salisbury of Trenton, where they d. There was a large family of the Springer children, and many of them are in California.

WILLIAM, Jr.[7] (16536 a), b. in Addison, Me., Mar. 27, 1808; m. ——, lived in Addison where he d.——. Child:

16591. Willard.[8]

ALMIRA G.[7] (16536 a), b. in Addison, Me., Mar. 4, 1810; m. in 1831, Noah White, said to have been b. in New Hampshire, in 1798; d. Mar., 1848. After his death, she resided in Massachusetts and was killed in Quincy, Mass., being accidentally run over by the steam cars. Children:

16592. Don Carlos White,[8] +.
16593. Benjamin White,[8] +.
16594. Marietta White,[8] +.
16595. Harriet Newell White,[8] +.
16596. Frederick White,[8] +.

ISABELLA K.[7] (16536 d), b. in Addison, Me., Feb. 25, 1815; m. May 19, 1836, Nathaniel McFarland of Hancock, Me., b. Mar., 1806, d. Sept., 1890. Mrs. McFarland was a fond and loving mother, a kind neighbor and friend, winning the respect of many. Her last days were spent with her daughter in Northboro, Mass., where she d. June 29, 1900. Children:

16598. George Washington McFarland,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1837; d. and was buried at sea, Mar. 3, 1858.
16599. Mary Jane McFarland,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1837; d. Sept., 1838.
16600. DeWitt Clinton McFarland,[8] b. in Hancock, Me., Oct. 6, 1838; m. Amelia Higgins of Hancock. They lived in Perham, Minn., where he d. Aug., 1881.

16601. Alvah McFarland,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1839; d. in Central America, Sept., 1862.
16602. Susann Charlotte McFarland,[8] +.
16603. Joseph Warren McFarland,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1843; drowned in Bangor, Me., July 8, 1863.
16604. Sarah Jane McFarland,[8] +.
16605. Thomas McFarland,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1847; enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, in Company A, Eleventh Maine Regiment, and was killed in battle, Aug. 16, 1864.
16606. Francis Owen McFarland,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1851; m. ——, Elizabeth ——. They reside in Utah.
16607. Frederick McFarland,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1863; d. Oct., 1872.
16608. Calvin Gardner McFarland,[8] +.

LUTHER[7] (16536 g), b. in Addison, Me., July 9, 1821; m. ——, and later went to California, where he d. from injuries received while working in a sawmill.

HOSEA B.[7] (16536 h), b. in Addison, Me., Oct. 1, 1823; m. ——; now resides in California.

ALVAH P.[7] (16536 i), b. in Addison, Me., Nov. 16, 1825; m. Olive Conley, dau. of John and Fanny S. (Guptill) Willey, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Apr. 10, 1825. They resided in Addison, where she d. Dec. 22, 1856.

ELIZABETH B.[7] (16536 j), b. in Addison, Me., May 9, 1826; m. Feb. 17, 1846, Hillman, son of Jesse and Eunice (Hillman) Ramsdell, b. in Harrington, Me., Jan. 12, 1822. They resided in Harrington, where he d. Mar. 5, 1885. Mrs. Ramsdell resides in Harrington. Children:

16608 a. Malina Ramsdell,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1847.
16608 b. Elmira White Ramsdell,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1849.
16608 c. Elnora Wesley Ramsdell,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1855.
16608 d. Walter Dyer Ramsdell,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1868.

RACHEL Cummings[7] (16538), b. in Jonesport, Me.; m. (1) ——, —— Skinner; m. (2) ——, Timothy Drisco. Children:

16608 e. Rachel Drisco.[8]
16608 f. John Drisco.[8]
16608 g. David Drisco,[8] } twins.
16608 h. Morey Drisco,[8] }

WOODBURY[7] (16541), b. in Columbia, Me.; m. ——, Judith Ann Nash. They reside in Columbia, where he d. some years since. Children:

16609. Everett,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Emma Nash.
16610. Amanda,[8] b. ——; d. young.
16611. Edgar,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Anna ——.
16612. Eva,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Winslow Smith.

DANIEL[7] (16543), b. in Columbia, Me.; m. Caroline A. Cates. Child:

16613. Ernest.[8]

CALVIN[7] (16544), b. in Columbia, Me.; m. Nancy Page. Children:

16614. Willis.[8]
16615. Erastus.[8]

CLARISSA[7] (16545), b. in Columbia, Me.; m. Levi Grace. They reside in Columbia.

LUCINDA[7] (16546), b. in Columbia, Me.; m. ——, —— Merritt. They reside in Columbia.

BETSEY[7] (16550), b. in Columbia, Me.; m. John Elder. They live in East Machias, Me.

AUGUSTUS[7] (16551), b. in Columbia, Me.; m. Emily Allen. They live in Columbia Falls.

NATHANIEL[7] (16552), b. in Columbia, Me., June 12, 1839; m. in Columbia, Dec. 1, 1860, Hannah Maria, dau. of Thomas and Thankful (McCaslin) Tibbets, b. in Columbia, Oct. 27, 1839. Mr. White enlisted in the Twenty-second Regiment Maine Volunteers, commissioned Second Lieutenant, Aug. 4, 1862, and served about one year. They lived in Columbia, then moved to Hollister, Cal., where they remained seven years and in 1889, moved to Haverhill, Mass., where he is a carpenter, having charge of the repairs at Stevens' Mill. Children:

16616. Hattie,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1866; d. Jan. 2, 1872.
16617. Milton Bridgham,[8] b. in Columbia, Apr. 2, 1868; m. in Groveland, Mass., May 6, 1871, Cora Smart, b. in Augusta, Me., Apr. 12, 1868. He is engaged on shoe work in Haverhill, where they reside.

PHILANDER[7] (16554), b. in Columbia, Me.; m. Ellen Small[8] (16590). He is living in Columbia. Child:

16618. Daniel.[8]

Rev. THEODORE F.[7] (16555), b. in Columbia, Me., Apr. 1, 1846; graduated from Colby University in 1874, and Newton Theological Institute in 1879; was pastor of the Congregational Church in Ellsworth, Me., until 1883; then settled in Bath, Me. In the summer of 1889, he made an extended trip abroad, visiting Scotland, England, France, Italy, Switzerland and Belgium. He m. May 3, 1893, Gertrude G. Carr of Brunswick, Me.; they remained for several years in Bath, then settled in Bar Harbor, Me. He d. Jan., 1899, in Brunswick, while visiting Mrs. White's father. Rev. Mr. White was a faithful and devoted pastor and friend, and his early death was deeply felt by those with whom he was associated.

GEORGE A.[8] (16556), b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1824; m. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 30, 1848, Esther Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur and Hadassah (Baker) Allen, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., May 25, 1824. Mr. White was a printer and at one time owned the "New Hampshire Telegraph" published in Nashua; he was for many years foreman for the "Boston Herald" and the "Advertiser." They resided in Boston where he d. Nov. 11, 1873; Mrs. White d. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1897. Children:

16619. Harriet Elizabeth,[9] +.
16620. George Allen,[9] +.
16621. Caroline Goodwin,[9] b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 11, 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1887.
16622. Emily Frances,[9] b. in Boston, Apr. 23, 1862; living with her sister in Cambridge.
16623. Alice Eliza,[9] b. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1867; d. Jan. 30, 1888.

LUTHER S.[8] (16558), b. in Littleton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1833; m. Aug. 6, 1867, Elizabeth P. Bentley of Boston. He was a bookkeeper and resided in Concord and Littleton, where he d. Jan. 24, 1900.

LUTHER W.[8] (16559), b. in North Adams, Mass., Aug. 15, 1834; m. July 21, 1857, Martha Juline Mitchel. Mr. White was educated in the public schools, and when a young man, learned the jeweller's trade of Willard Mitchel, working later with Charles Munn. He engaged in business for himself in 1859, and for thirty-three years was located in

the same building in his native city. He was an expert workman and gave strict attention to his business, and his store was a fixture among the business institutions of the city. He was accommodating in business and personal matters and was highly respected as neighbor and citizen. He had been an active member of the Baptist Church for many years and his whole life being practically spent in his native city where Mrs. White d. Feb. 20, 1878; he d. July 4, 1899. Children:

16624. Clara A.,[9] b. in North Adams, June 5, 1858; living in North Adams.
16625. Annie M.,[9] +.

CHARLES H.[8] (16560), b. in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 25, 1835; m. Mar. 4, 1855, Mariette A. E. Merriam. He is a farmer in Bolton, Mass., where they reside. Children:

16626. Eva M.,[9] +.
16627. Charles H., Jr.,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1858; d. July 12, 1880.
16628. Herbert L.,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1860.
16629. Ada M.,[9] +.
16630. Fred W.,[9] b. June 14, 1868.
16631. Alice S.,[9] b. May 8, 1872.

E. MORRIS[8] (16563), b. in Cambridge, N. Y., in 1844; he went with the family of his aunt, Mrs. Houghton, to Lawrence, Kansas, when young; m. (1) in Wakarusa, Kansas, Mar., 1864, Carrie P. Marshall, who d. Sept. 24, 1865; m. (2) Mar., 1866, Isabella Dickson of Wakarusa. They lived for a time in Big Rapids, Mich., where he was a cabinet maker and wheelwright. Working at water wheels gave him pneumonia and weakened his lungs; he went to the Pacific coast, settling in New Whatcom, Wash., where they reside. Children:

16632. Carrie Amelia,[9] +.
16633. Ella Henrietta,[9] b. May 7; d. Aug. 3, 1869.
16634. Arthur Robbins,[9] b. and d. Mar. 28, 1870.
16635. Frank Damon,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1871; d. Sept. 21, 1872.
16636. Louisa Melvina,[9] b. July 21; d. Aug. 10, 1880.

HERBERT S. W. Lasure[8] (16565), b. in North Adams, Mass., Oct. 22, 1848. His mother dying when he was little more than two years of age, he was adopted by a family of the name of Lasure and given their name. He m. (1) Apr., 1877, Jennie Reid of Oakdale, Mass., who d. May 7, 1877; he m. (2) Mar. 3, 1891, Mary Bradish of Worcester, Mass., where they reside.

BETSEY Kathan[8] (16569), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 24, 1820; m. Jan. 27, 1847, Stillman E., son of Stillman and Silence (Blaisdell) Chamberlin, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 20, 1816. He removed to Putney in 1834, and to Wilmington, Vt., in 1844. In early life he followed farming and school teaching, teaching his last and ninth school in the winter of 1844–5; for the next twenty years he turned his attention to shoe making, and later acted as agent of a Western Loan Agency, having in the time, he says, "Sent into the western country in round numbers seventy thousand dollars, no part of it has been lost that I know of." They still reside in Wilmington. Children:

16637. Mary E. Chamberlin,[9] +.
16638. M. Addie Chamberlin,[9] +.
16639. Elton H. Chamberlin,[9] +.

ROBERT Kathan[8] (16570), b. in Putney, Dec. 24, 1821; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Abbie A. Holland. He is a farmer residing in Putney. Children:

16640. Charles Kathan,[9] +.
16641. Mary A. Kathan,[9] b. in Putney, Dec. 1, 1858; she was educated at the Glenwood Seminary, West Brattleboro, Vt. She spent some years teaching in Vermont, then entered the Clark Institute for the Deaf in Northampton, Mass., where she was a faithful and successful teacher for seventeen years. She d. in Putney, Dec. 14, 1897.
16642. Cora Kathan,[9] b. in Putney, Mar. 3, 1862; she has been a teacher in Miss Sawyer's school in Brattleboro.
16643. Florence Kathan,[9] b. in Putney, Nov. 12, 1871; a teacher in Housatonic hall, Great Barrington, Mass.

GEORGE S.[8] (16576), b. in Thomaston, Me., Oct. 16, 1847; he is a machinist by trade; m. in Sullivan, Me., Nov. 29, 1868, Eliza F., dau. of David L. and Ann E. (Jeffers) Geer, b. in St. George, Me., Feb. 2, 1847. They resided in Stoneham, now in Malden, Mass. Children:

16644. Otis A.,[9] +.
16645. Annie L.,[9] +.
16646. Herbert C.,[9] +.
16647. Lucy M.,[9] b. June 8, 1878.

HENRY E.[8] (16579), b. in Sullivan, Me., Aug. 16, 1867; m. Sept. 15, 1888, Cora M., dau. of William and Mary (Butler) Donnell, b. in Sullivan, Sept. 20, 1871. They reside in Stoneham, Mass.

EPHRAIM Willey[8] (16579 a), b. in Cherryfield, Me., ——; m. ——, Caroline P. Allen. They resided in Charlestown, Mass., and Lewiston, Me.; later removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Children:

16647 a. Forrest Willey,[9] b. ——; m. ——, and resides in California.

16647 b. Ernest Willey,[9] b. ——; m. and d. in California.

MARTHA Willey[8] (16579 b), b. in Cherryfield, Me., ——; m. ——, Ichabod Willey. They resided in Cherryfield. Children:

16647 c. Eliza Willey,[9] b. ——; d. ——.

16647 d. Carrie Willey.[9]

16647 e. Joseph Willey,[9] +.

16647 f. Eva Willey.[9]

16647 g. Daniel Willey.[9]

MARGARET Willey[8] (16579 e), b. in Cherryfield, Me., ——; m. ——, Samuel Shipley. They reside in Chelsea, Mass.

MARY Willey[8] (16579 f), b. in Cherryfield, Me., ——; m. (1) ——, Bela Gannett; he d. ——, and she m. (2) ——, John McKay. They lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Children:

16647 h. Alice Gannett,[9] +.

16647 i. Mary McKay,[9] +.

16647 j. Margaret McKay,[9] +.

16647 k. Sarah Mortena McKay,[9] b. ——; d. ——.

16647 l. Agnes Maud McKay,[9] +.

WILLARD G. Cole[8] (16579 g), b. in Harrington, Me., Aug. 24, 1833; m. Apr. 1, 1866, Caroline Electa[8] (16583 k), b. in Addison, Me., May 3, 1848; in his younger years he followed the sea and their home was in Maine. They now reside in Somerville, Mass., where he is engaged with the North Packing and Provision Co. Children:

16647 m. Leonard White Cole,[9] +.

16647 n. Lucretia Bancroft Cole,[9] +.

16647 o. Alvira Coffin Cole,[9] +.

16647 p. Eva May Cole,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1883, in Somerville, Mass.

J. WILDER Cole[8] (16579 h), b. in Harrington, Me., in 1837; m. (1) Eliza Evans of Millbridge, Me., who d. ——; he m. (2) in 1867, Ina Mitchell of Harrington, where they reside. Children:

16647 q. Jennie Frances Cole,[9] +.
16647 r. Alice May Cole,[9] +.
16647 s. Lillian Cole,[9] +.

ELIZABETH A. Cole[8] (16579 i), b. in Addison, Me., Jan. 12, 1840; m. May, 1858, her cousin, Andrew Cole of Harrington. He was a sea-captain and d. at her brother's in Somerville, Mass., while on a visit, Feb. 2, 1896. His family reside in Harrington. Child:

16647 t. Henry Vivian Cole,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1864.

HARRIET M. Cole[8] (16580), b. in Harrington, Me., Sept. 23, 1837; m. in Cherryfield, Me., Dec. 14, 1856, Willis Lothrope, son of Olliver and Jane G. (Willey) Willey, b. in Cherryfield, Nov. 22, 1832. They resided in Cherryfield, where he d. Apr. 24, 1896. Mrs. Willey resides with her son in West Somerville, Mass. Mr. Willey in his younger days followed the sea; after his marriage was a lumberman, following that for a number of years, then learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed in connection with farming. Children:

16648. Emma Edith Willey,[9] b. in Cherryfield, July 26, 1858; d. Jan. 20, 1875.
16649. Clarence Wentworth Willey,[9] b. in Cherryfield, Feb. 4, 1860; a clerk in Boston, Mass., residing with his mother in West Somerville.
16650. Rosa de Zele Willey,[9] b. Jan. 19; d. Sept. 18, 1863.
16651. Lura Mary Willey,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1865; d. May 18, 1866.
16652. Roy Willey,[9] b. and d. Aug. 8, 1867.

LUCY J. Cole[8] (16581), b. in Harrington, Me., Feb. 27, 1840; m. ——, George R. Brightman. They reside in Cherryfield, Me.

HENRY H.[8] (16583 i), b. in Addison, Me., May 26, 1840; m. Oct. 9, 1860, Betsey Springer Nash of Columbia, Me. He is a carpenter in Addison, where they reside. Children:

16652 a. Henry Elmer,[9] +.
16652 b. Armena Henrietta,[9] +.

EASTMAN W.[8] (16583 j), b. in Addison, Me., Apr. 18, 1842; m. Jan. 17, 1864, Salome Wass Curtis of Addison, where they resided. He was mate of a vessel and d. in Matanzas, Cuba, Aug. 13, 1866. Child:

16652 c. Fred Clifford,[9] +.

WILMOT H.[8] (16583 l), b. in Addison, Me., Aug. 2, 1850; m. Sept. 11, 1870, Lizzie Cook of Harrington. They lived for a time in Addison, now in Somerville, Mass., where he is an engineer. Children:

16652 d. Mattie Nash,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1871; d. aged 14 years.
16652 e. Harriet Coffin,[9] b. Apr., 1873.
16652 f. Charles Eastman,[9] b. Jan., 1875.
16652 g. Lovisa Ramsdell,[9] +.
16652 h. Grace,[9] +.
16652 i. Alice May,[9] b. in 1884.
16652 j. Sarah,[9] b. July, 189–.

SALOME R. Springer[8] (16583 m), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1844; came to Massachusetts when twelve years old; m. ——, Enoch McKendrick Smith. They reside in Reading, Mass.

CHRISTIAN Springer[8] (16583 n), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1846; m. ——, Abner Perry of Rockland, Me., where they resided for a time and he d. ——. She resides in Winter Harbor, Me. Child:

16652 k. Tina Perry,[9] b. in Wareham, Mass., in 1885.

EDWIN Springer[8] (16583 o), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1848; m. about 1825, Ida Springer of Hancock, Me., where they reside. They have three children.

WARREN Springer[8] (16583 q), b. in East Trenton, Me., ——; m. Miss Butler and have three children. They reside in Franklin, Me.

HANNAH Springer[8] (16583 r), b. in East Trenton, Me., ——; m. ——, Capt. Joseph Bickford of Winter Harbor, Me., where they reside. Child:

16652 l. Gilbert Bickford,[9] b. ——; living in Winter Harbor.

WILLIAM Gordon[8] (16584 h), b. in East Trenton, Me., in 1845; m. in 1867, Fanny Cook of Ellsworth, Me. They have two daughters. They reside in Bridgewater, Mass.

FRANK Gordon[8] (16584 i), b. in East Trenton, Me., ——; he was a soldier in the Civil war; m. ——, Alva ——. They reside in Bucksport, Me., where they have six children.

WILLIAM Springer[8] (16584 m), b. in East Trenton, now Lamoine, Me., about 1850; m. ——, Ada Bowdin. They reside on the old homestead in Lamoine, where they have two children.

DON C. White[8] (16592), b. in Maine, ——; m. ——, Mary Dyer of Portland, Me. Children:

16652 m. Henry White.[9]
16652 n. Frank White.[9]
16652 o. William White,[9] b. ——; drowned when young.

BENJAMIN White[8] (16593), b. in Harrington, Me., ——; m. ——, Abigail Small[8] (16588), of Columbia. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

16652 p. A daughter,[9] b. ——; d. aged 18 years.
16652 q. A daughter,[9] b. ——; d. aged 20 years.
16652 r. Harriet White,[9] b. ——; m. ——.

MARIETTA White[8] (16594), b. in Harrington, Me., ——; m. ——, Andrew D. Wass of Addison, Me. They now reside in California. Children:

16652 s. Dyson Wass.[9]
16652 t. Fred Wass.[9]

HARRIET N. White[8] (16595), b. in Harrington, Me.; m. Albert J. Nay of New Hampshire, where they reside. Children:

16652 u. Fred Nay.[9]
16652 v. Dyson Nay.[9]

FREDERICK White[8] (16596), b. in Harrington, Me.; m. Emma Wass of Harrington, where he d. She resides in Harrington.

SUSANN C. McFarland[8] (16602), b. in Hancock, Me., Mar. 23, 1841; m. James M. McFarland. She d. Dec., 1860. Child:

16653. Susann Charlotte McFarland,[9] +.

SARAH J. McFarland[8] (16604), b. in Hancock, Me., Mar. 12, 1845; m. Apr., 1860, Helon Brooks of Lamoine, Me. He served in the Civil war and lost his life when the steamer "City of Columbus" was wrecked off Gay Head Light, Jan., 1884. She m. (2) May, 1887, William H. Carpenter of Taunton, Mass. They reside in Northboro, Mass. Child:

16654. Ida A. Brooks,[9] +.

CALVIN G. McFarland[8] (16608), b. in Hancock, Me., Apr. 16 1855; m. Minnie Chick. They reside in South Framingham, Mass. Children:

16655. Clarence H. McFarland,[9] b. —— ; d. ——.
16656. Walter B. McFarland.[9]
16657. Marian E. McFarland.[9]
16658. Warren Francis McFarland.[9]

HARRIET E.[9] (16619), b. in Boston, Mass., July 29, 1851 ; m. Dec. 16, 1874, George Franklin Simpson. They reside in Cambridge, Mass. Children :

16659. Hattie May Simpson,[10] b. in Cambridge, May 14, 1877.
16660. Carrie Elizabeth Simpson,[10] b. in Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1879.

GEORGE A.[9] (16620), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 11, 1855 ; m. Oct. 1, 1877, Lizzie Brooks, dau. of Samuel Hubbard and Ellen Sophia (Nichols) Dyer of Saco, Me., b. Aug. 5, 1855. Mr. White is collector for Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Publishers, Boston, which position of trust he has held for more than twenty years. They reside in Franklin Park, Mass. Children :

16661. Elizabeth Baldwin,[10] b. in Boston, Dec. 9, 1883 ; graduated from the High School, June, 1900.
16662. George Frederick,[10] b. in Melrose, Mass., June 15, 1886. He is a student in the High School, class of 1902 ; will then enter the Boston school of Technology.

ANNIE M.[9] (16625), b. in North Adams, Mass., Jan. 20, 1860 ; m. Apr. 9, 1895, Fred Sturges Allen, a lawyer of New York city where they reside. Child :

16663. Marian Caroline Allen,[10] b. in New York city, June 9, 1896.

EVA M.[9] (15626), b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1855 ; m. May 11, 1882, D. M. Babcock. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

ADA M.[9] (16629), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1862 ; m. Dec. 24, 1891, William T. Rogers. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child :

16664. Donald Graydon Rogers,[10] b. in Worcester, Oct. 15, 1892.

CARRIE A.[9] (16632), b. in Wakarusa, Kan., Sept. 24, 1865 ; m. May 14, 1883, in Fergus Falls, Minn., William Wallace Smith. She d. Feb. 8, 1886. Children :

16665. Nettie Adele Smith,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1884 ; living with her grandfather White in New Whatcom, Wash.

George A. White,
Elizabeth B. White,

Mrs. George A. White,
George F. White.

16666. Fay Erwin Smith,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1885; his mother dying in a few months, he was cared for by a neighbor who wished very much to adopt him, and his father finally consented. We know not if his name was changed.

MARY E. Chamberlain[9] (16637), b. in Wilmington, Vt., May 22, 1850; m. Dec. 14, 1868, Daniel Medbury, a farmer. They reside in Wilmington, where he d. Feb. 27, 1901. Children:

16667. Georgie E. Medbury,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1869.
16668. Jennie A. Medbury,[10] +.
16669. Ralph D. Medbury,[10] b. July 19, 1890.

M. ADDIE Chamberlain[9] (16638), b. in Wilmington, Vt., July 7, 1853; m. Sept. 19, 1871, Edward F. Medbury, an overseer in a mill for the manufacture of wooden ware. They reside in Wilmington.

ELTON H. Chamberlain[9] (16639), b. in Wilmington, Vt., June 7, 1861; m. July 5, 1887, Minnie Pettee. He is a tinman; resided in Brattleboro, Vt., for several years then in Springfield, Mass., now in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHARLES Kathan[9] (16640), b. Jan. 7, 1857 in Putney, Vt.; m. Oct. 6, 1891, Fanny Fitchett of Eastville, Va. He is in business in New York city.

OTIS A[9] (16644), b. in Sullivan, Me., Jan. 1, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1891, in Boston, Mass., Dolina Murphy, b. in Pictou, New Brunswick, Sept. 8, 1872. They reside in Melrose, Mass. Child:

16670. Ferdinand A.,[10] b. in Boston, May 16, 1892.

ANNIE L.[9] (16645), b. in South Thomaston, Me., May 13, 1872; m. in Franklin, Me., Feb. 24, 1895, Charles I., son of Nelson Stewart, b. in Hancock, Me., May 25, 1870. They reside in Hancock. Child:

16671. Harold Nelson Stewart,[10] b. in Hancock, in 1896.

HERBERT C.[9] (16646), b. in South Thomaston, Me., Jan. 16, 1875. He resides in Cramberry Isle, Me. He has very kindly rendered me valuable assistance in obtaining the records of his grandfather's family.

ALICE Gannett[9] (16647 h), b. in Harrington, Me.; m. Arthur Alline, said to be a descendant of one of the "Boston Tea-Party." He

d. ——; she m. (2) Charles Young. They reside in Harrington. Children:

16671 a. Sydney Alline.[10]
16671 b. Lizzie Alline.[10]

MARY McKay[9] (16647 i), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia; m. ——, —— Blackett. They reside in Boston, Mass.

MARGARET McKay[9] (16647 j), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia; m. ——, Alfred Grant. They reside in Somerville, Mass. Children:

16671 c. John Grant.[10]
16671 d. Edgar Grant.[10]
16671 e. Lionel Grant.[10]

AGNES M. McKay[9] (16647 l), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia; m. ——, Joseph Sylvester. They reside in Somerville, Mass.

LEONARD W. Cole[9] (16647 m), b. in Addison, Me., July 21, 1868; m. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 18, 1891, Mary, dau. of Charles and Mary Bond of Allston, Mass. He is a shipper in the North Packing & Provision Co. in Somerville, where they reside. Children:

16671 f. Willard Leonard Cole,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1892.
16671 g. Gladys May Cole,[10] b. Apr. 30, 1894.

LUCRETIA B. Cole[9] (16647 n), b. in Addison, Me., June 21, 1870; m. Mar. 31, 1891, Burleigh David Hall of South Newcastle, Me., where they reside. Children:

16671 h. David Burleigh Hall,[10] b. Aug. 31, 1892.
16671 i. Margarhita Elizabeth Hall,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1894.

ALVIRA C. Cole[9] (16647 o), b. in Addison, Me., Sept. 17, 1875; m. in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 30, 1894, Edwin Allen Harding. He is a provision dealer in Arlington, Mass., where they reside.

JENNIE F. Cole[9] (16647 q), b. in Harrington, Me., Feb., 1867; m. William Fowler of Somerville where they reside. Child:

16671 j. Salome Fowler,[10] b. in 1900.

ALICE M. Cole[9] (16647 r), b. in Harrington, Me., Sept. 10, 1870; m. Frank Hall of Harrington where they reside and have three children.

LILLIAN Cole[9] (16647 s), b. in Harrington, Me., about 1874; m. Wilbur Dorr of Columbia, Me. They reside in Harrington, and have Jennie and three other children.

HENRY E.[9] (16652 a), b. in Addison, Me., Apr. 19, 1862; m. in Addison, Alice Crowley of Addison. They reside in Forrest Hills, Mass. Children:

16671 k. Milton,[10] b. in 1890.
16671 l. Marion,[10] b. in 1892.
16671 m. Marjorie,[10] b. in July, 1896.

ARMENA H.[9] (16652 b), b. in Addison, Me., June, 1864; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1891, William Shumway of Vermont. He is an architect in Revere, Mass., where they reside. Child:

16671 n. William Earle Shumway,[10] b. Sept., 1893.

F. CLIFFORD[9] (16652 c), b. in Addison, Me., May 8, 1865; m. in 1890, Nellie Fletcher of East Lexington, Mass. They reside in Somerville, Mass. Child:

16671 o. Mildred Alice,[10] b. Mar., 1892.

LOVISA R.[9] (16652 g), b. in Addison, Me., ——; m. ——, in Somerville, Mass., Willard Hall of Nova Scotia. They reside in Somerville. Child:

16671 p. Florence Hall,[10] b. July 4, 1896.

GRACE[9] (16652 h), b. in Somerville, Mass., in 1881; m. in 1900, John Farrell of Prince Edward Island. They reside in Somerville.

SUSANN C. McFarland[9] (16653), b. in Hancock, Me., in 1860; m. Aug. 11, 1875, John Adelbert Oliver. They reside in Surry, Me. Children:

16672. Florence Inez Oliver,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1881.
16673. Alice Abbie Oliver,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1886.
16674. Ethel Marie Oliver,[10] b. May 9, 1898.

IDA A. Brooks[9] (16654), b. in Lamoine, Me., July, 1861; m. May, 1883, Alfred W. Colburn. They reside in Leominster, Mass. Children:

16675. Marjorie Brooks Colburn,[10] b. Feb., 1886.
16676. Edith Harriet Colburn,[10] b. June, 1887.
16677. Helen Brooks Colburn,[10] b. Apr., 1890.

JENNIE A. Medbury[10] (16668), b. in Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 18, 1871; m. Oct. 21, 1893, Newman J. Wheeler. Children:

16678. Hazel C. Wheeler,[11] b. Dec. 25, 1894.

16678 a. Eva Wheeler,[11] b. Mar. 11, 1898.

Capt. JOHN, 3d[5] (660), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1738; m. in Harvard, Mass., June 19, 1766, Lydia Jefts of Harvard. In 1775, he was lieutenant in Capt. John Prescott's company. In March, 1776, was commissioned captain of the company in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. July, 1777, Capt. John White's company marched to Bennington and served one month and eight days under Col. Job Cushing. A pay roll of Capt. John White's company in Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment of militia is found as doing duty at and near Boston from the first day of April to the second day of July, 1778. In his military records he is called John White, Jr., but as grandson of Capt. John White,[3] the Indian fighter, he is the third Capt. John White in line. He was a farmer in Lancaster, where he d. June 8, 1812. His widow d. Sept. 26, 1823. Children:

16679. Betsey,[6] +.

16680. John, 3d,[6] +.

16681. Sally,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1770; d. Jan. 28, 1837.

16682. Abel,[6] b. Apr. 4, 1775; d. young.

16683. Abel,[6] +.

BETSEY[6] (16679), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1767; m. Dec. 21, 1785, Thomas, son of Elijah and Mercy (Whitney) Houghton, b. in Harvard, Jan. 8, 1767. They lived in Harvard, upon the old homestead, which is said to have belonged to his first ancestor, Ralph Houghton, who was the first clerk of Lancaster from 1656 to 1682, and d. in Milton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1705. James,[2] b. about 1650, moved with his father to Lancaster in 1652; wrote his will Sept. 19, 1711, mentions wife Mary, also five sons and two daughters, among them Thomas,[3] b. in Lancaster in 1696, m. Dec. 2, 1725, Mariah, dau. of Jonathan Moor; they lived in Harvard, where he d. May 2, 1790. Elijah,[4] b. in Harvard, June 2, 1739; m. Jan. 8, 1766, Mercy Whitney, b. Sept. 16, 1744, d. Jan. 11, 1817; he lived on the old homestead in Harvard, where he d. July 20, 1819. Mr. Thomas Houghton[5] d. in Harvard May 1, 1846. His widow Betsey d. Feb. 27, 1860. Children:

16684. Thomas Houghton, Jr.,[7] +.

Thomas Houghton Homestead, Harvard, Mass.

16685. Cephas Houghton,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1788; d. Apr. 19, 1790.
16686. Emory Houghton,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1789; d. Jan. 22, 1813.
16687. Cephas B. Houghton,[7] +.
16688. Levi Houghton,[7] +.
16689. John Pearce Houghton,[7] +.
16690. Elijah Houghton,[7] b. July 18, 1797; d. Apr. 7, 1822.
16691. Stedman Houghton,[7] +.
16692. Betsey White Houghton,[7] + } twins.
16693. Sally White Houghton,[7] + }
16694. Mercy Whitney Houghton,[7] + } b. Jan. 20, 1803;
16695. Sophia Houghton,[7] } d. young.
16696. Sophia Beaman Houghton,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1805; d. Aug. 23, 1831.
16697. Edmond Houghton,[7] +.

JOHN 3d[6] (16680), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 10, 1769; m. Oct. 8, 1793, Sophia, dau. of Nathaniel and Thankful (Farnsworth) Beaman, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 11, 1771. He was a farmer in Lancaster, where she d. Apr. 12, 1803. He d. Dec. 21, 1846. Children:

16698. Jonas Beaman,[7] +.
16699. Sophia,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 23, 1863.
16700. Martha,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1798; m. in New Haven, William Story.

ABEL[6] (16683), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1779; m. Sept. 20, 1804, Betsey, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Smith) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 8, 1780. He was a farmer in Lancaster, where he d. July 30, 1844. She d. May 8, 1857. Children:

16701. Lucy Carter,[7] b. June 23, 1805; d. June 10, 1829.
16702. Joseph Carter,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1809; was killed by the falling of a tree, Jan. 10, 1825.
16703. Emory Houghton,[7] +.
16704. William Henry,[7] +.

THOMAS Houghton, Jr.[7] (16684), b. in Harvard, Mass., May 21, 1786; m. ——, Polly Whitney. They lived for a time in Harvard. He d. July 23, 1862. Child:

16705. Hiram Houghton,[8] +.

CEPHAS B. Houghton,[7] (16687), b. in Harvard, Mass., Feb. 11,

1792; m. June 24, 1819, in Harvard, Sarah Whitney, b. Feb. 11, 1797. They lived in Harvard where he d. Aug. 13, 1881. Children:

16706. Sarah Elizabeth Houghton,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1820; d. Mar. 20, 1840.

16707. George Emory Houghton,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1822; drowned in infancy.

16708. George Nelson Houghton,[8] +.

16709. Edward Warren Houghton,[8] +.

16710. Eliza Ann Houghton,[8] +.

16711. John Cephas Houghton,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1836.

LEVI Houghton[7] (16688), b. in Harvard, Mass., Feb. 28, 1794; m. Oct. 5, 1823, Eliza Reed, b. July 19, 1804. She d. July 23, 1887; he d. June 17, 1873. Children:

16712. Eliza Ellen Houghton,[8] } b. Apr. 2, 1826; d. Sept. 2, 1827.

16713. Levi Elijah Houghton,[8] } d. July 10, 1878.

16714. Eliza Ellen Houghton,[8] b. Apr. 13, 1829.

16715. Alfred Henry Houghton,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1830; d. June 19, 1865.

16716. Augusta Ann Houghton,[8] +.

16716 a. Alvan Nelson Houghton,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1839; d. Apr. 5, 1842.

JOHN P. Houghton[7] (16689), b. in Harvard, Mass., Oct. 1, 1795; m. ——, Relief Gould. He d. Feb. 26, 1864. Children:

16717. Augustine F. Houghton,[8] +.

16718. John Houghton.[8]

16719. Maria Houghton.[8]

16720. Edwin Houghton.[8]

16721. Leander Houghton.[8]

16722. Antoinnette Houghton.[8]

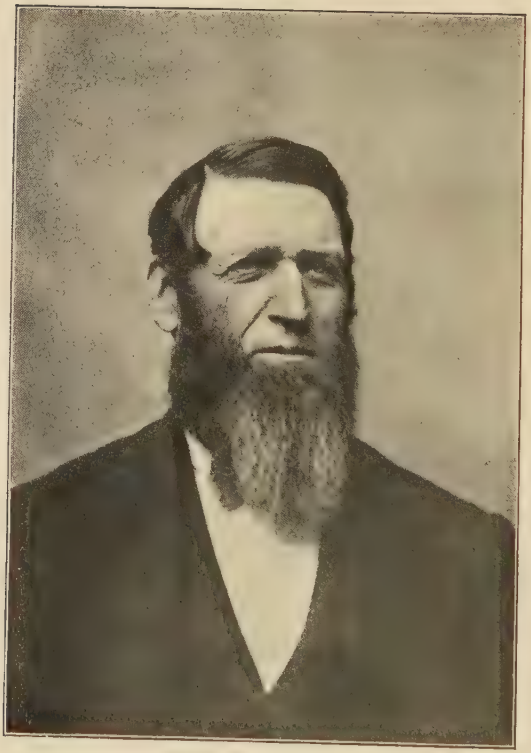
STEDMAN Houghton[7] (16691), b. in Harvard, Mass., Aug. 28, 1799; m. in Harvard, Nov. 17, 1825, Ann, dau. of Silas and Anna Andrews (Pritchard) Cragin, b. Oct. 20, 1801. They lived in New Ipswich, N. H., where she d. Aug. 14, 1843; he m. (2) Oct. 24, 1844, Maria Marshall. He d. in New Ipswich, May 9, 1888. Children:

16723. Charles Emory Houghton,[8] +.

16724. Ann Elizabeth Pritchard Houghton,[8] +.

16725. Louisa Maria Houghton,[8] b. in New Ipswich, Jan. 22, 1834; d. in Baltimore, Md., Mar. 24, 1870.

16726. Susan Morton Houghton,[8] +.



Emory H. White.

BETSEY W. Houghton[7] (16692), b. in Harvard, Mass., July 1, 1801: m. in Harvard, June 15, 1828, A. Warren Stearns of Leominster, member of the firm of Stearns & Vinton, paper manufacturers in Leominster, where he d. June 24, 1852. She d. in Leominster, Feb. 16, 1888. Children:

16727. Avery L. Stearns,[8] +.
16728. Jane E. Stearns,[8] b. in 1833; d. young.
16729. Edmund Houghton Stearns,[8] +.
16730. Henry T. Stearns,[8] b. in Leominster, June 14, 1838; m. Ellen A. Reed. He d. in Leominster, July 12, 1879.
16731. James French Stearns,[8] b. in Leominster, July 1, 1842; resides in New York city.
16732. George W. Stearns,[8] b. in Leominster, Mar. 24, 1844; d. in Worcester, Mass., June 3, 1869.

SALLY W. Houghton[7] (16693), b. in Harvard, Mass., July 1, 1801; m. ——, Luke Joslyn of Leominster. She d. Feb. 16, 1831.

MERCY W. Houghton[7] (16694), b. in Harvard, Mass., Jan. 20, 1804; m. int. pub. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 4, 1829, with James Harvey, son of Nathaniel and Susanna (Brown) French, b. in Concord, Sept. 11, 1808. She d. Oct. 4, 1874.

EDMUND Houghton[7] (16697), b. in Harvard, Mass., May 15, 1808; m. ——, Nancy Bryant of Bedford, N. H. He lived in De Soto, Wis., where he d. Nov. 1, 1891. His widow lived in De Soto. Child:

16733. Nellie Houghton,[8] +.

JONAS B[7] (16698), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 23, 1795; m. in Lancaster, Aug. 8, 1827, Nancy, dau. of Benjamin and Prudence (Divoll) Wheelock, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 16, 1784. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

16734. Austin Jonas,[8] +.
16735. Laura Sophia,[8] +.

EMORY H.[7] (16703), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 30, 1813; m. (1) July 1, 1841, Sarah, dau. of Peter and Betsey Stone of Townsend. She d. Mar. 24, 1870. He m. (2) Apr. 20, 1871, Laura Maria, dau. of John and Almira (Howe) Blanchard of Lindon, Vt., b. Dec. 10, 1830. They lived in Lancaster and were the last family by the name of White left in the town, who derived their name from John White[1] of

Lancaster. He was a brick-mason and farmer, also for many years an undertaker. He had always lived in his native place, and from him I received much of interest in this work. He d. in Lancaster, Oct. 13, 1899. Mrs. White resides in Lancaster. Child:

16736. Sarah Emory,[8] b. Nov. 12; d. Nov. 15, 1842.

WILLIAM H.[7] (16704), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 31, 1819; m. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 19, 1848, Louisa Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan F. and Mary (Tufts) Locke, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 23, 1816. He was a mason by trade and resided in Cambridge, Mass., where from 1860 until his death he was janitor of several of the school buildings in the city, and was ever faithful to the trust reposed in him. He very kindly rendered me assistance and encouragement in my work. He d. in Cambridge, Oct. 4, 1897. Mrs. White resides with her children in Cambridge. Children:

16737. Lucy Ellen,[8] b. in Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1852; residing with her mother in Cambridge.

16738. Francis Atwood,[8] b. in Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1855; m. June 22, 1887, Nettie Louisa, dau. of Henry E. and Emma (Ireland) Wilson, b. Jan. 10, 1866 in Spencer, Mass. He is a dealer in hardware and paints in Cambridgeport, Mass., where they reside.

GEORGE N. Houghton[9] (16708), b. in Harvard, Mass., Oct. 23, 1824; m. July 22, 1847, Abbie F., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Taylor) Rand, b. in Harvard, Feb. 4, 1825. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where he d. Oct. 23, 1893. Mrs. Houghton resides in Leominster.

EDWARD W. Houghton[8] (16709), b. in Harvard, Mass., Mar. 22, 1829; m. and living on the old homestead in Harvard, but I have been unable to obtain the names of his wife or children.

ELIZA A. Houghton[8] (16710), b. in Harvard, Mass., Apr. 19, 1831; m. Oct. 21, 1852, George B., son of George and Elizabeth (Field) Grassie. They lived in Bolton, Mass., where he d. July 28, 1895. Mrs. Grassie resides in Leominster, Mass.

AUGUSTA A. Houghton[8] (16716), b. Feb. 7, 1834; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Horace N. Hastings, b. Feb. 1, 1829. They reside in Lynn, Mass. Children:

16738 a. Henry Nelson Hastings,[9] b. June 15, 1856; d. Apr. 18, 1898.

16738 b. Charles Houghton Hastings,[9] b. July 20, 1858.

16738 c. Wilmot Reed Hastings,[9] b. June 23, 1860.

16738 d. Etta Augusta Hastings,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1862.

16738 e. Horace Frost Hastings,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1865; d. Mar. 21, 1866.

16738 f. Alfred Lear Hastings,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1876.

AUGUSTINE F. Houghton[8] (16717), b. in 1822; m. Apr. 2, 1845, in Lancaster, Mass., Charlotte Barnard of Lancaster, b. in 1824. Children:

16739. Nathaniel Thayer Houghton,[9] b. May 13, 1846.

16740. Francis Augustine Houghton,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1848.

16741. Charlotta Maria Houghton,[9] b. May 18, 1849.

CHARLES E. Houghton[8] (16723), b. in Harvard, Mass., Aug. 24, 1827; m. Oct. 15, 1858 in Baltimore, Md., Caroline Sellman McMurray. They reside in Baltimore. Children:

16742. Charles Samuel Houghton,[9] +.

16743. Louis Stedman Houghton,[9] +.

16744. Ira Holden Houghton,[9] +.

ANN E. P. Houghton[8] (16724), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 28, 1832; m. in New Ipswich, James P. Davis. He d. Jan. 28, 1852.

SUSAN M. Houghton[8] (16726), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 29, 1838; m. in New Ipswich, Sept. 18, 1866, Addison Howard, son of Benjamin Tenney and Abigail (Howard) Foster, b. in Wilton, N. H. Nov. 13, 1838. He is a practicing physician, lived for a time in Lawrence, Mass., now in Chicago, Ill. They reside in Oak Park, Ill. Children:

16745. Fred Houghton Foster,[9] +.

16746. Winslow Howard Foster,[9] +.

16747. Louisa Houghton Foster,[9] b. in Chicago, July 12, 1870; d. Dec. 22, 1871.

16748. Charles Stedman Foster,[9] b. in Chicago, Aug. 24, 1874; a bookkeeper in the National Bank in Chicago.

AVERY L. Stearns[8] (16727), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 27, 1831; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Hattie A. Jewett of Groton, Mass., b. May 15, 1840; d. Dec. 11, 1864. Mr. Stearns resides in North Leominster.

EDMUND H. Stearns[8] (16729), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 25, 1835; m. Feb. 3, 1861, in Sterling, Mass., Laura Wilder, dau. of Wright and Betsey Rugg, b. in Sterling. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where she d. Apr. 16, 1869. He d. Sept. 13, 1876, in Sterling. Children:

16749. Minnie Belle Stearns,[9] +.
16750. Annie Laura Stearns,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1867.

AUSTIN J.[8] (16734), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 21, 1830; m. Nov. 24, 1854, Sarah L. A. Chambers of Boston. He was a lieutenant in the Thirty-fifth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 15, 1864. Children:

16751. Alice Belinda,[9] b. May 8, 1859.
16752. Austin Beaman,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. Sept. 23, 1864.
16753. Mary Austin,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1864.

LAURA S.[8] (16735), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 1, 1833; m. Dec. 27, 1854, Charles A. Pratt of Clinton, Mass., where they reside. Child:

16754. Carrie Austin Pratt,[9] +.

CHARLES S. Houghton[9] (16742), b. in Baltimore, Md., July 21, 1859; m. in Baltimore, Apr. 15, 1890, Birdie Castle. Children:

16755. Cragin Castle Houghton,[10] b. May 19, 1892; d. young.
16756. Margaret Adelia Houghton,[10] b. July 15, 1896.
16757. Ralph Emory Houghton,[10] b. Aug 13, 1897.

LOUIS S. Houghton[9] (16743), b. in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1860; m. Jan. 16, 1890, Anna Nice Warner. Children:

16758. Louis Stedman Houghton, Jr.,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1892.
16759. Carrie Margaret Houghton,[10] b. June 19, 1893.
16760. Reuben Holden Houghton,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1896.

IRA H. Houghton[9] (16744), b. in Baltimore, Md., May 7, 1865; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 18, 1894, Louisa Luther Ringwalt, b. July 25, 1870. Children:

16761. Ira Luther Houghton,[10] b. June 25, 1895.
16762. Lorena Catharine Houghton.[10]

FRED H. Foster[9] (16745), b. in Lawrence, Mass., June 26, 1867; m. in Chicago, Ill., June, 1894, Laura Maud Hafner, b. in Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1872. He is with the Chicago Paper Co., and resides in Oak Park, Ill.

WINSLOW H. Foster[9] (16746), b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 10, 1869; m. in Winnetka, Ill., Sept. 20, 1894, Anna Mabel, dau. of Sanford Smith and Eliza Jane (Osgood) Burr and granddaughter of Herman Abbott and Hannah (Abbott) Osgood, b. in Dedham, Mass., July 1, 1868. They reside in Chicago where he is secretary of the "Morava Construction Co." Children:

16763. Jeannette Howard Foster,[10] b. in Oak Park, Nov. 3, 1895.
16763 a. Anna Burr Foster,[10] b. in Oak Park, June 12, 1900.

MINNIE B. Stearns[9] (16749), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 18, 1865; m. in Leominster, May 1, 1890, George Partridge, son of William P. and Julia Taylor of Springfield, Mass., where they reside. Children:

16764. Philip Stearns Taylor,[10] b. Apr. 14, 1892.
16765. Marion Taylor,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1893.
16766. Robert James Taylor,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1896.

CARRIE A. Pratt[9] (16754), b. in Clinton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1865; m. July 3, 1889, William H. Spaulding of Clinton, where they reside. Child:

16767. Gladys Austin Spaulding,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1890.

LOIS[5] (664), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1747; m. int. pub. July 5, 1777, with Thomas Hubbard[7] of Groton, Mass. "He was a descendant of George Hubbard,[1] of Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England, who settled first in Wethersfield, Conn., upon coming to New England. His line was John,[2] Jonathan,[3] Thomas,[4] Nathan,[5] Thomas.[6] Thomas Hubbard,[7] was a man of fine presence, tall, athletic and well proportioned. He inherited the farm of his grandfather, Nathan Hubbard, of Groton, where he m. Lois for his second wife. She was a woman of great decision of character, highly intellectual, with all the culture afforded by the schools of those days, to which were added the refining and chastening influences of a beautiful religious life. I remember what a charm there was in her society, and how it was sought by the wise and good, clergymen as well as laymen."

I find this beautiful tribute to Mrs. Hubbard's memory in the Hubbard Genealogy, compiled by her late grandson, L. P. Hubbard of Greenwich, Conn., and it is to that work I am indebted for many of the facts which will follow.

Thomas Hubbard,[7] d. in Groton, May 25, 1807; his widow d. Mar. 26, 1834, aged 87. Children:

16768. John Hubbard,[6] +.
16769. Abel Hubbard,[6] +.
16770. Nathan Hubbard,[6] b. Mar. 12, 1781; d. in Portland Me., in 1826.
16771. Luther Hubbard,[6] +.
16772. Amos Hubbard,[6] +
16773. Jonas Hubbard,[6] } b. Dec. 13, 1783; d. about 1825.
16774. Hannah Hubbard,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1785; d. June 23, 1826.
16775. Anna Hubbard,[6] +.
16776. Phineas Hubbard,[6] +.
16777. Lucy Hubbard,[6] b. Mar. 20, 1791; d. Feb. 10, 1832.

JOHN Hubbard[6] (16768), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1778; m. Dec. 4, 1805, Emma Fisk, b. May 9, 1786. They lived on the old homestead in Groton, where she d. Aug. 11, 1841. He d. Nov. 8, 1845. Children:

16778. George Hubbard,[7] +.
16779. Mary Hubbard,[7] +.
16780. Sarah Hubbard,[7] +.
16781. Nathaniel Hubbard,[7] +.

ABEL Hubbard[6] (16769), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1779; m. Mar. 8, 1810, Martha Winchester, b. June 11, 1785. They lived in Brookline, Mass. He was a builder, planned and erected some of the first houses of that day. He d. Nov. 3, 1852. She d. Oct. 15, 1836. Children:

16782. George Dunbar Hubbard,[7] +.
16783. Martha Ann Hubbard,[7] b. May 16, 1813; d. Oct. 22, 1840.
16784. William Winchester Hubbard,[7] +.

LUTHER Hubbard[6] (16771), b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1782; m. Dec. 18, 1806, Hannah Russell, b. in Westford, Mass., July 9, 1781. He was apprenticed to John Ball of Hollis, N. H., and learned the art of cutting granite and marble, and when twenty-one purchased the business of Mr. Ball, and his business life was spent in Hollis, but his last days were spent in Manchester, N. H., where he d. Mar. 2, 1857, aged 75. She d. in Manchester, Dec. 12, 1870, aged 90. Children:

16785. Luther Prescott Hubbard,[7] +.
16786. Mary Ann Hubbard,[7] +.
16787. Hannah Hubbard,[7] +.

16788. Thomas Hubbard,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1813; d. July 21, 1815.
16789. Thomas Russell Hubbard,[7] +.
16790. William Hubbard,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. in Fall River, Mass., in 1848.
16791. Sarah Elizabeth Hubbard,[7] +.

AMOS Hubbard[6] (16772), b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1783; m. ——, Mary Walton Hartshorn, b. in Amherst, N. H., Mar. 26, 1784; d. on the farm where she was b. July 20, 1868, aged 84. He was a farmer, who was highly esteemed by all. He d. in Amherst, Jan. 30, 1858. Children:

16792. Amos Hubbard, Jr.,[7] b. in Amherst, N. H., May 17, 1813; m. Nov., 1868, ——.
16793. Eliza Ann Hubbard,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1814; d. Feb. 6, 1825.
16794. Mary Frances Hubbard,[7] +.
16795. Nancy D. Hubbard,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1818; d. Mar. 4, 1847.
16796. William Hartshorn Hubbard,[7] +.
16797. Lucy Moore Hubbard,[7] +.
16798. Sarah Throp Hubbard,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1823.

ANNA Hubbard[6] (16775), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1787; m. June 4, 1807, Joseph Clough, b. in Kingston, N. H., Mar. 4, 1780. He was a very ingenious stair builder. He d. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1839. She lived with her daughter in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. in 1881. Children:

16799. Mary Clough,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1808; d. Apr. 7, 1814.
16800. Henrietta Clough,[7] +.
16801. Anna Hubbard Clough,[7] +.
16802. Lucy Hubbard Clough,[7] +.
16803. Thomas Benjamin Clough,[7] b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1817; d. in New York city, Aug. 11, 1855.
16804. Joseph Clough, Jr.,[7] b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1821; d. in San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1865.
16805. Mary Clough,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1823; d. Feb. 24, 1826.
16806. John Quincy Adams Clough,[7] b. in Boston, Dec. 17, 1825; d. in Mayagues, Porto Rico, Nov. 26, 1845.

PHINEAS Hubbard[6] (16776), b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1789; m. Apr. 15, 1813, Lucinda Nelson of Milford, Mass., who d. Mar. 27, 1818. He m. (2) Mar. 20, 1819, Betsey Jones. He was a mason by

trade, carried on the business in connection with farming in Hopkinton, Mass., where he was respected and esteemed by all. He d. Jan. 23, 1852. Children:

16807. Josiah Nelson Hubbard,[7] +.
16808. George B. Hubbard,[7] + } b. Mar. 4, 1818; d. May 19, 1820.
16809. Henry Hubbard,[7] }
16810. Appleton Hubbard,[7] +.
16811. Eliza Ann Hubbard,[7] +.
16812. Henry Jones Hubbard,[7] +.
16813. Gilbert Dean Hubbard,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1831.

GEORGE Hubbard[7] (16778), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1809; m. Sept. 24, 1835, Joanna H., dau. of Elisha and Abigail Thomas of Sanbornton, N. H., b. Aug. 19, 1812. They lived in Methuen, and Boston, Mass. She d. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 3, 1895. Children:

16814. Anna Louisa Hubbard,[8] +.
16815. George Harrison Hubbard,[8] +.
16816. Abby Augusta Hubbard,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1861.

MARY Hubbard[7] (16779), b. in Groton, Mass., May 24, 1812; m. Nov. 27, 1839, Joseph, son of Rufus and Lucy (Sawtelle) Moors of Groton, Mass., b. Sept. 29, 1803. They lived in Groton, where she d. June 4, 1896. Mr. Moors d. Dec. 10, 1876. Children:

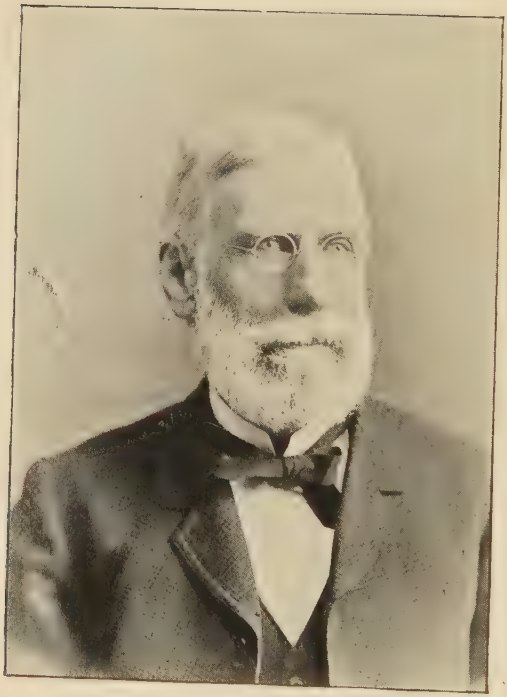
16817. Emma Maria Moors,[8] b. July 29, 1841; d. in 1847.
16818. Lucy Moors,[8] +.
16819. Dudley Phelps Moors,[8] +.

SARAH Hubbard[7] (16780), b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1816; m. May 6, 1840, Freeman, son of Noah and Sarah (Blanchard) Torrey, b. in South Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 14, 1814. They resided in Groton, where he d. Sept. 26, 1886; she d. Mar. 2, 1895. Children:

16820. Mary Frances Torrey,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1843; lives in Ayer, Mass.
16821. Augusta Malina Torrey,[8] +.
16822. Charles Hubbard Torrey,[8] +.

NATHANIEL Hubbard[7] (16781), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1822; m. Mar. 14, 1843, Clarissa Barker, b. Dec. 11, 1819; d. June 8, 1864. He was a farmer in Groton. Children:

16823. Charles Waldo Hubbard,[8] b. Jan. 21; d. July 31, 1844.



Wm. Winchester Hubbard.

16824. Edwin Granville Hubbard,[8] b. July 25; d. Oct. 1, 1846.
16825. Ellen Clara Hubbard,[8] +.
16826. Libby Rebecca Hubbard,[8] b. June 17, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1850.

GEORGE D. Hubbard[7] (16782), b. in Brookline, Mass., Dec. 20, 1810; m. July 29, 1835, Catherine T. McPherson of New York, b. in Esopus, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1813; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1869. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits most of his life, was Registrar of the Nassau Water Department, then Assistant Cashier of the Williamsburg N. Y. Savings Bank. He m. (2) Apr. 20, 1870, Mrs. Susan Mitchell Stewart, b. in Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1835. Children:

16827. Catharine Winchester Hubbard,[8] +.
16828. Samuel Washington Hubbard,[8] +.
16829. Mary Louisa Hubbard,[8] +.
16830. Matilda Hubbard,[8] +.
16831. Emily Frances Hubbard,[8] +.
16832. Annie Adelaide Hubbard,[8] b. May 11, 1851.

WILLIAM W. Hubbard[7] (16784), b. in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 2, 1819; m. July 4, 1841, Harriet Maria Hoit, b. July 11, 1820. He is an ingenious mechanic, was for many years a manufacturer in Manchester, N. H., where he now resides. She d. in Manchester, Dec. 28, 1891. Children:

16833. William Franklin Hubbard,[8] +.
16834. Harriet Ella Hubbard,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1847; d. Apr. 8, 1848.
16835. Martha Winchester Hubbard,[8] b. July 24, 1849; lives in Manchester, N. H.
16836. Emma Harriet Hubbard,[8] +.

LUTHER P. Hubbard[7] (16785), b. in Hollis, N. H., June 30, 1808; was the oldest grandson of Lois (White) Hubbard. He m. (1) Nov. 28, 1832, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan W. and Mary Ann (Woodruff) Johnson, b. in Elizabeth N. J., Sept. 11, 1812; d. in New York city, Dec. 29, 1840. He m. (2) Nov. 29, 1848, Mary Cumings, dau. of Hon. Ralph E. and Phebe Colburn (Smith) Tenney, b. in Hollis, Nov. 9, 1819; d. ——.

Mr. Hubbard was fitly called the friend of the sailors for he was connected for more than fifty years with the Port and Seaman's Friend Society of New York, as their financial agent. He was also a member

of the New England Society in the City of New York, elected to membership in 1834, and as secretary in 1854, which office he held until his death. His home was in Greenwich, Conn., where he d. Sept. 18, 1894.

It is from his genealogy of the Hubbard family published in 1872, that I have obtained many of these records. Children:

16837. Theodore Frelinghuysen Hubbard,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1834; d. Dec. 27, 1840.
16838. John Cleveland Hubbard,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1836; d. Jan. 22, 1841.
16839. Luther Prescott Hubbard, Jr.,[8] +.
16840. Frederick Augustus Hubbard,[8] +.
16841. Mary Tenney Hubbard,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1855; residing at the homestead in Greenwich.
16842. John Theodore Hubbard,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1857; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 2, 1892.
16843. William Norris Hubbard,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1860; is a physician in New York city.
16844. Benjamin Farley Hubbard,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1884.

MARY A. Hubbard[7] (16786), b. in Hollis, N. H., Dec. 25, 1809; m. Dec. 22, 1830, William Bowers of Dracut, Mass. Children:

16845. Sarah Fidelia Bowers,[8] +.
16846. James Ornable Bowers,[8] +.
16847. Hannah Sophia Bowers,[8] +.
16848. Caroline Georgett Bowers,[8] +.

HANNAH Hubbard[7] (16787), b. in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 9, 1811; m. Nov. 28, 1831, James C. Channel of Lowell, Mass. She d. in Hollis, May 18, 1834. Child:

16849. Hannah Maria Channel,[8] b. May 1, 1834.

THOMAS R. Hubbard[7] (16789), b. in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 15, 1817; m. Aug. 24, 1834, Jane Elizabeth Davis of Nashua, N. H., b. in Brownington, Vt., Jan. 30, 1819. They lived in Manchester, N. H. Children:

16850. Annie Grace Hubbard,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1855.
16851. Jane Elizabeth Hubbard,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1857.

SARAH E. Hubbard[7] (16791), b. in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 30, 1824; m. in 1850, Mr. Hobart of Randolph, Mass., and d. the same year.

MARY F. Hubbard[7] (16794), b. in Amherst, N. H., Oct. 26, 1816; m. Mar. 18, 1844, Henry Sanderson of Littleton, Mass. They lived in Milford, N. H., where he d. Dec. 18, 1888. She d. Dec. 14, 1893. Children:

16852. Sarah F. Sanderson,[8] +.
16853. Eliza A. Sanderson,[8] +.
16854. Henry Hubbard Sanderson,[8] +.
16855. Leander C. Sanderson,[8] +.

WILLIAM H. Hubbard[7] (16796), b. in Amherst, N. H., Nov. 9, 1818; m. Nov. 27, 1849, Elizabeth H. Russell of Marlboro, Mass. They lived on the old homestead in Amherst, where he d. July, 1888.

LUCY M. Hubbard[7] (16797), b. in Amherst, N. H., Feb. 2, 1821; m. Sept. 28, 1843, Calvin Dodge. He d. June 6, 1853. She d. Mar. 13, 1887. Children:

16856. Henry Calvin Dodge,[8] +.
16857. Amos Hubbard Dodge,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1862.
16858. Mary Walton Dodge,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1851.

HENRIETTA Clough[7] (16800), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1810; m. Oct. 6, 1833, Horace Parmenter of Boston, b. in Rutland, Mass., Nov. 3, 1805. He moved to New York in 1840, where he d. Children:

16859. Henrietta Wells Parmenter,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1834; d. Aug. 17, 1835.
16860. Halina Parmenter,[8] +.
16861. Horace Parmenter,[8] +.
16862. Josephine Parmenter,[8] +.
16863. Henry Parmenter,[8] +.
16864. George Washington Parmenter,[8] +.

ANNA H. Clough[7] (16801), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1812; m. Nov. 24, 1834, Richard Boothby, an Englishman, who was a merchant in Mayagues, Porto Rico, where she resided till near the time of his death. He d. July 3, 1847 in Williamsburg, N. Y.

LUCY H. Clough[7] (16802), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., May 24, 1814; m. Oct. 1, 1834, John B. Colman of Boston, b. in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 21, 1812. They lived in Boston, Mass., and New York. Children:

16865. John Henry Colman,[8] +.
16866. Anna Boothby Colman,[8] +.
16867. Richard Boothby Colman,[8] +.
16868. Esther Field Colman,[8] +.
16869. Lucy Henrietta Colman,[8] +.

JOSIAH N. Hubbard[7] (16807), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1815; m. May, 1849, Mary Witherill Moffett of Gloucester Co., N. J. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

16870. George Warren Hubbard,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1850.
16871. Harry Nelson Hubbard,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1852.
16872. Isabelle Roye Hubbard,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1859.

GEORGE B. Hubbard[7] (16808), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1818; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Dianna M. Rawson of Holliston, Mass. Children:

16873. George H. Hubbard,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1845; d. July 16, 1851.
16874. Melville Walton Hubbard,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1847.
16875. Frank Leon Hubbard,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1860.

APPLETON Hubbard[7] (16810), b. in Milford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1819; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Annie E. N. Eddy of Hopkinton, Mass.

ELIZA A. Hubbard[7] (16811), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1822; m. Dec. 4, 1848, William Wheelock of Hopkinton.

HENRY J. Hubbard[7] (16812), b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1826; m. Mar. 1, 1855, Marietta Warren of Williamsburg, Mass. Child:

16876. Nellie Marietta Hubbard,[8] b. May 29, 1858.

ANNA L. Hubbard[8] (16814), b. in Methuen, Mass., July 24, 1836; m. Mar. 27, 1862, Matthew, son of Alexander and Joanna (Dunnel) Boothby, b. in Buxton, Me., Aug. 6, 1833. They resided for a time in Medford and Wakefield, then settled in Lynn, Mass., where he was a cabinet maker and later manufacturer of blocks. He d. Jan. 9, 1899. The family still reside in Lynn. Children:

16877. Charles Thomas Boothby,[9] b. in Medford, Mass., Mar. 30; d. Oct. 6, 1865 in Wakefield.
16878. Frank Matthew Boothby,[9] +.
16879. Annie Augusta Boothby,[9] b. in Wakefield, Aug. 27; d. Dec. 30, 1871.
16880. Carrie Louise Boothby,[9] +.

GEORGE H. Hubbard[8] (16815), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1840; m. July 2, 1858, Martha Arabelle Keene of Milford, Mass., b. June 18, 1838. They resided in Malden, Mass., where he d. June 25, 1879. The family now reside in Chelsea, Mass. Children:

16881. Georgette Augusta Hubbard,[9] +.

16882. George Lindley Hubbard,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1870; clerk in an apothecary shop in Chelsea, where he resides with his mother.

LUCY Moors[8] (16818), b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1849; m. June 10, 1873, Charles H. Lewis. They reside in Sterling, Mass. Child:

16883. Joseph D. Lewis,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1877.

DUDLEY P. Moors[8] (16819), b. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1850; m. June 9, 1873, Alice J. Bond. They reside in Charlestown, Mass. Child:

16884. Ethel D. Moors,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1877.

AUGUSTA M. Torrey[8] (16821), b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1844; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1877, Lorenzo D. Hutchins, b. in Fairfax, Vt., and d. in Groton, Dec. 7, 1879; she m. (2) Jan. 29, 1883, Charles J. Frye, b. in Winchendon, Mass., and d. in Ayer, Mass., Sept. 26, 1887; she m. (3) Jan. 8, 1890, John A. Shaw, b. in Elmwood, Mass. They reside in Ayer.

CHARLES H. Torrey[8] (16822), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1846; m. Dec. 28, 1872, Clara E. Russell of Groton, where they reside. Children:

16885. Mabel Elizabeth Torrey,[9] b. Apr. 10; d. Apr. 13, 1875.

16886. Edward Hubbard Torrey,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1877.

ELLEN C. Hubbard[8] (16825), b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1847; m. Sept. 5, 1865, James E. Weston, a farmer of Dunstable, Mass. Children:

16887. Alice Antoinette Weston,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1868; d. Mar. 7, 1873.

16888. Edward Augustus Weston,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1869.

16889. Freddie I. Weston,[9] b. Jan. 1; d. Feb. 21, 1872.

16890. James C. Weston,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1873; d. Feb. 13, 1874.

16891. Howard W. Weston,[9] +.

16892. Clara L. Weston,[9] +.
16893. Lucy J. Weston,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1880.
16894. Ida J. Weston,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1882; d. Sept. 21, 1883.
16895. Frank H. Weston,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1885.
16896. Charles W. Weston,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1888.

CATHERINE W. Hubbard[8] (16827), b. in New York, N. Y., May 14, 1836; m. June 25, 1857, Francis S. Driscoll. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1862. Children:

16897. Josephine Driscoll,[9] b. June 13; d. June 18, 1858.
16898. Emily Driscoll,[9] b. July 1, 1860.

SAMUEL W. Hubbard[8] (16828), b. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1838; m. Sept. 30, 1863, Adelia Antoinette Lippiatt, b. in New York, Sept. 5, 1839. They resided in Brooklyn, where he d. ——. The family now reside in Bensonhurst, Long Island, N. Y. Children:

16899. George Norton Hubbard,[9] b. June 16, 1864.
16900. Frank Lippiatt Hubbard,[9] b. June 25, 1866.
16901. Ella Adelia Hubbard,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1868.
16902. Frederick Hubbard,[9] b. Oct. 17; d. Oct. 22, 1871.

MARY L. Hubbard[8] (16829), b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1840; m. Feb. 2, 1864, Lewis H. Jacobs, b. in Nova Scotia. Child:

16903. Georgianna L. Hubbard Jacobs,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1867.

MATILDA Hubbard[8] (16830), b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1845; m. July 31, 1865, James Joseph Van Winkle, b. in Brooklyn where they reside. Children:

16904. Lillian Van Winkle,[9] b. July 24, 1866.
16905. Daisy Campbell Van Winkle,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1868.
16906. Herbert Van Winkle,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1871.

EMILY F. Hubbard[8] (16831), b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1848; m. Oct. 24, 1871, William Bray Campbell, b. in Matawan, N. J., Aug. 16, 1845.

WILLIAM F. Hubbard[8] (16833), b. in Manchester, N. H., Mar. 8, 1843; m. (1) May 6, 1878, Clara Leach of North Ware, N. H.; he m. (2) May 22, 1888, Belle Kelly of Pittsfield, N. H. They reside in Manchester.

EMMA H. Hubbard[8] (16836), b. in Manchester, N. H., July 26, 1851; m. Nov., 1876, Charles Cleveland Colby. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

LUTHER P. Hubbard, Jr.[8] (16839), b. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1840; m. in Sing Sing, N. Y., July 12, 1865, Hattie L. Knapp. They resided in Augusta, Me. and Grinnell, Iowa, now in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is treasurer of the Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mill Co. Children:

16907. Eddie Knapp Hubbard,[9] b. June 25, 1866; d. Jan. 14, 1867.
16908. Margaret Truesdell Hubbard,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1868.
16909. Willie Prescott Hubbard,[9] b. Jan. 24; d. Feb. 26, 1871.

FREDERICK A. Hubbard[8] (16840), b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1851; m. Aug. 1, 1883, Agnes H. Waterbury. He is an attorney-at-law in Greenwich, Conn., where they reside. Children:

16910. Carleton W. Hubbard,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1884.
16911. Drexel Tenney Hubbard,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1886.

SARAH F. Bowers[8] (16845), b. in Nashua, N. H., May 25, 1832; m. May, 1852, Benjamin Wood. She d. in Manhasset, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1867.

JAMES O. Bowers[8] (16846), b. in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 6, 1833; m. Apr., 1857, Mary A. Baker. Children:

16912. Frederick Bowers,[9] b. Jan., 1858.
16913. William Bowers,[9] b. Apr., 1861.

HANNAH S. Bowers[8] (16847), b. in Hollis, N. H., Mar. 10, 1835; m. Aug. 3, 1855, Joseph H. Coburn. They resided in Manchester, N. H. Child:

16914. William H. Coburn,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1857.

CAROLINE G. Bowers[8] (16848), b. in Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 14, 1843; m. Jan. 4, 1863, Charles H. Wilson. She d. in Richmond, Va., July 22, 1865.

SARAH F. Sanderson[8] (16852), b. in Milford, N. H., May 26, 1843; m. July 1, 1865, Charles Lovejoy, a farmer in Milford, where he d. in 1868, She d. Dec. 21, 1893. Children:

16915. Mary E. Lovejoy,[9] b. June 23, 1866.
16916. Charles F. Lovejoy,[9] b. June 13, 1870.
16917. Evard F. Lovejoy,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1879.

ELIZA A. Sanderson[8] (16853), b. in Milford, N. H., May 17, 1845; m. Mar. 12, 1866, Albert Boutell who d. Dec. 13, 1885. Children:

16918. Nellie E. Boutell,[9] +.
16919. Myra F. Boutell,[9] +.

H. HUBBARD Sanderson[8] (16854), b. in Milford, N. H., Jan. 31, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1881, Ellen Brown. They reside in Milford. Children:

16920. Harry Sanderson,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1882.
16921. Helen Sanderson,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1886.

LEANDER C. Sanderson[8] (16855), b. in Milford, N. H., Mar. 19, 1852; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Mary E. Sanderson. Child:

16922. Gladys Sanderson,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1889.

HENRY C. Dodge[8] (16856), b. in Amherst, N. H., July 13, 1844; m. Sept. 7, 1886, Abby F. Boylston. They reside in Amherst.

HALINA Parmenter[8] (16860), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1836; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Edward H. Benners. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. where she d. Apr. 2, 1899.

HORACE Parmenter[8] (16861) b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1856, Lavina Nelson. Children:

16923. William Henry Parmenter,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1857.
16924. Henrietta Parmenter,[9] b. July 14, 1859; d. Mar. 6, 1862.
16925. Walter Parmenter,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1861.
16926. Ida Parmenter,[9] +.
16927. Oscar Parmenter,[9] b. July 22, 1866; d. Feb. 27, 1869.
16928. Horace Hutchinson Parmenter,[9] b. July 26, 1869.
16929. George Washington Parmenter,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1871; d. Oct. 6, 1872.
16930. Frank Edward Parmenter,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1873; d. Jan. 6, 1878.
16931. Eugene Nelson Parmenter,[9] b. May 14, 1875; d. Feb. 14, 1878.
16932. Lucy Hubbard Colman Parmenter,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1877.

JOSEPHINE Parmenter[8] (16862), b. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1841; m. May 31, 1869, James Hutchinson of Parkersburg, West Va. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

16933. Robert Lee Hutchinson,[9] +.
16934. Joseph Clough Hutchinson,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1873; d. Apr. 14, 1875.
16935. Lina Hutchinson,[9] b. Mar. 16; d. May 15, 1875.
16936. Frederick Mortimer Hutchinson,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1877.
16937. Julia Cook Hutchinson,[9] b. June 7; d. Aug. 7, 1880.
16938. Adelaide Hutchinson,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1881; d. Nov. 1, 1889.

HENRY Parmenter[8] (16863), b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1843; m. Nov. 12, 1871, Mary Rebecca Hayes, b. July 20, 1854; d. June 17, 1878. Children:

16939. Ida May Parmenter,[9] +.
16940. Henrietta Parmenter,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1875; d. May 12, 1876.

GEORGE W. Parmenter[8] (16864), b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1852; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Fanny Hay. He d. Apr. 12, 1890.

JOHN H. Colman[8] (16865), b. in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1836; m. Aug. 27, 1863, Adeline Gardner. Children:

16941. Caroline Esther Colman,[9] +.
16942. John Henry Colman, Jr.,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1866.
16943. Harrai Robinson Colman,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1868; d. Nov. 19, 1869.
16944. Lucy Hubbard Colman,[9] b. Mar. 25; d. July 25, 1870.
16945. Anna Boothby Colman,[9] b. July 27, 1872.

ANNA B. Colman[8] (16866), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1837; m. June 30, 1870, Charles Holmes Frederick, b. in New York city, Sept. 4, 1834. Children:

16946. Anna Colman Frederick,[9] b. May 14, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1881.
16947. Charles Henry Frederick,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1875.
16948. Edna May Frederick,[9] b. May 1, 1877.

RICHARD B. Colman[8] (16867), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1841; m. Sept. 2, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Whiting, resides in Montclair, N. J. Children:

16949. Richard Whiting Colman,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1876.
16950. Augustus Hubbard Colman,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1878; d. May 31, 1888.
16951. Constance Colman,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1880.
16952. Elsie Colman,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1885.

ESTHER F. Colman[8] (16868), b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844; m. June 3, 1868, Alexander S. Kirkman. Children:

16953. John Kirkman,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1869; d. Oct. 5, 1895.
16954. Lucy Hubbard Kirkman,[9] b. May 11, 1872; d. May 10, 1874.
16955. Alexander Sydney Kirkman,[9] b. May 7, 1875.
16956. Ethel Kirkman,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1879.
16957. Ralph Waldo Emerson Kirkman,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1883.

LUCY H. Colman[8] (16869), b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1849; m. Dec. 12, 1872, Henry Augustus Whiting. Child:

16958. Edith Whiting,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1875.

FRANK M. Boothby,[9] (16878) b. in Wakefield, Mass., May 30, 1868; m. Aug. 10, 1892, Mary Ella, dau. of Alexander P. and Mary C. (Hatch) Noyes, b. in Randolph, Mass., Jan. 13, 1869. They reside in Lynn, Mass. Children:

16959. Edna G. Boothby,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1894.
16960. Albert F. Boothby,[10] b. July 11, 1895.
16961. Edith C. Boothby,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1896.
16962. Anna Lois Boothby,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1897.

CARRIE L. Boothby[9] (16880), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1875; m. Dec. 25, 1892, John Edward, son of John Edward and Mary C. (Copp) Stocker, b. in Sagus, Mass., June 4, 1873. They reside in Lynn, Mass. Children:

16963. Clarence Irving Stocker,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1894.
16965. Austin M. Stocker,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1895.
16966. Ernest Milton Stocker,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1897.
16967. Bertha Stocker,[10] b. Mar. 6; d. Mar. 29, 1898.

GEORGETTE A. Hubbard[9] (16881), b. in Malden, Mass., May 2, 1859; m. June 9, 1881, Edward K. Hunt. They resided in Dedham, where he d. Nov., 1894. Children:

16968. Ernest E. Hunt,[10] b. July 12, 1882.
16969. Percy W. Hunt,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1886.
16970. Elmer L. Hunt,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1889.

HOWARD W. Weston[9] (16891), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 9, 1875; m. Apr. 30, 1894, Lena Couhit of Nashua, N. H.

CLARA L. Weston[9] (16892), b. in Dunstable, Mass., Aug. 15, 1877; m. Sept. 23, 1900, Moses Cudworth of Nashua, N. H.

NELLIE E. Boutell[9] (16918), b. in Milford, N. H., Dec. 26, 1866; m. May, 1891, Edward Soderman. Child:

16971. A child,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1893.

MYRA F. Boutell[9] (16919), b. in Milford, N. H., Mar. 10, 1868; m. in 1890, David Chapin.

IDA Parmenter[9] (16926), b. Aug. 23, 1864; m. June 15, 1895, George W. Couch. Children:

16971 a. Irwin Couch,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1896.
16971 b. Harold Couch,[10] b. June 19, 1897.

ROBERT L. Hutchinson[9] (16933), b. Sept. 9, 1870; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Caroline Estelle Vaughn. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

16971 c. Aubrey Vaughn Hutchinson,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1896.

IDA M. Parmenter[9] (16939), b. Aug. 2, 1872; m. in 1892, James Bennett. Child:

16971 d. Ruth Bennett,[10] b. in 1893.

CAROLINE E. Colman[9] (16941), b. May 9, 1864; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Edwin S. Ives. Child:

16971 e. Edwin Irving Ives,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1885.

EUNICE[5] (665), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 26, 1749; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 27, 1768, Joseph Page of Lancaster. I find no further record of this family.

LUCY[5] (667), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 30, 1753, m. May 13, 1783, John Monroe of Harvard, Mass. They lived in Harvard, where he d. about 1790. She m. (2) Dec. 18, 1793, James Godfrey of Westboro, Mass. I find no further records of the family. Children:

16971 f. Tilley Wilder Monroe,[6] b. in Harvard, May 1, 1784.
16971 g. Abel Monroe,[6] b. July 8, 1785.

JONATHAN[5] (668), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 15, 1759; m. May 28, 1778, Rebecca, dau. of Jeremiah and Thankful (Beaman) Haskell, bapt. June 25, 1758. They lived in Lancaster, where he was a soldier in the Revolution. The following records were sent me by the Pension Bureau in Washington, D. C.:

"Jonathan White served thirteen days from April 19, 1775 as a private in Capt. John Prescott's company; seven months and twenty-three days from May 8, 1775, as a private in Capt. Andrew Haskell's company, Col. Whitcomb's regiment; three months and twenty-four days from Dec. 17, 1776, as a private in Capt. Fortunatus Eager's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; four days from Aug. 22, 1777, as a corporal in Capt. William Greenleaf's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; three months and seven days from Sept. 3, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. William Greenleaf's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment." He moved from Lancaster to Vermont soon after the Revolution, and settled in Barnard, where he d. in 1808. The family afterward moved to Pittsfield, Vt., where Mrs. Rebecca White joined the church by letter from Lancaster, in 1810. She lived for a time with her sons, and later boarded in the family of a neighbor, whose daughter writes me a very kindly letter of "Grandma White," as they called her, and loved and respected her as such. Children:

16971 h. Luther,[6] +.

16971 i. Jonathan, Jr.,[6] b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 26, 1781.

16971 j. Jacob,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1785; moved with the family to Pittsfield, Vt., where he m. and d. leaving no family.

16971 k. Cephas,[6] b. in Lancaster, Nov. 4, 1789; went with his family to Pittsfield; m. in Pittsfield and moved to Holland Purchase, N. Y.

16971 l. David,[6] b. in Lancaster, July 12, 1794; was living in Vermont in 1849, as he and his brother Jacob filed an application for a pension for their father's services in the Revolution.

LUTHER[6] (16965), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1779; m. July 21, 1801, in Charlestown, Mass., Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Eliza (Osborne) Leman of Charlestown, where he d. Aug. 10, 1807. Children:

16971 m. Luther,[7] b. July 10, 1802.

16971 n. Rebecca,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1806.

MARTHA[5] (669), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 30, 1757; m. Jan. 17, 178–, Levi Page of Harvard. She d. Apr. 16, 1785. Child:

16972. Levi Page,[6] b. in Lancaster, Apr. 11, 1785.

JOHN Whitcomb[5] (671), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1731; m. ——, Sarah, dau. of Josiah and Ruhamah Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 3, 1731; d. in 1803. He lived in Bolton, Mass., and then in Swanzey, N. H., where he d. Mar. 31, 1835, aged nearly 104 years. Children:

16973. Thomas Whitcomb,[6] +.
16974. John Whitcomb,[6] +.
16975. Silas Whitcomb,[6] +.
16976. Sarah Whitcomb,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1765.
16977. Ruhamah Whitcomb,[6] b. May 3, 1769.
16978. Betty Whitcomb,[6] +.
16979. Damaris Whitcomb,[6] +.

THOMAS Whitcomb[6] (16973), b. in Bolton, Mass., June 3, 1759; m. Sept. 19, 1781, Betsey Bishop. They settled in Richmond, Vt., where he d. Oct. 6, 1828; she d. Sept. 10, 1862, aged 94 years. Children:

16980. Thomas Whitcomb,[7] +.
16981. Joshua Whitcomb,[7] +.

JOHN Whitcomb[6] (16974), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1761; m. Mar 7, 1791, Dolly, dau. of Pentecost and Experience Stanley, b. in Swanzey in 1766; d. Mar. 26, 1858. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. Apr. 15, 1835. Children:

16982. John Whitcomb,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1792; d. Feb. 5, 1855.
16983. Dolly Whitcomb,[7] +.
16984. David Whitcomb,[7] +.
16985. Nathaniel Whitcomb,[7] +.

SILAS Whitcomb[6] (16975), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1762; m. Mar. 26, 1789, Rhoda, dau. of Pentecost and Experience Stanley. They lived in Swanzey. Children:

16986. Silas Whitcomb,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1790; d. young.
16987. Sally Whitcomb,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1792; m. Apr. 20, 1811, Joseph, son of Elisha and Joanna [Whitcomb[5] (688) Whitcomb]. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. May 11, 1853. She m. (2) Stephen Harris and d. Jan. 7, 1875.

16988. Rhoda Whitcomb,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1794.
16989. Silas Whitcomb,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1797; m. Dec. 18, 1823, Louise Lincoln[7] (6980), Vol. I., p. 589, where their family may be found.
16990. Luther Whitcomb,[7] } b. in 1800.
16991. Calvin Whitcomb,[7] }
16992. Pedee Whitcomb,[7] b. in 1802.
16993. Susan Whitcomb,[7] b. in 1804.
16994. Sylvester Whitcomb,[7] +.
16995. Roswell Whitcomb,[7] +.
16996. Cyrel Whitcomb,[7] +.

BETTY Whitcomb[6] (16978), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1775; m. ——, Daniel Goodhue. They lived in Swanzey, N. H. Children:

16997. Richard Weeks Goodhue,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1793.
16998. Daniel Goodhue.[7]
16999. Patty Goodhue.[7]
17000. Ruhamah Whitcomb Goodhue,[7] +.

DAMARIS Whitcomb[6] (16979), b. Bolton, Mass., Jan. 7, 177–; m. Mar. 2, 1797, Asahel, son of Abraham and Sarah (Lyon) Randall, b. Apr. 30, 1770. They lived in Swanzey, N. H. Children:

17001. Damaris Randall.[7]
17002. Sarah Randall,[7] +.
17003. Asahel Randall, Jr.[7]
17004. Missouria Randall,[7] b. ——; m. Mar. 11, 1829, George Howard of Hinsdale, N. H.
17005. Stephen Randall.[7]
17006. Washington Randall.[7]
17007. Jefferson Randall.[7]
17008. Jonas Randall,[7] b. about 1815.

THOMAS Whitcomb[7] (16980), b. in Richmond, Vt., in 1782; m. Annie Stevens. They lived in Richmond, where she d. Jan. 20, 1852, aged 66 years; he d. Oct. 18, 1871. Children:

17009. Louisa Whitcomb,[8] +.
17010. Sarah Whitcomb,[8] b. in Essex, Vt., Dec. 3, 1810: m. ——, David Murray; d. in Williston, Vt., Oct. 9, 1889.
17011. Erastus Finney Whitcomb,[8] +.
17012. Lorenzo D. Whitcomb,[8] +.

17013. Uzziel Stevens Whitcomb,[8] +.
17014. Joshua Whitcomb,[8] +.
17015. John Whitcomb,[8] +.
17016. Lydia Whitcomb,[8] +.
17017. James Whitcomb,[8] b. and d.
17018. Silas Whitcomb,[8] +.
17019. Mary Ann Whitcomb,[8] b. ——; m. ——, —— Williams; lived in Jericho, Vt., where she d. July, 1898.
17020. Electa Whitcomb,[8] +.

JOSHUA Whitcomb,[7] (16981), b. in Richmond, Vt., in 1785; m. Lucretia ——; lived in Richmond or vicinity where he d. Jan. 16, 1832. Mrs. Whitcomb d. Apr. 2, 1859, aged 74 years. Children:

17021. Levi Whitcomb,[8] b. and d.
17022. Betsey Whitcomb,[8] +.
17023. Laura Whitcomb,[8] +.
17024. Frederick S. Whitcomb,[8] +.
17025. Amanda Whitcomb,[8] +.

DOLLY Whitcomb[7] (16983), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 22, 1794; m. Oct. 19, 1818, Hubbard, son of Moses B. Williams, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 16, 1794. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. Jan. 18, 1869. She d. Dec. 18, 1878. Children:

17026. David W. Williams,[8] +.
17027. Arvilla S. Williams.[8] +.
17028. Elizabeth M. Williams,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Dec. 21, 1865.
17029. Dolly W. Williams,[8] +.
17030. Mary Williams,[8] b. July 22, 1830; d. May 1, 1852.
17031. Rebecca Williams,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1832; d. Nov. 3, 1886.

DAVID Whitcomb[7] (16984), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 27, 1796; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Mrs. Sarah (Dickinson) Whittaker, b. Sept. 4, 1797; d. May 31, 1883. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. Oct. 13, 1879. Children:

17032. Harriet Whitcomb,[8] +.
17033. David Whitcomb,[8] +.
17034. Ruhamah Whitcomb,[8] +.
17035. Clarena Elizabeth Whitcomb,[8] +.
17036. Martha J. Whitcomb,[8] +.
17037. Sarah C. Whitcomb,[8] +.
17038. Hubbard W. Whitcomb,[8] +.

NATHANIEL Whitcomb[7] (16985), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 13, 1803; m. ——, Phebe, dau. of Jesse Ballou of Richmond. He d. in 1882. Children:

17039. Emily Whitcomb.[8]
17040. John Andrew Whitcomb.[8]
17041. Harriet Whitcomb,[8] b.——; m.—— Stanley.

SYLVESTER Whitcomb[7] (16994), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1808; m. Oct. 21, 1835, Lucinda A., dau. of Ezra and Sally (Carter) Emerson, b. in Swanzey, May 21, 1877; d. in 1882. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. Oct. 15, 1856. Children:

17042. Laura Whitcomb,[8] b. in 1837.
17043. Jerome Whitcomb,[8] b. in 1839; d. May 14, 1853.
17044. Juliette Whitcomb,[8] +.
17045. Frank C. Whitcomb,[8]
17046. Frances C. Whitcomb,[8] + } b. Dec. 14, 1843.
17047. George A. Whitcomb,[8] +.
17048. Edgar C. Whitcomb,[8] b. ——; d. young.
17049. Ella F. Whitcomb,[8] b. ——; d. young.

CYREL Whitcomb[7] (16996), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 27, 1814; m. Dec. 22, 1840, Eunice A., dau. of Artemas Collins of Marlboro, Mass. They lived in Swanzey. Children:

17050. Eveline A. Whitcomb,[8] +.
17051. Olive Ann Whitcomb,[8] +.
17052. Ella V. Whitcomb,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
17053. William F. Whitcomb,[8] b. June 16, 1850.
17054. Ella V. Whitcomb,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1855; d. June, 1863.
17055. Lucy E. Whitcomb,[8] +.

RUHAMAH W. Goodhue[7] (17000), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1811; m. Jan. 27, 1834, Aquila Ramsdell, son of James Sibley and Judith (Ramsdell) Taft, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 3, 1809. She d. Aug. 30, 1853. He m. (2) Martha, dau. of Abijah Wilder of Keene. Child:

17056. Wallace W. Taft,[8] b. May 31, 1836.

SARAH Randall[7] (17002), b. in Swanzey, N. H., ——; m. Mar. 11, 1829, Roswell, son of Benjamin and Lois (Daniels) Parker of Swanzey.

LOUISA Whitcomb,[8] (17009), b. in Essex, Vt.; m. ——, —— Green.

ERASTUS F. Whitcomb[8] (17011), b. in Essex or Richmond, Vt., Feb. 21, 1813; m. Apr. 27, 1852, Palmyra Elizabeth Barber, b. Dec. 19, 1830. They resided in Essex, where he d. Aug. 11, 1882. Children:

17057. Ann Elizabeth Whitcomb,[9] +.
17058. Adelbert Finney Whitcomb,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1854.
17059. Addie Averintha Whitcomb,[9] +.
17060. Irving Barber Whitcomb,[9] +.

UZZIEL S. Whitcomb[8] (17013), b. in Essex or Richmond, Vt., Jan. 21, 1817; m. Mar. 9, 1842, Marilla Sheldon, b. June 21, 1821. They reside in Richmond. Child:

17061. Moses S. Whitcomb,[9] +.

JOSHUA Whitcomb[8] (17014), b. in Richmond, Vt., Dec. 22, 1818; m. Apr. 18, 1848, Diantha Willey of Barre, Vt. They reside in Essex, Vt., where she d. Oct. 15, 1885. Children:

17061 a. Lemira Rogene Whitcomb,[9] +.
17061 b. Ella Clarissa Whitcomb,[9] +.
17061 c. Damaris Whitcomb,[9] +.
17061 d. Willey Whitcomb,[9] +.
17061 e. Caroline Whitcomb,[9] b. June 9, 1869; d. Feb. 3, 1883.

JOHN Whitcomb[8] (17015), b. in Richmond, Vt., in 1820; m. and lived for a time in Essex, Vt., now in Michigan. Child:

17061 f. Marcia Whitcomb,[9] +.

LYDIA Whitcomb[8] (17016), b. in Essex, Vt., in 1823; m. Feb. 22, 1843, —— Griffin. They lived in Williston, Vt., where she d. Feb. 13, 1853. Children:

17062. Mary Fredrika Griffin,[9] +.
17063. Charles Wesley Griffin,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. June 1, 1849.
17064. Frederick Griffin,[9] b. June 12, 1847; d. Sept., 1867.
17065. James Whitcomb Griffin,[9] +.
17066. Kate Lillian Griffin,[9] b. June 6, 1851; d. Aug. 13, 1869.

DAVID W. Williams[8] (17026), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 23, 1819, m. (1) Sept 17, 1846, Elmina, dau. of Benjamin Aldrich, b. Jan. 31, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1847. He m. (2) Oct. 18, 1849, Waitstill Aldrich. Children:

17067. Emily E. Williams,[9] b. Aug. 8; d. Sept. 3, 1847.
17068. Boardman A. Williams,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1850; d. Sept. 11, 1861.
17069. William H. Williams,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1853.
17070. David W. Williams,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1856.
17071. Elmina A. Williams,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1858; m. ——, Fred E. Willard. She d. Oct. 17, 1884.
17072. Benjamin H. Williams,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1860.
17073. Hubbard M. Williams,[9] +.
17074. Mary E. Williams,[9] b. June 5, 1865; d. Mar. 18, 1885.
17075. Esther M. Williams,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. Apr. 5, 1886.
17076. John F. Williams,[9] b. May 9, 1871.

ARVILLA S. Williams[8] (17027), b. in Swanzey, N. H., ——; m. (1) ——, Timothy Pickering of Richmond, N. H.; m. (2) ——, Sanford S. Wilber.

DOLLY W. Williams[8] (17029), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 11, 1828; m. Sept. 23, 1852, Josiah Parsons, Jr., of Swanzey, as his second wife. Child:

17077. A child,[9] b. Apr. 14; d. Apr. 16, 1858.

HARRIET Whitcomb[8] (16032), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 17, 1823; m. Jan. 10, 1849, Jonathan W. Jones of Marlboro, Mass. She d. Apr. 3, 1878.

DAVID Whitcomb[8] (17033), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 2, 1827; m. Mar. 1, 1870, Lucia A., dau. of Mark Cook of Chesterfield, N. H. They lived in Swanzey. Children:

17078. Ernest C. Whitcomb,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1872.
17079. Millie E. Whitcomb,[9] b. Oct., 1879.

RUHAMAH Whitcomb[8] (17034), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 12, 1829; m. (1) ——, Martin Dix; m. (2) ——, Martin Seaver of Townsend, Mass.

CLARENA E. Whitcomb[8] (17035), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 15, 1832; m. Dec. 25, 1853, Menzies E., son of Isaac and Betsey (Wright) Stratton, b. Jan. 28, 1829. She d. June 9, 1859.

MARTHA J. Whitcomb[8] (17036), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 28, 1834; m. May 22, 1854, Edwin, son of David and Keziah (Franklin) Hill, b. Oct. 31, 1829. They lived in Swanzey, where she d. Jan. 28, 1884. Children:

17080. Mary R. Hill,[9] +.
17081. Ada E. Hill,[9] +.
17082. Adella W. Hill,[9] +.
17083. Edwin A. Hill,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1865.

SARAH C. Whitcomb[8] (17037), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 2, 1836; m. June 19, 1855, Henry, son of David and Keziah (Franklin) Hill, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 16, 1832. Children:

17084. Clara A. Hill,[9] +.
17085. Marshall H. Hill,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1862.
17086. John H. Hill,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1865.
17087. A child,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1868.
17088. Clara M. Hill,[9] b. July 2, 1871.

HUBBARD W. Whitcomb[8] (17038), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 14, 1840; m. ——, Mary Clementine, dau. of Aquila and Louisa (Whitcomb) Ramsdell[8] ( ), great granddaughter of Joanna Whitcomb[5] (688). Child:

17089. Addie E. Whitcomb,[9] b. July 13, 1868.

JULIETTE Whitcomb[8] (17044), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1841; m. ——, John Kenney of Winchendon, Mass.

FRANCES C. Whitcomb[8] (17046), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 14, 1843; m. ——, —— Lamb of Orange, Mass.

GEORGE A. Whitcomb[8] (17047), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 14, 1850; m. Oct. 31, 1874, Clara A., dau. of Josephus Handy, b. Mar. 8, 1853. They lived in Swanzey. Child:

17090. Verne Whitcomb,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1878.

EVELINE A. Whitcomb[8] (17050), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 24, 1841; m. ——, Charles R. Collins of Marlboro, Mass.

OLIVE A. Whitcomb[8] (17051), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 18, 1843; m. ——, Ivory E. Gates.

LUCY E. Whitcomb[8] (17055), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 18, 1859; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Charles Calkins of Winchendon, Mass.

ANN E. Whitcomb[9] (17057), b. in Essex, Vt., Feb. 20, 1853; m. Feb. 9, 1875, David James Hunter, b. Mar. 13, 1835. Children:

17091. Leslie Erastus Hunter,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1875.
17092. Claude Irving Hunter,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1877.

ADDIE A. Whitcomb[9] (17059), b. in Essex, Vt., Oct. 28, 1856; m. Mar. 22, 1880, George Leonard Hodges, b. Apr. 20, 1856. Children:

17093. Julius Whitcomb Hodges,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1883.
17094. Lena Addie Hodges,[10] b. July 22, 1885; d. July 6, 1886.
17095. Clare Effie Hodges,[10] b. July 21, 1887.
17096. Adelbert James Hodges,[10] b. May 7, 1891.

IRVING B. Whitcomb[9] (17060), b. in Essex, Vt., May 8, 1859; m. Apr. 8, 1890, Julia Anna Galusha, b. June 22, 1871. They reside in Essex.

MOSES S. Whitcomb[9] (17061), b. in Richmond, Vt., Dec. 21, 1842; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Josie G. Fuller, b. Oct. 19, 1878. They reside in Richmond. Child:

17097. Sarah Ann Whitcomb,[10] b. Feb., 1898.

LEMIRA R. Whitcomb[9] (17061 a), b. in Essex, Vt., Sept. 22, 1849; m. Nov. 13, 1870, William McIntosh, b. in Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Sept. 25, 1843. They reside in Boston, Mass. Children:

17097 a. Willey Joshua McIntosh,[10] b. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1872.
17097 b. Whitman Smith McIntosh,[10] b. in Boston, May 8, 1874; d. Feb. 10, 1875.
17097 c. Florence Louise McIntosh,[10] b. in Boston, May 26, 1878; m. June 7, 1899.

ELLA C. Whitcomb[9] (17061 b), b. in Essex, Vt., May 5, 1853; m. May, 1875, Josephus E. Rugg, b. in Fairfax, Vt. They resided for a time in Cheyenne, Wyo., now in Omaha, Neb. Child:

17097 d. Claude Rugg,[10] b. in Cheyenne, Aug., 1880.

DAMARIS Whitcomb[9] (17061 c), b. in Essex, Vt., Oct. 27, 1856; m. ——, L. B. Abbott of Boston, where they reside. Children:

17097 e. Lee Abbott.[10]
17097 f. Mary Abbott.[10]

WILLEY Whitcomb[9] (17061 d), b. in Essex, Vt., Apr. 15, 1858; m. Nov. 20, 1894, Carrie, dau. of A. C. and Henrietta (Smith) Fletcher, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Nov., 1874. They reside on the homestead in Essex. Child:

17097 g. Harold Whitcomb,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1897.

MARCIA Whitcomb[9] (17061 f), b. in Essex, Vt., —— ; m. ——, James Kennedy of Altona, N. Y. They reside in North Williams, Mich.

MARY F. Griffin[9] (17062), b. in Williston, Vt., Dec. 27, 1843 ; m. Feb. 11, 1873, Charles E. Miner. They reside in Burlington, Vt.

JAMES W. Griffin[9] (17065), b. in Williston, Vt., July 28, 1849 ; m. May 8, 1884, Alice Caverly. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

HUBBARD M. Williams[9] (17073), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 22, 1862 ; m. Oct. 3, 1886, Annie J. Orr of Fitchburg, Mass., b. in England, Sept. 12, 1861. They live in Swanzey. Children :

17098. Arthur B. Williams,[10] b. July 14 ; d. Oct. 22, 1887.
17099. Gertrude E. Williams,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1889.

MARY R. Hill[9] (17080), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 6, 1854 ; m. June 9, 1871, Wyman J., son of Jonathan Goodell of Swanzey, b. Mar., 1849. Children :

17100. Harry W. Goodell,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1862.
17101. Mary B. Goodell,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1874.
17102. Martha A. Goodell,[10] b. Feb. 1, 1876.
17103. Fred P. Goodell,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1878.
17104. Fannie M. Goodell,[10] b. June 27, 1881 ; d. June 29, 1882.
17105. Ethel R. Goodell,[10] b. July 2, 1883.

ADA E. Hill[9] (17081), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 30, 1857 ; m. ——, Elmer J., son of Marcus and Elizabeth A. (Jillson) Bullard, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 30, 1855. They live in Swanzey. Children :

17106. Marcus E. Bullard,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1877.
17107. Myron H. Bullard,[10] b. July 8, 1880.

ADELLA W. Hill[9] (17082), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 26, 1861 ; m. ——, Edward P., son of William and Thankful (Sawyer) Sebastian, b. Jan. 1, 1841. They live in Keene, N. H. Child :

17108. Leicester A. Sebastian,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1883.

CLARA A. Hill[9] (17084), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 27, 1860 ; m. ——, William Edgar, son of Josephus and Rowena A. (Woodward) Handy, b. Aug. 19, 1849.

EUNICE Whitcomb[5] (672), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 10, 1733 ; m. ——, Timothy, son of Jacob and Mary (Willard) Houghton, b. in

Lancaster, Aug. 21, 1727. Capt. Timothy Houghton with his wife and three children left Boston, Mass., Thursday, July 30, 1759, and arrived in Chester, Lunenburg Co., Nova Scotia, Aug. 4. Captain Houghton began soldiering young and had seen much service. We find him in April to November, 1754, on the eastern frontier in Captains Osgood and Marwin's companies in Col. John Winslow's regiment. In the Crown Point Expedition Aug. 9, 1755, he was adjutant in Col. Samuel Willard's regiment. In 1756, Captain Houghton of Col. Jonathan Bagley's command led a company largely recruited by his lieutenant from Waltham and Newton, Mass. While in the east Captain Houghton saw Nova Scotia for the first time and subsequently obtained one hundred thousand acres of land for himself and fifty-two others. He settled in Chester, where many of his descendants are now living, and many have migrated to all parts of the world. Captain Houghton d. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, May 10, 1780, of small-pox. Eunice, his widow, d. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 8, 1815. Children:

17108 a. Timothy Houghton,[6] b. in Bolton, Mar. 6, 1756.
17109. Jacob Houghton,[6] b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1757.
17110. Mary Houghton,[6] +.
17111. David Houghton,[6] +.
17112. Charles Houghton,[6] } b. in Chester, June 20, 1762; d. in Lunenburg, 1780.
17113. Francis Houghton,[6] } b. in Chester, June 20, 1762; d. in Halifax in 1780.
17114. Richard Houghton,[6] +.
17115. Willard Houghton,[6] +.
17116. Eunice Houghton,[6] b. in Chester, Mar. 25, 1769.
17117. Elizabeth Houghton,[6] +.
17118. Timothy Houghton,[6] b. June 12, 1774; went to South Africa.
17119. Levi Whitcomb Houghton,[6] +.

MARY Houghton[6] (17110), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1753; went with her parents to Chester, Nova Scotia, in 1759; m. Apr. 4, 1775, George Millett, and lived in Chester. Children:

17120. Mary Millett,[7] +.
17121. Jacob Millett,[7] +.
17122. Francis Millett,[7] +.
17123. Hannah Millett,[7] +.
17124. Eunice Millett,[7] +.
17125. George Millett,[7] +.

DAVID Houghton[6] (17111), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia; recorded in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1760; m. Mar. 26, 1783, Mrs. Ann Spain. Child:

17126. Anne Houghton,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1783.

RICHARD Houghton[6] (17114), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 12, 1764; m. Feb. 7, 1798, Lucy Melvin. They lived in Chester, where he d. Nov., 1827. Children:

17127. Jacob Houghton,[7] +.
17128. Robert Houghton,[7] +.
17129. Willard Houghton,[7] +.
17130. Nathaniel Houghton,[7] +.
17131. Elizabeth Houghton,[7] +.
17132. Levi Houghton,[7] +.
17133. Lucy Ann Houghton,[7] +.
17134. David Houghton,[7] +.
17135. Sarah Houghton,[7] +.
17136. Harriet Houghton,[7] +.

WILLARD Houghton[6] (17115), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 3, 1767; m.——, Susanna Webber, lived in Chester, where he d. Feb. 12, 1852. Children:

17137. Sarah Houghton,[7] +.
17138. Eunice Whitcomb Houghton,[7] +.
17139. Mary Houghton,[7] +.
17140. Levina Houghton,[7] +.
17141. Susannah Houghton,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1804; m. May 20, 1832, George Rosley. She d. Oct. 6, 1891, in Beaver Bank, Nova Scotia.
17142. Eliza Houghton,[7] +.
17143. Lucy Houghton,[7] +.
17144. Joseph Timothy Houghton,[7] +.

ELIZABETH Houghton[6] (17117), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 29, 1771; m. Aug. 18, 1789, James Smith. They lived in Chester. Children:

17145. Isabel Smith,[7] +.
17146. Timothy Smith,[7] +.

Capt. LEVI W. Houghton[6] (17119), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, June 21, 1778; m. Feb. 10, 1808, Abigail Verge. They lived in Chester, where he d. Dec. 31, 1862. Children:

17147. Abigail Houghton,[7] b. Jan. 11; d. Apr. 10, 1809.
17148. Caroline Elizabeth Houghton,[7] +.
17149. Amelia Catherine Houghton,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1813.

17150. Abigail Cecilia Houghton,[7] +.
17151. Eunice Whitcomb Houghton,[7] +.
17152. Levi Whitcomb Houghton,[7] b. June 19, 1820; d. in 1823.
17153. George Limon Houghton,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1823; went away, never heard of afterward.

MARY Millett[7] (17120), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 20, 1776; m. ——, James, son of Anthony Vaughan. He was drowned June 20, 1804; she m. (2) Apr. 4, 1805, George Bezanson. They lived in Chester. Children:

17154. James Vaughan.[8]
17155. Mary Compton Vaughan,[8] +.
17156. Annie Vaughan,[8] +.
17157. David Vaughan.[8]
17158. Eunice Whitcomb Bezanson,[8] +.
17159. Hannah Bezanson.[8]
17160. George Bezanson.[8]
17161. Nathaniel Bezanson.[8]
17162. Charles Bezanson.[8]

Capt. JACOB Millett[7] (17121), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, ——; m. ——, Sarah Magdelene, dau. of Michael Keizer of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, bapt. Dec. 22, 1783. They lived in Chester. Children:

17163. John M. Millett,[8] +.
17164. Elizabeth Millett,[8] +.
17165. Mary Ann Millett,[8] +.
17166. Susan Millett,[8] +.
17167. Ellen Millett,[8] +.
17168. James Millett,[8] +.

FRANCIS Millett[7] (17122), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, ——; m. ——, Eliza Ulchy. Children:

17169. Mary Elizabeth Millett,[8] +.
17170. Francis Compton Millett,[8] +.
17171. Sophia Floyd Millett,[8] +.
17172. George Henry Millett,[8] b.——; m. ——, Jane Eisenhauer.
17173. Angeline Millett,[8] +.

HANNAH Millett[7] (17123), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, ——; m. Dec. 31, 1801, Charles Lot, son of Charles Church, b. in Rhode Island, Mar. 13, 1777, who d. in Chester, Nova Scotia, where he had spent most of his life, Apr. 4, 1864. She d. Jan. 22, 1865. Children:

17174. Nancy Elizabeth Church,[8] +.
17175. Charles Lot Anthony Church,[8] +.

17176. John Church,[8] +.
17177. Frances Matilda Church,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1809; d. in infancy.
17178. George Millett Church,[8] +.
17179. Juliet Letitia Church,[8] +.
17180. Jane Matilda Church,[8] +.
17181. Joseph Edward Church,[8] +.
17182. Silias Hannah Church,[8] +.
17183. William Richard Church,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1820; d. Dec. 9, 1862.
17184. Helen Pamelia Church,[8] +.
17185. Eunice Mary Church,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. in infancy.
17186. Florence Caroline Marr Church,[8] +.

EUNICE Millett[7] (17124), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 29, 1787; m. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Nov. 29, 1806, John Verge, b. in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Jan. 2, 1781; d. in Halifax, Apr. 26, 1859. She d. in Halifax, Jan. 21, 1863. Children:

17187. Joseph Nelson Verge,[8] +.
17188. Frances Verge,[8] +.
17189. Mary Millett Verge,[8] +.
17190. Ann Elizabeth Verge,[8] +.
17191. John Whitcomb Verge,[8] +.
17192. Abigail Doggatt Verge,[8] +.
17193. Amery Jane Verge,[8] +.
17194. Ellen Theresa Verge,[8] +.
17195. Sarah Verge,[8] +.

GEORGE Millett, Jr.[7] (17125), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia; m. June 10, 1804, Annabella Etter. They lived in Chester. Children:

17196. Elizabeth Millett,[8] +.
17197. Susannah Millett,[8] +.
17198. Eunice Millett,[8] +.
17199. Martha Freelove Millett,[8] +.
17200. Catherine Millett,[8] +.
17201. Eliza Jane Millett,[8] +.
17202. George Henry Millett,[8] +.

JACOB Houghton[7] (17127), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 3, 1798; m. May 24, 1823, Mary Ann Shannanhan. They lived in Chester Road, Waterville and Falmouth. He d. Apr. 21, 1871. Children:

17203. Eunice Houghton,[8] +.
17204. Sarah Houghton,[8] +.
17205. Rebecca Houghton,[8] b. in Waterville, Aug. 1, 1832.
17206. Janet Houghton,[8] b. in Waterville, Sept. 9, 1834.
17207. Margery Ann Houghton,[8] b. in Waterville, Feb. 9, 1840; m. Jan. 25, 1881, William Lunn or Gunn.
17208. Susannah Houghton,[8] +.
17209. James Houghton,[8] +.
17210. Robert De Clark Houghton,[8] +.
17211. Mary Houghton,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1851, in Falmouth.
17212. Alonzo Houghton,[8] +.

ROBERT Houghton[7] (17128), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 14, 1800; m. May 17, 1827, Susan Brown, who d. Nov. 17, 1853. He lived in New Brunswick, New Port, Cornwallis and Burlington, Nova Scotia, where he d. July 26, 1876. Children:

17213. Thomas Houghton,[8] +.
17214. Elizabeth Houghton,[8] +.
17215. Harriet Houghton,[8] +.
17216. Mary Jane Houghton,[8] +.
17217. Susan Houghton,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1839; d. July 18, 1848, in Milford.
17218. Josiah David Houghton,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1841.
17219. Robert Harrington Houghton,[8] +.
17220. Jacob Henry Houghton,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1846, in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.

WILLARD Houghton[7] (17129), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 27, 1802; m. ——. They had three children when they left Chester and were never heard from.

NATHANIEL Houghton[7] (17130), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 20, 1805; m. Jan. 4, 1838, Ann Catherine Burgoyne. They lived in Chester, where he d. Sept. 14, 1874. Children:

17221. Mary Ann Houghton,[8] } m. June 9, 1859, John Ham. She d. Jan. 17, 1860.
17222. Sarah Ann Houghton,[8] + } b. Dec. 20, 1839;
17223. William Henry Houghton,[8] +.
17224. Harriet Houghton,[8] b. July 28, 1843; m. Nov. 18, 1873, John Mitchell. She d. Aug. 30, 1879, in Cork, Ireland.

17225. Willard Willis Houghton,[8] +.
17226. John Francis Houghton,[8] b. June 3, 1848; d. Apr. 13, 1879.
17227. Eliza Houghton,[8] +.
17228. Robert Houghton,[8] +.

ELIZABETH Houghton[7] (17131), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 12, 1807; m. Nov. 2, 1835, Henry Aker. They lived in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, where she d. Feb. 10, 1860. Children:

17229. Levi Aker,[8] +.
17230. Samuel Aker,[8] +.
17231. Mary Aker,[8] b. May 15, 1845.
17232. Bessie Aker,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1848; m. Aug. 11, 1869, John D. Stafford.
17233. John Henry Aker,[8] +.
17234. Harriet Aker,[8] +.

LEVI Houghton[7] (17132), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 9, 1810; m. Feb. 3, 1842, Sarah Ann Leavy. They lived in Chester, Nova Scotia where he d. July 25, 1851. Children:

17235. Elizabeth Houghton,[8] +.
17236. Eliza Ann Houghton,[8] +.
17237. Maria Houghton,[8] +.
17238. Timothy Levi Houghton,[8] +.

LUCY A. Houghton[7] (17133), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 1, 1812; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Frederick Rafuse. They lived in Chester, where she d. Sept. 21, 1887. Children:

17239. David Rafuse,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1840.
17240. Henry Edward Rafuse,[8] +.
17241. Edward Rafuse,[8] +.
17242. John Rafuse,[8] +.
17243. Eliza Elizabeth Rafuse,[8] +.

DAVID Houghton[7] (17134), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 14, 1815; m. May 11, 1841, Elizabeth Marash. They lived in Chester, where he d. June 28, 1857. Children:

17244. David Houghton,[8] +.
17245. Catherine Houghton,[8] +.

SARAH Houghton[7] (17135), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 17, 1818; m. Nov. 16, 1844, William Sharp. They lived in Martock, Three Mile Plain and Windsor, Nova Scotia, where she d. Sept. 10, 1864. Children:

17246. John Sharp,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1844; d. Dec. 3, 1873, in Three Mile Plain.
17247. Andrew Sharp,[8] +.
17248. Harriet Sharp,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1849; d. Nov. 12, 1868, in Three Mile Plain.
17249. Sarah Jane Sharp,[8] +.
17250. Mary Ann Sharp,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1853, in Three Mile Plain.
17251. Louisa Sharp,[8] b. June 20, 1855; d. Oct. 23, 1875, in Three Mile Plain.
17252. William Sharp,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1862; d. Feb. 5, 1894, at sea.

HARRIET Houghton[7] (17136), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 28, 1820; m. Nov. 16, 1837, Thomas Snair, who d. Jan. 1, 1874. She lived in East Chester, and d. Oct. 11, 1875. Children:

17253. Mary Ann Snair,[8] +.
17254. Sarah Catherine Snair,[8] +.
17255. John Henry Snair,[8] +.
17256. Thomas Snair,[8] +.
17257. David Snair,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1847; d. Mar. 21, 1848.
17258. William Edward Snair,[8] +.
17259. Dorothy Elizabeth Snair,[8] b. Jan. 13; d. Nov. 22, 1853.
17260. David Nathaniel Snair,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1854; d. May 14, 1860.
17261. Harriet Louisa Snair,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1855.
17262. James Anthony Snair,[8] b. May 14, 1857; d. Feb. 28, 1881, in Halifax.
17263. Dennis Snair,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1860; d. at sea, Aug. 12, 1883.
17264. Sophia Adelaide Snair,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1862.
17265. Martha Agnes Snair,[8] +.

SARAH Houghton[7] (17137), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 19, 1796; m. Dec. 29, 1816, Simon Hatt. They lived in Chester, where she d. Feb. 18, 1833. Children:

17266. Julia Hatt,[8] b. June 15, 1818; m. Nov. 30, 1864, William Morton. She d. Feb. 19, 1895.
17267. Esther Hatt,[8] +.
17268. Isaac Hatt,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1823; went to sea when young and never returned.
17269. Eunice Hatt[8], +.
17270. Susan Hatt,[8] +.

EUNICE W. Houghton[7] (17138), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 7, 1798; m. Sept. 14, 1819–20, Joseph Pulsifer. She d. in St. Andrew's Oct. 24, 1877. Children:

17271. Charlotte B. Pulsifer,[8] b. July 5, 1821.
17272. Elizabeth Pulsifer,[8] +.
17273. John G. Pulsifer,[8] +.
17274. Sarah G. Pulsifer,[8] +.
17275. Catharine A. Pulsifer,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1829.
17276. William S. Pulsifer,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1831.
17277. Margaret B. Pulsifer,[8] +.
17278. James D. Pulsifer,[8] +.
17279. Rhoda J. Pulsifer,[8] +.

MARY Houghton[7] (17139), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 17, 1800; m. Nov. 5, 1822, Benjamin Hutt. They lived in Chester, where she d. Feb. 18, 1870. Children:

17280. Catharine Eliza Hutt,[8] +.
17281. Jeremiah Hutt,[8] +.
17282. John E. Hutt,[8] +.
17283. Harris Hutt,[8] +.
17284. Sarah Hutt,[8] +.
17285. Susannah Hutt,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1834; m. Dec. 4, 1887, Thomas Lawford.
17286. Jane M. Hutt,[8] +.
17287. Edward Hutt,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1840; d. in 1843.
17288. Louisa Hutt,[8] +.

LEVINA Houghton[7] (17140), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 29, 1802; m. Oct. 3, 1831, Henry Miller. They lived in Fall River, Mass., (?) where she d. Oct., 1877. Children:

17289. Henry J. Miller,[8] +.
17290. William Miller,[8] +.
17291. Rebecca Miller,[8] b. in 1836; d. Jan., 1876, in Dartmouth.
17292. Sarah Ann Miller,[8] +.
17293. Willard Miller,[8] +.
17294. Alfred Miller,[8] b. July 14, 1841; m. (1) Sarah Weaver; m. (2) Agnes Hefler.

ELIZA Houghton[7] (17142), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 17, 1807; m. Oct. 11, 1837, Andrew Hopewell. They lived in Sackville, Nova Scotia, where she d. Feb. 21, 1869. Children:

17295. Mary Hopewell,[8] b. July 30, 1840; m. June 23, 1862, Dennis McCarthy.
17296. Harriet Hopewell,[8] m. James D. Pulsifer[8] (17278).
17297. Susan Hopewell,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1844.
17298. Sarah Hopewell,[8] +.
17299. Willard S. Hopewell,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1847; left home Aug. 4, 1868.
17300. James A. Hopewell,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Dec. 30, 1852.

LUCY Houghton[7] (17143), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 14, 1811; m. Sept. 7, 1836, George or Charles Hefler. They lived in Sackville, Nova Scotia, where she d. Mar. 28, 1885. Children:

17301. Joseph Archibald Hefler,[8] +.
17302. Albert James Hefler,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1840; d. Nov. 11, 1863.
17303. Charles Willard Hefler,[8] +.
17304. Hannah Jane Hefler,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1843; m. Feb. 21, 1888, William Conway.
17305. Erastus Harding Hefler,[8] +.
17306. William Hefler,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1846; d. Mar. 20, 1847.
17307. Susan Levinia Hefler,[8] +.
17308. David Hefler,[8] b. Jan. 6; d. Oct. 15, 1849.
17309. Harriet Alice Hefler,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1850; d. Nov. 26, 1868.
17310. Anna Eliza Hefler,[8] b. in Sackville, July 23, 1852; m. Aug. 16, 1885, John D. Houghton.
17311. David Andrew Hefler,[8] +.

JOSEPH T. Houghton[7] (17144), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 7, 1814; m. July 16, 1854, Eliza J. Stamp. He d. in Bancroft, Me., Feb. 16, 1886. Children:

17312. Willard Houghton,[8] +.
17313. James D. Houghton,[8] +.
17314. Rhoda E. Houghton,[8] +.
17315. Lucy J. Houghton,[8] +.
17316. Leland Houghton,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1866; m. July 2, 1888, —— ——.
17317. Joseph E. Houghton,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1873.
17318. Ida Houghton,[8] } b. Dec. 13, 1875.
17319. Edna M. Houghton,[8] }
17320. George E. Houghton,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1882.

ISABEL Smith[7] (17145), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 21, 1815; m. in Chester, Aug. 21, 1838, Charles J. Peters of Chatham, New Brunswick, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, May 17, 1802. They lived in Chatham, where he d. May 17, 1863; she d. May 6, 1853. Children:

17321. Emma Peters,[8] +.
17322. Edwin Peters,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1840.
17323. Isabel Peters,[8] +.

TIMOTHY Smith[7] (17146), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia. He m. and lived in Chester for a time, but the record of his family and the name of his wife is not known. Children:

17324. David Smith,[8] +.
17325. Margaret A. Smith,[8] +.

CAROLINE E. Houghton[7] (17148), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 24, 1810; m. Nov. 19, 1837, Daniel Wambolt. They lived in Chester, where she d. Apr. 25, 1885. Children:

17326. Mary C. Wambolt,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1838.
17327. Abigail A. Wambolt,[8] +.
17328. John Levi Wambolt,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1842.
17329. David Daniel Wambolt,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1849; m. ——, Sophia Zwicker.
17330. Eunice Bertha Wambolt,[8] +.
17331. William Wambolt,[8] b. June, 1844.
17332. George W. Wambolt,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1845.
17333. Gasper L. Wambolt,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1846.

ABIGAIL C. Houghton[7] (17150), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 15, 1815; m. May 16, 1852, Theodore H. Verge of Halifax. They lived in Hubbard's Cove. Children:

17334. Eunice Verge,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Aug. 17, 1881.
17335. Alfred Verge,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1857; d. Apr. 26, 1859.
17336. Adolphus Verge,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1862; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Elizabeth Verge.

EUNICE W. Houghton[7] (17151), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 10, 1818; m. Apr. 26, 1840, William G. Verge. They lived in Halifax and Margaret's Bay, Nova Scotia. Children:

17337. William G. Verge, Jr.,[8] b. ——; m. ——, Abigail A. Wambolt[8] (17327).

17338. Eunice C. Verge,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1843; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Thomas H. Verge.

17339. Arthur L. Verge,[8] b. in Halifax, May 28, 1847; m. Elizabeth Walsh; went to San Francisco, Cal., and never heard from.

17340. Florence Verge,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. Mar. 18, 1870.

17341. Eveline A. Verge,[8] b. May 3, 1852; d. Feb. 5, 1862.

17342. Anna E. Verge,[8] b. Apr. 1; d. Dec. 3, 1856.

17343. Lelia A. Verge,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1860; d. Dec. 6, 1872.

MARY C. Vaughan[8] (17155), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 16, 1798; m. Sept. 20, 1819, Ambrose Allen. They lived in Chester and Allendale, where she d. May 5, 1883. Children:

17344. Charles Asa Allen,[9] +.

17345. Anna Armstrong Allen,[9] +.

17346. Ambrose Vaughan Allen,[9] +.

17347. James Richard Allen,[9] +.

17348. John George Allen,[9] +.

17349. Henry Alfred Allen,[9] +.

17350. Lewis Bezanson Allen,[9] +.

17351. Isaac Whitman Allen,[9] +.

17352. Caleb Edward Allen,[9] +.

17353. Leander Allen,[9] b. in Allendale in 1841; drowned at sea on his way to the West Indies.

ANNIE Vaughan[8] (17156), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 2, 1800; m. Apr. 28, 1818, Peter, son of Michael and Hannah (Weiler) Keizer and grandson of George, the emigrant, who came from Germany to Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, in 1753. Peter was b. Jan. 1, 1795. They lived in Chester. He d. May 27, 1879, in West Chester, where his widow Annie d. Aug. 19, 1880. In the History and Genealogy of the Houghton family, we find the following in regard to this family:

"During one of the Indian raids, aided and abetted by the French, (Acadians), one of the Germain settlers of Lunenburg, George Keizer, lost his life. When the massacres seemed to have ceased, George believed the time propitious to build on his grant in the North-west, some four miles from Lunenburg Town, and on a day when his house was nearly finished, he was suddenly surrounded by the Indians, who had watched his operations, whom he discovered none too soon, and fleeing for his life with the howling devils after him, he reached Lunenburg

exhausted, where he died nine days after, but whether from wounds or exhaustion is not known by the writer. Perhaps there are those living who can tell? George had four children, Michael, John, Jacob and Mary, who married John Scweiheimer son of Philip the original grantee of that name; John and Jacob settled at Rosebay and Kingsbury. Michael was five years old on their arrival at Lunenburg in 1753; he married Hannah Weiler about the year 1770, obtaining a considerable grant of land at West Chester he removed thence where he died in 1848, being about one hundred years old. Michael, following the example of his predecessors became wealthy. The lands once held by him bordering on Chester Bay are now divided into a dozen farms having almost gone out of the family besides land situated on the Windsor road once owned by him, is now held by others. Michael built and owned the first brig ever built at Chester Bay. At one time he owned two brigs and a schooner which he sent annually to Labrador where he owned salmon fishing berths. Being a navigator himself, he often went there as master of one of his vessels. The salmon were so abundant in those days that full cargoes were nearly always obtained and thus swelling his coffer at every trip he soon amassed a fortune, but misfortune soon overtook him. One after the other of his vessels were lost, his roomy house, fine for those days, at West Chester, burnt to the ground and the law-suit with Capt. Jacob Millett, his son-in-law, nearly ruined him, so that when his will was made, only moderate bequests were obtained by his sons aud daughters. His children were John and George who died young; Jacob married Lucy Vaughan; Michael married Susan Sawlor; Peter married Annie Vaughan; Henry married Elizabeth Hiltz (Hildz); Sarah married Jacob Millett; Lucy married George Rafuse (Rufus) and Hannah married Peter Hiltz. The name 'Keizer' spelt only once in the original grant 'Keizzer' is more frequently spelt as above, though recently for brevity thus, 'Kizer.' The origin of the word is from the Greek 'Cæsar,' in German, 'Kaiser,' pronounced (Kizer) and in Holland spelt 'Keizer.'" Children:

17354. James Keizer,[9] +.
17355. Mary Ann Keizer,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1821; d. Aug. 9, 1866.
17356. Eunice Keizer,[9] +.
17357. David Keizer,[9] +.
17358. Hannah Keizer,[9] b. May 2, 1826; d. Oct. 4, 1829.
17359. Nelson Keizer,[9] +.
17360. Martha Keizer,[9] +.

17361. Julia Keizer,[9] +.
17362. Joseph A. Keizer,[9] +.
17363. Emma Keizer,[9] +.
17364. Amy Keizer,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1838; d. Mar. 30, 1841.
17365. Tryphena Keizer,[9] +.

EUNICE W. Bezanson[8] (17158), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 29, 1806; m. Apr. 19, 1825, Henry Cross of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, where she d. aged 67. Children:

17366. Mary Cross,[9] +.
17367. Catherine Cross,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1830; m. Mar. 13, 1849, Daniel Shatford, b. Sept. 3, 1823; d. June 1, 1883.
17368. Susan Cross,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Apr. 15, 1854, John Wilson of Tancook, who d. Apr. 15, 1881.
17369. Hannah Cross,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Caleb Heisler.
17370. John Cross,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1835; m. in Tancook, May 5, 1859, Isabel Baker.
17371. Margaret Cross,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1837; m. Nov. 15, 1862, Josiah Willineff of Blandford.
17372. Charles Cross,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1838.
17373. Eliza Cross,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1840; m. in Chester, Nov. 11, 1856, William Young.
17374. George Cross,[9] b. May 3, 1841; m. in Chester, Apr. 18, 1865, Elizabeth Willineff.
17375. Eunice Cross,[9] +.
17376. Sarah Cross,[9] +.

JOHN M. Millett[8] (17163), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 19, 1804; m. July 16, 1835, Sophia Corkum. Children:

17377. John M. Millett, Jr.,[9] b. in 1836; d. Sept. 15, 1856.
17378. Joseph B. Millett,[9] +.
17379. Calvin Millett,[9] +.
17380. Lucas Millett,[9] } b. June 16, 1842, in Chester.
17381. David W. Millett,[9] + }
17382. Eliza J. Millett,[9] b. June 11, 1844; d. Jan. 4, 1860.
17383. Charles C. Millett,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1846.
17384. James E. Millett,[9] +.
17385. Cassandra Millett,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. Aug. 7, 1873, Silas R. Corkum.

17386. Ainsley Millett,[9] +.

17387. Lucinda Millett,[9] b. May 30, 1854; m. (1) May 30, 1877, Reuben Menthew; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1884, C. Williston Payne. She d. Dec. 22, 1890.

17388. Mary Ann Millett,[9] +.

17389. John O. Millett,[9] b. May 1, 1858.

17390. Herbert Millett,[9] b. May 22, 1860; d. July 25, 1864.

17391. Lemuel Millett,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. in 1891, Lettice Chase.

ELIZABETH Millett[8] (17164), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 20, 1806; m. —— 22, 1846, John Duncan. They lived in Chester. Child:

17392. Sophia Jane Duncan,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1847; m. Oct. 31, 1889, William G. Levers.

MARY A. Millett[8] (17165), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 14, 1808; m. Nov. 1825, James Mills, b. May 4, 1803. They lived in Chester, where he d. Dec. 12, 1877. Children.

17393. Caleb Mills,[9] +.

17394. Alexander Mills,[9] +.

17395. Benjamin Mills,[9] +.

17396. Douglass Mills,[9] +.

SUSAN Millett[8] (17166), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 12, 1810; m. Sept. 17, 1844, David Whitford. They lived in Chester and she d. May 2, 1887. Children:

17397. Mary E. Whitford,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. Martin Mitchell, June 25, 1865.

17398. David J. Whitford,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1847; d. July 22, 1879.

17399. Jane S. Whitford,[9] b. June 5, 1849.

17400. Reuben Whitford,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1851; d. young.

17401. George T. Whitford,[9] b. May 24, 1853.

17402. Maria Whitford,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1855; d. June 10, 1878.

17403. Lewis W. Whitford,[9] b. May 13, 1856.

17404. John R. Whitford,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1859; d. in the States, Dec. 31, 1881.

17405. Arabella Fanny Whitford,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1861; d. in Old Orchard, Me., Dec. 22, 1894.

17406. Edward J. Whitford,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. June 15, 1889, Ida M. Eisenhauer.

ELLEN Millett[8] (17167), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 16, 1817; m. Apr. 21, 1838, Paul Rafuse (Rufus). They lived in Chester. Children:

17407. Louise Rufus,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1863, George Clinton.

17408. Paul Rufus, Jr.,[9] b. May 3, 1840; m. May 3, 1866, Mehitable Briggans.

17409. Jane Rufus,[9] b. June 3, 1841; m. Mar. 5, 1864, William Evans.

17410. Annie Rufus,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Jan. 29, 1868, William Marshall and d. Mar. 29, 1872.

17411. Hannah Rufus,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. May 13, 1869, James W. Ryan.

17412. Trenetta Rufus,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1845; m. Feb. 27, 1864, Alvin Eisenhauer.

17413. Amina Rufus,[9] b. June 21, 1847; m. Oct. 21, 1867, James Davis.

17414. James Rufus,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 6, 1874, Sarah Bachman. He d. Apr. 27, 1880, in Chester.

17415. Anthony Rufus,[9] b. June 5, 1850; m. in 1880, Lavinia Gorkum.

17416. Cecelia Rufus,[9] b. July 27, 1852; m. ——, James Hennigar.

17417. Robert Rufus,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. Feb. 17, 1860.

17418. Ellen Rufus,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1855; m. Oct. 12, 1880, Stauces J. Stoneman.

17419. Leander Rufus,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Feb. 27, 1879, Amanda Hatt.

17420. Fanny Rufus,[9] b. May 20, 1860; d. Apr. 13, 1891.

JAMES Millett[8] (17168), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, in 1820; m. Aug. 14, 1857, Dora Anderson. They lived in Chester. He d. Dec. 25, 1889. Children:

17421. Whitfield Millett,[9] +.

17422. Agnes Millett,[9] +.

17423. Harvey Millett,[9] +.

MARY E. Millett[8] (17169), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, about 1805; m. ——, John O'Connor. They lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Three of their children were drowned in the harbor while sailing a small boat, being run down by a large sailing vessel in the summer of 1870. Children:

17424. Mary Elizabeth O'Conner,[9] +.
17425. James O'Connor,[9] +.
17426. Edward O'Connor.[9]
17427. Francis O'Connor,[9] +.
17428. Tressie O'Connor.[9]
17429. Mattie O'Connor,[9] drowned in 1870.
17430. John O'Connor, Jr.[9]
17431. Martin O'Connor,[9] drowned in 1870.

FRANCIS C. Millett[8] (17170), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, ——; m. Nov., 1833, Sophia Hyson. They lived in Chester. Children:

17432. Sophia Etter Millett,[9] +.
17433. Mary Elizabeth Millett,[9] +.
17434. Alexander Millett,[9] +.
17435. Crompton Millett,[9] b. June 15, 1842.
17436. Charles Millett,[9] b. June 25, 1848.
17437. Amanda Millett,[9] b. in Chester, Apr. 2, 1857; m. Aug. 28, 1890, Charles W. Joudrey of Blockhouse, Lunenburg Co., Nova Scotia.

SOPHIA F. Millett[8] (17171), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, ——; m. ——, Henry S. Jones. They lived in Chester. She d. in Bridgewater, June 21, 1880. Children:

17438. Sarah Jones,[9] +.
17439. Arthur Jones,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1851; d. Mar. 29, 1854.

ANGELINE Millett[8] (17173), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 27, 1825; m. Dec. 4, 1849, Alexander Freda. They lived in Chester. Children:

17440. Henry Freda,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1850; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Anne Hilchey. He d. Feb. 12, 1882.
17441. Alfred Freda,[9] b. in Chester, May 24, 1854; m. ——, Anne Rogers.
17442. Morris A. Freda,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1882.
17443. Ida Freda,[9] b. in Chester, July 3, 1858; m. June 6, 1895, Thomas Mills.
17444. Franklyn Freda,[9] b. in Chester, June 27, 1861; m. ——, Josephine Christy of Truro.
17445. George Freda,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1863; d. Dec. 12, 1884.
17446. Harding Freda,[9] b. in Chester, Oct. 26, 1866; m. June 10, 1888, Fannie Morash.

NANCY E. Church[8] (17174), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 14, 1802; m. Jan. 5, 1833, George William Richardson. They lived on Tancook Island. He d. Dec. 24, 1869. Children:

17447. Clara Jane Richardson,[9] b. in Tancock Island, Jan. 31, 1834; m. Jan. 25, 1854, Joseph Nass.
17448. Margaret Richardson,[9] b. Mar. 29; d. Apr. 23, 1835.
17449. James William Richardson,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1836; d. Dec. 27, 1863.
17450. Ann Catherine Richardson,[9] +.
17451. George Henry Richardson,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. May 31, 1866, Hannah Roberts.
17452. John Felix Richardson,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1840; d. Mar. 1, 1869.
17453. Charles Albert Richardson,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1841; d. in the West Indies, Nov. 4, 1865.
17454. Helen Alexandrina Richardson,[9] b. May 6, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1861.
17455. Carrie Augusta Richardson,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1845.

CHARLES L. A. Church[8] (17175), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 16, 1805; m. Jan. 2, 1834, Sarah Hiltz. They lived on Tancook Island, St. Margaret's Bay and in Chester, where he d. Dec. 22, 1890. Children:

17456. Charles Edward Church,[9] +.
17457. Jane Matilda Church,[9] +.
17458. Juliet Sophia Church,[9] +.
17459. John Alfred Church,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1841, in St. Margaret's Bay.
17460. Alexander Mitchel Church,[9] +.
17461. Sarah Eliza Church,[9] +.
17462. Victoria Elizabeth Church,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1848; d. July 18, 1891.
17463. William Frederick Church,[9] +.
17464. Hannah Adelaide Church,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1852.
17465. Emeline Mary Church,[9] +.

JOHN Church[8] (17176), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 6, 1807; m. ——, Elizabeth Bachman. He was drowned in Marie Joseph, Nova Scotia, Dec. 1, 1860. They lived in Aspotogan, Nova Scotia, and Indian Harbor. Children:

17466. John Church,[9] +.

17467. James Church,[9] b. May 29, 1852.
17468. Constant Charles Church,[9] +.
17469. William Richard Church,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1857, in Indian Harbor.
17470. Lewis Church,[9] +.

GEORGE M. Church[8] (17178), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 30, 1810; m. Nov. 18, 1847, Rachel Hutt. They lived in Chester. He d. in East Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1888. Children:

17471. Belinda Church,[9] b. July 14, 1848.
17472. Cane Alonzo Church,[9] +.
17473. David Lionel Church,[9] b. May 2, 1852.
17474. George Constant Church,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1854.
17475. Annie Elizabeth Church,[9] +.
17476. Emma Selina Church,[9] b. June 23, 1858.
17477. Hannah Jane Church,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1861.
17478. Eliza Agnes Church,[9] +.
17479. Martin Luther Church,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1867.

JULIET L. Church[8] (17179), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 4, 1813; m. Mar. 3, 1831, Joseph Vaughan. She d. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Sept. 13, 1883. Children:

17480. Charles Vaughan,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1832; m. Oct. 16, 1859, Mary I. Vaughan.
17481. Barbara Vaughan,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1834; m. June 20, 1855, Charles Murphy.
17482. William Vaughan,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1837; m. ——, Selvina Wood.
17483. Mary E. Vaughan,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1865, Benjamin Zwicker.
17484. Margaret J. Vaughan,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. ——, William Munsies, who d. Nov. 13, 1876.
17485. James A. Vaughan,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1867, and d. June 11, 186–.
17486. Lydia Vaughan,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1846; m. Feb. 21, 1872, William H. Smith.
17487. Joseph Benjamin Vaughan,[9] +.
17488. Hannah E. Vaughan,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1852; d. Dec. 1, 1876.

JANE M. Church[8] (17180), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 9, 1814; m. July 28, 1836, Jeremiah Graham. They lived in Greenfield, where he d. June 21, 1869. She d. Nov. 13, 1879. Children:

17489. John E. Graham,[9] b. July 2, 1837; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Letitia Vaughan.
17490. Charles Graham,[9] b. Apr. 10; d. May 22, 1839.
17491. Lot Graham,[9] b. May 13; d. Aug. 31, 1840.
17492. Nancy D. Graham,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1841; m. July 19, 1866, James A. Coldwell and d. Feb. 6, 1877.
17493. William F. Graham,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1843.
17494. Pamelia J. Graham,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1844; d. Sept., 1850.
17495. Charles P. Graham,[9] b. in Greenfield, Mar. 1, 1846.
17496. Gabriel Graham,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1849.
17497. Lewis A. Graham,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1850; m. July 27, 1887, Martha Davidson of Wolfville. He d. Nov. 27, 1887.
17498. Joseph A. Graham,[9] b. Aug. 8; d. Oct. 8, 1852.

JOSEPH E. Church[8] (17181), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 20, 1816; m. Jan. 2, 1845, Julia Allen. They lived in Chester, where he d. Oct. 11, 1866. Children:

17499. Clara Church,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1846; m. Sept., 1881, David A. Simpson.
17500. Anna Church,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1847; d. Oct. 17, 1879.
17501. Mary C. Church,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1849.
17502. John S. Church,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1850; m. Nov. 21, 1870, Elizabeth Pendergast.
17503. Agnes Church,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1852; m. Apr., 1874, George Young.
17504. Ambrose Church,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1853; m. Oct. 7, 1883, Esther Larthall.
17505. William H. Church,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1855; d. Oct. 11, 1867.
17506. Charles E. Church,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1858; d. Oct. 17, 1878.
17507. Helen P. Church,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Jan. 3, 1862.
17508. Bessie Church,[9] b. June 4; d. Aug. 3, 1863.
17509. Florence Church,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1865; m. Apr. 17, 1885, —— ——; d. Oct. 11, 1890.

SILIAS H. Church[8] (17182), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 31, 1818; m. June 15, 1839, William Northup of Halifax, where she d. Sept. 14, 1886.

HELEN P. Church[8] (17184), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 15, 1823; m. Dec. 7, 1843, Hibbert Caldwell. They lived in Gaspereaux, Nova Scotia. Children:

17510. Thomas L. Caldwell,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1844.
17511. George O. Caldwell,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1847; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1870, Susan Finlay.
17512. Daniel L. R. Caldwell,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1849; m. Aug. 13, 1873, in Berwick, Nancy Foster; m. (2) Aug. 19, 1884, in Truro, Eva Crowe.
17513. Pamela A. Caldwell,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1852; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Stephen Ilsley of Kentville, Nova Scotia.
17514. Charles P. Caldwell,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1857.
17515. Ambrose V. Caldwell,[9] b. June 13, 1861; m. in Bridgetown, June 2, 1885, Antoinette Jordan.
17516. Amy M. Caldwell,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1865; m. Apr. 20, 1887, Frank L. Marble, in East Templeton, Mass.

F. CAROLINE Marr Church[8] (17186), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 11, 1827; m. Mar. 16, 1856, David Corkum. She d. in Chester, Dec. 8, 1861. Child:

17517. Maud Corkum,[9] b. in Chester, Jan. 12, 1857; m. Apr. 18, 1885, Rufus G. Conrod, in Cold Harbor, Nova Scotia.

JOSEPH N. Verge[8] (17187), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 9, 1808; m. May 24, 1838, Amelia La Billois of Campbelltown, New Brunswick. He d. in Carlton, Province of Quebec, Feb. 18, 1873. Children:

17518. Charles Augustus Verge,[9] +.
17519. John Albert Verge,[9] +.
17520. William Henry Verge,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1847.
17521. Joseph Adonos Verge,[9] +.
17522. Amelia Jane Verge,[9] +.
17523. William Henry Verge,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1848; d. Feb. 7, 1849.
17524. James Nelson Verge,[9] +.
17525. Mary Ann Verge,[9] +.
17526. William Alexander Verge,[9] +.
17527. Francis Edward Verge,[9] +.
17528. Sarah Verge,[9] b. and d. Oct. 24, 1858.
17529. Francis Xavier Verge,[9] b. Sept. 24; d. Oct. 14, 1859.
17530. Alfred Ernest Verge,[9] b. Aug. 16; d. Aug. 27, 1861.
17531. Amelia Verge,[9] b. and d. Mar. 28, 1864.

FRANCES Verge[8] (17188), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 17, 1810; m. Sept., 1830, Ronold Crawford of Lake Porter. She d. in Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia, Mar. 14, 1885. Children:

17532. Archibald Whitcomb Crawford,[9] +.
17533. Ronald Crawford,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1835.
17534. John Doggett Crawford,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1837; d. Mar., 1858.
17535. Janet Taylor Crawford,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1839; m. Oct. 25, 1859, Henry Carson, and d. Jan. 6, 1882.
17536. Mary McDonald Crawford,[9] +.
17537. Henry Mott Crawford,[9] b. May 7, 1845; m. ——, Annie Ogilvie.
17538. Ann Sophia Crawford,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. Sept. 10, 1870.

MARY M. Verge[8] (17189), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 5, 1812; m. May 11, 1833, James M. Graham of Lake Porter. She d. in Halifax, Dec. 3, 1891. Children:

17539. James William Graham,[9] +.
17540. Elizabeth Frances Graham,[9] +.
17541. Eunice Whitcomb Graham,[9] b. Jan. 3; d. Mar. 23, 1838.
17542. Margaret McFarlen Graham,[9] b. May 10, 1839; m. Apr. 28, 1863, John J. Ormon, and d. Jan. 18, 186–.
17543. Nelson Verge Graham,[9] b. July 29, 1841; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Mary J. O'Toole.
17544. Ellen Tressa Graham,[9] b. May 23, 1843; d. Jan. 25, 1861.
17545. Samuel Harrington Graham,[9] b. Mar. 5; d. Aug. 11, 1846.
17546. Sarah Graham,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
17547. Mary Jane Graham,[9] b. June 24, 1849; m. Sept. 6, 1883, Henry Carson.
17548. John Freeman Graham,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
17549. Henry Alvin Graham,[9] b. and d. in infancy.

ANN E. Verge[8] (17190), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 5, 1819; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Joseph McGill of Halifax, where they resided. She d. July 8, 1860.

JOHN W. Verge[8] (17191), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, June 28, 1821; m. June 10, 1849, Mary Ann Benjamin of Lake Porter, where he d. Mar. 14, 1859.

ABIGAIL D. Verge[8] (17192), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Sept. 12, 1822; m. June 30, 1843, Edward Bayers of Lake Porter. She d. Apr. 3, 1871, in Dartmouth. Children:

17550. James A. Bayers,[9] +.
17551. Emma J. Bayers,[9] b. July 27, 1846.

17552. Harriet W. Bayers,[9] b. June 1, 1848.
17553. Eunice W. Bayers,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1852.
17554. Fanny T. Bayers,[9] +.

AMERY J. Verge[8] (17193), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Mar. 16, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1845, William Harrington of Halifax. She m. (2) Dec. 2, 1891, in Portland, Oregon, Hathaway Yocum. Children:

17555. Eunice Elizabeth Harrington,[9] +.
17556. Mary Harrington,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1847; d. in infancy.
17557. Emma Jane Harrington,[9] +.
17558. William Harrington,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1851; d. May 18, 1862.
17559. Theophilus Verge Harrington,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1859.

ELLEN T. Verge[8] (17194), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Mar. 13, 1826; m. June 9, 1846, Lewis Wilson. She d. in Halifax, Dec. 15, 1860. Children:

17560. Lewis Alfred Wilson,[9] +.
17561. Freeman Clarence Wilson,[9] +.
17562. John Hardison Wilson,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1854.
17563. Walter Crawford Wilson,[9] +.

SARAH Verge[8] (17195), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, June 29, 1828; m. Mar. 16, 1846, Samuel White of Halifax, who d. Nov. 20, 1847.

ELIZABETH Millett[8] (17196), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 15, 1806; m. Oct. 5, 1826, John Vaughan of Chester. She d. in Waterville, Apr. 3, 1839. He m. (2) her sister Eunice[8] (17198). Children:

17564. Annie Vaughan,[9] +.
17565. John Vaughan,[9] +.
17566. Hannah Vaughan,[9] +.
17567. Francis Vaughan,[9] +.

SUSANNAH Millett[8] (17197), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 6, 1808; m. in 1833, James Marryatt, b. Aug. 15, 1810. She d. in Penant, May 10, 1878. Children:

17568. George Henry Marryatt,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1838.
17569. Jacob B. Marryatt,[9] +.
17570. Eliza Marryatt,[9] +.
17571. Mark Marryatt,[9] +.
17572. Caroline Marryatt,[9] +.

EUNICE Millett[8] (17198), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 11, 1810; m. Aug. 27, 1840, John Vaughan. She d. Apr. 30, 1892 in Waterville, Nova Scotia. He had a former wife, her sister Elizabeth[8] (17196). Children:

17573. Louisa Vaughan,[9] +.
17574. Elizabeth Vaughan,[9] +.
17575. Mary Vaughan,[9] +.
17576. Isaac Vaughan,[9] +.
17577. Jane Vaughan,[9] +.

MARTHA F. Millett[8] (17199), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 26, 1812; m. Feb. 22, 1833, William Bezanson. She d. Aug. 17, 1885. Children:

17578. B. J. Bezanson,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1833.
17579. G. M. Bezanson,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1836.
17580. E. M. Bezanson,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1838.
17581. Sara E. Bezanson,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1840; m. ——, —— Grain; d. June 20, 1891.
17582. Mary A. Bezanson,[9] +.
17583. James A. Bezanson,[9] b. June 20, 1846; m. Mary Vaughan[9] (17575).
17584. Amos L. Bezanson,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1852.
17585. David H. Bezanson,[9] b. May 12, 1855.

CATHERINE Millett[8] (17200), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug., 1825; m. July 7, 1855, George Trider. Child:

17586. Rebecca Trider,[9] +.

ELIZA J. Millett[8] (17201), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 20, 1828; m. May 3, 1849, Richard Haley in Chester. Children:

17587. Robert Haley,[9] +.
17588. Belle Haley,[9] +.
17589. Edward N. Haley,[9] +.
17590. William H. Haley,[9] b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Mar. 17, 1856; m. Apr. 15, 1888, Addie Porter.
17591. Jane Haley,[9] +.
17592. Sophia Haley,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1859; m. Jan. 20, 1889, Ernest Alexander.
17593. Susie Haley,[9] +.
17594. James R. Haley,[9] +.
17595. George Haley,[9] +.

17596. Libbie Haley,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 17, 1890, John Grant.
17597. Ellen Haley,[9] +.
17598. Esther Haley,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1871; m. Nov. 18, 1892, Charles Redden.

GEORGE H. Millett[8] (17202), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 16, 1816; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Rebecca Croft. They lived in Waterville, Nova Scotia. Children:

17599. Lewis Millett,[9] +.
17600. Mary Millett,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1848.
17601. Etter Millett,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1850.
17602. Lorinda Millett,[9] b. May 14, 1853.
17603. Annie Millett,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1856.
17604. George Millett,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1857.
17605. David Millett,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1859.
17606. Maggie Millett,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1861.
17607. Mark Millett,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1865.
17608. Harry Millett,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1867.
17609. Monson Millett,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1872.

EUNICE Houghton[8] (17203), b. in Chester Road, Nova Scotia, Dec. 5, 1827; m. Dec. 4, 1849, Benjamin Barkhouse. They lived in Falmouth, Nova Scotia. Children:

17610. Catherine Barkhouse,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1850.
17611. Annie Barkhouse,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1852; d. Apr. 19, 1891.
17612. Phebe Barkhouse,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1854.
17613. Zouthan Barkhouse,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1856; d. May 30, 1859.
17614. Caroline Barkhouse,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1858.
17615. Elizabeth Barkhouse,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1860.
17616. Robert Barkhouse,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1862.
17617. Elias Barkhouse,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1863.
17618. Esther Barkhouse,[9] b. Aug. 6; d. Aug. 26, 1864.
17619. Alice Barkhouse,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1868.
17620. Susannah Barkhouse,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1869; d. Apr. 28, 1870.
17621. Sarah Barkhouse,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1871.

SARAH Houghton[8] (17204), b. in Chester Road, Nova Scotia, May 17, 1830; m. Mar 9, 1871, Edward Hall.

SUSANNAH Houghton[8] (17208), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, May 22, 1842; m. Oct. 15, 1871, James or Samuel Boyce of Falmouth. Children:

17622. Mary Boyce,[9] b. Oct 17, 1872.
17623. Benjamin Boyce,[9] b. May 7, 1875.
17624. John E. Boyce,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1880.

JAMES Houghton[8] (17209), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, May 15, 1844; m. May 15, 1884, Louisa Jane Aker[9] (17655). They lived in Falmouth. Child:

17625. Clifford Houghton,[9] b. July 8, 1889.

ROBERT DeC. Houghton[8] (17210), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, June 22, 1849; m. July 23, 1871, Clara Belle Delesdernier. They lived at Johnson's Mills, New Brunswick. Children:

17626. Edith Houghton,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1872.
17627. James Frederick Houghton,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1875.
17628. Millicent Wilhelmina Houghton,[9] b. May 17; d. Oct. 28, 1877.
17629. Robert Arthur Houghton,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1878.
17630. Mildred L. Houghton,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1881.
17631. Frank Wesley Houghton,[9] b. June 2, 1884.
17632. Leon Leslie Houghton,[9] b. July 18, 1889.
17633. Lina Maria Houghton,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1893.

ALONZO Houghton[8] (17212), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Mar. 3, 1856; m. Apr. 4, 1885, Isabelle Coffin. They lived in Hantsport, Nova Scotia. Child:

17634. Hildred Houghton,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1892.

THOMAS Houghton[8] (17213), b. in New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Dec. 1, 1829; m. Nov. 23, 1863, Amelia Ann Crossley. They lived in Brookville, where he d. Dec. 29, 1890. Children:

17635. Eumina Houghton,[9] b. May 18, 1860; d. June 8, 1885.
17636. Zelina Houghton,[9] +.

ELIZABETH Houghton[8] (17214), b. in New Port, Nova Scotia, Aug. 26, 1832; m. June 30, 1852, James Barkhouse. They lived in Cornwallis, where she d. July 11, 1855.

HARRIET Houghton[8] (17215), b. in New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Sept. 22, 1835; m. Dec. 25, 1859, John Colbert. She d. in Eastport, Me., Aug. 15, 1862.

MARY J. Houghton[8] (17216), b. in New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Oct. 31, 1837; m. Jan. 28, 1859, John H. Pineo.

ROBERT H. Houghton[8] (17219), b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Mar. 7, 1843; m. May 15, 1871, Rosalia Hiltz. They lived in Windsor. Child:

17637. Elizabeth Myrtle Houghton,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1873.

SARAH A. Houghton[8] (17222), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 20, 1839; m. Mar. 20, 1818, Patrick Murphy. They lived in Manchester. Children:

17638. Thomas Nathaniel Murphy,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1877.
17639. Robert Murphy,[9] b. June 20, 1880; d. Dec. 5, 1882.

WILLIAM H. Houghton[8] (17223), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 25, 1841; m. July 15, 1872, Sarah Collicutt. He d. Dec. 4, 1875.

WILLARD W. Houghton[8] (17225), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 28, 1846; m. Dec. 11, 1875, Emma Collicutt. They lived in Chester. Children:

17640. Eva Houghton,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1877.
17641. Elgin Houghton,[9] b. June 3, 1878.
17642. Harriet Hilda Houghton,[9] b. May 31, 1881.
17643. Effie Prudence Houghton,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1883.
17644. Merveritta Houghton,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1884.
17645. Willard Willis Vade Houghton,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1886.

ELIZA Houghton[8] (17227), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 14, 1852; m. Apr. 15, 1872, John W. Dauphinee and lived in Chester. Children:

17646. Harriet L. Dauphinee,[9] +.
17647. J. W. Everett Dauphinee,[9] b. May 22, 1876.
17648. Cynthia L. Dauphinee,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1881.
17649. Sylvanus R. Dauphinee,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1882.
17650. Irene H. Dauphinee,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1885.
17651. Elfleda C. Dauphinee,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1887.
17652. Willard R. Dauphinee,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1889.
17653. Vera B. Dauphinee,[9] b. July 15, 1893.

ROBERT Houghton[8] (17228), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 5, 1856; m. Mar. 13, 1882, Mary L. Morash. They lived in Chester. Child:

17654. Mary Cynthia Houghton,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1889.

LEVI Aker[8] (17229), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, July 16, 1836; m. Oct. 31, 1861, Rebecca Welsh, and lived in Falmouth. Children:

17655. Louisa Jane Aker,[9] b. June 12, 1862; m. May 16, 1884, James Houghton[8] (17209).
17656. John Wesley Aker,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1864.
17657. Sarah Elizabeth Aker,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1866.
17658. Headly Chafto Aker,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1868.
17659. Mary Eliza Aker,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1870.
17660. Levi Wilbert Aker,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1872.
17661. Annie Laura Aker,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1874.
17662. Hattie Bryson Aker,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1877.
17663. Ella May Aker,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1880.

SAMUEL Aker[8] (17230), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, July 16, 1836; m. July 7, 1870, Emma Turner. They lived in Falmouth. Children:

17664. Elsie Aker,[9] b. June 13, 1871.
17665. Archie Aker,[9] b. May 12, 1884.

JOHN H. Aker[8] (17233), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, Apr. 17, 1850; m. Feb. 19, 1867, Alice Teresa Foster. They lived in Falmouth; he d. in Berwick, Feb. 26, 1882. Children:

17666. Robert Henry Aker,[9] b. July 22, 1869.
17667. Sophia Levina Aker,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1877.

HARRIET Aker[8] (17234), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, Feb. 26, 1852; m. Aug. 8, 1868, Malcom Morrison, and lived in Falmouth. Children:

17668. James Morrison,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1870.
17669. Mary Morrison,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1873.
17670. Malcom Morrison,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1875.
17671. Annie Morrison,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1877.
17672. Amy Morrison,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1879.
17673. Leander Morrison,[9] b. June 29, 1881.
17674. Clara Morrison,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1883.

17675. Dora Morrison,[9] b. June 22, 1886.
17676. John Morrison,[9] b. June 4, 1889.
17677. Bessie Morrison,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1891.

ELIZABETH Houghton[8] (17235), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 27, 1842; m. Dec. 2, 1864, Joseph Kearns, 2d. They lived in Halifax, Boston, Mass., and Black Hawk, Colo. He d. in Halifax, Apr. 13, 1892. Children:

17678. Joseph Hamilton Kearns,[9] b. July 6, 1865.
17679. William Wallace Kearns,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1866; m. July 17, 1886, Elizabeth McCormack.
17680. Minnie Kearns,[9] b. in Halifax, Aug. 8, 1869; m. May 31, 1887, George Gaul.
17681. Harriet M. Kearns,[9] b. May 2, 1871; m. Mar. 13, 1888, William P. Sellers.
17682. Harry B. Kearns,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1874.
17683. Elizabeth Kearns,[9] b. in Black Hawk, May 31, 1876; m. Mar. 28, 1895, William Sandy.

ELIZA A. Houghton[8] (17236), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 26, 1844; m. Jan. 14, 1864, Joseph Jackson. They lived in Halifax, and St. John, New Brunswick. Children:

17684. Charles Harris Jackson,[9] b. Apr. 14; d. Aug. 7, 1865.
17685. Harriet Louisa Jackson,[9] b. in Halifax, June 22, 1867; m. Dec. 1, 1892, O. P. Walker of Lakeport, N. H.
17686. Joseph Arthur Jackson,[9] +.
17687. Walter Burton Jackson,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1872.

MARIA Houghton[8] (17237), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 26, 1846; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1863, James Mackay, who d. Aug. 5, 1874; m. (2) in 1875, —— Mayse. They lived in Halifax and also in England, but returned to Halifax. Children:

17688. Mary Jane Mackay,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1864.
17689. John James Mackay,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Sadie F. Gentles.
17690. Alice Maria Mackay,[9] +.
17691. Charles William Mackay,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1870.
17692. Elena Maud Mackay,[9] b. in Aldershot, England, Sept. 7, 1871; m. Nov. 7, 1893, John Bishop.
17693. Albert Arthur Mackay,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1874.

17694. George G. Mayse,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1876.
17695. Harry Mayse,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1878.
17696. Florence May Mayse,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1880.
17697. Annie Beatrice Mayse,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1882.

TIMOTHY L. Houghton[8] (17238), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 3, 1849; m. Feb. 15, 1888, Josephine McMillan. They lived in Lockport. Children:

17698. Mildred Houghton,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1888.
17699. Jean Houghton,[9] } b. Sept. 7, 1890; d. May 26, 1893.
17700. Norah Houghton,[9] }
17701. William Levi Houghton,[9] b. June 20, 1893.

HENRY E. Rafuse[8] (17240), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 13, 1846; m. Dec. 4, 1870, Elizabeth Jane Marryatt. They live in Chester. Children:

17702. John Rafuse,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1871; d. Mar. 25, 1890.
17703. Edward Rafuse,[9] b. June 27, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1888.
17704. Frederick Rafuse,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1875.
17705. Catherine Jane Rafuse,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1877.

EDWARD Rafuse[8] (17241), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 13, 1848; m. Oct. 20, 1868, Sophia Leopold. They live in Chester. Children:

17706. John Rafuse,[9] b. June 4, 1869.
17707. Edward Rafuse,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1872; d. Jan. 24, 1889.
17708. David Frederick Rafuse,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1890.

JOHN Rafuse[8] (17242), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 28, 1851; m. Jan. 3, 1876, Jane Severance. They live in Fourchie, British Columbia. Children:

17709. William F. Rafuse,[9] b. June 10, 1878.
17710. Henry S. Rafuse,[9] b. May 24, 1882.
17711. John M. S. Rafuse,[9] b. July 13, 1886.
17712. James H. H. Rafuse,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1888.
17713. David Perry Rafuse,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1891.

DAVID Houghton[8] (17244), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 22, 1843; m. Aug. 22, 1860, Eliza Dauphinee. They lived in Chester, where he d. June 28, 1867. Children:

17714. Royal Henrietta Houghton,[9] +.
17715. James David Houghton,[9] +.
17716. Annie Laura Houghton,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1869; d. Aug. 5, 1879.

CATHERINE Houghton[8] (17245), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 16, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1869, John Hunt. They live in Halifax. Children:

17717. Mary Elizabeth Hunt,[9] +.
17718. Annie Hunt,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1871.
17719. Catherine Hunt,[9] +.
17720. Bertha Hunt,[9] b. June 18, 1875.
17721. Matilda Hunt,[9] b. June 16, 1878.
17722. John L. S. Hunt,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1881.

ANDREW Sharp[8] (17247), b. in Three Mile Plain, Nova Scotia, Mar. 30, 1846; m. Aug. 13, 1878, Lydia M. Hill. They live in Avondale. Child:

17723. Louisa Sharp,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1880.

SARAH J. Sharp[8] (17249), b. in Three Mile Plain, Nova Scotia, Sept. 28, 1851; m. Feb. 29, 1873, James E. Lynch. They lived in St. John, New Brunswick; Louisville, Londonderry, Mount Denison and Ellershouse, Nova Scotia. Children:

17724. Ethel M. Lynch,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1875.
17725. Blanche Lynch,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1877.
17726. William Lynch,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1882.
17727. Mabel Lynch,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1885.
17728. Gertrude Lynch,[9] b. May 17, 1889.

MARY A. Snair[8] (17253), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, July 26, 1839; m. June 10, 1866, Joseph Awalt; lived in Blandford. Child:

17729. Janet Awalt,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1870.

SARAH C. Snair[8] (17254), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, June 25, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1867, George Albert Morash and lived in East Chester. Children:

17730. Ida May Morash,[9] +.
17731. Annie Alice Morash,[9] b. Feb. 3; d. July 6, 1874.
17732. Charles Albert Morash,[9] b. May 6, 1876; d. Mar. 26, 1880.
17733. William Omeri Morash,[9] b. June 18, 1878; d. Apr. 16, 1880.

17734. Charles Albert Morash,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1880.

17734 a. William Arthur Morash,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1883; d. Sept. 23, 1886.

JOHN H. Snair[8] (17255), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 28, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1865, Annie Graves. They live in Chester. Children:

17735. Pryor Snair,[9] +.

17736. Hibbert Snair,[9] +.

17737. Jemima Snair,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1871; m. Dec. 26, 1892, Albert Rowell.

17738. Matilda Snair,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1874.

THOMAS Snair[8] (17256), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 14, 1846; m. Mar. 14, 1865, Isabella Graves, and lives in Chester. Children:

17739. Robert Snair,[9] +.

17740. Emeline Snair,[9] +.

17741. Samuel Snair,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1869; d. July 13, 1891.

17742. Melissa Snair,[9] +.

17743. John Snair,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1873.

17744. Thomas Snair,[9] b. July 17, 1875.

17745. Annie Snair,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1877.

17746. Harris Snair,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1879; d. Oct. 7, 1881.

17747. Willis Snair,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1881.

17748. Akkab Snair,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1883.

17749. Edna Snair,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1885; d. Apr. 15, 1886.

WILLIAM E. Snair[8] (17258), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 1, 1850; m. Nov. 22, 1873, Sarah Minnie Conrod. They lived in East Chester, where he d. July 15, 1887. Children:

17750. Henry Albert Snair,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1874; d. Nov. 28, 1878.

17751. Ella Mina Snair,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1875; d. Dec. 4, 1878.

17752. Minnie Lovetta Snair,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1877.

17753. William Arthur Snair,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1879.

17754. Anna Lucinda Snair,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1880.

17755. James Benjamin Snair,[9] b. Mar. 23; d. Mar. 24, 1882.

17756. Jessie May Snair,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1883; d. Nov. 17, 1893.

17757. Esther Snair,[9] b. Oct 14, 1885.

17758. Ellen Snair,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1887.

MARTHA A. Snair[8] (17265), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 6, 1865; m. Aug. 19, 1884, Charles Haverlock Snair. They lived in Cornwallis, where she d. Nov. 7, 1887. Child:

17759. Ernest Edward Snair,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1886.

ESTHER Hatt[8] (17267), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 9, 1820; m. May 2, 1847, Isaiah Eisenhauer, lived in Chester. Children:

17760. Eliza Jane Eisenhauer,[9] +.
17761. Susan Eisenhauer,[9] b. June 10, 1851.
17762. Deborah Eisenhauer,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1853.
17763. Thomas W. Eisenhauer,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1855.
17764. Harry Eisenhauer,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1857.

EUNICE Hatt[8] (17269), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 19, 1826; m. July 7, 1857, William Robinson. Children:

17765. Mary A. Robinson,[9] +.
17766. Sarah Jane Robinson,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1853.
17767. Margaret F. Robinson,[9] +.
17768. Elizabeth A. Robinson,[9] +.
17769. Ella M. Robinson,[9] +.
17770. Harriet E. Robinson,[9] +.
17771. William H. Robinson,[9] b. June 24, 1865; m. in 1892.

SUSAN Hatt[8] (17270), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 27, 1828; m. Mar. 13, 1856, Philip Bremner, and lived in Halifax, where she d. Sept. 17, 1894. Children:

17772. Philena E. Bremner,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1857.
17773. Edward Wallace Bremner,[9] +.
17774. William E. Bremner,[9] +.

ELIZABETH Pulsifer[8] (17272), b. in Nova Scotia, Apr. 27, 1822; m. Feb. 20, 1852, George Miller. Children:

17775. Margaret A. Miller,[9] b. July 2, 1853.
17776. Eunice V. Miller,[9] b. May 19, 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1870.
17777. John W. Miller,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1857.
17778. George W. Miller,[9] b. June 21, 1859.
17779. Leander S. Miller,[9] b. June 7, 1862.
17780. Elizabeth J. Miller,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1866; d. Feb. 12, 1890.

JOHN G. Pulsifer[8] (17273), b. in Nova Scotia, May 2, 1825; m. Oct. 8, 1854, Mary L. Taylor. Children:

17781. George W. Pulsifer,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1856.
17782. Joseph E. Pulsifer,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1857.
17783. Eunice J. Pulsifer,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1860.
17784. Margaret G. Pulsifer,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1862.
17785. Mary A. Pulsifer,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1864.
17786. Annie J. Pulsifer,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1867.
17787. John L. Pulsifer,[9] b. July 30, 1869.
17788. Seward C. G. Pulsifer,[9] b. July 31, 1871; d. ——.
17789. Catherine M. Pulsifer,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1873.
17790. Sherman C. Pulsifer,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1875.
17791. Lowell M. Pulsifer,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1879.
17792. George E. T. Pulsifer,[9] b. May 15, 1881.

SARAH G. Pulsifer[8] (17274), b. in Nova Scotia, Apr. 8, 1827; m. Feb. 20, 1849, William Taylor. Children:

17793. Joseph E. Taylor,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1849.
17794. Howard Taylor,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1851.
17795. James M. Taylor,[9] b. May 27, 1853.
17796. William P. Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1856.
17797. John C. Taylor,[9] b. July 17, 1859.
17798. Henry C. Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1861.
17799. Rhoda J. Taylor,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1862.
17800. Frank H. Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1865.

MARGARET B. Pulsifer[8] (17277), b. in Nova Scotia, Apr. 9, 1833; m. Nov. 23, 1854, George Taylor. Children:

17801. Charlotte A. Taylor,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1855.
17802. Joseph W. P. Taylor,[9] b. June 18, 1857.
17803. Rhoda G. Taylor,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. ——.

JAMES D. Pulsifer[8] (17278), b. in Nova Scotia, Oct. 2, 1835; m. Oct. 29, 1875, Harriet Hopewell[8] (17296), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, Oct. 11, 1842. They live in Sackville, where she d. June 2, 1880. Children:

17804. Edith M. Pulsifer,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1876.
17805. Bessie M. Pulsifer,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1878.
17806. James H. Pulsifer,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1879.
17807. Hattie E. Pulsifer,[9] b. May 15, 1880.

RHODA J. Pulsifer[8] (17279), b. in Nova Scotia, July 12, 1838; m. Dec. 8, 1863, Alexander J. Taylor. Children:

17808. Henry J. Taylor,[9] b. June 11, 1866.
17809. Ada E. Taylor,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1868.
17810. Adelaide F. Taylor,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1871.
17811. Annie C. Taylor,[9] b. July 31, 1873.
17812. Eunice M. Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1875; d. ——.
17813. Maggie E. Taylor,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1876.

CATHERINE E. Hutt[8] (17280), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, June 29, 1823; m. July 9, 1843, Stephen Eagles, who lived in Chipman's Brook, where he d. July 11, 1892. Children:

17814. Fred K. H. Eagles,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1844.
17815. Lewis Eagles,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1846.
17816. Ada Eagles,[9] b. May 12, 1848; d. Sept., 1849.
17817. Elias Eagles,[9] b. July 3, 1850; d. Jan., 1856.
17818. Sarah Eagles,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1852.
17819. John Eagles,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1854; d. Feb., 1859.
17820. Mary Eagles,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. Feb., 1859.

JEREMIAH Hutt[8] (17281), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 22, 1825; m. Feb. 28, 1848, Louisa Russell. They lived in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, now living in Leominster, Mass., with their daughter Mrs. Carter. Children:

17821. Mary Elizabeth Hutt,[9] +.
17822. Amelia Hutt,[9] +.
17823. William Hutt,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1855; d. Apr. 16, 1879.
17824. Melinda Hutt,[9] +.

JOHN E. Hutt[8] (17282), b. in Steam Mill Village, Nova Scotia, Apr. 25, 1827; m. Feb. 23, 1857, Rebecca Scofield. They live in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia. Children:

17825. Nathan E. Hutt,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1857; d. in 1859.
17826. Mary Ann Hutt,[9] +.
17827. Manson Hutt,[9] +.
17828. Sarah Edith Hutt,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1863; d. Dec., 1888.
17829. Edmund U. Hutt,[9] +.
17830. Charles O. Hutt,[9] +.
17831. Maggie Ella Hutt,[9] +.

HARRIS Hutt[8] (17283), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 26, 1830; m. ——, Eliza Skerry. They live in North Billtown, Nova Scotia. Children:

17832. Minnie Belle Hutt,[9] +.
17833. Angie M. Hutt,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1867; living in Clinton, Mass.
17834. Joseph H. Hutt,[9] +.

SARAH Hutt[8] (17284), b. in New Ross, Nova Scotia, Sept. 8, 1832; m. Apr. 5, 1857, Thomas Orton. They live in Merrick, Mass. Children:

17835. Harriet D. Orton,[9] b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1859; d. in 1861.
17836. Annie J. Orton,[9] +.
17837. Frank D. Orton,[9] +.

JANE M. Hutt[8] (17286), b. in Church Street, Nova Scotia, June 8, 1837; m. Nov. 25, 1857, John Corbett, and lived at Lakeville, Nova Scotia, where she d. Oct. 23, 1889. Children:

17838. James F. Corbett,[9] +.
17839. Oscar E. Corbett,[9] b. in Lakeville, Nov. 5, 1860; d. Oct. 17, 1888.
17840. John B. Corbett,[9] +.
17841. Percy E. Corbett,[9] +.
17842. Evelyn V. Corbett,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1867.
17843. Frank H. Corbett,[9] +.
17844. Edward C. Corbett,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1870.
17845. Guy I. Corbett,[9] b. May 22, 1872.

LOUISA Hutt[8] (17288), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Nov. 6, 1843; m. Feb. 20, 1862, Elkanah Parker. They lived in Chipman's Corner, Nova Scotia, where he d. June 20, 1862. She moved to Cambridge, Mass., where she d. July 7, 1870. Child:

17846. Mary Parker,[9] +.

HENRY J. Miller[8] (17289), b. in Fall River, Mass., Apr. 19, 1832; m. May 9, 1859, Mary Ann Hannah and lived in Portland, Me. Children:

17847. Samuel Henry Miller,[9] +.
17848. John Almy Miller,[9] b. in Portland, Mar. 11, 1862.
17849. Joseph Alfred Miller,[9] b. July 24, 1864.
17850. Jeremiah Miller,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1867.
17851. Isabella Miller,[9] b. June 1, 1870; d. Oct. 23, 1877.
17852. William James McKillop Miller,[9] b. May 11, 1874; d. Feb. 3, 1877.

WILLIAM Miller[8] (17290), b. in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 14, 1834; m. Dec. 5, 1855, Isabella Hannah. They lived in Carlton, and Fairville, Nova Scotia. Children:

17853. Sarah Miller,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1856; d. July 3, 1857.
17854. William Miller, Jr.,[9] b. in Carlton, July 22, 1858; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Catherine Linton.
17855. Annie Miller,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1860, in Fairville.
17856. George Miller,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1863; d. at Port Liman, Aug. 12, 1890.
17857. Arthur Miller,[9] b. Nov. 3; d. Nov. 28, 1866.
17858. Margaret Miller,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1868.
17859. Eleanor Miller,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1871.
17860. Samuel Miller,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1874.
17861. Henry Miller,[9] b. July 27, 1878; d. May 21, 1879.
17862. Denabille Miller,[9] b. July 3, 1882.

SARAH A. Miller[8] (17292), b. in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 23, 1837; m. Dec. 26, 1858, Joseph Smith. Children:

17863. Alice Smith,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1863.
17864. Herbert Smith,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1865; d. Jan. 12, 1866.

WILLARD Miller[8] (17293), b. in Fall River, Mass., Apr. 1, 1839; m. Dec. 29, 1863, Irene Hayes, and lived in Fall River. Children:

17865. Minerva Miller,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1865; m. Nov., 1885, Gilbert Walker.
17866. Lorinda Miller,[9] b. in Fall River, Jan. 26, 1868.
17867. Matilda Miller,[9] b. in Fall River, Feb. 17, 1869.
17868. Willard H. Miller,[9] b. in Fall River, Jan. 17, 1872.
17869. Harry Miller,[9] b. in Fall River, Dec. 26, 1874.

SARAH Hopewell[8] (17298), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, Apr. 8, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Richard Richardson. They lived in Halifax and Bedford, Nova Scotia, where she d. May 7, 1880. Children:

17874. Willard S. Richardson,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1871.
17875. Florence May Richardson,[9] b. June 2, 1873.
17876. Maude Richardson,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. Nov. 4, 1884.
17877. Eliza Whitcomb Richardson,[9] b. in Halifax, Oct. 27, 1877.
17878. Sarah Richardson,[9] b. in Bedford, Apr. 23, 1880.

JOSEPH A. Hefler[8] (17301), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, Mar. 29, 1838; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Rebecca Dimmock. They live in Sackville. Children:

17879. Aldin S. Hefler,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1876.
17880. Ethel E. Hefler,[9] b. May 28, 1878.
17881. Georgiana M. Hefler,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1880.
17882. Freeman L. Hefler,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1883.
17883. Byron L. Hefler,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1885.
17884. Norman L. Hefler,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1887.
17885. Anna R. Hefler,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1889.
17886. Judson S. Hefler,[9] } b. June 5, 1891.
17887. Abbie G. Hefler,[9] }
17888. Rhoda I. Hefler,[9] b. July 23, 1892.
17889. William J. Hefler,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1894.

CHARLES W. Hefler[8] (17303), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, Aug. 23, 1841; m. Aug., 1874, Agnes Blakeney. They lived in Sackville, where he d. Dec. 1, 1884. Children:

17890. Albert Austin Hefler,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1876.
17891. Alice May Hefler,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1878.
17892. Willard Judson Hefler,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1880.
17893. Ida Jane Hefler,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1882.
17894. Elijah Stanley Hefler,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1884.

ERASTUS H. Hefler[8] (17305), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, Dec. 6, 1844; m. July 19, 1869, Amanda Webber. They lived in Sackville. Children:

17895. Theodore St. Clair Hefler,[9] b. June 30, 1870; d. Mar. 3, 1891.
17896. Edgar Millage Hefler,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1873.
17897. Harry Vivian Hefler,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1878.
17898. Ella Maud Hefler,[9] } b. Jan. 6, 1886.
17899. Annie May Hefler,[9] }

SUSAN L. Hefler[8] (17307), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, Nov. 29, 1847; m. ——, Peter J. Blakeney. They lived in Jeddore, now in Sackville. Children:

17900. Stella Bertha Blakeney,[9] b. in Jeddore, July 17, 1873.
17901. Eva J. May Blakeney,[9] b. in Sackville, Oct. 21, 1874.
17902. Willie Eldridge Blakeney,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. July 15, 1877.
17903. Hattie Kezie Blakeney,[9] b. May 31, 1878; d. Dec. 1, 1890.
17904. Percy Havelock Blakeney,[9] b. July 16, 1881; d. Sept. 8, 1891.

17905. Lulu Winifred Blakeney,[9] b. June 16, 1885; d. Dec. 4, 1890.

17906. Milton Llewellyn Houghton Blakeney,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1890.

DAVID A. Hefler[8] (17311), b. in Sackville, Nova Scotia, May 12, 1855; m. Dec. 10, 1875, Elizabeth Burnett. They lived in Sackville. Children:

17907. Ernest M. Hefler,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1877.

17908. Howard J. Hefler,[9] b. May 18, 1878.

17909. Annie Blanche Hefler,[9] b. June 28, 1879.

WILLARD Houghton[8] (17312), b. in Maine, Mar. 11, 1855; m. Nov. 22, 1879, Alma C. Knight and live in Houghton, Wash. Children:

17910. Clarence V. Houghton,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1883.

17911. Maud A. Houghton,[9] b. July 8, 1887.

17912. Eliza H. Houghton,[9] b. June 9, 1889.

JAMES D. Houghton[8] (17313), b. in Maine, Feb. 6, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1888, —— ——. He lived in Monohan and Bothell, Wash. Children:

17913. Le Roy Houghton,[9] b. June 30, 1889.

17914. Harold Houghton,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1893.

RHODA E. Houghton[8] (17314), b. in Maine, Jan. 27, 1859; m. July 16, 1884, —— Porte. They lived in Casselton, N. Dakota. Children:

17915. Frederick Porte,[9] b. July 4, 1885.

17916. Clara Porte,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1888.

17917. Laura Porte,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1894.

LUCY J. Houghton[8] (17315), b. in Maine, July 6, 1863; m. July 6, 1883, —— Gulliver. They live in ——, Wash. Child:

17918. Hazel Gulliver,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1891.

EMMA Peters[8] (17321), b. in Chatham, New Brunswick, May 28, 1839; m. July 11, 1860, William Abrams Thomson, M. D., b. in New Castle, New Brunswick, in 1836. He d. Aug. 31, 1863. She m. (2) Oct. 17, 1865, William Wyse, b. in Bainsford, Scotland, Feb. 12, 1833. Children:

17919. Wilhelmina Isabelle Thomson,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1862.
17920. Clifford Warren Wyse,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1866.
17921. William Bernard Wyse,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1868.
17922. Edward Barclay Wyse,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1875.
17923. Flossie Wyse,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1881.

ISABEL Peters[8] (17323), b. in Chatham, New Brunswick, Oct. 11, 1842; m. in St. Jude's Church, Carlton, New Brunswick, Aug. 6, 1866, William Murray, b. in Earltown, Nova Scotia, June 30, 1838. Children:

17924. Charles Ernest Murray,[9] b. June 9, 1867.
17925. Robert Stanley Murray,[9] b. July 30, 1868.
17926. Mabel Sutherland Murray,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1869.
17927. Blanche Leslie Murray,[9] b. Jan. 13; d. Dec. 4, 1872.
17928. Clarence William Murray,[9] b. July 13, 1875.
17929. Frank Murray,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1877.
17930. Edith Maud Murray,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1877.
17931. Arthur Douglass Murray,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1879.
17932. Harold Murray,[9] b. Sept. 28; d. Oct. 6, 1880.
17933. Frederic Wolsley Murray,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1882.
17934. Ethel Isabel Murray,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1883.

DAVID Smith[8] (17324), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 28, 1825; m. July 28, 1846, —— ——. Children:

17935. Lawrence Smith,[9] b. in New Ross, Nova Scotia, Nov. 14, 1846; d. at sea Nov. 14, 1883.
17936. Sidney Smith,[9] b. in Chester, May 21, 1848; d. in St. Margaret's Bay, Feb. 5, 1849.
17937. Ada Smith,[9] b. in St. Margaret's Bay, May 5, 1850; m. Sept. 25, 1869, A. E. Rhodes.
17938. David Smith, Jr.,[9] b. in St. Margaret's Bay, Nov. 3, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1876, Elmira Richardson.
17939. Osmond Smith,[9] b. in St. Margaret's Bay, June 16, 1853; m. Aug., 1879, Lucy Bruce. They lived in Chester and he d. Feb. 8, 1888.
17940. Sidney Smith,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1855; d. Dec. 31, 1858.
17941. Harris Smith,[9] b. in Chester, Mar. 6, 1857; d. at sea Nov. 14, 1883.
17942. Edward Smith,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1859; m. Oct. 10, 1884, Carrie Ramey.

17943. Francis Smith,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1861; d. May 4, 1887.
17944. Lindsay Smith,[9] b. in Chester, Apr. 12, 1862; m. Aug. 28, 1884, Bridget Kemp.
17945. Ellen Smith,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1864; d. July 3, 1865.
17946. Clifford Smith,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1866; m. Mar. 6, 1892, Hattie Dauphinee; lived in Chester, where he d. Jan. 9, 1893.
17947. Henry Smith,[9] b. in Chester, July 17, 1868; m. June 25, 1892, Minnie Beohmar.

MARGARET A. Smith[8] (17325), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 1, 1833; m. Feb. 12, 1854, Hezekiah Boutilier. They lived in French Village and Halifax, where she d. Apr. 14, 1894. Children:

17948. Hezekiah Boutilier,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1855; d. Apr. 23, 1877.
17949. William Harris Boutilier,[9] +.
17950. Wallace Boutilier,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. June 11, 1866.
17951. Janet Boutilier,[9] +.
17952. Arthur Timothy Boutilier,[9] +.
17953. David Walter Boutilier,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. June 11, 1866.
17954. Herbert Winton Boutilier,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1864; d. May 4, 1865.
17955. Agnes Florence Boutilier,[9] b. May 17, 1866.
17956. Ervin Boutilier,[9] b. Feb. 25; d. Mar. 11, 1867.
17957. Mary Jane Boutilier,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1868.
17958. Wakefield Boutilier,[9] b. in French Village, Mar. 13, 1870.
17959. Helen Boutilier,[9] b. in Halifax, Feb. 11; d. Aug. 11, 1871.
17960. Alaila Boutilier,[9] b. May 9; d. Aug. 10, 1872.
17961. George Twining Boutilier,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1872; d. May 7, 1873.
17962. Ernest Boutilier,[9] } b. Feb. 11, 1874; d. Mar. 17, 1875.
17963. Charles Owen Boutilier,[9] } d. Sept. 21, 1875.
17964. Anna Maud Boutilier,[9] b. Apr. 6; d. Aug. 25, 1875.
17965. Benjamin Boutilier,[9] b. July 29, 1876.

ABIGAIL A. Wambolt[8] (17327), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 22, 1840; m. Mar. 4, 1864, William G. Verge, Jr.[8] (17337), b. in Halifax, Mar. 8, 1841. They lived in Chester, where she d. June 15, 1887. Children:

17966. James Clifford Verge,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1866.

17967. George Aubrey Verge,[9] b. Dec. 13, 186–; m. in 1894, Mary Burns.
17968. William A. Verge,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1870.
17969. Walter Levi Verge,[9] b. July 8, 1873.

EUNICE B. Wambolt[8] (17330), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 21, 1853; m. July 24, 1872, James Slaughenwhite. Children:

17970. Annie A. Slaughenwhite,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1873.
17971. Florence Slaughenwhite,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1875; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1892.
17972. David F. Slaughenwhite,[9] b. June 7, 1878.

CHARLES A. Allen[9] (17344), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 26, 1820; m. in East Ragged Island, Jan. 16, 1850, Elizabeth N. Dunn. They lived in Allendale, New Brunswick. Children:

17973. Jessie Allen,[10] +.
17974. Winslow Allen,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1856.
17975. Edward Burnes Allen,[10] +.
17976. Flora Allen,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1859.
17977. Mary Compton Allen,[10] +.
17978. Henry Allen,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1865; m. ——.
17979. Elizabeth Susan Allen,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1868; d. Jan. 13, 1870.

ANNA A. Allen[9] (17345), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 6, 1822; m. in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Jan. 15, 1867, William Cooling. They lived in Allendale, New Brunswick. Child:

17980. William Cooling, Jr.,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1869.

AMBROSE V. Allen[9] (17346), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 23, 1824; m. (1) in Liverpool, Dec. 8, 1853, Mary Brine; m. (2) in Liverpool, Sept. 30, 1863, Jane G. Geldert. They resided in Liverpool. He d. in Halifax, Apr. 19, 1888. Children:

17981. Alfred Fletcher Allen,[10] b. in Liverpool, Jan. 29, 1855; d. in Halifax, May 27, 1872.
17982. Margaret Compton Allen,[10] +.
17983. James Arthur Allen,[10] b. July 16, 1857.
17984. Mary Agnes Allen,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1858.
17985. Ida Elmirah Allen,[10] b. May 27, 1860.
17986. Leonard Dunbar Allen,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1864.

17987. Clara Vaughan Allen,[10] b. in Liverpool, Mar. 3, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 18—, —— ——.

17988. Eliza Etter Allen,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1868.

JAMES R. Allen[9] (17347), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 31, 1826; m. Mar. 12, 1854, Elizabeth Harding of Ragged Island; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1872, Louise Tynes of Hartford, Conn. They lived in Allendale, New Brunswick. Children:

17989. Elvie Allen,[10] +.

17990. James Guilford Allen,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1856.

17991. Ambrose Victor Allen,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1858; d. in Rosario, South America, Mar. 6, 1893.

17992. Annie Allen,[10] b. June 22, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Sebastian Sommers.

JOHN G. Allen[9] (17348), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 31, 1828; m. Feb. 10, 1858, Harriet Dunn. They lived in Allendale, New Brunswick, where he d. Feb. 15, 1890. Children:

17993. John Franklin Allen,[10] b. June 26, 1861.

17994. William Hobbs Allen,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1862.

17995. Hermon Allen,[10] } b. Nov. 19, 1863.
17996. Raymond Allen,[10] }

17997. Hattie Allen,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1864; m. Sept. 26, 1894, William Carr.

17998. George Allen,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1866.

17999. Ira Dunn Allen,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1868.

18000. Frederick Lorne Allen,[10] b. July 16, 1870.

18001. Sanville Copal Allen,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1872; d. ——, in Allendale.

18002. Maud Alice Allen,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1873.

HENRY A. Allen[9] (17349), b. in Allendale, New Brunswick, Sept. 17, 1830; m. Feb. 16, 1861, Arabella Dunn of East Ragged Island. They lived in Allendale, and Lockport, Nova Scotia. Children:

18003. Nina Allen,[10] b. in Allendale, Nov. 19, 1863.

18004. Georgiana Allen,[10] b. in Lockport, Oct. 20, 1865.

18005. Oswald Allen,[10] b. in Allendale, July 6, 1867.

18006. Helen Allen,[10] b. June 8, 1869.

18007. Emma Allen,[10] b. Apr. 19, 1871.

18008. Alfred Allen,[10] b. May 14, 1873.

18009. Evangeline Allen,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1875.
18010. Maria Allen,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1877.
18011. Lydia Allen,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1879.
18012. Laura Allen,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1881.
18013. Peuneua D. Allen,[10] b. ——; m. ——, David Belcher. (Said to be Henry's child, no dates.)

LEWIS B. Allen[9] (17350), b. in Allendale, New Brunswick, Apr. 19, 1834; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Agnes, dau. of Rev. Silas Rand of Hantsport, Nova Scotia. They lived in Lockport and Amherst, Nova Scotia. Children:

18014. Silas Eldridge Allen,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1860.
18015. Edmund Allen,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1862.
18016. Leander Allen,[10] b. Nov. 14, 1863.
18017. Irena Elder Allen,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1865.
18018. Charles Allen,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1866; d. in Amherst.
18019. Jennie Caroline Allen,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1869.
18020. Robert Porter Allen,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1870.
18021. Lewis Edward Allen,[10] b. June 30, 1872.
18022. Howard Locke Allen,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1873.
18023. Rupert Allen,[10] +.
18024. Maurice Allen,[10] b. June 1, 1877.
18025. Cecil Rand Allen,[10] b. Apr. 20, 1879.
18026. Thomas Johnson Allen,[10] b. June 1, 1881.
18027. Agnes Josephine Allen,[10] b. in Amherst, June 20, 1883; d. ——.

ISAAC W. Allen[9] (17351), b. in Allendale, New Brunswick, July 15, 1836; m. Aug. 7, 1872, Selina Arnold. He d. at sea, Nov. 21, 1882. They lived in Allendale. Children:

18028. Clifford Blackader Allen,[10] b. May 15, 1873.
18029. Caleb Brinsley Allen,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1875.
18030. Ernest Augustus Allen,[10] b. Mar. 11, 1877.
18031. Charlotte Spearwater Allen,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1879.
18032. Floss Evelyn Allen,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1881.

CALEB E. Allen[9] (17352), b. in Allendale, New Brunswick, Jan. 13, 1839; m. in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Dec. 29, 1864, Eliza Ann Conoly McGill. They lived in Shelburne. Children:

18033. Ida Louise Allen,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1865; d. in Allston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1892.

18034. Samuel Allen,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1867.
18035. Katie Johnstone Allen,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1869.
18036. James McGill Allen,[10] b. June 9, 1871.
18037. Bessie Hyde Allen,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1873; d. Mar. 20, 1875.
18038. Mary Vaughan Allen,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1875.
18039. Lillian Allen,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1878.
18040. Janie Ryer Allen,[10] b. Feb. 21, 1880.

JAMES Keizer[9] (17354), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 4, 1819; m. July 4, 1853, Susan Zwicker, b. Aug., 1833. They lived in Upper LaHave, Nova Scotia. Children:

18041. Catherine Keizer,[10] +.
18042. David Anthony Keizer,[10] +.
18043. James Keizer,[10] +.
18044. Wilhelmina Keizer,[10] +.
18045. Charles Alvin Keizer,[10] b. May 4, 1873.
18046. Thomas Keizer,[10] b. May 31, 1874; d. Nov. 13, 1875.

EUNICE Keizer[9] (17356), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 20, 1824; m. Fred, son of Frederick Hiltz of Martin's River. Children:

18047. Amy Hiltz,[10] +.
18048. Julia Hiltz,[10] b. ——; m. ——, Montague Anderson of Chester Basin.

DAVID Keizer[9] (17357), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, July 15, 1825; m. ——, Eliza Borgelt. He d. Mar. 30, 1850. Children:

18049. Maynard Keizer,[10] b. ——; m. ——, Annie McDade; killed Mar. 30, 1897, on Oak Island, by falling from a shaft, leaving wife and children.
18050. Nelson Keizer,[10] b. ——; m. ——, Katherine Vidito of Kentville, Nova Scotia.

NELSON Keizer[9] (17359), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 3, 1828; m. Mar. 14, 1851, Jane Hatt. Children:

18051. Ellen Keizer,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1852; d. ——.
18052. Sarah Keizer,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. ——, W. H. Sawler of Grafton, Nova Scotia.
18053. Rachel Keizer,[10] b. July 22, 1856; m. ——, Mr. Johnson; lives in Massachusetts.

18054. David Keizer,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1858; m. ——, Anna Kedy; lives in Hall's Harbor, Nova Scotia.
18055. Edna Keizer,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1862; lives in Massachusetts.
18056. Laura Keizer,[10] +.

MARTHA Keizer[9] (17360), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 4, 1830; m. ——, Aaron Keddie. She d. in Massachusetts, Feb., 1895. Children:

18057. Leander Keddie,[10] +.
18058. Esther Keddie,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1850; d. ——.
18059. Ruby Keddie,[10] +.
18060. Harding Keddie,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1854; d. ——.
18061. Minnie J. Keddie,[10] +.
18062. Alden Keddie,[10] +.
18063. Solon Keddie,[10] +.
18064. Adelia Keddie,[10] +.
18065. Eunice Keddie,[10] +.
18066. Aaron Keddie,[10] +.
18067. Flora Keddie,[10] +.
18068. Owen Keddie,[10] +.

JULIA Keizer[9] (17361), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 1, 1831; m. Apr. 27, 1851, George Young, a lineal descendant of George Young, an original grantee, who obtained a land grant in 1759, being part of the one hundred thousand acres applied for and granted to Capt. Timothy Houghton and others in 1754. She d. Apr. 27, 1871. Children:

18069. Bertha Young,[10] +.
18070. Wesley Young,[10] +.
18071. Letitia Young,[10] +.
18072. Freeman Young,[10] +.
18073. Agnes Young,[10] +.
18074. Malinda Young,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1860; d. May, 1862.
18075. Lydia Young,[10] +.
18076. George A. Young,[10] +.
18077. Benjamin Young,[10] +.
18078. William Young,[10] +.

JOSEPH A. Keizer[9] (17362), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 30, 1834; m. (1) in 1855, Eliza Borgelt and m. (2) Mary Schweinheimer, in 1864, Children:

18079. Stillman Keizer,[10] b. in 1856.
18079 a. Eliza Keizer,[10] +.
18080. Hannah Keizer,[10] +.
18081. Leander Keizer.[10]
18082. Amos Keizer.[10]
18083. Naomi Keizer.[10]

EMMA Keizer[9] (17363), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 14, 1836; m. July 28, 1860, Gabriel Westaver (Westheffer). He is a lineal descendant of Jacob Westheffer, an original grantee, who came to Lunenburg Co., Nova Scotia in 1753, obtaining his grants from the crown June 20, 1784; he was b. Dec. 28, 1832. They lived in Kentville, Steam Mill Village and Wolfeville, Nova Scotia. Children:

18084. Chipman Westaver,[10] +.
18085. Adoniram Judson Westaver,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1865 in Kentville.
18086. Ebed Westaver,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1868.
18087. Alpheus Westaver,[10] b. June 12, 1871.
18088. Leander Westaver,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1876.
18089. Celiste Westaver,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1877.
18090. Amy Westaver,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1880.
18091. Ernest Westaver,[10] b. May 25, 1882.
18092. Luella Westaver,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1887.

TRYPHENA Keizer[9] (17365), b. in West Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 29, 1844; m. Jan. 20, 1862, William Vaughan, b. in West Chester, Aug. 4, 1842. He is the son of David, grandson of Anthony, a United Empire Loyalist, who together with his two brothers moved to Chester, Nova Scotia. David and John left Chester and settled in Quaco, New Brunswick, where they engaged in shipbuilding and became wealthy, where their descendants are to-day. The Vaughans first came to Massachusetts whence they departed, settling in Virginia early in the seventeenth century. Rowland was probably progenitor of this family. The Vaughans are of Welsh descent, the name means "Little." Tradition has it that a David Vaughan was at one time King of Wales. Descendants of Rowland moved to Rhode Island, four of the seven brothers who came to Rhode Island remained there, and the above three as stated, came to Chester. Capt. J. A. Vaughan, brother of William, and master of a United States steamship plying between New York city and the West Indies, narrowly escaped a Spanish warship during the present Civil war between Cuba and Spain. Captain

Vaughan's ship was fired on by the Spanish warship, but escaped without injury. Anthony, the original settler, had been an officer in New England, and his accoutrements still remain in the family. Colonel Vaughan of a collateral branch of the family, and son of the Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire, was the hero of Louisburg, May 13, 1745, being largely instrumental in the capture of that supposed impregnable stronghold by the New Englanders. The Vaughans have always been a modest and unassuming people. Children:

18093. Wilbert H. Vaughan,[10] +.
18094. Leander N. Vaughan,[10] +.
18095. Lois Vaughan,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1879.

MARY Cross[9] (17366), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, July 15, 1828; m. Dec., 1846, Fred Levy. They lived in Tancook, Nova Scotia. Children:

18096. Sophia Levy,[10] +.
18097. Anna Levy,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1849.
18098. Amos Levy,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1850.
18099. James Levy,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1880.
18100. Jane Levy,[10] b. May 8, 1854.
18101. Eunice Levy,[10] b. Apr. 4, 1856; d. June 6, 1867.
18102. Josiah Levy,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. Feb. 6, 1892.
18103. Gabriel Levy,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1859.
18104. Janetta Levy,[10] +.
18105. William Levy,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1864; m. ——.
18106. Leander Levy,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1866.
18107. Alice Levy,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1867; d. Jan. 17, 1881.
18108. Frederick Levy,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1870.
18109. Uriah Levy,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1871.
18110. Reuben Levy,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1874; d. Apr. 20, 1878.

EUNICE Cross[9] (17375), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, in 1843; m. in 1862, George Mason of Blandford, Nova Scotia. He d. in 1878 and she m. (2) Sept. 12, 1881, George Hutt. Children:

18111. Alice Mason,[10] +.
18112. Edmund Mason,[10] +.
18113. Calvin Mason,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1866.
18114. George Mason,[10] +.
18115. Estella Mason,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1870.
18116. William Mason,[10] b. June 15, 1872.

18117. Benjamin Mason,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1873.
18118. Freeman Mason,[10] b. July 19, 1876.
18119. Thomas Mason,[10] b. May 18, 1879.
18120. Ada Hutt,[10] } b. June 24, 1882.
18121. Dora Hutt,[10] }
18122. Lottie Hutt,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1884.

SARAH Cross[9] (17376), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, May 10, 1846, m. Apr. 2, 1864, Ephraim Mason, who d. Nov. 16, 1888. Children:

18123. Charles Mason,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1877.
18124. Laura Mason,[10] b. July 22, 1879.

JOSEPH B. Millett[9] (17378), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 22, 1838; m. May 26, 1860, Jane Hennigar. They lived in Chester. Children:

18125. Marjory A. Millett[10] b. June 14, 1861.
18126. Lemuel Millett,[10] b. 1863; m. Nov., 1891, Lettice Chase (?).
18127. Judson S. Millett,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1864.
18128. Fenwick B. Millett,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1866.
18129. Minnie R. Millett,[10] b. May 7, 1868.
18130. Nettie M. Millett,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1870.
18131. Iram A. Millett,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1876.
18132. William Millett,[10] b. July 1, 1878.

CALVIN Millett[9] (17379), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 16, 1840; m. Mar. 16, 1861, Eliza Jane Webber. They lived in Pembroke, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Children:

18133. Albert Madora Millett,[10] b. June 22, 1870.
18134. Edgar Sterling Millett,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1872.
18135. Mary Adelia Millett,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1874.
18136. Elden St. Clair Millett,[10] b. May 22, 1877.
18137. Gertrude Estella Millett,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1878.
18138. Linley Lawrence Millett,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1880.

DAVID W. Millett[9] (17381), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, June 16, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Rebecca Countaway, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. Feb. 4, 1867. He d. at Demarara, Feb. 26, 1864. Children:

18139. Evelyn Millett,[10] +.
18140. Sophia Millett,[10] b. June 2; d. June 16, 1864.

JAMES E. Millett[9] (17384), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec. 20, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1874, Eliza Millett, b. May 31, 1851. They lived in Chester. Children:

18141. Resby S. Millett,[10] b. July 24, 1875.
18142. Roscoe L. Millett,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1878.
18143. Harold A. Millett,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1879.
18144. Francis L. Millett,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1881.
18145. Charles C. Millett,[10] } b. Feb. 24, 1890.
18146. John A. Millett,[10] }
18147. Kathleen Millett,[10] b. Apr. 19, 1895.

AINSLEY Millett[9] (17386), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 27, 1852; m. May 8, 1886, Eliza Armstrong. They lived in Chester. Children:

18148. Annie Millett,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1886.
18149. Howard Millett,[10] b. June 2, 1888.
18150. William Millett,[10] b. June 2, 1889.
18151. Cynthia Millett,[10] b. May 11, 1891.
18152. Cecil Millett,[10] b. May 29, 1895.

MARY A. Millett[9] (17388), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 1, 1856; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Austin G. Webber[10] (18246), b. in Chester, May 10, 1857. They resided in Chester. Children:

18153. Robbie G. Webber,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1883.
18154. Lauretta Webber,[10] b. May 17, 1885.
18155. Olive B. Webber,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1887.
18156. Charles A. Webber,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1889.
18157. Ruth M. Webber,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1891.
18158. Gertrude M. Webber,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1894.

CALEB Mills[9] (17393), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 10, 1838; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Elizabeth Griffin. They lived in Halifax, where he d. Feb. 16, 1868. Children:

18159. Charles Mills,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1866; d. Oct. 22, 1867.
18160. Abigail May Mills,[10] b. May 14, 1868.

ALEXANDER Mills[9] (17394), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb., 1839; m. in Chester, Mar., 1864, Annetta Eisenhaur. He lived in Chester, where he d. May 19, 1869. Children:

18161. Mary Jane Mills,[10] +.

18162. Lillian Mills,[10] b. in Chester, Apr. 12, 1866; d. May 12, 1867.

18163. Ida May Mills,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1868; d. Mar. 16, 1869.

BENJAMIN Mills[9] (17395), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 3, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Ellen Morash; m. (2) Mar. 23, 1882, Annie Fehder. They lived in Chester. Children:

18164. An infant,[10] b. and d. Oct. 16, 1869.

18165. Anthony Mills,[10] +.

18166. Ida May Mills,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1871.

18167. Oliva Jane Mills,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1873.

18168. Robert Foreman Mills,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1875; d. May 25, 1877.

18169. Ella Jean Mills,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1879.

DOUGLASS Mills[9] (17396), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 3, 1834; m. Nov. 16, 1876, Sarah Hiltz, b. in Chester, July 21, 1859. They lived in Chester. Children:

18170. Hattie Irene Mills,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1877.

18171. Ethel Rose Mills,[10] b. July 29, 1878.

18172. Gertrude Beatrice Mills,[10] b. June 2, 1880; d. Mar. 1, 1882.

18173. Katie Blanche Mills,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1882.

18174. Laura Grace Mills,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1884.

18175. Percy Douglass Mills,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1885.

18176. Claude Leslie Mills,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1889.

18177. Susie Maud Mills,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1892.

18178. Oliver Carl Mills,[10] b. June 30, 1894.

WHITFIELD Millett[9] (17421), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 22, 1860; m. Aug. 11, 1883, Mary Eliza Hiltz. They lived in Chester. Children:

18179. Embert Millett,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1884; d. June 15, 1895.

18180. Delie Millett,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1886.

18181. Viola Millett,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1888.

AGNES Millett[9] (17422), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 23, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Arthur Hiltz. They live in Chester. Children:

18182. Leander Hiltz,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1882.

18183. Carrie Hiltz,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1883.

18184. Agnes Hiltz,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1885.
18185. Perry Hiltz,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1887.
18186. Merty Hiltz,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1890.
18187. Cynthia Hiltz,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1892.
18188. Roy Hiltz,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1894.

HARVEY Millett[9] (17423), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 14, 1861; m. Oct. 3, 1885, Eliza Eldridge. They lived in Chester. Children:

18189. Mildred Millett,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1886.
18190. Carrie Millett,[10] b. Mar. 2, 1888.
18191. Ida Millett,[10] b. May 7, 1890.
18192. Lila Millett,[10] b. Dec. 3, 1891.

MARY E. O'Connor[9] (17424), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 8, 1831; m. Nov. 1, 1851, John Lacy Corkum, who d. Oct. 1, 1858. She m. (2) Apr. 27, 1861, Isaac Hume. They lived in Chester, where she d. Dec. 19, 1886. Children:

18193. Jeanette J. Corkum,[10] +.
18194. Eudora W. Corkum,[10] +.
18195. Della M. Corkum,[10] b. June 13, 1855; d. Mar. 17, 1882.
18196. Lydia Prescott Corkum,[10] +.
18197. Mary Emma Hume,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1862.
18198. Bessie Amanda Hume,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1863.
18199. Harlan Edward Hume,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1864; d. Sept. 20, 1871.
18200. Annie Ella Hume,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1865; d. June 3, 1881.
18201. Ada Amelia Hume,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. May 24, 1881.
18202. Rathford De Wolfe Hume,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1871.

JAMES O'Connor[9] (17425), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, ——; m. ——, Augusta Davidson. He was drowned in Halifax Harbor while out sailing with his brothers and sisters, being run down by a large sailing vessel in the summer of 1870. Child:

18203. James D. O'Connor,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1870.

FRANCIS O'Connor[9] (17427), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, ——; m. June 20, 1871, Eleanor Fitzgerald. They lived in Halifax. Children:

18204. Eleanor Frances O'Connor,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1872.
18205. James Joseph O'Connor,[10] b. May 4, 1873.
18206. Mary Elizabeth O'Connor,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1874; d. Sept. 18, 1890.
18207. Mary Cecilia O'Connor,[10] b. Aug. 29; d. Oct. 15, 1876.
18208. Francis Patrick O'Connor,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1878; d. ——.
18209. William Fitzgerald O'Connor,[10] b. Apr. 11, 1880; d. Sept. 19, 1890.
18210. Grace Evelyn O'Connor,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1881.
18211. Louis E. Vincent O'Connor,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1883; d. Sept. 11, 1890.
18212. Agnes Elizabeth O'Connor,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1885.
18213. Margaret Genevieve O'Connor,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1888.

SOPHIA E. Millett[9] (17432), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, about 1835; m. in 1854, William Corbin. They lived in Chester. Children:

18214. William Etter Corbin,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1855; d. in the West Indies, Mar. 20, 1878.
18215. Blanche Catherine Corbin,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. July 3, 1879.
18216. Laura Augusta Corbin,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1860.
18217. Bernard Havelock Corbin,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
18218. Elizabeth Ethelinda Corbin,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1865.
18219. John Raphael Lovejoy Corbin,[10] b. May 13, 1867; d. Dec. 11, 1868.
18220. Mineta Theresa Corbin,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1869.
18221. Frances Eleanor Corbin,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1871.
18222. L. Maud Corbin,[10] b. July 20, 1874.

MARY E. Millett[9] (17433), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 6, 1837; m. Dec. 6, 1858, Nelson Negus. They lived in Chester and Eastern Passage, Nova Scotia, where she d. ——. Children:

18223. William F. Negus,[10] b. in Chester, Feb. 12, 1860.
18224. Matilda Ann Negus,[10] +.

ALEXANDER Millett[9] (17434), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 26, 1839; m. Dec. 24, 1861, Melissa Berry. They lived in Chester and Clementsvale, Nova Scotia. Children:

18225. Frederick W. Millett,[10] +.
18226. Maggie J. Millett,[10] +.
18227. Eliza J. Millett,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1867; d. in Clementsvale, Nov. 28, 1879.
18228. Laura M. Millett,[10] b. Feb. 11, 1874.
18229. Girilda B. Millett,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1875; d. in Clementsvale, Sept. 6, 1878.
18230. Harriet O. Millett,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1877.
18231. Maude W. Millett,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1880.
18232. Francis L. Millett,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1882.

SARAH Jones[9] (17438), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 13, 1828; m. Nov. 30, 1838, Joseph Morgan. They lived in Chester, where he d. May 18, 1870. Children:

18233. Sophia Morgan,[10] b. in Chester, Aug. 16, 1849; m. Dec. 30, 1873, Reuben Anderson.
18234. J. Henry Morgan,[10] b. June 16, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1884, Alice Messer. They live in Bridgwater, Mass.
18235. R. Hugh Morgan,[10] b. June 29, 1852; m. Oct., 1888, Nellie Horn of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.
18236. Arthur Morgan,[10] b. June 26, 1854; d. Aug. 21, 1856.
18237. Frederick Morgan,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. in Lunenburg, May 22, 1884.
18238. A. Richard Morgan,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. Dec. 14, 1884, in Bridgewater.
18239. Henrietta Morgan,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1859; d. May 18, 1864.
18240. George Morgan,[10] b. June 26, 1864; m. in Chester, Aug. 1888.
18241. Charles Morgan,[10] b. Oct. 9; d. Nov. 4, 1866.
18242. Robert Morgan,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1868; m. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 20, 1892.

ANN C. Richardson[9] (17450), b. on Tancook Island, Nova Scotia, May 10, 1837; m. July 12, 1858, Jonas or James Nass. They lived in Chester, where she d. Nov. 4, 1866. Children:

18243. Georgiana Sevillia Nass,[10] +.
18244. Austine Ann Nass,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1862; d. May 12, 1863.
18245. Elizabeth Nass,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. Mar. 21, 1865.

CHARLES E. Church[9] (17456), b. on Tancook Island, Nova Scotia, Jan. 3, 1835; m. June 24, 1884, Henrietta A. Pugsley.

JANE M. Church[9] (17457), b. at St. Margaret's Bay, Nova Scotia, June 21, 1837; m. Oct. 20, 1856, Charles Webber. They lived in Chester, where she d. Sept. 25, 1873. Children:

18246. Austin G. Webber,[10] b. in Chester, May 10, 1857; m. Nov. 23, 1882, Mary A. Millett[9] (17388).
18247. Judson Webber,[10] b. June 23, 1859; d. June, 1885.
18248. Zillah Webber,[10] b. in Chester, Mar. 8, 1861; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1882, George Redden; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1894, H. N. Parrey.
18249. Eliza Webber,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. Nov. 19, 1889, Cristy Cameron.
18250. Laura Webber,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1863; m. May 2, 1888, P. H. Eisenhauer.
18251. Constant Webber,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1864; m. May 8, 1895, Mary Cameron.
18252. Adelia Victoria Webber,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1865; m. Aug. 29, 1887, Charles Morrison.
18253. Minnie Webber,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1867; m. Dec., 1889, Edward Eisenhauer. They lived in Chester, where she d. Aug. 30, 1892.
18254. Judson D. Webber,[10] b. Oct., 1868; d. Sept., 1870.
18255. Winton Webber,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1870; m. Dec. 30, 1894, Annie Hawbolt.
18256. Flora Webber,[10] b. Oct., 187–; d. Sept., 187–.
18257. Edgar Webber,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1874.

JULIET S. Church[9] (17458), b. in St. Margaret's Bay, Nova Scotia, Feb. 26, 1840; m. Feb. 11, 1870, Thomas Gorman. They lived in Chester, where she d. Mar. 10, 1879. Children:

18258. Mary Gorman,[10] b. Dec., 1870; d. in 1871.
18259. Horatio Gorman,[10] b. in 1871; d. in 1874.
18260. Eugene Gorman,[10] b. and d. in 1872.
18261. Eustace Gorman,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1874.
18262. Sarah Victoria Gorman,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1876.
18263. Arnold Gorman,[10] b. and d. in 1877.

ALEXANDER M. Church[9] (17460), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 11, 1843; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1866, Sarah Evans; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1878, Florence Fader. They lived in Chester. Children:

18264. Edward B. Church,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1868.
18265. Lena Frances Church,[10] b. in Chester, Feb. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Loren Oxner.
18266. An infant,[10] b. and d. ——.
18267. Victoria Church,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1879.
18268. Ida Church,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1880.
18269. William Richard Church,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1882.
18270. Esther May Church,[10] b. June 11, 1884.
18271. Charles Lot Oliver Church,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1888.

SARAH E. Church[9] (17461), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 7, 1845; m. Dec. 11, 1868, John A. Webber. They lived in Chester. Children:

18272. Lillian Victoria Webber,[10] b. in Chester, June 29, 1869; m. Dec. 18, 1887, Haverlock Whitford.
18273. Evangeline A. Webber,[10] b. May 30, 1870.
18274. An infant,[10] b. and d. Mar. 4, 1872.
18275. Ernest Percy Webber,[10] b. May 29, 1874.

WILLIAM F. Church[9] (17463), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 20, 1850; m. Aug. 23, 1875, Agnes Hiltz. They lived in Chester, where he d. Mar. 6, 1881.

EMELINE M. Church[9] (17465), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 11, 1854; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Henry A. Hiltz.

JOHN Church[9] (17466), b. in Aspotogan, Nova Scotia, Sept. 16, 1850; m. (1) July 10, 1877, Sophia Miller; m. (2) Aug. 18, 1884, Lessie Baker. They lived in Aspotogan. Child:

18276. William Church,[10] b. July, 1878.

CONSTANT C. Church[9] (17468), b. in Indian Harbor, Nova Scotia, Mar. 30, 185–; m. Jan. 16, 1883, Jannette Dauphinee. They lived in Chester, Nova Scotia. Children:

18277. Loren Church,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1883.
18278. Adelaide Elizabeth Church,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1884; d. Mar. 12, 1892.
18279. James William Church,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1887; d. Apr. 3, 1892.
18280. Harriet Bent Church,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1889.
18281. Charles Constant Church,[10] b. July 7, 1891.
18282. Hilda Maud Church,[10] b. Mar. 21, 1893.

LEWIS Church[9] (17470), b. in Indian Harbor, Nova Scotia, Oct. 30, 1858; m. Dec. 16, 1894, Nellie Davis.

C. ALONZO Church[9] (17472), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 30, 1850; m. in East Boston, Mass., June 6, 1878, Sarah Cooper of Birmingham, England. They live in East Boston. Children:

18283. George William Church,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1879.
18284. Florence May Church,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1882.
18285. Edith Church,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1887.

ANNIE E. Church[9] (17475), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, June 26, 1856; m. in Manchester, N. H., May 16, 1878, Charles B. Yeaton of Bangor, Me. They live in East Boston. Children:

18286. Charles Lewis Yeaton,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1878.
18287. Harry Chester Yeaton,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1881; d. Apr. 13, 1883.
18288. Ethel Marion Yeaton,[10] b. June 15, 1882; d. Apr. 17, 1883.

ELIZA A. Church[9] (17478), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 14, 1863; m. in East Boston, Mar. 21, 1882, George H. Kierstead. They live in East Boston. Children:

18289. Ralph Lenwood Kierstead,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1883.
18290. William Henry Kierstead,[10] b. May 22; d. Aug. 25, 1885.

JOSEPH B. Vaughan[9] (17487), b. Aug. 20, 1849, in Waterville, Nova Scotia; m. in Burlington, Nova Scotia, June 11, 1874, Delina Card. They reside in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Children:

18290 a. Estella Vaughan,[10] b. in Windsor, Feb. 15, 1876.
18290 b. Helena A. Vaughan,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1877.
18290 c. Nelson Vaughan,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1879.
18290 d. Bessie Vaughan,[10] b. May 31, 1883.
18290 e. Grace Vaughan,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1885.
18290 f. Laura Marion Vaughan,[10] b. Apr. 11, 1887.
18290 g. Frank Winfield Vaughan,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1889.
18290 h. Kenneth Vaughan,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1892.

CHARLES A. Verge[9] (17518), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, May 4, 1839; m. in Quebec, Sept. 5, 1865, Louise Trudell. He was a physician and d. at St. Michael's, County Bellechasse, Quebec. Children:

18291. Charles Jean Marie Verge,[10] +.

18292. Marie Louise Caroline Verge,[10] b. in Quebec, Province of Quebec, Sept. 20, 1867; d. July 15, 1868.

18293. Joseph Verge,[10] b. and d. July 2, 1868.

18294. Marie Virginie Rosilie Verge,[10] b. in Quebec, Mar. 28, 1869; now a nun at the Hotel Dieu Hospital, in Chicoutimi, Quebec.

18295. Marie Josephine Adele Verge,[10] b. in Quebec, Mar. 28, 1869; d. Sept. 15, 1869.

JOHN A. Verge[9] (17519), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, Jan. 28, 1841; m. Sept. 28, 1864, Ann McIntosh, who d. Aug. 8, 1888 at Cross Point, Province of Quebec. He m. (2) Feb. 18, 1890, Josephine Gertrude Cullen. They lived at Cross Point. Children:

18296. Estella Verge,[10] b. Dec. 25; d. Dec. 26, 1890.

18297. Joseph Lionel St. Clair Verge,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1892.

18298. John Reynold Verge,[10] b. June 12, 1894.

JOSEPH A. Verge[9] (17521), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, Oct. 27, 1844; m. May 26, 1873, Elmina Geauverean. He is in the stationery department in Ottawa, Canada.

AMELIA J. Verge[9] (17522), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, Nov. 20, 1846; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Henry Joshua Martin, M. D. She d. in Carleton, Sept. 7, 1889. Children:

18299. Marie Amelia Elsinore Martin,[10] +.

18300. Marie Catherine Esther Martin,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1871.

18301. Joseph Henri Edward Martin,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1873.

18302. Stanislas Eugene Valmont Martin,[10] b. May 19, 1875.

18303. Alphonse Albert Martin,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1877; d. Feb. 23, 1882.

18304. Marie Virginie Bernadette Martin,[10] b. June 12, 1878.

18305. Charles Louis Adhiniare Martin,[10] b. Feb. 13; d. July 25, 1880.

18306. Bt. Charles Clovis Martin,[10] b. June 23, 1881.

18307. Marie Ann Albertine Celina Martin,[10] b. July 29, 1882.

18308. Marie Louise Philomene Martin,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1883.

18309. Marie Carmel Apoline Martin,[10] b. Apr. 14, 1887.

18310. Marie Georgiana Eveline Martin,[10] b. Aug. 31, 1889.

JAMES N. Verge[9] (17524), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, Dec. 12, 1849; m. Sept. 14, 1880, Lydia Stewart. He is registrar in Carleton. Children:

18311. Marie Louise Alma Verge,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1882; d. Jan. 9, 1885.
18312. Charles Joseph Nelson Verge,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1884.
18313. Henry Wilfred Verge,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1886.
18314. Edmund James Stewart Verge,[10] b. June 1, 1888.
18315. Marie Annie Louise Lydia Verge,[10] b. July 25, 1891.

MARY A. Verge[9] (17525), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, Feb. 4, 1852; m. July 7, 1874, J. Ph. Simard. They lived in St. Gervais, where she d. May 13, 1880. Children:

18316. Mary Amelia Albertine Simard,[10] b. at Bay St. Paul, Province of Quebec, May 27, 1875; d. in St. Gervais, May 14, 1880.
18317. Marie Joseph William Phidime Simard,[10] b. in St. Gervais, Feb. 11, 1877.
18318. Joseph Edward Wilfred Simard,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1878.
18319. Charles Francis Amidee Simard,[10] b. in St. Michael's, Feb. 1; d. July 22, 1880.

WILLIAM A. Verge[9] (17526), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, May 13, 1854; m. in Quebec, ——, M. Marie E. Philomene Gingras. He is a physician in Quebec. Children:

18320. Mary Joseph Charles Edward Verge,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1881.
18321. Mary Joseph Alphonse Willie Verge,[10] b. June 29, 1883.
18322. Mary Josephine Emelia Verge,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1885.
18323. Mary Ann Josephine Appolines Verge,[10] b. Jan. 30; d. June 2, 1886.
18324. Mary Joseph Alexander Nelson Verge,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1887; d. June 29, 1888.
18325. Mary Joseph Philomeux Nelson Verge,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1888.
18326. Mary Josephus Albertine Eva Verge,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1890; d. Apr. 2, 1893.
18327. Mary Joseph Henri Paul Verge,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1892; d. Mar. 17, 1894.
18328. Mary Joseph Michael LaBillois Verge,[10] b. July 28, 1893.

FRANCIS E. Verge[9] (17527), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, July 3, 1856; m. ——, Caroline Despars. He is a merchant in Los Angeles, Cal.

ARCHIBALD W. Crawford[9] (17532), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Jan. 22, 1832; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Rosena Dares. They lived in Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia. Children:

18329. Frances Ann Crawford,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1867.
18330. Flora Crawford,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1869; m. in Halifax, Dec. 21, 1885, Amos Bliss.
18331. Minnie Etta Crawford,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1870.
18332. Janet Crawford,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1872.
18333. Isey Crawford,[10] b. June 20, 1874.
18334. Herbert Archibald Crawford,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1877.
18335. Aubrey Merlin Crawford,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1888.

MARY M. Crawford[9] (17536), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Jan. 10, 1842; m. Dec. 4, 1862, Joseph H. Wallace of Halifax, Nova Scotia. They lived in Little River, Nova Scotia. Children:

18336. Henry C. Wallace,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1863.
18337. Jannet Wallace,[10] +.
18338. Sarah Ellen Wallace,[10] +.
18339. Eva Wallace,[10] +.
18340. Austin Wallace,[10] b. June 29, 1872.
18341. William H. Wallace,[10] b. May 7, 1874.
18342. Agnes O. Wallace,[10] +.
18343. Frances Verge Wallace,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1878.
18344. Nelson G. Wallace,[10] b. July 28, 1882.

JAMES W. Graham[9] (17539), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Apr. 10, 1834; m. Feb. 14, 1860, Jane E. Murray. He is a captain, lives in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Children:

18345. Florence A. Graham,[10] +.
18346. William N. H. Graham,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1863; d. Aug. 23, 1866.
18347. Mary E. Graham,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1865; d. Aug. 26, 1866.
18348. James Walter Graham,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1868.
18349. Wilford H. Graham,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1870.
18350. Edward M. Graham,[10] b. June 5, 1872.
18351. Robert Leopold Graham,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1879.

ELIZABETH F. Graham[9] (17540), b. in Lake Porter, Nova Scotia, Feb. 29, 1836; m. Aug. 22, 1854, William H. Johnson. They lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Child:

18352. Emma Jane Johnson,[10] +.

JAMES A. Bayers[9] (17550), b. in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Jan. 13, 1844; m. ——, —— ——. He lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia and Boston, Mass. Children:

18353. David Tremain Bayers,[10] b. in Halifax, Nov. 19, 1868; d. Apr. 22, 1869.
18354. William Wallace Bayers,[10] b. in Halifax, Apr. 13, 1870; d. Sept. 25, 1879.
18355. Arthur James Bayers,[10] b. in Halifax, Nov. 22, 1871.
18356. Rose Ella Bayers,[10] b. June 16, 1873; d. Dec. 25, 1892.
18357. Sidney Harrington Bayers,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1875.
18358. Emma Matilda Bayers,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1876.
18359. Edward Albert Bayers,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1878.
18360. Eunice Whitcomb Bayers,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1879.
18361. Nelson Horatio Bayers,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1881.
18362. Wilford Verge Bayers,[10] } b. in Boston, Apr. 19; d. July 22, 1882.
18363. Charles Lewis Bayers,[10] } d. July 23, 1882.
18364. Theresa Alberta Bayers,[10] b. July 23, 1883.
18365. Lillie Ethel Bayers,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1885.
18366. Clara May Bayers,[10] b. June 4, 1886.
18367. Wellena Hyde Bayers,[10] b. May 22; d. Aug. 7, 1888.

FANNIE T. Bayers[9] (17554), b. in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Mar. 27, 1857; m. ——, —— Patterson. They lived in Boston, Mass. Children:

18368. Mary Warner Patterson,[10] b. June 23, 1886.
18369. Anna Pearl Patterson,[10] b. July 3, 1888.
18369 a. Florence Louise Patterson,[10] b. July 21, 1891.

EUNICE E. Harrington[9] (17555), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Oct. 22, 1845; m. in Halifax, Oct. 5, 1865, Church C. Smith. They live in Halifax. Children:

18370. Emma Florence A. Smith,[10] +.
18371. Mary Janet F. Smith,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. in infancy.
18372. John Foster Smith,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1870; d. in infancy.
18373. Annie Annabella Smith,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1872; d. in infancy.
18374. William C. H. Smith,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1873.
18375. Edward Frederick Smith,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1875.
18376. Gordon Church Smith,[10] b. July 28, 1885.

EMMA J. Harrington[9] (17557), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Oct.

16, 1849; m. (1) June 17, 1865, John Meagher of Carlton, Nova Scotia. She m. (2) Jan. 22, 1895, Harvey S. Merriman of Portland, Ore. They live in Portland. Children:

18377. Mary Ann E. Meagher,[10] +.
18378. Esther E. A. Meagher,[10] b. in Glenburnie Maria, Ontario, Mar. 8, 1869; d. in Meguasha, Province of Quebec, Aug. 20, 1877.
18379. Mary Eliza Ethel Meagher,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1871; d. Feb. 14, 1872, in Nouvelle, Province of Quebec.
18380. Mary Helena Meagher,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1877.
18381. John J. W. A. Meagher,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1874; d. May 27, 1875.
18382. Pierre J. A. Meagher,[10] b. Feb. 7; d. May 14, 1876.
18383. J. Arthur J. Meagher,[10] b. May 13, 1877.
18384. Mary L. M. Meagher,[10] b. May 10, 1879.
18385. Eliza Alma Meagher,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1881.
18386. Alice G. Meagher,[10] b. in Magusha, Oct. 29, 1883.
18387. Anastabia E. Meagher,[10] b. in Dalhousie, New Brunswick, Dec. 29, 1884.
18388. Agnes L. Meagher,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1886; d. in Portland, Ore., Dec., 1890.

LEWIS A. Wilson[9] (17560), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Mar. 12, 1850; m. ——, —— ——. Children:

18389. Eleanor Annie Wilson,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1878.
18390. Mable Alice Wilson,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1879.
18391. Alfred Gladstone Wilson,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1883.
18392. Harold James Wilson,[10] b. May 30, 1888.
18393. Arthur William Wilson,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1889.
18394. George Stanley Wilson,[10] b. June 14, 1892.

FREEMAN C. Wilson[9] (17561), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Feb. 19, 1852; m. ——, —— ——. Children:

18395. Lydia Louisa Wilson,[10] b. in England, Nov. 4, 1875.
18396. Bertha Aurora Wilson,[10] b. in England, Aug. 25, 1877.
18397. Louis Alfred Wilson,[10] b. in England, Oct. 30, 1878.
18398. Myra Gertrude Wilson,[10] b. in Halifax, Aug. 12, 1881.
18399. Ollie Maud Wilson,[10] b. in Halifax, May 9, 1884.

18400. Ellea Evangeline Wilson,[10] b. in England, Jan. 13, 1887.
18401. Eta Lillian Wilson,[10] b. in England, Feb. 22, 1888.
18402. Ira Israel Wilson,[10] b. in England, Oct. 13, 1891.

WALTER C. Wilson[9] (17563), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Oct. 31, 1857; m. ——, —— ——. They lived in New York, N. Y., and Halifax, Nova Scotia. Children:

18403. Walter Clifton Wilson,[10] b. in New York, Nov. 6, 1888.
18404. Florence Clementine Wilson,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1890.
18405. Welsford Hazelton Wilson,[10] b. in Halifax, Jan. 4, 1894.

ANNIE Vaughan[9] (17564), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Feb. 27, 1827; m. Nov. 5, 1849, John Kehoe of Windsor, Nova Scotia. They lived in Falmouth and Windsor Forks where she d. May 27, 1878. Children:

18406. Eliza Kehoe,[10] +.
18407. Frank Kehoe,[10] b. at Windsor Forks, Nova Scotia, Sept. 13, 1862.
18408. Jane Kehoe,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. June 3, 1886, George Haley[9] (17595), of Windsor.
18409. Sarah Kehoe,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1867.
18410. Harvey Kehoe,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1870.

JOHN Vaughan[9] (17565), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 14, 1828; m. Jan. 2, 1866, Selina Hatt. They lived in Waterville, Nova Scotia, and Malden, Mass., where he d. Nov. 13, 1893. Children:

18411. Constant M. Vaughan,[10] b. in Waterville, Feb. 22, 1868.
18412. Albert Vaughan,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1870.
18413. Teresa Vaughan,[10] b. Apr. 3, 1873.
18414. Jessie M. Vaughan,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1875.

HANNAH Vaughan[9] (17566), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 26, 1830; m. in Chester, July 15, 1851, John Leavy. They lived in Chester and Waterville, Nova Scotia, where she d. Aug. 15, 1884. Children:

18415. Lucinda Leavy,[10] +.
18416. Lewis Leavy,[10] b. in Chester, July 9, 1855.
18417. Eliza Leavy,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1857.
18418. George Leavy,[10] b. July 4, 1859.
18419. Emma Leavy,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1861.
18420. Louise Leavy,[10] +.

18421. David Leavy,[10] b. in Waterville, Sept. 19, 1867.
18422. Edward Leavy,[10] b. in Waterville, Sept. 18, 1869.
18423. John Leavy,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1873.

FRANCIS Vaughan[9] (17557), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, July 17, 1834; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Prudence Deal of Falmouth, Nova Scotia. They lived in Falmouth, where he d. Dec 1, 1887. Children:

18424. Amy J. Vaughan,[10] b. in Falmouth, Feb. 18, 1875.
18425. Videt C. Vaughan,[10] b. May 2, 1877.
18426. Wesley J. Vaughan,[10] b. May 16, 1879.
18427. Charles D. Vaughan,[10] b. May 1, 1881.
18428. William F. Vaughan,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1883.

JACOB B. Marryatt[9] (17569), b. in Horton, Nova Scotia, Aug. 8, 1842; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1870, Margaret Twoling of Pennat, Nova Scotia, where they lived. He m. (2) Dec. 25, 1885, Ella E. Brennan. They resided in Pennat. Children:

18429. Clifford C. Marryatt,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1871.
18430. Martha E. Marryatt,[10] b. May 19, 1874.
18431. Isaiah Marryatt,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1876.
18432. John Hugh Marryatt,[10] b. July 8, 1878; d. Aug. 18, 1881.
18433. Sarah Matilda Marryatt,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1880.
18434. Hugh Allen Marryatt,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1887.
18435. Ida May Marryatt,[10] b. June 1, 1889.
18436. Vera Margaret Marryatt,[10] b. May 8, 1891.
18437. Francis Leander Marryatt,[10] b. May 6, 1893.

ELIZA Marryatt[9] (17570), b. in Horton, Nova Scotia, Nov. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1868, Simon Vaughan of Pennat, b. in Lunenburg Co., Mar. 6, 1842. They lived in Pennat and Halifax, Nova Scotia. Children:

18438. Samantha Vaughan,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1870; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Edward Young of Sambro, b. May 8, 1864; d. May 30, 1898, in Pennat.
18439. Jonathan W. Vaughan,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1872.
18440. Teressa Vaughan,[10] b. July 27, 1874; m. June 30, 1894, Alfred Gough of England.
18441. Starrat Vaughan,[10] b. July 15, 1876.
18442. M. Wilbert Vaughan,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1879.
18443. E. Stewart Vaughan,[10] b. in Halifax, July 22, 1889.

MARK Marryatt[9] (17571), b. in Pennat, Nova Scotia, Nov. 2, 1848; m. Sept. 11, 1881, Elizabeth Wagner of Sambro. She was b. in New Germany, May 2, 1852. Children:

18444. Adin Ira Marryatt,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1882.
18445. Stanage W. Marryatt,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1884.
18446. Harold Marryatt,[10] b. July 2; d. Aug. 26, 1890.

CAROLINE Marryatt[9] (17572), b. in Pennat, Nova Scotia, June 1, 1852; m. Oct. 4, 1874, John J. Marriott, b. in Harrietsfield, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, Aug. 12, 1839. Children:

18447. Festus Z. Marriott,[10] b. Jan. 28, 1875.
18448. Erastus E. Marriott,[10] b. Dec. 8, 1876.
18449. Artemus W. Marriott,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1878.
18450. Estelle L. Marriott,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1880.
18451. Ella T. Marriott,[10] b. July 12, 1882.
18452. Kenwick P. Marriott,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1886.
18453. Elsie A. Marriott,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1889.
18454. Stanley W. Marriott,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1891.

LOUISA Vaughan[9] (17573), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, in 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1857, John Hart. They lived in Waterville. Children:

18455. John Hart,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1862.
18456. Isaac Hart,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1866.
18457. Sarah Hart,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1868.
18458. Kate Hart,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1870.
18459. Henry Hart,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1872.
18460. Nelson Hart,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1874.
18461. William Hart,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1876.
18462. Thomas Hart,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1878.
18463. Ella Hart,[10] b. July 28, 1880.

ELIZABETH Vaughan[9] (17574), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Nov. 2, 1842; m. Oct. 22, 1862, Calvin Bezanson. Children:

18464. Ernest Bezanson,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1864.
18465. John Bezanson,[10] b. May 11, 1866.
18466. Hattie Bezanson,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1868.
18467. Maud Bezanson,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1872.
18468. Blanche Bezanson,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1876.
18469. Belle Bezanson,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1879.
18470. Claude Bezanson,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1882.

MARY Vaughan[9] (17575), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Feb. 19, 1844; m. Apr. 22, 1867, James A. Bezanson[9] (17583), b. in Waterville, June 20, 1846. They lived in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Children:

18471. Harvey E. Bezanson,[10] b. June 1, 1869.
18472. Walter S. Bezanson,[10] b. May 26, 1873.
18473. Maude E. Bezanson,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1879.

ISAAC Vaughan[9] (17576), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Apr. 14, 1845; m. Feb. 21, 1872, Mary Bradshaw of Chebrie, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Children:

18474. James M. Vaughan[10] b. Nov. 20, 1872.
18475. Clara L. Vaughan,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1879.
18476. Alice G. Vaughan,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1884.
18477. Mary Parnelia Vaughan,[10] b. June 10, 1887.
18478. Frank Lawson Vaughan,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1891.

JANE Vaughan[9] (17577), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia; m. in Waterville, May 29, 1872, Daniel Beech. They live in Waterville. Children:

18479. George Beech,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1874.
18480. Charles Beech,[10] b. May 4, 1876.
18481. Arnold Beech,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1878.
18482. Raleigh Beech,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1880.
18483. William Beech,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1882.
18484. John Beech,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1884.
18485. Clayton Beech,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1887.

MARY A. Bezanson[9] (17582), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Feb. 18, 1843; m. May 2, 1860, David Croft. They lived in Waterville and Windsor, Nova Scotia. Children:

18486. James Whitman Croft,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1861.
18487. William Croft,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1863.
18488. Fred Croft,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1867.
18489. Annie Elizabeth Croft,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1869.
18490. Nettie Croft,[10] b. in Windsor, Oct. 12, 1873.
18491. Otis Croft,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1875.
18492. Sarah May Croft,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1877.
18493. Edward Manning Croft,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1880.
18494. Albertha Amelia Croft,[10] b. in Waterville, June 24, 1882.
18495. Ralph Croft,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1884.

REBECCA Trider[9] (17586), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Aug. 23, 1853; m. Sept. 20, 1869, Peter De Mont of Chester, Nova Scotia. They lived in Waterville and Windsor. Children:

18496. Ida J. De Mont,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1870.
18497. Jessie M. De Mont,[10] b. May 14, 1874.
18498. Arch F. De Mont,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1876.
18499. Ernest D. De Mont,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1878.
18500. E. May De Mont,[10] b. July 10, 1884.
18501. P. Roy De Mont,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1888.

ROBERT Haley[9] (17587), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, July 7, 1851; m. June 26, 1869, Annie King. They lived in Windsor. Children:

18502. Eliza Jane Haley,[10] b. Mar. 21, 1870.
18503. James William Haley,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1871.
18504. Georgiana Haley,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1873.
18505. Maud Alice Haley,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1876.
18506. Vernail Haley,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1878.
18507. Lucy May Haley,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1882.
18508. Eva Wilmot Haley,[10] b. July 26, 1884.
18509. John Christian Haley,[10] b. July 28, 1888.
18510. Paulina Haley,[10] b. Feb. 21, 1891.

BELLE Haley[9] (17588), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Dec. 29, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1876, William Barron. They lived in Windsor, and Boston, Mass. Children:

18511. Alphretta Barron,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1878.
18512. Blanche Barron,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1880.
18513. Ethel Barron,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1883, in Boston.
18514. William Barron,[10] b. July 17, 1887.
18515. Ralph Barron,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1890.
18516. Evelyn Barron,[10] b. Apr. 8, 1893.

EDWARD N. Haley[9] (17589), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Jan. 19, 1855; m. June 10, 1885, Paulina Staude. They live in Windsor. Children:

18517. Francis E. Haley,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1886.
18518. Charles Wilber Haley,[10] b. May 13, 1888.
18519. Mildred A. Haley,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1890.
18520. Laura M. Haley[10] b. Jan. 28, 1893.

JANE Haley[9] (17591), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Sept. 19, 1858; m. Jan. 9, 1879, John Kehoe. They lived in Windsor. He had a former wife, Annie Vaughan[9] (17564). Children:

18521. Edward Kehoe,[10] b. Feb. 11, 1880.
18522. Mable Kehoe,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1885.

SUSIE Haley[9] (17593), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Feb. 24, 1860; m. June 4, 1891, Edward Butler Sweet, lived in Windsor. Child:

18523. Charles R. Sweet,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1892.

JAMES R. Haley[9] (17594), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, July 15, 1861; m. Apr. 5, 1890, Nancy Smith. Children:

18524. George Haley,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1891.
18525. Charles R. Haley,[10] b. Apr. 17, 1893.

GEORGE Haley[9] (17595), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, July 4, 1863; m. June 3, 1886, Jane Kehoe[10] (18408), b. Aug. 5, 1864. They live in Martoc, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Children:

18526. Fred M. Haley,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1887.
18527. Marion F. Haley,[10] b. July 20, 1888.
18528. Carrie W. Haley,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1890.
18529. John K. Haley,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1892.
18530. Edith M. Haley,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1894.

ELLEN Haley[9] (17597), b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, July 12, 1868; m. Jan. 24, 1889, Mark Freeman or Trueman. They live in Windsor. Children:

18531. Lottie Freeman,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1889.
18532. Henry C. Freeman,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1894.

LEWIS Millett[9] (17599), b. in Waterville, Nova Scotia, June 18, 1847; m. Nov. 10, 1871, Mary Shaw. They lived in Horton, Hantsport and Windsor, Nova Scotia. Children:

18533. Auland Millett,[10] b. May 25, 1873.
18534. Henry Millett,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1875.
18535. Frederick Millett,[10] b. in Hantsport, July 21, 1883.
18536. Mary A. Millett,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1886.
18537. James M. Millett,[10] b. in Windsor, Apr. 14, 1895.

ZELINA Houghton[9] (17636), b. in Brookville, Nova Scotia, Nov.

29, 1868; m. Oct. 8, 1889, William McDougall. They lived in Summerville, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. She d. in Brookville, May 7, 1895. Children:

18538. Ralph McDougall,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1890.
18539. Harry McDougall,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1892.

HARRIET L. Dauphinee[9] (17646), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Sept. 1, 1872; m. Mar. 6, 1892, Clifford Smith. They lived in Chester. Child:

18540. Mabel E. Smith,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1892.

JOSEPH A. Jackson[9] (17686), b. in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Mar. 26, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Harriet Gay Sanderson, b. in Weston, Nova Scotia, Oct. 6, 1870. They live in Waltham, Mass. Child:

18541. Mabela Louise Jackson,[10] b. July 17, 1893.

A. MARIA Mackay[9] (17690), b. in Kingston, Ontario, Canada, May 13, 1868; m. Dec. 31, 1884, William Pickering. They lived in Halifax and Amherst, Nova Scotia, then in Newtonville, Mass. Children:

18542. Ethel Beatrice Pickering,[10] b. in Halifax, Feb. 14, 1886.
18543. William Pickering, Jr.,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1888.
18544. Eva Maud Pickering,[10] b. in Amherst, Oct. 10, 1890.
18545. Edith Lillian Pickering,[10] b. in Newtonville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1894.

R. HENRIETTA Houghton[9] (17714), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 23, 1865; m. Dec. 29, 1886, Wilbert Melvin. They lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Children:

18546. Cynthia E. Melvin,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1888; d. July 11, 1890.
18547. Jervise Melvin,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1889.

JAMES D. Houghton[9] (17715), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 12, 1867; m. May 31, 1887, Theresa Chase. They live in Chester. Children:

18548. Henry Prudy Houghton,[10] b. Apr. 4, 1888.
18549. Harold Houghton,[10] b. May 11, 1890; d. Dec. 9, 1891.
18550. Clifford Houghton,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1892.
18551. Reginald Houghton,[10] b. May 11, 1894.

MARY E. Hunt[9] (17717), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Aug. 17, 1870; m. Nov. 15, 1887, Henry Dunsworth. They live in Halifax. Child:

18552. Nettie Dunsworth,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1888.

CATHERINE Hunt[9] (17719), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 12, 1873; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Albert Joseph Osborne. They live in East Passage, Nova Scotia. Children:

18553. Alice Osborne,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1891.
18554. Laura Osborne,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1893.
18555. Albert Osborne,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1894.

IDA May Morash[9] (17730), b. in East Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 18, 1868; m. May 11, 1889, Austin Evans; lived in Chester. Children:

18556. William Roy Evans,[10] b. Mar. 18; d. Oct. 16, 1890.
18557. Minnie Edna Evans,[10] b. July 20, 1891.
18558. Reine Martie Evans,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1893.
18559. Minnie Evans,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1894.

PRYOR Snair[9] (17735), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 6, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1889, Ella Bremner. He d. in Chester, Apr. 15, 1894. Child:

18560. Harvey Snair,[10] b. in Chester, Oct. 20, 1890.

HIBBERT Snair[9] (17736), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 18, 1869; m. Dec. 7, 1890, Matilda Morash. They lived in East Chester. Children:

18561. Winton Snair[10] b. June 9, 1891.
18562. Esther Snair,[10] b. Apr. 5, 1895.

ROBERT Snair[9] (17739), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 9, 1865; m. Mar. 7, 1888, Ellen Baker and lives in Chester. Children:

18563. Susie Snair,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1890.
18564. Emanuel Snair,[10] b. July 15, 1892.
18565. Marcess Snair,[10] b. Apr. 4, 1893.
18566. Melissa Snair,[10] b. Apr. 3, 1895.

EMELINE Snair[9] (17740), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 15, 1867; m. Nov. 15, 1887, Hiram Jolleymore. They lived in Liverpool, Nova Scotia. Children:

18567. William Jolleymore,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1889.
18568. Susie Jolleymore,[10] b. Mar. 4, 1892.
18569. John Jolleymore,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1894.

MELISSA Snair,[9] (17742), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Nov. 20, 1871; m. Feb. 6, 1890, John Bremner. They live in Chester. Children:

18570. Lillia Bremner,[10] b. June 20, 1893.
18571. Marshall Bremner,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1894.

ELIZA J. Eisenhauer[9] (17760), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 5, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1868, William Wallace Barrow. They lived in Boston. Children:

18572. Minnie Ida Barrow,[10] b. in Boston, Nov. 8, 1870; m. Feb. 9, 1893.
18573. Wallace Vernon Barrow,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1872.
18574. William Thomas Barrow,[10] b. May 6, 1873.
18575. Mary Emma Barrow,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1875.
18576. Annie Barrow,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1877.
18577. Florence Esther Barrow,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1879.
18578. Maud Ellen Barrow,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1881.
18579. Lillian Jessie Barrow,[10] } b. Dec. 20, 1886.
18580. Laurence Whittier Barrow,[10] }

MARY A. Robinson[9] (17765), b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Nov., 1868, Archibald Rafter or Rafuse. Children:

18581. Rufus H. Rafuse,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1869.
18582. William L. Rafuse,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1870.
18583. Lillie P. Rafuse,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1872.
18584. Frederick A. Rafuse,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1874.
18585. Samuel G. Rafuse,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1876.
18586. Maud E. Rafuse,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1878.
18587. Henry A. Rafuse,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1880.
18588. Simon H. Rafuse,[10] b. May 17, 1888.
18589. Norman Rafuse,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1890.

MARGARET F. Robinson[9] (17767), b. Oct. 23, 1855; m. June 23, 1885, James Miller. Children:

18590. Frank E. Miller,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1886.
18591. Philip Houghton Miller,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1888.
18592. Frederick H. Miller,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1892.

ELIZABETH A. Robinson[9] (17768), b. ——; m. in 1884, Edward Miller. Children:

18593. Nettie M. Miller,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1885.
18594. Nelson M. Miller,[10] b. July 19, 1886.
18595. Carrie F. Miller,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1888.
18596. Wallace Houghton Miller,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1890.
18597. Creighton R. Miller,[10] b. Mar. 3, 1893.
18598. Eunice G. Miller,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1895.

ELLA M. Robinson[9] (17769), b. July 26, 1862; m. Dec. 19, 1885, Thomas L. Geddes. Children:

18599. Minnie M. Geddes,[10] b. Mar. 20, 1886.
18600. Blanche P. Geddes,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1887.
18601. Roy H. Geddes,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1892.
18602. Ivan R. Geddes,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1894.

HARRIET E. Robinson[9] (17770), b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. May, 1884, John Robertson. Children:

18603. George Robertson,[10] b. July 20, 1885.
18604. Alma Robertson,[10] b. July 20, 1887.
18605. Henry H. Robertson,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1890; d. July, 1892.

E. WALLACE Bremner[9] (17773), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Jan. 4, 1859; m. Apr. 16, 1882, Ellen G. Buckley. He lived for a short time in Boston, now in Halifax, where he is a member of the firm of Bremner Bros., fruit and produce merchants. Children:

18606. William Bremner,[10] b. in Boston, Jan. 15, 1883.
18607. Beatrice Bremner,[10] b. in Halifax, June 16, 1884.
18608. Arthur Bremner,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1885.
18609. Philip Bremner,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1880.
18610. Irene Bremner,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1892.

WILLIAM E. Bremner[9] (17774), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 9, 1862; m. June 7, 1883, Mary Ida Utley. He is a member of the firm of Bremner Bros., fruit and produce merchants, Halifax.

MARY E. Hutt[9] (17821), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Dec. 29, 1848; m. Oct. 30, 1867, George Everett Parker, b. in Hall's Harbor, Nova Scotia, Feb. 9, 1842. They lived in Chipman's Brook until Jan. 28, 1882, when they removed to Lancaster, Mass., living there till June 10, 1886, when they moved to Clinton, Mass., where he d. Mar. 12, 1892. The family are still living in Clinton. Children:

Reunion, 1898.

18611. Jeremiah Hayes Parker,[10] +.
18612. Tressie Melinda Parker,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1870; living in Clinton.
18613. Alice Louisa Parker,[10] +.
18614. Rufus Russell Parker,[10] b. July 2, 1875.
18615. Frederick Seymour Parker,[10] b. in Chipman's Brook, June 17, 1878.
18616. William Everett Parker,[10] b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 23, 1884.
18617. Mabelle Evelyn Parker,[10] b. in Clinton, May 13, 1887.

AMELIA Hutt[9] (17822), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Mar. 28, 1852; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1873, Joseph Bannister. Children:

18618. William F. Bannister,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1875.
18619. Warren R. Bannister,[10] b. May 12, 1880.

MELINDA Hutt[9] (17824), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Apr. 26, 1857; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 1, 1880; Rufus B., son of Luke Wheelock and Abigail F. (Priest) Carter, b. Feb. 10, 1847, in Leominster, Mass., where they reside. Children:

18620. Ross Carter.[10]
18621. Ralph Carter,[10] b. July 25, 1885.
18622. Etta Carter,[10] } b. Dec. 17, 1887.
18623. Edna Carter,[10] }
18624. Theresa Carter,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1889.

MARY A. Hutt[9] (17826), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Aug. 7, 1859; m. in 1888, Charles Gibson.

MANSON Hutt[9] (17827), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, May 5, 1861; m. in 1892, Theresa Houghton.

EDMUND U. Hutt[9] (17829), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Feb. 8, 1866; m. in 1894, Nellie Haines.

CHARLES O. Hutt[9] (17830), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Dec. 14, 1867; m. in 1891, Julia Pineo.

MAGGIE E. Hutt[9] (17831), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, May 13, 1874; m. in 1894, M. H. Brown.

MINNIE B. Hutt[9] (17832), b. in North Billtown, Nova Scotia, Feb. 29, 1864; m. Dec. 1, 1892, in Dorchester, Mass., Preston Woodward. They live in Clinton, Mass.

JOSEPH H. Hutt[9] (17834), b. in Billtown, Nova Scotia, Jan. 20, 1869; m. Aug. 30, 1890, in Hudson, Mass., Lydia Wiles. Children:

18625. Carl Hutt,[10] b. May 17, 1891.
18626. Helen Hutt,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1893.

ANNIE J. Orton[9] (17836), b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1861; m. in 1893, Charles A. Sibley. They live in West Springfield, Mass.

FRANK D. Orton[9] (17837), b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1866; m. in 1895, Annie L. Parker.

JAMES F. Corbett[9] (17838), b. in Lakeville, Nova Scotia, Apr. 8, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1888, Hattie Parker of Kings Co., Nova Scotia.

JOHN B. Corbett[9] (17840), b. in Lakeville, Nova Scotia, Dec. 28, 1862; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Adelia Wood.

PERCY E. Corbett[9] (17841), b. in Lakeville, Nova Scotia, Feb. 26, 1864; m. Apr. 30, 1890, Lucy Woodward.

FRANK H. Corbett[9] (17843), b. in Lakeville, Nova Scotia, Dec. 14, 1868; m. May 17, 1891, Lulu Corse.

MARY Parker[9] (17846), b. in Chipman's Corner, Nova Scotia, Nov. 24, 1862; m. Dec. 18, 1883, Charles A. White. She d. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 11, 1886. Child:

18627. Emilie White,[10] b. in Chester, Mar. 15, 1885; now living in Sterling, Mass.

SAMUEL H. Miller[9] (17847), b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1860; m. July 14, 1886, Annie Elizabeth Boyle. They lived in Dunsinane and Portage, New Brunswick. Children:

18628. Harold Redmore Miller,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1887.
18629. William James Henry Miller,[10] b. in Portage, May 21, 1889.
18630. Susan Mary Miller,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1890.
18631. George Willard Miller,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1892.

WILLIAM H. Boutilier[9] (17949), b. in French Village, Nova Scotia, Sept. 5, 1856; m. June 22, 1887, Jennie Anderson, b. in Halifax, Oct. 14, 1860. They live in Halifax. Children:

18642. Dora Boutilier,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1889.
18643. Clifford Boutilier,[10] b. June 29, 1892.

JANET Boutilier[9] (17951), b. in French Village, Nova Scotia, Mar. 5, 1859; m. June 21, 1883, Henry E. Harrison, who d. in Halifax, Oct. 13, 1892. Children:

18644. Beatrice Harrison,[10] b. in Halifax, May 20, 1884; d. Jan. 18, 1885.
18645. Douglass Harrison,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1885.
18646. Gladys Harrison,[10] b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 28, 1888.

ARTHUR T. Boutilier[9] (17952), b. in French Village, Nova Scotia, Apr. 27, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1882, Deborah Halley. They lived in Halifax and Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Children:

18647. Clyde Roy Boutilier,[10] b. in Halifax, Sept. 26, 1883.
18648. Browning Boutilier,[10] b. in Dartmouth, Aug. 5, 1885.
18649. Arthur Maxwell Boutilier,[10] b. in Halifax, Aug. 28, 1888.
18650. Goffrey Wilson Boutilier,[10] b. in Dartmouth, Mar. 7, 1891.
18651. Emma Laurie Boutilier,[10] b. in Halifax, Sept. 1, 1892.
18652. John Timothy Boutilier,[10] b. in Halifax, July 31; d. Sept. 17, 1894.

JESSIE Allen[10] (17973), b. in Allendale, Nova Scotia, May 30, 1855; m. Dec. 31, 1889, Charles H. Godfrey, b. in 1845. Children:

18653. Winifred H. Godfrey,[11] b. Oct. 1, 1890.
18654. Helen M. Godfrey,[11] b. Oct. 27, 1893.
18655. Mautana A. Godfrey,[11] b. June 17, 1895.

EDWARD B. Allen[10] (17975), b. in Allendale, Nova Scotia, Oct. 7 or 22, 1858; m. June 4, 1891, Hattie Hayden, b. Sept. 19, 1858. Children:

18656. Cleveland C. Allen,[11] b. Apr. 3, 1893.
18657. Ambrose V. Allen,[11] b. Apr. 1, 1895.

MARY C. Allen[10] (17977), b. in Allendale, Nova Scotia, Sept. 20, 1860; m. Apr. 11, 1883, John Arnold. Children:

18658. Maud L. Arnold,[11] b. July 13, 1884.
18659. Mitchell B. Arnold,[11] b. Nov. 4, 1886.
18660. Flora L. Arnold,[11] b. Aug. 8, 1893.

MARGARET C. Allen[10] (17982), b. in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Mar. 16, 1856; m. Jan. 4, 1877, Silas R. Hardy. Children:

18661. Walter Eugene Hardy,[11] b. June 9, 1878.
18662. Leander Star Hardy,[11] b. Sept. 7, 1880.
18663. Eliza Winiford Hardy,[11] b. Mar. 9, 1882.
18664. Oscar Silas Hardy,[11] b. Feb. 19, 1889.
18665. Lawrence Hardy,[11] b. May 27, 1895.

ELVIE Allen[10] (17989), b. in Allendale, Nova Scotia, May 21, 1855; m. Nov. 11, 1879, James Goodwin. Children:

18666. Annie Goodwin,[11] b. Dec. 14, 1881.
18667. Ailien Goodwin,[11] b. Apr. 7, 1884.
18668. Paul Goodwin,[11] b. Apr. 2, 1891.

RUPERT Allen[10] (18023), b. in Lockport, Nova Scotia, Oct. 25, 1875; m. in Amherst, Nova Scotia, Miriam Tupper.

CATHERINE Keizer[10] (18041), b. in Upper LaHave, Nova Scotia, Aug. 13, 1855; m. Aug. 15, 1877, Albert, the youngest son of the late William McKean, who came from the north of Ireland with his brother George, who built up a large business at Conquerall Bank, built and owned many vessels and shipbuilding was still continued by Albert McKean until his death Nov., 1896. They lived in Pleasantville. Children:

18669. Caroline McKean,[11]
18670. Florence McKean,[11] } b. May 10, 1878; d. July 15, 1878.
18671. Winifred McKean,[11] b. Mar. 29; d. Sept. 15, 1886.
18672. Violet McKean,[11] b. Feb. 25; d. Nov. 15, 1889.
18673. Albert Joshua McKean,[11] b. May 10, 1893.

DAVID A. Keizer[10] (18042) b. in Upper LaHave, Nova Scotia, Feb. 24, 1857; m. Aug. 18, 1884, in Winnipeg, British Columbia, Minnie, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Clegg) Linklater of Otterswick, Island of Sandy, Orkney Islands and granddau. of Henry and Mary (Morris) Clegg of Accrington, Lancashire, England, b. in Mitchell,

Ontario, Canada. They live in Winnipeg, where he is president, general mechanical and business manager of "The Keizer Brick Machine and Manufacturing Company." Children:

18674. Ethel Elizabeth Keizer,[11] b. May 23, 1885.
18675. Florence Vaughan Keizer,[11] b. Aug. 23, 1889.
18676. Frederick Clegg Keizer,[11] } b. Nov. 2, 1891; d. Aug. 16, 1892.
18677. Francis Houghton Keizer,[11] } d. Aug. 14, 1892.
18678. Carl Theodoric Whitcomb Keizer,[11] b. Oct. 22, 1893.
18679. Otto Willard Armstrong Keizer,[11] b. July 15, 1897.

JAMES Keizer[10] (18043), b. in Upper LaHave, Nova Scotia, May 22, 1858; m. (1) Isabella, dau. of Henry Slauenwhite of Conquerall Bank, Nova Scotia, b. Mar. 14, 1861; d. Feb. 20, 1884. Child:

18680. Robert Keizer,[11] b. Oct. 19, 1883.

WILHELMINA Keizer[10] (18044), b. in Upper LaHave, Nova Scotia, Jan. 31, 1863; m. Sept. 24, 1883, John G. Snow on St. John's, Newfoundland, where they reside. Children:

18681. Victor Alvin Snow,[11] b. June 20, 1885.
18682. Paul Houghton Snow,[11] b. June 29, 1888.
18683. Clairmont Vaughan Snow,[11] b. Mar. 8; d. Nov. 21, 1891.
18684. Albert Keizer Snow,[11] b. Apr. 25, 1894.

AMY Hiltz[10] (18047), b. in Martins River, Nova Scotia, ——; m. ——, George Eisenhauer. They settled in Chester Basin, Nova Scotia. Children:

18685. Adelia Eisenhauer,[11] b. Oct. 17, 1868.
18686. Agnes Eisenhauer,[11] +.
18687. Retta Eisenhauer,[11] b. Jan. 14, 1875.
18688. Eunice Cryretha Eisenhauer,[11] b. June 15, 1880.
18689. Spurgeon Eisenhauer,[11] b. June 15, 1884.

LAURA Keizer[10] (18056), b. Apr. 14, 1864; m. Stephen Barnaby of Brookline, N. H.

LEANDER Keddie[10] (18057), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Sept. 24, 1849; m. Nov. 25, 1878, Angeline A. Morton, b. July, 1853. They reside in Medford, Mass. Children:

18690. Anna A. Keddie,[11] b. Apr. 3, 1880.
18691. Charles S. Keddie,[11] b. Apr. 21, 1882.

18692. Fred N. Keddie,[11] b. Jan. 10, 1884.
18693. Ruby S. Keddie,[11] b. Aug. 1, 1886.
18694. Julia L. Keddie,[11] b. Nov. 26, 1888.

RUBY Keddie[10] (18059), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, May 22, 1852; m. June 10, 1871, John E. Martin, b. Dec. 25, 1840. They reside in Malden, Mass. Child:

18695. Albert E. Martin,[11] b. Feb. 29, 1872.

MINNIE J. Keddie[10] (18061), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Dec. 28, 1855; m. Feb. 7, 1878, Charles Whitman, b. May 2, 1856. They reside in Malden, Mass. Child:

18696. Pauline L. Whitman,[11] b. Apr. 7, 1891.

ALDEN Keddie[10] (18062), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Sept. 24, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1882, Louise A. Frost, b. Aug. 6, 1862. They reside in Malden, Mass. Children:

18697. Edith G. Keddie,[11] b. Sept. 6, 1883, in Malden.
18698. Loren A. Keddie,[11] b. Nov. 20, 1885, in Malden.
18699. Alden Wallace Keddie,[11] b. Jan. 16, 1888, in Arygle, Nova Scotia.
18700. Arthur A. Keddie,[11] b. Aug. 24, 1890, in Everett, Mass.
18701. Olive V. Keddie,[11] b. May 31, 1894, in Malden.

SOLON Keddie[10] (18063), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Dec. 19, 1858; m. Apr. 28, 1895, Jennie Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1873. They reside in Malden, Mass.

ADELIA Keddie[10] (18064), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Feb. 10, 1860; m. in Berwick, Nova Scotia, July 7, 1877, William D. Jones, b. June 19, 1846. They reside in Chelsea, Mass. Children:

18702. Minnie P. Jones,[11] b. in Aylsford, Nova Scotia, Aug. 24, 1878.
18703. Maud J. Jones,[11] b. in Chelsea, Aug. 23, 1883.
18704. Harry W. Jones,[11] b. Nov. 19, 1886.
18705. Gladys M. Jones,[11] b. Dec. 26, 1896.

EUNICE Keddie[10] (18065), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Apr. 11, 1863; m. May 31, 1883, Austin L. Cole, b. Oct. 19, 1862. They reside in Malden, Mass. Child:

18706. Lillian Cole,[11] b. May 19, 1884.

AARON Keddie[10] (18066), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, May 14, 1865; m. in 1883, Mary J. Hutchinson, b. Aug. 2, 1865. They resided in and near Boston, Mass. He d. in Boston, July 20, 1893. Children:

18707. Wilburt L. Keddie,[11] b. Dec. 16, 1885, in Malden.
18708. Florence Keddie,[11] b. Aug. 10, 1887, in Malden.
18709. William L. Keddie,[11] b. July 14, 1889.
18710. Esther M. Keddie,[11] b. July 15, 1890, in Charlestown.
18711. Lawrence L. Keddie,[11] b. Aug. 14, 1891, in Cliftondale.
18712. Ruth Keddie,[11] b. Mar. 14, 1894, in Boston.

FLORA Keddie[10] (18067), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, July 6, 1869; m. ——, John McLeod. They reside in Lynn, Mass.

OWEN Keddie[10] (18068), b. in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Apr. 18, 1871; m. ——, Gertrude Coleman. They reside in Kentville, Nova Scotia.

BERTHA Young[10] (18069), b. Oct. 6, 1852: m. Feb. 3, 1872, George Vaughan, son of Jonathan and grandson of Anthony Vaughan of Steam Mill Village, Nova Scotia.

WESLEY Young[10] (18070), b. May 6, 1854; m. ——, Kate Webb. They reside in Pubnico, Nova Scotia.

LETITIA Young[10] (18071), b. June 19, 1855; m. ——, John Pearl. They reside in Kentville, Nova Scotia.

FREEMAN Young[10] (18072), b. Mar. 16, 1857; m. ——, Cordelia Schlagenwid. They reside in Kentville, Nova Scotia.

AGNES Young[10] (18073), b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. ——, Charles Pelton. They reside in Malden, Mass.

LYDIA Young[10] (18075), b. Jan. 9, 1862; m. ——, Frank Miller. They reside in Everett, Mass.

GEORGE A. Young[10] (18076), b. Dec. 9, 1862; m. ——, Lizzie Tobin. They reside in Brookline, Mass.

BENJAMIN Young[10] (18077), b. May 11, 1866; m. ——, Lucy McFee. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

WILLIAM Young[10] (18078), b. Nov. 20, 1867; m. ——, Jessie Lively.

ELIZA Keizer[10] (18079 a), b. in Nova Scotia, Mar. 22, 1863; m. ——, William Mosher. They reside in Indian Point, Nova Scotia.

HANNAH Keizer[10] (18080), b. about 1866; m. ——, James Hiltz. They reside in Martins Point, Nova Scotia.

CHIPMAN Westaver[10] (18084), b. Aug. 29, 1863; m. ——, Margaret O'Brien. They reside in Chelsea, Mass.

WILBERT H. Vaughan[10] (18093), b. May 3, 1863; m. ——, Victoria Boehnar. They reside in Steam Mill Village, Nova Scotia.

LEANDER N. Vaughan[10] (18094), b. Oct. 30, 1864; m. ——, Lillian ——; resides in Newport, R. I.

SOPHIA Levy[10] (18096), b. in Tancook, Nova Scotia, Oct. 10, 1847; m. Aug. 26, 1865, Daniel Baker. They reside in Chester, Nova Scotia. Children:

18713. Priscilla Baker,[11] +.
18714. Helena Baker,[11] +.
18715. Beatrice Baker,[11] +.
18716. Stanley Baker,[11] b. July 30, 1877.
18717. Elwin Baker,[11] b. Feb. 20, 1880; drowned at sea Dec. 20, 1889.
18718. Leverett Baker,[11] b. Nov. 30, 1884.
18719. Percy Baker,[11] b. Nov. 29, 1886.

JANETTA Levy[10] (18104), b. in Tancook, Nova Scotia, Nov. 16, 1861; m. July 27, 1878, William Wynacht. They reside in Cross Island, Nova Scotia. Children:

18720. Charles Wynacht,[11] b. Mar. 5, 1880.
18721. Wllis Wynacht,[11] b. Jan 23, 1882.
18722. William Wynacht,[11] b. Apr. 29, 1884.
18723. Janett Wynacht,[11] b. Jan. 7; d. Jan. 17, 1886.
18724. Geneve Wynacht,[11] b. May 27; d. Aug. 31, 1887.
18725. Hazel Belle Wynacht,[11] b. Apr. 21, 1889.

ALICE Mason[10] (18111), b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1881, Ephraim Levy Blandford.

EDMUND Mason[10] (18112), b. Feb. 2, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Edward (?) Heisler of Halifax, Nova Scotia.

GEORGE Mason[10] (18114), b. June 18, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Annie Nickerson.

EVELYN Millett[10] (18139), b. in Nova Scotia, Mar. 8, 1862; m. in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 4, 1880, Alfonso W. Bennett of Maine.

MARY J. Mills[10] (18161), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Dec., 1864; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Edgar Pitts St. John.

ANTHONY Mills[10] (18165), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Oct. 7, 1870; m. Nov. 4, 1891, Effie Ernst of Chester.

JEANETTE J. Corkum[10] (18193), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 31, 1852; m. June 11, 1874, Judson Baker.

EUDORA W. Corkum[10] (18194), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, May 17, 1854; m. June 17, 1884, Leonard Masters.

LYDIA P. Corkum[10] (18196), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Mar. 1, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1887, William Eisenhauer.

MATILDA A. Negus[10] (18224), b. in Eastern Passage, Nova Scotia, Feb. 5, 1863; m. ——, Simon Hiltz.

FREDERICK W. Millett[10] (18225), b. June 4, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Jennie F. Potter.

MAGGIE J. Millett[10] (18226), b. Jan. 23, 1863, in Clementsvale, Nova Scotia; m. May 24, 1884, A. Beeler.

GEORGIANA S. Nass[10] (18243), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 21, 1860; m. Nov. 8, 1878, Osborn Hiltz. He was drowned Mar., 1886. She m. (2) Nov. 1, 1890, Sawyer Hiltz.

CHARLES J. M. Verge[10] (18291), b. in Quebec, Province of Quebec, Aug. 10, 1866; m. Aug. 30, 1893, Elmire Tessier. He is a physician in Quebec.

MARIE A. E. Martin[10] (18299), b. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, May 23, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1893, P. James Pidgeon, M. D. They resided in Salmon Falls, N. H., now in Lewiston, Me., where he is a practicing physician. Children:

18726. Joseph Henry Faber Pidgeon,[11] b. in Salmon Falls, Dec. 22, 1894; d. in Carleton, Province of Quebec, July 14, 1895.

18727. Joseph Edward Faber Pidgeon,[11] b. Dec. 18, 1896.

18728. James Martin Pidgeon,[11] b. Jan. 13, 1899.

JANNET Wallace[10] (18337), b. in Little River, Nova Scotia, July 20, 1865; m. Mar. 11, 1890, Henry C. Hazen of South Framingham, Mass., where they reside. Children:

18729. Viola Clara Hazen,[11] b. Dec. 20, 1890.

18730. Myrtle Hazen,[11] b. Aug. 18, 1892.

18731. Evelyn Hazen,[11] b. May 18, 1893 (?).

SARAH E. Wallace[10] (18338), b. in Little River, Nova Scotia, Oct. 29, 1867; m. July 3, 1890, Harry Bryant of South Framingham, Mass., where they reside. Children:

18732. Henry A. Bryant,[11] b. June 8, 1891.

18733. Fanny May Bryant,[11] b. Aug. 3, 1893.

EVA Wallace[10] (18339), b. in Little River, Nova Scotia, Mar. 7, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Nathaniel Thistle of South Framingham, Mass., where they reside. Child:

18734. Ernest G. Thistle,[11] b. Feb. 19, 1893.

AGNES O. Wallace[10] (18342), b. in Little River, Nova Scotia, Aug. 29, 1876; m. Nov. 26, 1893, Waldo S. Parmenter of South Framingham, Mass., where they reside. Child:

18735. Willie E. Parmenter,[11] b. July 3, 1894.

FLORENCE A. Graham[10] (18345), b. in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Aug. 1, 1861; m. Nov. 11, 1884, George N. or M. Roome. They reside in Dartmouth. Children:

18736. Corinne Roome,[11] b. Aug. 23, 1888.

18737. George Walter Roome,[11] b. Oct. 26, 1889.

18738. Richard E. Roome,[11] b. May 1, 1892.

18739. Robert Murray Roome,[11] b. May 13; d. July 4, 1894.

EMMA J. Johnson[10] (18352), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 3, 1855; m. June 20, 1877, Henry W. Barnes of Halifax, where they reside. Children:

18740. James Barnes,[11] b. Dec. 11, 1878.
18741. Charles H. Barnes,[11] b. Oct. 18, 1881.
18742. Albert J. Barnes,[11] b. Mar. 30, 1885.
18743. William F. Barnes,[11] b. May 15, 1887.

EMMA F. A. Smith[10] (18370), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Aug. 12, 1866; m. in Portland, Oregon, Dec. 9, 1891, Orman A. Spinney. They reside in Portland. Children:

18744. Orman Cyril Spinney,[11] b. Aug. 29, 1892.
18745. William Edward Spinney,[11] b. Aug. 31, 1894.

MARY A. E. Meagher[10] (18377), b. in Glenburnie Maria, Ontario, July 7, 1867; m. in Portland, Oregon, Apr. 17, 1890, Charles Foley. They reside in Riverside, Oregon. Child:

18746. Stella Foley,[11] b. Jan. 29, 1891.

ELIZA Kehoe[10] (18406), b. in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, Apr. 14, 1850; m. Apr. 9, 1868, Charles Haley of Windsor, Nova Scotia. They reside in Windsor Forks. Children:

18747. Mary Haley,[11] b. Dec. 23, 1868.
18748. Charles Haley,[11] b. Aug. 22, 1871.
18749. Bella Haley,[11] b. June 3, 1877.
18750. Walter Haley,[11] b. Jan. 23, 1880.
18751. Frank Haley,[11] b. Apr. 15, 1881.
18752. Harry Haley,[11] b. Apr. 3, 1893.

LUCINDA Leavy[10] (18415), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 10, 1853; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Albert Frizzell of Windsor, Nova Scotia, where they reside. Children:

18753. Fred R. Frizzell,[11] b. Jan. 28, 1883.
18754. Bessie F. Frizzell,[11] b. June 9, 1885.
18755. Nellie B. Frizzell,[11] b. Sept. 11, 1890.
18756. Maggie M. Frizzell,[11] b. July 6, 1894.

LOUISE Leavy[10] (18420), b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Apr. 25, 1863; m. July 30, 1884, William Turner of Windsor, Nova Scotia, where they reside. Children:

18757. Isabel F. Turner,[11] b. June 20, 1885.
18758. John A. Turner,[11] b. Feb. 12, 1887.
18759. Norman B. Turner,[11] b. Oct. 30, 1888.

18760. Gertrude M. Turner,[11] b. July 8, 1890.
18761. Nellie E. Turner,[11] b. Apr. 26, 1892.
18762. Thomas E. Turner,[11] b. Oct. 4, 1894.

JEREMIAH H. Parker[10] (18611), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Sept. 25, 1868; m. in Sterling Junction, Mass., Apr. 17, 1890, Belle Jeannette Tufts, b. in Vermont, May 7, 1867. They reside in Lancaster, Mass. Children:

18763. Helen Parker,[11] b. Apr. 11, 1891.
18764. George Boynton Parker,[11] b. June 14, 1896.
18765. Lois Belle Parker,[11] b. Dec. 3, 1898.

ALICE L. Parker[10] (18613), b. in Chipman's Brook, Nova Scotia, Feb. 5, 1873; m. in Clinton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1898, Albert Sterling Fancy. Child:

18766. Arthur Parker Fancy,[11] b. Oct. 29, 1899.

AGNES Eisenhauser,[11] (18686), b. in Chester Basin, Nova Scotia, Jan. 17, 1872; m. Mar. 9, 1897, John Millen of Windsor.

LEVI Whitcomb[5] (675), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1739; m. Nov. 31, 1761, Sarah Gates. He lived in Bolton, Mass. Children:

18767. Nathaniel Whitcomb,[6] b. June 2, 1762.
18768. David Whitcomb,[6] +.
18769. Sarah Whitcomb,[6] b. Mar. 14, 1766.
18770. Calvin Whitcomb,[6] b. July 31, 1768.
18771. Eunice Whitcomb,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1770.

DAVID Whitcomb[6] (18768), b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1764; m. ——, Mary Eaton, b. in 1776. They settled in the southeastern part of Waterford, Me. Children:

18772. Betsey Whitcomb.[7]
18773. Sally Whitcomb.[7]
18774. Polly (Mary) Whitcomb,[7] b. ——; m. ——, Darius Wilkins, as his third wife.
18775. David Whitcomb,[7] b. ——; m. ——, Lavinia Piper.
18776. Ephraim Whitcomb,[7] +.
18777. Mercy Whitcomb.[7]
18778. William Whitcomb.[7]
18779. Rebecca Whitcomb,[7] b. ——; m. ——, Andrew Maybury.

EPHRAIM Whitcomb[7] (18776), b. in Waterford, Me., Aug. 27, 1809. He was a blacksmith and lived in Paris, Norway, Greenwood and Bethel, Me. He m. Eliza Merrill, b. in Norway, Jan. 27, 1809; d. in Paris, July 27, 1854. Children:

18780. Emily Whitcomb,[8] b. in Waterford, Jan. 15, 1832; m. ——, Nathaniel G. French, and d. Nov. 25, 1854.

18781. Olive Whitcomb,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1834; m. ——, David W. Farnum.

18782. Sarah S. Whitcomb,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. ——, Thomas R. Lovejoy.

18783. Martha W. Whitcomb,[8] b. in Norway, Aug. 13, 1839; d. Apr. 17, 1856.

18784. Levi Whitcomb,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1844; d. in Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

JOSHUA Whitcomb[5] (678), b. in Bolton, Mass., May 2, 1746; m. Feb. 26, 1772, Eunice Prescott of Lancaster. They lived in Templeton, Mass.

RELIEF Whitcomb[5] (679), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1748; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1766, Hooker, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Osgood) Sawyer, b. in Bolton, Nov. 3, 1744. He d. ——. She m. (2) as his second wife, Apr. 29, 1773, William, son of Luke and Lydia (Loring) Lincoln, b. in Scituate, May 23, 1738. He had had a former wife, Prudence Buss, b. July 24, 1746; m. May 26, 1767, and d. Oct. 22, 1772, leaving four children. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Oct. 27, 1786. He was a descendant of Thomas Lincoln,[1] from Wyndmondham, Norfolk Co., England, came to Hingham, Mass., in 1638. Caleb Lincoln,[2] b. in 1645; Luke Lincoln,[3] b. May 27, 1695; William Lincoln,[4] b. in 1738; d. in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1814.

(When writing my first volume, I had not found the marriage of Relief Whitcomb[5] (679), therefore she is not marked to be carried forward.)

Children:

18785. Relief Sawyer,[6] +.

18786. Eunice Lincoln,[6] +.

18787. David Lincoln,[6] b. Mar. 27, 1776; d. Sept. 13, 1777.

18788. David Lincoln,[6] b. Mar. 17, 1778; d. Aug. 9, 1781.

18789. Lydia Lincoln,[6] b. Mar. 11, 1780; d. June 16, 1846.

18790. Rachel Lincoln,[6] +.

18791. Elizabeth Lincoln,[6] +.

RELIEF Sawyer[6] (18785), b. in Bolton, Mass., May 10, 1772; m. in 1787, Charles Holman, Esq., b. in Bolton, July 6, 1764. They removed to Marlboro, N. H., in 1789, and settled in the extreme north part of the town and their farm in a few years was set off to form a part of Roxbury, N. H. Mrs. Holman is said by those who knew her personally to have been a strong woman, physically, mentally and religiously. She was long an active and consecrated member of the Congregational Church, and it is said that for many years she read her Bible through one or more times every year, and retained her mental faculties remarkably up to the very last. She d. Aug. 6, 1862, aged 90 years. Mr. Holman, in his early manhood, was quite a military character, and held the office of captain with honor to himself and company. He d. Oct. 9, 1840. Children:

18792. Charles Holman,[7] +.
18793. Polly Holman,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1790; d. May 31, 1814.
18794. An infant,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1791; d. young.
18795. An infant,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1792; d. young.
18796. Asa Holman,[7] +.
18797. Oliver Holman,[7] +.
18798. Alvin Holman,[7] +.
18799. Sullivan Holman,[7] +.
18800. Achsah Holman,[7] +.
18801. Levi Sawyer Holman,[7] +.
18802. George Holman,[7] +.
18803. Franklin Holman,[7] +.

EUNICE Lincoln[6] (18786), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 6, 1774; m. Nov. 1, 1793, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Dorothy (Joslin) Carter, b. in Stoddard, N. H., Nov. 29, 1770. His father returned to Leominster before 1787, where Nathaniel lived on the Bee Hill Farm, which had been occupied by his father and grandfather before him, his father only living in Stoddard for a short time. Mrs. Carter d. Jan. 23, 1820, and he m. (2) in 1822, Mrs. Anna (Farwell) Carter. Mr. Carter d. in Leominster, Aug. 10, 1850. Children:

18804. Dolly Carter,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1794; d. Sept. 11, 1799.
18805. Prudence Carter,[7] +.
18806. William Carter,[7] b. Mar. 7, 1798; d. Aug. 25, 1799.
18807. Sarah Holman Carter,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1800; d. Oct. 31, 1866.
18808. Elisha Carter,[7] +.

18809. Nathaniel Carter, 4th,[7] +.
18810. Sumner Lincoln Carter,[7] +.
18811. Dorothy Morilla Carter,[7] +.

RACHEL Lincoln[6] (18790), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 30, 1782; m. July 25, 1807, Micah Ross, son of Elisha and Rebecca (Moore) Ball, b. July 29, 1784. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Oct. 7, 1844. He d. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1880. Children:

18812. Relief Lincoln Ball,[7] +.
18813. Alonzo Ball,[7] b. Jan. 18; d. June 2, 1811.
18814. George Ball,[7] b. May 9; d. Sept. 15, 1812.
18815. William Lincoln Ball,[7] b. in Leominster, May 15, 1814; settled in Kentucky and was captain of a company of soldiers from that state in the Mexican war, and was murdered while on his way back to camp from headquarters, where he had been to collect the pay for his company. He was married in Kentucky, but we have not the name of his wife.
18816. Sarah Minerva Ball,[7] +.
18817. Nancy Ball,[7] +.
18818. George Sumner Ball,[7] +.
18819. Mark Ball,[7] +.

ELIZABETH Lincoln[6] (18791), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 10, 1784; m. in Leominster, Oct 3, 1815, Joshua, son of Nathan and Sarah Cleaves of Mt. Vernon, N. H., b. June 8, 1787. They lived in Mt. Vernon, where she d. Nov. 5, 1856. He d. Jan. 13, 1868. Children:

18820. Elizabeth Otis Cleaves,[7] b. in Mt. Vernon, June 2, 1817; d. Jan. 17, 1840.
18821. Nathan Cleaves,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1819; d. Feb., 1849.
18822. William Lincoln Cleaves,[7] +.
18823. Lydia Ann Cleaves,[7] +.
18824. Augusta Lincoln Cleaves,[7] +.

CHARLES Holman[7] (18792), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1788; m. July 25, 1813, Polly, dau. of John and Polly (Wright) Converse, b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 25, 1791. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Feb. 23, 1866. She d. Aug. 30, 1871. Children:

18825. Mary W. Holman,[8] +.
18826. Fannie L. Holman,[8] +.

18827. Gilman C. Holman,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1818.
18828. Charles Franklin Holman,[8] +.
18829. Oliver S. Holman,[8] b. Nov. 1; d. Dec. 17, 1826.
18830. Chestina B. Holman,[8] +.
18831. Harriet S. Holman,[8] +.

ASA Holman[7] (18796), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 21, 1793. His father's farm was set off in 1812 as a part of the new Town of Roxbury, N. H. He m. July 22, 1817, Nancy, dau. of Phineas and Abigail (Stone) Farrar, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 20, 1798. They resided in Marlboro for some time after his marriage and then removed to Romeo, Mich., where he d. Oct. 23, 1860. She d. Dec. 20, 1866. Children:

18832. Lura C. Holman,[8] +.
18833. M. Sumner Holman,[8] +.
18834. Elizabeth Farrar Holman,[8] +.
18835. George H. Holman,[8] +.
18836. Cynthia Farrar Holman,[8] +.
18837. Lyman Beecher Holman,[8] +.

OLIVER Holman[7] (18797), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 25, 1796; m. Caroline Reddington of Keene, N. H. She d. in Keokuk, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1861.

ALVIN Holman[7] (18798), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 13, 1798; m. ——, Lucretia Nye of Roxbury, N. H. He d. in Winchester, N. H., Mar. 1, 1869.

SULLIVAN Holman[7] (18799), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 30, 1801; m. ——, Harriet Hall of Kinderhook, N. Y. They reside in Detroit, Mich.

ACHSAH Holman[7] (18800), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 11, 1803; m. Silas, son of Samuel and Silence (Belnap) McCollester, b. in Marlboro, June 5, 1796. They resided for many years on the farm now owned by his son, Rev. S. H. McCollester, where he d. Dec. 26, 1873. Children:

18838. Mary H. McCollester,[8] +.
18839. Samuel McCollester,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1822; d. Oct. 27, 1832.
18840. Relief S. McCollester,[8] +.
18841. Sullivan H. McCollester,[8] +.

18842. Oliver H. McCollester,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1828; d. July 2, 1832.
18843. John Quincy Adams McCollester,[8] +.
18844. Caroline R. McCollester,[8] +.
18845. Aurilla G. McCollester,[8] +.
18846. Sumner L. McCollester,[8] +.
18847. Elizabeth McCollester,[8] +.
18848. Ellen A. McCollester,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. ——, Harvey D. Farrar, who had a former wife, her sister, Caroline R.[8] (18844).
18849. Louisa A. McCollester,[8] +.

LEVI Sawyer Holman[7] (18801), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 25, 1805; m. ——, Aurilla Grover and settled in Michigan, afterward resided in Townsend, Vt., where he d. June 16, 1834.

GEORGE Holman[7] (18802), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 18, 1809; m. June 1, 1831, Lydia, dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Benson) Nye of Roxbury, N. H. Mr. Holman early manifested a fondness for books making the most possible out of his meagre common school advantages. In 1827, he attended the Kimball Union Academy in Meriden, N. H., and in 1828, he went to Chesterfield Academy. From thence he went to Keene, N. H. to reside, that he might still enjoy the opportunity of acquiring a more practical knowledge of mathematics and various other academic branches, which he always considered the best part of his education, under the instruction of Rev. Dr. Barstow. At length the age and infirmities of his father demanded his return to the old home in Roxbury to assist in the various duties of the farm. He always manifested a deep interest in the cause of education, reform and religious movements; his ballot was cast against slavery, in favor of freedom, home and country. In 1837, he moved with his family to Marlboro, and engaged in the manufacture of chairs and pails, afterward turning his attention to the wheelwright business. Mrs. Holman was a lady of ability, culture and moral worth. She pursued a course of study in the Belchertown Academy, and previous to her marriage, taught school in Keene with marked success. She d. May 21, 1877. Children:

18850. Myron Holman,[8] +.
18851. Juliet L. Holman,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1836.

FRANKLIN Holman[7] (18803), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 31, 1812; m. ——, Nancy Chamberlain of Swanzey, N. H., and settled in Wisconsin.

PRUDENCE Carter[7] (18805), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1796; m. Feb. 10, 1819, Luke, son of John and Sarah (Richardson) Buss, b. Jan. 30, 1794. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 21, 1884. She d. July 24, 1873. Children:

18852. Eunice Carter Buss,[8] +.
18853. Dorothy Hills Buss,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1823; d. May 16, 1888.
18854. Sarah Maria Buss,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1825; d. June 3, 1843.
18855. John Lincoln Buss,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1828; m. Dec. 14, 1868, Mrs. Persis (Seaver) Jones, widow of Luke[7] (9023). They lived in Leominster, where he d. Aug. 31, 1877. Mrs. Buss is still living on the homestead.
18856. Mary Ann Buss,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1832; d. May 5, 1854.
18857. Charles Sumner Buss,[8] +.
18858. Charlotte Elizabeth Buss,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1837; now living in Leominster.

ELISHA Carter[7] (18808), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1803; m. Apr. 9, 1829, Sophia Carter,[7] granddau. of Mary Sawyer[5] (743), b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 30, 1805. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 19, 1843. She m. (2) Oct. 30, 1846, Jonathan A. Banker of Dix, N. Y. He had had a former wife, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Beaman) Pierce and granddau. of Joshua Pierce, Jr.[5] (710). She d. in New York state, Sept. 25, 1850. Child:

18859. Sylvia Ann Carter,[8] +.

NATHANIEL Carter, 4th[7] (18809), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 20, 1806; m. Mar. 12, 1833, Chloe Steward, b. in Covington, Vt., Mar. 30, 1855. They lived in Armada, Mich., where he d. in 1885. She d. in Armada, Apr. 19, 1891. Children:

18860. George Nathaniel Carter,[8] +.
18861. Mary Jane Carter,[8] b. Apr. 4; d. Apr. 7, 1853.
18862. Edward Burt Carter,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1859; d. July 6, 1863.

SUMNER L. Carter[7] (18810), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 11, 1808; m. Apr. 11, 1833, Damaris, dau. of John and Sarah (Richardson) Buss, b. in Leominster, Mar. 5, 1808. He lived for a time on Bee Hill with his father, afterwards on Mechanic Street, Leominster, where she d. July 7, 1873. He d. Sept. 13, 1873. Children:

18863. Laurena Maria Carter,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1834; d. Mar. 14, 1847.
18864. Clara Ann Carter,[8] b. May 20, 1837; d. Sept. 15, 1838.

18865. Clara Elizabeth Carter,[8] +.

18866. Albert Hills Carter,[8] b. May 31, 1844; killed in the "Battle of the Wilderness," May 6, 1864.

18867. Mary Ella Carter,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1873.

DOROTHY M. Carter[7] (18811), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1810; m. Apr. 15, 1834, Elliot E., son of Peter and Hannah Boyden, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Apr. 4, 1809. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Apr. 12, 1884. He d. Jan. 13, 1896. Children:

18868. George Elliot Boyden,[8] b. May 13, 1835; d. June 10, 1860.

18869. Walter Allen Boyden,[8] +.

18870. Sarah Maria Boyden,[8] b. June 4, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1864.

18871. Henry Augustus Boyden,[8] +.

18872. Augusta Lincoln Boyden,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1850; d. June 3, 1867.

18873. Laurena Electa Boyden,[8] +.

RELIEF L. Ball[7] (18812), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 3, 1809; m. in Leominster, Oct. 14, 1832, Charles, son of Asa and Sarah (Thom) Woodbury, b. in Salem, N. H., Jan. 3, 1809. They lived in Boston, Mass., where she d. Oct. 19, 1879. He d. June 20, 1897. Children:

18874. Charles Henry Woodbury,[8] b. July 5, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1853.

18875. Sarah Elizabeth Woodbury,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1840; d. Oct. 22, 1845.

18876. Caroline Amelia Woodbury,[8] +.

18877. Isabella Augusta Woodbury,[8] +.

18878. George Woodbury,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1847.

18879. Edwin Standish Woodbury,[8] +.

SARAH M. Ball[7] (18816), b. in Leominster, Mass., ——; m. ——, Obed Rice. They are both dead, but I have been unable to obtain dates. Children:

18880. Carrie Rice,[8] b. ——; d. young.

18880 a. William Ball Rice,[8] b. ——; m. ——; has a family; resides in Quincy, Mass. He has been a very successful shoe manufacturer, and, we understand, has given money to found a hospital.

18880 b. George Rice.[8]

18880 c. Sarah Rice,[8] b. ——; m. ——, George Perry of Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

NANCY Ball[7] (18817), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 28, 1818; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1851, Darius Milton, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cross) Thom, b. in Salem, N. H., Jan. 30, 1816. They lived in Salem, where she d. Apr. 14, 1876. He d. June 12, 1897. Children:

18881. Martha Jane Thom,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1852; d. Apr. 10, 1871.
18882. Mary Augusta Thom,[8] +.
18883. Carrie Elizabeth Thom,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1885.
18884. Sarah Lincoln Thom,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1859; d. Sept. 19, 1869.
18885. William Albert Thom,[8] +.
18886. Ida Frances Thom,[8] +.

GEORGE S. Ball[7] (18818), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 22, 1822; m. in Bolton, Mass., June 18, 1848, Hannah, dau. of Caleb and Orissa (Holman) Nourse, b. in Bolton, Mar. 25, 1828. Mr. Ball is a Unitarian minister and has been settled over the societies in Ware and Upton, Mass.; was appointed chaplain of the Twenty-first Regiment, Mass. Volunteers, in 1861, and in 1862 was with the regiment in active service in Newbern, N. C. He was chaplain of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1863 and 1864, a member of the House in 1865 and 1866, also in 1892; a member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1866 and 1867. Children:

18887. Clinton Dale Ball,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1849; m. Oct. 2, 1884, Lucy J. Stowe.
18888. Susan Austin Ball,[8] +.
18889. Lydia Walker Ball,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1854; a teacher in Worcester.
18890. George William Ball,[8] b. May 25, 1857; d. Sept. 23, 1891.
18891. Lizzie Holman Ball,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1863.
18892. Walter Seaver Ball,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1867; resides in Winchester, Mass.
18893. Elsie Lincoln Ball,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1871; resides in Winchester.

MARK Ball[7] (18819), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 12, 1825; m. Feb. 22, 1851, Olive A., dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Wooster) Plummer, b. June 15, 1826. They resided in Dunkirk and Harnellsville, N. Y., where he d. June 25, 1878. Children:

18894. Emma Cobb Ball,[8] +.
18894 a. Frank Stowell Ball,[8] b. ——; d. ——.
18895. Eva Grace Ball,[8] +.

WILLIAM L. Cleaves[7] (18822), b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Apr. 11, 1821; m. Nov., 1859, Harriet L., dau. of Rufus and Harriet (Blanchard) Crosby. He d. Sept. 22, 1860, and Mrs. Cleaves is living with her son in Milford, N. H. Child:

18896. William Crosby Cleaves,[8] b. Jan., 1861, living in Milford.

LYDIA A. Cleaves[7] (18823), b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Apr. 8, 1823, m. June 8, 1843, Charles Bell, son of Peter and Gratia (Kittredge) Tuttle, b. May 9, 1818. They lived in Milford, N. H., where she d. July 23, 1866. He d. in Milford, Dec. 16, 1880. Children:

18897. Charles W. Tuttle,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1866.
18898. Catherine A. Tuttle,[8] +.
18899. Charlotte E. Tuttle,[8] b. July 25, 1851; d. June 14, 1852.
18900. Caroline L. Tuttle,[8] b. Aug. 3; d. Sept. 6, 1854.
18901. Edward Spaulding Tuttle,[8] b. July 8, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1860.
18902. Anna L. Tuttle,[8] b. Mar. 19; d. Oct. 6, 1862.
18903. Isabella L. Tuttle,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. July 22, 1866.

AUGUSTA L. Cleaves[7] (18824), b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Mar. 23, 1825; m. June, 1860, Benjamin Cleaves Jones. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

18904. Frank Cleaves Jones,[8] b.——; d. aged 20 years.
18905. Fred Lincoln Jones.[8]
18906. Clara Ann Jones[8] b. Aug., 1866; m. Sept. 4, 1899, Richard Woolford Jordan. They reside in Chicago.

MARY W. Holman[8] (18825), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 22, 1815; m. in 1835, Stillman, son of Daniel and Tabitha (Sargent) Buss, b. in Marlboro, Sept. 14, 1808. He was one of the leading men in town and for many years the proprietor of the grist mill in Lowellville. He d. Aug. 31, 1862. Children:

18907. Levi H. Buss,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1836; d. May 31, 1849.
18908. Harriet A. Buss,[9] b. May 20, 1841; resides in Boston, Mass.
18909. Emma M. Buss,[9] +.

FANNIE L. Holman[8] (18816), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 31, 1816; m. May 24, 1838, Franklin Robinson, son of Samuel and Sally (French) Thurston, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 22, 1815. They lived in

Marlboro, where she d. Dec. 23, 1871. He m. (2) Nov. 28, 1878, Mrs. H. Elizabeth (Nichols) Hoyt of Concord, N. H., b. in Boston, July 12, 1829. Children:

18910. Charles Holman Thurston,[9] +.
18911. Ella Chestina Thurston,[9] +.

CHARLES F. Holman[8] (18828), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 16, 1821; m. Nov. 30, 1843, Susan G., dau. of Silas Pearson, M. D. of Westminster, Mass. They settled first in New York city, but returned to Marlboro in 1846. Children:

18912. Charles Francis Holman,[9] +.
18913. Willie Gaylord Clark Holman,[9] +.

CHESTINA B. Holman[8] (18830), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 23, 1828; m. June 22, 1852, Solon Stone, son of David and Patty (Hubbard) Wilkinson, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 22, 1828. They reside in Keene, N. H., where he was a harness maker and dealer in valises, trunks and travelling bags. Child:

18914. Edward H. Wilkinson,[9] b. June 15, 1859.

HARRIET S. Holman[8] (18831), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 28, 1831; m. June 14, 1853, R. Watson Hill of Greenfield, Mass. He d. Oct. 31, 1862. She afterward lived in New York city. Child:

18915. Chessie E. Hill,[9] +.

LURA C. Holman[8] (18832), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 7, 1818; m. Mar. 22, 1841, S. S. Barrows, a manufacturer in Detroit, Mich., where they resided. Mrs. Barrows d. Mar. 30, 1864. Children:

18916. Luretta Elizabeth Barrows,[9] +.
18917. Frances Philinda Barrows,[9] +.
18918. Alice Minerva Barrows,[9] +.
18919. Theodore Barrows,[9] +.
18920. Stephen Willie Barrows,[9] +.

M. SUMNER Holman[8] (18833), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Mar. 28, 1820; m. Anna Katharine Quackenbush. They reside in Chicago, Ill., and have four children.

ELIZABETH F. Holman[8] (18834), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 24, 1824; she moved with her parents when young to Romeo, Mich., where she was educated in the public schools and in Oberlin, Ohio;

she taught several years in the schools in Detroit, Mich. During her girlhood, she passed one year in Boston and while there was an alto singer in the Old South Church; returning to Michigan, she m. May 3, 1855, James Mortimer Guile, b. Nov. 8, 1818. They settled as pioneers in Owosso, Mich. in 1856, where he d. Apr. 8, 1880. Mrs. Guile still resides in Owosso. Children:

18925. Kate Isadore Guile,[9] +.
18926. Grace Minerva Guile,[9] +.
18927. James Arthur Guile,[9] b. July 31, 1860; d. Aug. 15, 1861.

GEORGE H. Holman[8] (18835), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 16, 1827; m. ——, Sophronia Bronson. They resided in Eau Claire, Wis., and Harvey, Ill., where he d. Sept. 31, 1898. Children:

18928. Harriet Amanda Holman,[9] b. ——; residing in Eau Claire.
18929. Arthur Holman,[9] b. ——; residing in Harvey.

CYNTHIA F. Holman[8] (18836), b. in Brighton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1830; m. in Romeo, Mich., Aug. 18, 1853, Charles Holman, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1830. They resided in Armada, Owosso and Corunna, Mich., where he was a prominent lawyer and held many public offices in the county. He d. May 7, 1897. The family reside in Corunna. Children:

18930. Henry Waldo Holman,[9] +.
18931. Gordon Holman,[9] b. in Owosso, Aug. 18; d. Aug. 19, 1857.
18932. Farrand Bidwell Holman,[9] +.
18933. Lura Josephine Holman,[9] +.
18934. Nettie Elizabeth Holman,[9] b. in Owosso, Jan. 15, 1866.
18935. Irving Holman,[9] b. in Corunna, Mar. 13, 1869; d. Mar. 30, 1872.
18936. Helen Bachman Holman,[9] b. in Corunna, June 29, 1873.
18937. Charles Holman, Jr.,[9] b. in Corunna, Apr. 8, 1876.

LYMAN B. Holman[8] (18837), b. in Rome, Mich., June 16, 1834; m. Sept., 1857, Susan Huntington; while serving as a soldier in the Civil war, he d. from sunstroke, June, 1863, as he was marching from Haines Bluff to Vicksburg. Child:

18938. A son,[9] b. ——; d. Sept. 6, 1863, aged five years.

MARY H. McCollester[8] (18838), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 18, 1820; m. Aug. 22, 1844, Augustus, son of Jedediah K. and Dorcas

(Twitchell) Southwick, b. in Dublin, N. H., July 12, 1816. They settled first in Pottersville, but after a few years removed to Marlboro. Children:

18939. Frederick A. Southwick,[9] +.
18940. J. Kilburn Southwick,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1847.
18941. Silas McCollester Southwick,[9] +.
18942. Sarah O. Southwick,[9] +.

RELIEF S. McCollester[8] (18840), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 23, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Amos B., son of Simon and Sibyl (Brooks) Tenney, b. in New Salem, Mass., May 28, 1815. In 1846, he bought the Charles McCollester place, where they resided until 1863. In 1867, they removed to North Lawrence, N. Y., where he was engaged in manufacturing pails, and later to Keene, N. H. Children:

18943. Oliver S. Tenney,[9] +.
18944. Ada P. Tenney,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1848; d. Nov. 10, 1864.

SULLIVAN H. McCollester[8] (18841), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 18, 1826. His youth was spent like many New England boys, working on a farm and attending school in winter. In his fifteenth year he attended a select school and afterward Mt. Cæsar Seminary in Swanzey, N. H., Dublin Select School, Winchendon (Mass.) Academy, Jaffrey Academy, and Melrose Seminary, Brattleboro, Vt., where he fitted for college. When eighteen years old, he commenced teaching his first school in Richmond, receiving for his services nine dollars a month. He entered Norwich (Vt.) University in the winter of 1848 and graduated in the summer of 1851, having finished the full classical course. He entered Cambridge Divinity School and studied there two years with the intention of entering the Christian ministry, when he took charge of Walpole Academy. In the meantime he married Nov. 23, 1852, in Dummerston, Vt., Sophia F., daughter of Joel and Fannie M. (Duncan) Knight, b. in Dummerston, Oct. 12, 1829. She was a successful teacher and aided him in his work. In 1853, he took charge of Mt. Cæsar Seminary, where for nearly five years he labored incessantly doing double duty, teaching and preaching, being held in grateful remembrance there for his efforts in behalf of education, morality and religion. From Swanzey he removed to Westmoreland, and took charge of the Universalist Society there and also in West Chesterfield, also teaching a select school a portion of the time. He was soon elected to the office of school commissioner for Cheshire

Co., which office he held until 1859. From Westmoreland, he was called to take charge of Westbrook Seminary near Portland, Me., in 1861. He remained there nearly eight years and raised the institution into a flourishing condition. In the summer of 1866, in company with his wife, he visited Europe, remaining until the spring of 1867, visiting Ireland, Scotland, England, Belgium, France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. He was delighted with the varied and sublime scenery of the Alps and spent several weeks there. In the spring of 1867, he returned to his school with fresh energy and his mind invigorated and expanded by what he had observed and studied. He remained in the seminary until July, 1868, when, in company with Rev. John S. Lee, D. D., he made his second tour of Europe, extending his travels to Egypt, Palestine, Turkey and Greece. He visited many of the cities where he stopped on his first tour, but spent less time in those, as his chief object was to pass through "The lands of the Bible." The journey was fruitful in results and his social and professional life was greatly enriched by the offerings he gathered. He remained in the school in Westbrook until the summer of 1869, when he resigned and took pastoral charge of the Universalist Church in Nashua, N. H. His pastorate was a success, productive of marked spiritual results. In the fall of 1872 he removed to Akron, Ohio, and entered as president of Buchtel College, which office he filled for six years. In addition to his official duties, he has preached and lectured in the principal towns and cities of the state, and thus extended his influence and the influence of the college, and done much in behalf of education and religion. In consideration of his merits as a scholar and his high position as an educator, St. Lawrence University, in June, 1874, gave him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. He has since, in company with his wife and son, spent another year in the old country for the purpose of making himself more familiar with men, institutions and places." (Above sketch written by Rev. John S. Lee, D. D., from the History of Marlboro, N. H.)

Dr. McCollester is the author of "After Thoughts of Foreign Travel in Historic Lands and Capital Cities," "Round the Globe in Old and New Paths," "Babylon and Ninevah through American Eyes," "Mexico, Old and New, a Wonderland." Dr. McCollester is now living on the old homestead in Marlboro, and has kindly rendered me assistance in my work. Children:

18945. Eda Sophia McCollester,[9] b. in Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 21, 1853; d. in Swansey, N. H., Nov. 11, 1856.

18946. Carrie Knight McCollester,[9] b. in Swansey, July 8, 1855; d. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 23, 1861.

18947. Sullivan Lee McCollester,[9] +.

18948. Edwin Fay McCollester,[9] b. in Westbrook, Me., June 14, 1863; d. Nov. 14, 1864.

JOHN Q. A. McCollester, M. D.[8] (18843), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 3, 1831; m. (1) May 6, 1856, Sarah E., dau. of Joseph and Ann (Longley) Hazen, b. in Shirley, Mass., Feb. 4, 1838; she d. in Groton, now Ayer, Mass., May 5, 1858. He m. (2) Aug. 9, 1859, Georgiana L. Hunt. "From the age of four years to that of ten he attended the district school, which was usually kept two terms of eleven weeks each. At the age of ten years he began work in his father's pail manufactory, and soon exhibited his ability by performing the usual labor of a skilled artisan. His schooling was now limited to the winter term until the autumn of 1846, when he attended a select school in his own village and subsequently received further instruction in the schools and academies in Fitzwilliam, Walpole, Saxton's River and South Woodstock. He was often associated with his brother, Rev. S. H. McCollester, as an assistant teacher, and it was under his supervision mainly that he effected his preparation for college. In the winter of 1848-49, he taught school in the 'Fay Hill' district in Walpole, and enjoyed the New England experience of 'boarding round.' The doctor frequently alludes to this portion of his life with pleasure. In 1851, he passed an examination and was admitted to the class that graduated in 1853 from Norwich University, Norwich, Vt. In 1856, he received the degree of A. M. from this institution. He then entered the office of Dr. James Batcheller of his native town as a student in medicine, attended one course of medical lectures in the Dartmouth Medical School, and for five months, in 1855, he was employed as an assistant in the hospital at Deer Island, Boston Harbor. He went to Philadelphia in October, 1855, attended the course of lectures delivered in the Jefferson Medical College during the winter of 1855-56, and received the degree of M. D. from this institution in March, 1856. In November, 1856, he settled in Groton Junction, now Ayer, Mass. In May, 1862, he volunteered his services as a medical officer and was employed as surgeon in the field and hospital, during and subsequent to the disastrous campaign of McClellan on the Peninsula. In November, 1862, he was commissioned surgeon of the Fifty-third Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, and was on duty with the regiment during its active service in Louisiana.

He was mustered out at the expiration of the term of service of the regiment, Sept. 2, 1863.

"At the conclusion of his military service he resumed his practice in Groton Junction, where he was appointed Examining Surgeon for United States Invalid Pensioners in 1864, which office he held until 1876, when pressure of professional duties obliged him to retire from his position. He served seven years on the Board of School Committee in Groton and two years in Harvard, to which town he moved April, 1869. He is a charter member of Caleb Butler Lodge of A. F. & A. Masons, and is one of its Past Masters. As a physician, gifted with sense remarkably acute, delicate of touch, quick and keen in observation, taking in the physiognomy of disease, reading understandingly books, men and things, his judgment, correct and rapid, appears as if produced by intuition. In his religious views he is liberal, believing that we know too little to assert dogmatically that our brother's views, however different from our own, or however narrow they may appear, are false." (We are indebted to the History of Marlboro, N. H., for the above.) Dr. McCollester now resides in Waltham, Mass. Child:

18949. Anna McCollester,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1857.

CAROLINE R. McCollester[8] (18844), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 4, 1833; m. June 1, 1853, Henry D., dau. of John B. and Anna (Harvey) Farrar, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 2, 1828. She d. Oct. 8, 1854, and he m. (2) Jan. 1, 1862, her sister, Ellen A. McCollester (18848). They reside in Carthage, N. Y.

AURILLA G. McCollester[8] (18845), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 19, 1834; m. Nov. 9, 1853, T. L. Barker of Fitchburg, Mass. They reside in Waltham, Mass.

SUMNER L. McCollester[8] (18846), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 2, 1836; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Marcella L., dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy (Smith) Greenwood, b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 21, 1836. She d. in Marlboro, Jan. 10, 1875, and he removed to North Lawrence, N. Y. He m. (2) ——, Martha Kenahan, who d. Aug., 1878, and he m. (3) Hannah Connolly of North Lawrence. Children:

18950. Winfield Sumner McCollester,[9] b. May 31, 1861.

18951. Lizzie Louisa McCollester,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1867; d. Feb. 11, 1873.

18952. Mabel Marcella McCollester,[9] b. May 15, 1874; d. Aug. 8, 1875.

ELIZABETH McCollester[8] (18847), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Mar. 21, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1862, William M., son of Franklin and Roxana (Tenney) Clapp, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 25, 1832. She d. May 7, 1864, and he m. (2) Jan. 9, 1879, Sarah M. Bryson of Watsontown, Pa. They reside in Keene, N. H.

LOUISA A. McCollester[8] (18849), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 10, 1844; m. May 4, 1862, Thomas B. Flint. She d. Oct. 6, 1865.

MYRON Holman[8] (18850), b. in Roxbury, N. H., Oct. 5, 1832; m. Mar. 4, 1861, Amanda A. Day of Minneapolis, Minn.

EUNICE C. Buss[8] (18852), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 13, 1820; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Thomas, son of Sanderson and Betsey (Howe) Whitaker of Boylston, Mass. He d. in Leominster, May 4, 1861, aged 51 years. She d. Feb. 1, 1870. Children:

18953. Alvah Francis Whitaker,[9] b. Apr. 10; d. Aug. 7, 1853.

18954. Ellen Lamira Whitaker,[9] +.

CHARLES S. Buss[8] (18857), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1834; m. Apr. 29, 1860, Bertha, dau. of Joseph A. and Lodoiska (Ellithrope) King, b. in West Day, N. Y. They lived in Hudson, now in Leominster, Mass. Children:

18955. Frank Elmer Buss,[9] +.

18956. Bertha Augusta Buss,[9] b. May 14, 1866.

SYLVIA A. Carter[8] (18859), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 15, 1839; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1858, Lewis T., son of Lewis Timothy Litchfield, b. Sept. 9, 1838. He was killed in battle in Springfield, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861, aged 22 years. She m. (2) May 28, 1863, Allen Joseph Phillips, b. July 14, 1833. They reside in Lawrence, Kan. Children:

18957. Alice Lewette Litchfield,[9] b. in Lawrence, Mar. 5, 1859.

18958. Mary Lewallen Phillips,[9] b. May 29, 1864; d. Jan. 30, 1865.

18959. Lewis L. Phillips,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1865; m. Cora A. Van Voorhis, Oct. 10, 1900.

18960. Clara Edith Phillips,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 27, 1869.

18961. Ray A. J. Phillips,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1870.

18962. Edith Anna Phillips,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1873.

18963. Maud Sophia Phillips,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1876.

18964. Mark Elisha Phillips,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1876; d. Nov. 10, 1880.

18965. Hope Estelle Phillips,[9] b. July 8, 1879; d. Jan. 11, 1883.

GEORGE N. Carter[8] (18860), b. in Armada, Mich., Mar. 4, 1834; m. Feb. 6, 1856, Mary A. Simmons, b. Mar. 8, 1836. They lived in Armada, where she d. Feb. 4, 1900. Children:

18966. Charles Clifton Carter,[9] +.
18967. Lottie Jane Carter,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1863; d. June 19, 1865.
18968. Eva Belle Carter,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. Oratus Hullett, who d. ——.
18969. Mary Ella Carter,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1874; living in Armada.

CLARA E. Carter[8] (18865), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 31, 1840; m. Feb. 15, 1881, George William, son of Mark and Sarah Ann (May) Brown, b. in Leominster, Mar. 29, 1840. They reside in Longmont, Colo. Child:

18970. A child,[9] b. and d. in infancy.

WALTER A. Boyden[8] (18869), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 30, 1841; m. Nov. 17, 1863, Adelaide S., dau. of Josiah and Catherine (Harvey) Whitney, b. in Pepperell, Mass., in 1842. They resided in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 23, 1898. Children:

18971. Harry Howard Boyden,[9] +.
18972. Clarence Elliott Boyden,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1883.

HENRY A. Boyden[8] (18871), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 9, 1845; m. June 18, 1873, Mary Abbie, dau. of Luke and Sarah Eliza (Colburn) Tenney, b. in 1854. They reside in Leominster. Child:

18973. Kate Augusta Boyden,[9] b. May 17; d. Sept. 7, 1876.

LAURENA E. Boyden[8] (18873), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1853; m. June 19, 1893, Elbridge, son of Joshua and Cevala E. (Garland) Rogers, b. in Sutton, N. H., in 1836. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 20, 1899. Children:

18974. Carl Boyden Rogers,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1894.
18975. Ralph Elbridge Rogers,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1896.

CAROLINE A. Woodbury[8] (18876), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1841; m. June 19, 1865, Albert R. Whittier of Boston. They resided in Boston, where she d. Jan. 28, 1895. Children:

18976. Charles Woodbury Whittier,[9] +.
18977. Isabelle Lincoln Whittier,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1868.
18978. Harriet Elizabeth Whittier,[9] b. June 21, 1869.

18979. Albert Ropes Whittier,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1872.
18980. Carrie A. Whittier,[9] b. June 12, 1874; d. Aug., 1875.
18981. Irving Lincoln Whittier,[9] b. May 6, 1884; d. Feb. 14, 1889.

ISABELLE A. Woodbury[8] (18877), b. in Boston, Mass., July 10, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1868, Dr. Joseph Whitney Cushing of Boston. They lived in Boston, where he d. May 9, 1897. Children:

18982. Carrie Cushing,[9] b. June 10, 1870.
18983. Joseph Whitney Cushing, Jr.,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1872.
18984. Edwin Woodbury Cushing,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1876; d. May 31, 1889.

EDWIN S. Woodbury[8] (18879), b. in Boston, Mass., July 22, 1849; m. June 2, 1874, in West Brookfield, Mass., Ilione Marcy. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Children:

18985. Ilione Woodbury,[9] +.
18986. Grace Woodbury,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1881.

MARY A. Thom[8] (18882), b. in Salem, N. H., May 16, 1854; m. ——, Alvah T. Newhall, b. in Stow, Vt. They reside in Salem, Mass. Children:

18987. Ernest Leon Newhall.[9]
18988. Herbert Milton Newhall.[9]

WILLIAM A. Thom[8] (18885), b. in Salem, N. H., Mar. 20, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Ella M., dau. of Charles and Sophia (Dustin) Reed, b. in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Aug. 2, 1863. They reside in Salem. Children:

18989. Elsie Reed Thom,[9] b. June 24, 1888.
18990. Carrie Louise Thom,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1890.

IDA F. Thom[8] (18886), b. in Salem, N. H., Oct. 23, 1863; m. July 14, 1887, Albert C., son of Albert L. and Caroline B. (Lathrop) Littlefield, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1861. They reside in Salem. Children:

18991. Harold Thom Littlefield,[9] b. May 10, 1888.
18992. Harriet Elizabeth Littlefield,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1894.

SUSAN A. Ball[8] (18888), b. July 26, 1852; m. Feb. 3, 1876, George A. Wood of Upton, Mass., where they reside. Children:

18993. Florence Lincoln Wood,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1876.
18994. Eliza M. Wood,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1878.
18995. Merton A. Wood,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1880.
18996. Anna Ball Wood,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1882.
18997. Lois J. Wood,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1884.
18998. Sumner Ball Wood,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1887.
18999. Ethel Susan Wood,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1889.
19000. Henry J. Wood,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1892.

EMMA C. Ball[8] (18894), b. in Dunkirk, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1854; m. July 19, 1875, Horace Wesley, son of Horace Porter and Harriet Newell (Hobbs) Plummer, b. in Springvale, Me., Oct. 16, 1849. Child:

19001. Frank Oliver Plummer,[9] b. in Harnellsville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1876.

EVA G. Ball[8] (18895), b. in Harnellsville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1860; m. Apr. 11, 1878, Charles B., son of Henry and Abigail (Slat) Hyslip, b. in Cattarangus, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1856. Child:

19002. Mark Ball Hyslip,[9] b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1883.

CATHERINE A. Tuttle[8] (18898), b. in Milford, N. H., June 19, 1849; m. June 18, 1877, Frank W., son of Hon. Leonard and Susan Chase. Children:

19003. Leonard Gordon Chase,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1878; d. May 19, 1895.
19004. Edith Tuttle Chase,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1881; d. Dec. 8, 1893.
19005. Anna Lawrence Chase,[9] b. June 4, 1883.
19006. Helen Louise Chase,[9] b. May 16, 1892.

EMA M. Buss[9] (18909), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 14, 1855; m. ——, Thomas Sargent. They reside in Boston Highlands, Mass.

CHARLES H. Thurston[9] (18910), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 3, 1842; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Amanda Caroline, dau. of Col. Cyrus and Caroline (Richardson) Frost, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 4, 1842. Children:

19007. Frank Watson Thurston,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1865.
19008. Clarence Frost Thurston,[10] b. Apr. 1; d. Sept. 28, 1870.
19009. Charles Willis Thurston,[10] b. May 18, 1872.
19010. Arthur Clemens Thurston,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1874.

ELLA C. Thurston[9] (18911), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 4, 1848; m. Aug. 20, 1872, Horatio S., son of Thompson H. and Hannah (Richardson) Richardson, b. in Marlboro, May 21, 1846. He is a druggist in Cambridgeport, Mass.

CHARLES F. Holman[9] (18912), b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1844; m. June 17, 1869, Annie T., dau. of Frank T. and Almira Devens. He is a druggist in Kansas City, Mo., where they reside. Children:

19011. Susan A. Holman,[10] b. Mar. 11; d. Mar. 24, 1870.
19012. Arthur Seward Holman,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1873.

WILLIE G. C. Holman[9] (18913), b. in New York, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1846. He resides in Kansas City, Mo.

LURETTA E. Barrows[9] (18916), b. in Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1843; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Jesse A. Foster, b. Sept. 2, 1840. He is superintendent of construction of large buildings in Detroit, Mich., where they reside. Child:

19013. Birdie Foster,[10] b. ——; d. aged ten years.

FRANCES P. Barrows[9] (18917), b. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 25, 1845; m. Major John Tyler of the regular army. She d. in the South Mar. 5, 1882. Major Tyler d. soon after. Child:

19014. Francis John Tyler,[10] b. ——; now residing in Detroit.

ALICE M. Barrows[9] (18918), b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1847; m. D. R. Taylor. They have two children, and reside in Mandan, North Dakota.

THEODORE Barrows[9] (18919), b. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1850; m. ——. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

19015. A daughter,[10] b. ——; residing in Chicago.
19016. A son,[10] b. ——; d. ——.

STEPHEN W. Barrows[9] (18920), b. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 22, 1823. He is a prominent business man in Mandan, North Dakota.

KATE I. Guile[9] (18925), b. in Owosso, Mich., Feb. 21, 1857; she was educated in Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio; m. Oct. 31, 1877, W. A. Todd of Owosso, where she d. Nov. 24, 1884. Children:

19017. Martha Elizabeth Todd,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1878; now residing with her grandmother Guile in Owosso.

19018. Grace Elise Todd,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1880; residing with her grandmother in Owosso.

19019. John Todd,[10] b. May 9, 1882; d. in infancy.

19020. Bertha Louise Todd,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1884; d. in infancy.

GRACE M. Guile[9] (18926), b. in Owosso, Mich., Jan. 8, 1859; educated at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio; m. Apr. 28, 1886, W. E. Upham of Owosso, where she d. May 29, 1890. Children:

19021. Florence K. Upham,[10] b. Feb. 29, 1888.

19022. James Mac Upham,[10] b. Apr. 11, 1890.

H. WALDO Holman[9] (18930), b. in Armada, Mich., Aug. 13, 1855; m. in Corunna, Mich., July 2, 1879, Laura H. Reed, b. in Rootstown, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1858. They reside in Owosso, Mich. Child:

19023. Josephine J. Holman,[10] b. May 26, 1882; d. Aug. 1, 1894, in Owosso.

FARRAND B. Holman[9] (18932), b. in Owosso, Mich., Jan. 1, 1859; m. Jan. 4, 1878, Lillian Wilcox, b. Sept. 10, 1861, in Corunna, Mich., where she d. Jan. 6, 1884; he m. (2) Oct. 16, 1889, in Corunna, Maggie Appleton, b. in Tillotsonburg, Canada, Mar. 1, 1868. They reside in Owosso. Child:

19024. Clinton B. Holman,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1890, in Owosso.

LURA J. Holman[9] (18933), b. in Owosso, Mich., May 3, 1862; m. Nov. 9, 1885, Harley H. Haney, b. in Victor, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1858. They reside in Owosso. Child:

19025. Arthur Waldo Haney,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1890, in Owosso.

FREDERICK A. Southwick[9] (18939), b. in Pottersville, N. H., June 20, 1845; m. Mar. 28, 1871, Sarah Abbie, dau. of Cyrus Edmund and Sarah (Jones) Hardy, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 30, 1849. She d. Feb. 21, 1874, and he m. (2) Sept. 1, 1875, S. Eva Potter and resides in Carthage, N. Y.

J. KILBURN Southwick[9] (18940), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 8, 1847; m. ——, and they reside in Marlboro. Children:

19026. A daughter.[10]

19027. A son.[10]

SILAS M. Southwick[9] (18941), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 19, 1849; m. Aug. 9, 1877, Louisa E. Wilmot of Carthage, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 11, 1878. Child:

19028. Maud J. Southwick,[10] b. in Carthage, July 1, 1878.

SARAH O. Southwick[9] (18942), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 27, 1853; m. Mar. 20, 1880, Orison H. Moore and resides in Dublin, N. H.

OLIVER S. Tenney[9] (18943), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 8, 1843; m. ——, Hattie Harrington.

LEE S. McCollester, D. D.[9] (18947), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., June 5, 1859. He attended Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio, two years, and graduated in 1881, from Tufts College, A. B., from Theological School, Tufts College, in 1884, from which he received the degree of D. D. in 1899; he m. in 1884, Lillian A. Wright who d. in 1885; he m. (2) in 1886, Lizzie S. Parker. His first pastorate was in Claremont, N. H., from 1884 to 1889, when he settled in Detroit, Mich. He has been abroad three times, the last time in 1898, travelling extensively on the Continent and the Holy Land. He is still pastor of the Church of Our Father, Detroit. Children:

19028 a. Parker McCollester,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1890.
19028 b. Catherine McCollester,[10] b. July 4, 1893.
19028 c. Donald McCollester,[10] b. in 1896; d. aged six weeks.

ELLEN L. Whitaker[9] (18954), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 9, 1858; m. Nov. 11, 1896, William Franklin, son of Charles and Charlotte (Ward) Ferrin, b. in Dedham, Mass., in 1852. They reside in Leominster.

FRANK E. Buss[9] (18955), b. in Hudson, Mass., Jan. 11, 1863; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Maud S., dau. of George S. and Mattie (Black) Putnam. They reside in Leominster, Mass. Children:

19029. Blanche Hazel Buss,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1889.
19030. Ralph Sumner Buss,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1891.

CHARLES C. Carter[9] (18966), b. in Armada, Mich., May 4, 1857; m. Aug. 19, 1880, Marion Little. They reside in Armada. Children:

19031. George Clifton Carter,[10] b. Dec. 8, 1881; d. in 1898.
19032. John B. Carter,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1884.
19033. Hiram Nathaniel Carter,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1885.
19034. David Harold Carter,[10] b. Dec. 8, 1888.

HARRY H. Boyden[9] (18971), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 18, 1866; m. ——, Ida Stevens, and resides in Providence, R. I.

CHARLES W. Whittier[9] (18976), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1866; m. Apr. 28, 1892, Sarah Crapo Ross of Boston, where they reside. Children:

19035. Ross Whittier,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1893.
19036. Ruth Whittier,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1895.
19037. Catherine Whittier,[10] b. Apr. 8, 1897.
19038. Charles Woodbury Whittier, Jr.,[10] b. July 12, 1898.

ILIONE Woodbury[9] (18985), b. in Dorchester, Mass., July 11, 1877; m. Oct. 21, 1897, Hiram B. Mapes. Child:

19039. Ilione Magdalene Mapes,[10] b. July 12, 1898.

SILENCE Whitcomb[5] (681), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1752; m. Nov. 24, 1778, Jonas Hale of Stow, Mass.

ABEL Whitcomb[5] (682), b. in Bolton, Mass., in 1753; m. May 8, 1780, Elizabeth Townsend of Bolton. He d. June 16, 1841. She d. June 21, 1849. Children:

19040. Abel Whitcomb,[6] +.
19041. John Whitcomb,[6] b. ——; left Bolton and never returned.
19042. Susanna Whitcomb,[6] b. in 1794; m. ——, —— Osborn.
19043. Joshua Townsend Whitcomb.[6]

ABEL Whitcomb[6] (19040), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1781; m. Mar. 11, 1813, Sophia Holman, b. Oct. 18, 1792. They lived in Bolton, where he d. Nov., 1852. Children:

19044. Nelson Whitcomb,[7] +.
19045. Abel Whitcomb,[7] +.
19046. Abraham Holman Whitcomb,[7] +.
19047. Henry Whitcomb,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1819.
19048. Charles Whitcomb,[7] +.
19049. Horatio F. Whitcomb,[7] +.
19050. Elizabeth Townsend Whitcomb,[7] +.
19051. Solon A. Whitcomb,[7] +.
19052. Susanna Sophia Whitcomb,[7] + } twins.
19053. Joshua Beatty Whitcomb,[7] + }

NELSON Whitcomb[7] (19044), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1813; m. Oct. 20, 1836, Elvira Holman, b. in Bolton, May 22, 1815. Children:

19054. Emily Sophia Whitcomb,[8] +.
19055. Harriet Frances Whitcomb,[8] +.
19056. Oscar H. Whitcomb,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1847; d. Mar. 20, 1850.

ABEL Whitcomb[7] (19045), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 23, 1840, Sarah M. Hoar, who d. Mar. 28, 1883, aged 64 years, 6 months. Children:

19057. Albin Lincoln Whitcomb,[8] +.
19058. Abbott Henry Whitcomb,[8] +.
19059. Sophia H. Whitcomb,[8] +.
19060. Nellie Whitcomb,[8] +.
19061. Della Asenath Whitcomb,[8] +.
19062. Martha Lincoln Whitcomb,[8] +.
19063. Emma Maria Whitcomb,[8] b. July 7, 1851.
19064. George William Whitcomb,[8] b. Nov. 6; d. Dec. 8, 1843.

CHARLES Whitcomb[7] (19048), b. in Bolton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1821; m. ——, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Aaron and Sarah Whitney of Harvard, Mass. She d. Jan. 14, 1848. They lived in Kensington, Ill.

HORATIO F. Whitcomb[7] (19049), b. in Bolton, Mass., June 27, 1825; m. ——, Emelina Simmons, b. Aug. 1, 1830. They live in Naperville, Ill. Children:

19065. Charles F. Whitcomb,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1857; is in Chicago, Ill.
19066. Cheney Whitcomb,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1865.
19067. Emeline Whitcomb,[8] b. June 13, 1868.

ELIZABETH T. Whitcomb[7] (19050), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1827; m. ——, Parkman Nourse.

SOLON A. Whitcomb[7] (19051), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1829; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1856, Jane, dau. of John and Jane Sawyer, b. July 20, 1837, in Saco, Me. They reside in Hudson, Mass. Child:

19068. Henry Banks Whitcomb,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1863.

SUSANNA S. Whitcomb[7] (19052), b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1830; m. ——, Francis Hoar. They reside in Hudson.

JOSHUA B. Whitcomb[7] (19053), b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1830; m. May 1, 1855, Laura A., dau. of Luke and Anna Rice. They reside in Hudson.

EMILY S. Whitcomb[8] (19054), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1838; m. Oct. 16, 1860, E. E. Whittemore. They reside in Clinton, Mass.

HARRIET F. Whitcomb[8] (19055), b. in Bolton, Mass., July 21, 1841; m. Mar. 28, 1866, George A. Ellis. She d. Jan. 21, 1877.

ALBIN L. Whitcomb[8] (19057), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1841; m. Nov. 27, 1870, Martha Melvina Lawrence of West Acton, Mass. Children:

19069. Fred Lincoln Whitcomb,[9] b. May 8, 1871.
19070. Charles Ernest Whitcomb,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1879.
19071. Warren Holmes Whitcomb,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1883.

ABBOTT H. Whitcomb[8] (19058), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1848; m. June 15, 1876, Ella G., dau. of Tillson and Catherine Barker. Children:

19072. Ethel Whitcomb,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1877.
19073. Bernice Catherine Whitcomb,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1886.
19074. Sue Blanche Whitcomb,[9] b. Mar. 21; d. Sept. 12, 1884.

SOPHIA H. Whitcomb[8] (19059), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1844; m. June 8, 1864, Edwin Dwinnels of Harvard, Mass.

NELLIE Whitcomb[8] (19060), b. in Bolton, Mass.; m. ——, Thomas J. Wetherbee of Bolton. Child:

19075. Henry T. Wetherbee,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1886.

DELLA A. Whitcomb[8] (19061), b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1858; m. Apr. 4, 1889, Henry L., son of Andrew and Sarah (Edwards) Priest. Child:

19076. A child.[9]

MARTHA L. Whitcomb[8] (19062), b. in Bolton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1870, —— Carpenter. Child:

19077. Edith E. Carpenter,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1871.

TAMAR Whitcomb[5] (683), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 28, 1735; her parents lived in the part of Lancaster, which was set off as the town of Leominster in 1740, where she m. Feb. 22, 1753, Asa Johnson, Jr., of Leominster. He was a soldier in the Revolution and served on many committees at that time. They lived in Leominster on the Sewell-Tyler place, where she d. Mar. 5, 1815. Children:

19078. Tamar Johnson,[6] +.
19079. Sarah Johnson,[6] b. July 26, 1755.
19080. Relief Johnson,[6] +.
19081. Prudence Johnson,[6] +.
19082. Asa Johnson, 3d,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1761.
19083. Jonas Johnson,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1762; d. July 7, 1823.
19084. Silas Johnson,[6] +.
19085. Jonathan Johnson,[6] b. May 3, 1767.
19086. Eunice Johnson,[6] b. June 19, 1769.
19087. Lucy Johnson,[6] +.
19088. Lettice Johnson,[6] +.
19089. Mary Johnson,[6] +.
19090. Nathan Johnson,[6] b. May 25, 1777.
18091. Jotham Johnson,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1779; d. Sept. 9, 1815.

TAMAR Johnson[6] (19078), b. in Leominster, Mass., about 1754; m. int. pub. Feb. 8, 1774 with William, son of Thomas and Mary Ross, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 17, 1749. They lived in Lancaster until 1779, and perhaps later. Children:

19092. Silas Ross,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1774.
19093. Tamar Ross,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1775.
19094. Seth Ross,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1777.
19095. Simeon Ross,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1779.

RELIEF Johnson[6] (19080), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 25, 1756; m. Edward Johnson of Sterling, Mass., where he d. July 21, 1823. Children:

19096. Clarissa Johnson,[7] b. May 6; d. July 17, 1781.
19097. Luther Johnson,[7] +.
19098. Oliver Johnson,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1785.
19099. Fanny Johnson,[7] b. July, 1787.
19100. Abel Johnson,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1790; d. Oct. 16, 1792.
19101. Perley Johnson,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1792.
19102. Lucy Johnson,[7] b. June 11, 1794; m. ——, Richard Hildreth.
19103. Relief Johnson,[7] b. June 22, 1796.
19104. Edward Johnson,[7] b. Dec. 1798; d. July 10, 1800.
19105. Mary Johnson,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1801; m. ——, William Goss of Sterling.

PRUDENCE Johnson[6] (19081), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 23, 1759; m. Jan. 4, 1786, (as his 3d wife) Josiah, son of Deacon Josiah and first wife, Sarah (Fairbanks) Sawyer, b. in Berlin, Mass. Children:

19106. Ira Sawyer,[7] +.
19107. Lucinda Sawyer,[7] +.
19108. Rufus Sawyer,[7] +.
19109. George Sawyer,[7] +.
19110. Asa Sawyer,[7] +.
19111. Persis Sawyer,[7] +.
19112. Sarah Sawyer,[7] +.

SILAS Johnson[6] (19084), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1765; m. July 24, 1788, Hannah Follansbee.

LUCY Johnson[6] (19087), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1771; m. Apr. 11, 1792, Eber, son of Moses and Milly (Walker) Goddard, b. Apr. 5, 1766; he was a Revolutionary pensioner. They resided in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. May 26, 1835. Children:

19113. Joseph Walker Goddard,[7] bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, June 3, 1810.
19114. Sylvia Goddard,[7] bapt. June 3, 1810.
19115. Asa Johnson Goddard,[7] bapt. June 3, 1810.
19116. Lucy Goddard,[7] bapt. June 3, 1810.
19117. Maria Goddard,[7] b. in 1803; d. in 1808.
19118. Mary Carter Goddard,[7] +.
19119. Eber Goddard, Jr.,[7] +.

LETTICE Johnson[6] (19088), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 8, 1773; m. Apr. 22, 1793, Daniel Newhall. Their children were bapt. in Leominster, Dec. 6, 1807. Children:

19120. Merritt Newhall.[7]
19121. Lewis Newhall.[7]
19122. Charlotte Newhall.[7]
19123. Amos Newhall.[7]
19124. Asa Newhall.[7]
19125. Collins Newhall.[7]

MARY Johnson[6] (19089), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 1, 1774; m. Dec. 6, 1807, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Damaris (Whitcomb) Carter, b. in Leominster in 1768. He d. Mar. 16, 1850; she d. Jan. 19, 1846.

LUTHER Johnson[7] (19097), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 23, 1783; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Sophia Lincoln[7] (6973), (Vol. I. p. 585), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1876. They lived in Sterling. Children:

19126. Orson Johnson,[8] b. in Lancaster, Jan. 6, 1815.
19127. Julia Ann Johnson,[8] b. in Lancaster, Aug. 5, 1817; m. ——, Charles Breck of Sterling.

19128. Fanny Johnson,[8] b. in Sterling; d. aged one year.
19129. Sophia Johnson,[8] b. in Sterling ——; m. ——, J. R. Smith of Michigan.
19130. Charles Johnson,[8] b. in Sterling.
19131. Edward Lincoln Johnson,[8] b. in Sterling, in 1821; m. in Lancaster, Sept. 11, 1848, Elizabeth L. James.
19132. Caroline Johnson,[8] b. in Sterling, ——; m. ——, Rufus Arnold of Sterling.
19133. Luther Johnson,[8] b. in Sterling, ——; went West.
19134. Solon W. Johnson,[8] +.
19135. Frederick W. Johnson,[8] b. in Sterling, in 1828; m. in Lancaster, June 28, 1849, Mary Eliza Osgood.

IRA Sawyer[7] (19106), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 1, 1787; m. ——, Abigail, dau. of William Hastings of Bolton, Mass. They settled on a farm in Bolton, where he d. Aug. 30, 1861. Children:

19136. William Sawyer,[8] +.
19137. Josiah E. Sawyer,[8] +.
19138. Mary Ann Sawyer,[8] +.
19139. Hartwell Sawyer,[8] +.
19140. Ira J. Sawyer,[8] +.
19141. Charles F. Sawyer,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1822; d. Dec. 31, 1851.
19142. Sarah Jane Sawyer,[8] +.
19143. George Q. Sawyer,[8] +.
19144. Oliver Sawyer,[8] +.
19145. Benjamin H. Sawyer,[8] +.

LUCINDA Sawyer[7] (19107), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 20, 1789; m. Dec. 1, 1808, Amory, son of Daniel and Dolly (Jones) Carter, b. in Berlin, June 14, 1785. He was a miller in the western part of Berlin; was killed by falling from the scaffold in his barn, Feb. 8, 1815. Mrs. Carter m. (2) ——, Cummins Moore from Sudbury. They lived on her old homestead, where he d. July 9, 1831. She d. Mar. 8, 1875. Children:

19146. Sarah Carter,[8] +.
19147. Ira Carter,[8] +.
19148. Amory Carter, Jr.,[8] +.
19149. Daniel H. Carter,[8] +.

RUFUS Sawyer[7] (19108), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 22, 1790; m. June 12, 1813, Seraph, dau. of Adam and Persis (Babcock) Bartlett,

b. in Berlin, Oct. 8, 1792. They settled on a farm in Berlin, and celebrated their golden wedding in June, 1863, in the room where they were married. She d. Dec. 3, 1863. He d. Apr. 12, 1865. Children:

19150. Alden Sawyer,[8] +.

19151. Elmira Sawyer,[8] b. in Berlin, July 11, 1815; m. ——, Horace Bigelow[8] (1293), page 124, Vol. I.

19152. Israel Sawyer,[8] +.

19153. Lucinda Sawyer,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1819; m. ——, Israel Moore of Bolton, Mass. She d. Oct. 27, 1840.

19154. Edwin Sawyer,[8] +.

19155. Eli Sawyer,[8] +.

19156. Addison Sawyer,[8] b. in Berlin, Apr. 6, 1825; m. ——, Elizabeth Brigham; lived in Reading, where he d. Mar. 4, 1893.

19157. Joseph B. Sawyer,[8] b. in Berlin, June 2, 1827; m. ——, Elona Smith. They resided in Hadley, Mass., where he d. June 18, 1886.

19158. Jonathan Orison Sawyer,[8] b. in Berlin, July 26, 1829; m. ——, Alice Currier. They resided in Lawrence, Mass., where he d. Apr. 26, 1887.

19159. Rufus Curtis Sawyer,[8] +.

GEORGE Sawyer[7] (19109), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 6, 1793; m. ——, —— Hoar. The family resided in Tennessee and Kentucky.

ASA Sawyer[7] (19099), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 3, 1795; m. Nov. 3, 1814, Emma, dau. of Deacon Stephen and Sally (Crosby) Bailey, b. in Berlin, Oct. 27, 1790. They resided in Berlin, where he was a teacher and took a lively interest in school affairs. He was Justice of the Peace and did most of the conveyancing in the town and was largely employed in probate business. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1864. He d. in Berlin, May 23, 1877. She d. Apr. 6, 1880. Children:

19160. Fanny W. Sawyer,[8] b. July 17, 1815; d. Aug. 11, 1830.

19161. Winthrop Bailey Sawyer,[8] +.

19162. Theodore Wilder Sawyer,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. ——, Lucinda Rice of Marlboro, Mass., where they resided and he d. April, 1869.

19163. Humphrey W. Sawyer,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1822; died, it is supposed, in California.
19164. Emma B. Sawyer,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1826; d. Sept. 4, 1831.
19165. Henrietta Sawyer,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1829; d. May 24, 1834.

PERSIS Sawyer[7] (19111), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 18, 1798; m. ——, Loring Howe of Marlboro, Mass.

SARAH Sawyer,[7] (19112), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 12, 1880; m. Apr. 17, 1821, Lewis, son of Daniel and Dolly (Jones) Carter, b. July 17, 1796. They settled in the western part of Berlin, where he d. Sept. 8, 1878. She d. Feb. 27, 1895, the oldest person in the town at the time of her death. Children:

19166. Lewis Lincoln Carter,[8] +.
19167. Susan Caroline Carter,[8] +.
19168. Silas Rufus Carter,[8] +.
19169. Sarah Elizabeth Carter,[8] +.
19170. Ira Osborn Carter,[8] +.
19171. Lucy Sawyer Carter,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1874.
19172. Eugenia Stow Carter,[8] +.
19173. Jonas Hale Carter,[8] +.

MARY C. Goddard[7] (19118), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1810; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 14, 1832, Oliver Wilder of Sterling, Mass.

EBER Goddard, Jr.[7] (19119), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 8, 1813; m. in Lancaster, Feb. 6, 1841, Mary L. Burditt of Leominster, Mass. Children:

19174. Artemus Walker Goddard,[8] b. in Lancaster, Mar. 30, 1842.
19175. Maria Goddard,[8] b. in Lancaster, July 26, 1843.

SOLON W. Johnson[8] (19133), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 21, 1827; m. Apr. 28, 1850, Mary J. Goodrich. They reside in Clinton, Mass. Children:

19176. William Eugene Johnson,[9] +.
19177. Solon H. Johnson,[9] b. July 10, 1852.
19178. Francis Farr Johnson,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1855; d. Apr. 15, 1866
19179. Everett L. Johnson,[9] +.
19180. Waldo P. Johnson,[9] +.
19181. Annie Johnson,[9] +.

WILLIAM Sawyer[8] (19136), b. in Bolton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1812; m. May 19, 1835, Harriet, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Bowman) Babcock. They settled in Clinton, Mass., where he d. ——.

JOSIAH E. Sawyer[8] (19137), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1814; m. Sept. 8, 1840, Eunice, dau. of Ephraim and Eunice (Sawyer) Babcock, b. Mar. 30, 1817. He was a carpenter, living for a time in Assabet, now Maynard, Mass., then returned to Berlin. He was Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk from 1859-1873. Children:

19182. Abby Theresa Sawyer,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1843; m. ——, Frank Copeland of Sterling. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

19183. Frank Loring Sawyer,[9] +.

MARY A. Sawyer[8] (19138), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1815; m. Apr. 10, 1839, George W., son of Alvan and Sarah (Goddard) Sawyer, b. Oct. 11, 1811. He was a farmer in Berlin; also a deacon in the church. He d. June 10, 1881. She d. Jan. 4, 1892. Children:

19184. Martha C. Sawyer,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1844.

19185. Mary E. Sawyer,[9] b. Jan. 3; d. Jan. 6, 1845.

19186. William H. Sawyer,[9] b. May 22, 1846; d. Sept. 9, 1864.

19187. Winthrop G. Sawyer,[9] +.

19188. Martha Ann Sawyer,[9] b. May 7, 1850; d. Oct. 12, 1864.

19189. Charles Marshall Sawyer,[9] +.

HARTWELL Sawyer[8] (19139), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1818; m. May 3, 1843, Zilpah, dau. of Daniel Bartlett, b. Jan. 4, 1823. He was a carpenter and farmer living in the western part of Berlin, where she d. Oct. 6, 1888. Children:

19190. Harriet Maria Sawyer,[9] m. ——, William T. Babcock[10] (1725 a), p. 169, Vol. I.

19191. Ivers H. Sawyer,[9] +.

IRA J. Sawyer[8] (19140), b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1819; m. (1) in Lancaster, Mass., May 27, 1846, Abigail M., dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Merriam) Houghton, b. Aug. 15, 1821. They resided in Berlin. She d. Apr. 24, 1849. He m. (2) ——, Irene Sargent. Children:

19192. Susan Abby Ann Sawyer,[9] b. ——; d. in infancy.

19193. William H. Sawyer,[9] b. in 1852-3. He resided in Lancaster, where he d. ——.

SARAH J. Sawyer[8] (19142), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1824; m. ——, Amory Adam, son of John and Mary (Carter) Bartlett, b. in Berlin, Apr. 17, 1822. He was a shoe manufacturer in Berlin, where she d. Oct. 6, 1887. Children:

19194. Charles A. Bartlett,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1846; he resides in Detroit.
19195. Lewis M. Bartlett,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1857; d. July 11, 1859.
19196. Lester M. Bartlett,[9] +.

GEORGE Q. Sawyer[8] (19143), b. in Bolton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1828; m. Marilla Sanderson. He was an auctioneer in Hudson, Mass., where he d. Jan. 10, 1887.

OLIVER Sawyer[8] (19144), b. in Bolton, Mass., May 27, 1830; m. Jan. 18, 1854, Lydia Ann, dau. of Leonard and Ann G. (Brigham) Carter, b. in Boylston, Mass., June 16, 1834; she d. Apr. 20, 1877; he m. (2) Jan. 1, 1879, Martha B. Bemis. They reside in Hudson, Mass. Children:

19197. Lewis N. Sawyer,[9] +.
19198. Laura Ann Sawyer,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1861; d. Sept. 12, 1866.
19199. Edgar O. Sawyer,[9] +.
19200. Bertha F. Sawyer,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1874.

BENJAMIN H. Sawyer[8] (19145), b. in Bolton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1826; m. Nov. 23, 1851, Sophia P. Rice. They reside on the homestead in Bolton. Children:

19201. Mary D. Sawyer,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1852.
19202. Arthur F. Sawyer,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1856.
19203. Jane M. Sawyer,[9] b. June 15, 1859; d. May 29, 1883.
19204. Elmer E. Sawyer,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1862; d. July 3, 1889.
19205. Herbert B. Sawyer,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1871.

SARAH Carter[8] (19146), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 21, 1809; m. in 1830, Jonas, son of Ephraim Hale of Stow, Mass. He resided in Berlin, where he d. Apr. 23, 1846, aged 41 years; she m. (2) Elijah Bigelow. He was a shoemaker and farmer of Berlin. She d. June 24, 1885. Children:

19206. Lucinda Hale,[9] +.
19207. Abigail A. Hale,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1833; d. Jan. 4, 1840.
19208. Henrietta C. Hale,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1836; d. June 18, 1847.
19209. Sarah Ann Hale,[9] +.
19210. Jonas E. Hale,[9] b. Feb. 21; d. Nov., 1846.

IRA Carter[8] (18147), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 6, 1811; m. Aug. 3, 1834, Hannah, dau. of Timothy and Sally (Barnard) Jones, b. July 4, 1813. They resided in Boylston, Mass., and Berlin, where he d. Oct. 19, 1859; she d. Nov., 1890. Children:

19211. Caroline E. Carter,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. young.

19212. Calvin H. Carter,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1837; was in the Battle of Bull Run, when he was wounded and discharged.

19213. George Ira Carter,[9] b. June 19, 1847; like his brother, served in the Civil war; d. Sept. 30, 1864, a prisoner in Petersburg, Va., "the youngest and one of the bravest soldiers in the company." Company I, Thirty-sixth Massachusetts Regiment.

AMORY Carter, Jr.[8] (19148), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 23, 1813; m. Apr., 1839, Persis, dau. of Benjamin F. and Polly (Sawyer) Spofford b. in Berlin; she d. Feb. 15, 1840. He m. (2) Nancy, dau. of James Davenport of Boylston, Mass.; she d. ——. He m. (3) Comfort Quimby, who d. ——. He was a natural mechanic and carpenter; resided in Berlin and Worcester. In 1881, he lost his eyesight in blasting a rock; he then devoted his time to a history of the Sawyers. He d. at the home of his daughter Persis in Worcester, Sept., 1892. Children:

19214. Persis H. S. Carter,[9] +.

19215. Frederick Carter,[9] b. in 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1862.

19216. Adelaide Carter,[9] b. ——; m. ——, Leander Comstock. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

DANIEL H. Carter[8] (19149), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 1, 1815; m. Apr. 8, 1840, Lucy Ann, dau. of Leonard and Abigail (Pierce) Hartwell, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1822. They resided in Berlin, then for a time in Hopedale, Mass., then returned to Sawyer Hill and later to Carterville, Berlin. They have an adopted daughter Flora Jane, who m. Dec. 23, 1889, Benjamin S., son of Abiel and Hannah (Smith) Walker of Loudon, N. H., b. July 25, 1844. He was in the naval service in the Civil war. They now reside with Mr. Carter, and he is section foreman on the Massachusetts Central R. R.

ALDEN Sawyer[8] (19150), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 24, 1814; m. Nov. 17, 1842, Persis Gleason of Leominster, Mass. He was a farmer and resided in the old stone house on the Judge Baker farm where his

parents were married and also celebrated their golden wedding. Mrs. Sawyer d. Sept. 4, 1874, aged 57 years. He d. Mar. 28, 1889, aged 76 years. Children:

19217. Joseph Henry Sawyer,[9] +.

19217 a. Westley Sawyer,[9] b. June 9, 1849; d. Oct. 31, 1869.

19218. Charles N. Sawyer,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1852; residing in Leominster.

19219. Abbie Persis Sawyer,[9] b. May 25, 1856; d. Feb. 21, 1870.

19220. Jennie L. Sawyer,[9] b. May 24, 1859.

ISRAEL Sawyer[8] (19152), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 12, 1817; m. Louisa, dau. of Asa Smith of Lunenburg, Vt. He was a shoemaker and carried on the business in a shop near his house. He was Selectman, Assessor, and superintendent of the Unitarian Sunday School in Berlin, where he d. Dec. 5, 1881. She d. Nov. 19, 1883, aged 66 years. Children:

19221. Sarah Louisa Sawyer,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1843; m. ——, S. Everett Jones of Westboro, Mass.

19222. Clara Estella Sawyer,[9] +.

19223. Adin Augustus Sawyer,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. ——, Ellen E., dau. of Elisha T. and Elizabeth (Frye) Wheeler. They reside in Clinton, Mass.

19224. Emily A. Sawyer,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1848.

EDWIN Sawyer[8] (19154), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 16, 1821; m. ——, Emily Pollard, dau. of Leonard and Abigail (Pierce) Hartwell, b. in Berlin, June 27, 1829. He was a shoemaker and farmer, residing in Carterville, Berlin, where he served as Selectman in 1870-3. He d. Nov. 19, 1891. She d. Mar. 12, 1892. Children:

19225. Alice Viola Sawyer,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1851; d. May 19, 1867.

19226. Edwin Erving Sawyer,[9] +.

ELI Sawyer[8] (19155), b. in Berlin, Mass., May 22, 1823; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Mrs. Sarah E. (Goss) Carter, widow of Rufus Carter. They reside in Clinton, Mass., where she d. ——. Children:

19227. Lucinda A. Sawyer,[9] b. May 6, 1847.

19228. Orrin R. Sawyer,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1851.

19229. Sarah A. Sawyer,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. Dec. 13, 1892, C. W. Lehnert.

RUFUS C. Sawyer[8] (19159), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 8, 1832; m. Oct. 19, 1852, Catherine, dau. of Samuel M. and Catherine (Bliss)

Fuller, b. in Berlin, Oct. 19, 1835. He is a shoemaker by trade. They resided in Berlin and Hudson, Mass. Children:

19230. Emma Sawyer,[9] b. May 29, 1853; m. Aug. 12, 1875, J. F. Elliot. She d. Jan. 14, 1884.
19231. Lizzie Sawyer,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1855; m. ——, Robert Lackey.
19232. Samuel R. Sawyer,[9] +.
19233. James C. Sawyer,[9] +.
19234. Lorren E. Sawyer,[9] +.
19235. Lottie Sawyer,[9] b. May 1, 1868; d. Jan. 1, 1885.

WINTHROP B. Sawyer[8] (19161), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 3, 1817. He adopted the name of Winthrop Bailey by leaving off the Sawyer, commemorative of his uncle, pastor of the Unitarian Church in Deerfield, Mass. He was a graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary, resided on Long Island, and in the southeastern part of New York, where he m. ——. Children:

19236. Margaret Bailey,[9] b. ——; m. ——, a clergyman.
19237. Winthrop Bailey, Jr.,[9] b. ——; m. ——, Rosa, dau. of George E. Johnson.

LEWIS L. Carter[8] (19166), b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 10, 1822; m. Apr. 3, 1849, Susan E. Phelps of Marlboro, Mass., whose mother m. (2) Capt. Paul Brigham of Berlin. He is a farmer residing on the Brigham homestead. Children:

19238. Sydney Brigham Carter,[9] +.
19239. Lewis Paul Carter,[9] +.
19240. Cora Isabelle Carter,[9] +.

SUSAN C. Carter[8] (19167), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 28, 1825; m. Mar. 31, 1847, Winslow B. Morse of Berlin; she d. Apr. 20, 1855; he m. (2) her sister (19172).

SILAS R. Carter[8] (19168), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 16, 1828; m. July 13, 1856, Emily Crowell of Barnard, Vt. He is a dealer in grain, coal and groceries in West Berlin, also station agent of the Old Colony R. R. Children:

19241. Willard Crowell Carter,[9] +.
19242. Eugene Francis Carter,[9] +
19243. Eugenia Frances Carter,[9]
} b. Aug. 12; d. Sept. 17, 1860.
19244. Lucy Amanda Carter,[9] +.
19245. Silas Rolla Carter,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1868.

SARAH E. Carter[8] (19169), b. in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 18, 1830; m. Mar. 1, 1858, Algernon, son of James F. and Mary (Barker) Cartwright, b. in England, Mar. 31, 1818. He was a custom shoemaker, residing in Berlin. Children:

19246. Mary Victoria Cartwright,[9] b. July 15, 1859; m. June 10, 1879, A. F. Pierce.
19247. Sarah Elizabeth Cartwright,[9] b. June 20, 1861; m. June 24, 1886, Samuel H. Wheeler of Bolton, Mass.
19248. Walter Algernon Cartwright,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. ——, Annie L. Orr of Lynn, Mass.
19249. James Lewis Cartwright,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1865; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Hattie F. Pike. They reside in Hudson, Mass.
19250. Annie Selina Cartwright,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1869.

IRA O. Carter[8] (19170), b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 18, 1832; m. Mar. 6, 1860, Susan F. Shattuck of Groton, Mass. He attended the district schools and Mr. Bride's school one term; was then six months at the academy in New Ipswich, N. H. He afterward went to Kentucky and was a professor in Paducah College until the breaking out of the war, when he returned to Massachusetts and attended the Harvard Law School six months. He then began the practice of law in Arlington, Mass., and was Judge of the District Court at the time of his death, Feb. 13, 1885. She d. Oct. 18, 1892. Children:

19251. A child,[9] b. ——; d. in infancy.
19252. A child,[9] b. ——; d. in infancy.

EUGENIA S. Carter[8] (19172), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 25, 1838; she m. May 1, 1856, Winslow B. Morse, who had a former wife, her sister (19167). He was a farmer in Berlin, also served as Assessor and Selectman. He d. Aug. 18, 1893. Children:

19253. Susan Caroline Morse,[9] m. Daniel H. Bassett[8] (11299 a).
19254. Lucy Sarah Morse,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1862; d. Aug. 23, 1865.
19255. Fred Winslow Morse,[9] m. Lelia L. White[11] (2151), Vol. I., p. 180.
19256. Jennie Eugenia Morse,[9] b. June 9, 1868; graduated from the Northboro High School, and has since engaged in teaching.
19257. Sybil Eliza Morse,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1871; d. May 3, 1874.

JONAS H. Carter[8] (19173), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 23, 1840; m.

Nov. 30, 1871, Annetta L., dau. of Lemuel R. Draper of Hopkinton, Mass. They reside on the homestead in Berlin. Children:

19258. Lemuel Draper Carter,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1873.
19259. Eva L. Carter,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1881.
19260. Lucie H. Carter,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1884.

W. EUGENE Johnson[9] (19176), b. in Clinton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1851; m. ——, Fannie Carr of Whitinsville, Mass.

EVERETT L. Johnson[9] (19179), b. in Clinton, Mass., July 28, 1857; m. ——, Mary Goodrich of Clinton. Child:

19261. A son,[10] b. in 1886.

WALDO P. Johnson[9] (19180), b. in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1860; m. ——, Gertie Legg of Uxbridge, Mass.; reside in Clinton. Child:

19262. A son,[10] b. in 1896.

ANNIE Johnson[9] (19181), b. in Clinton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1863; m. ——, E. P. Sawtelle of Clinton. Child:

19263. A son,[10] b. in 1885.

FRANK L. Sawyer[9] (19183), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 11, 1858; m. in 1886, Helen Stevens of Boston, where he is a clerk, residing in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children:

19264. Frank Loring Sawyer, Jr.[10]
19265. Eunice Mary Sawyer.[10]

WINTHROP G. Sawyer[9] (19187), b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 14, 1847; m. Sept. 8, 1875, in Detroit, Mich., Louise R. Nicholson, b. in Detroit, Jan. 15, 1854. They reside in Detroit. Children:

19266. Bertha L. Sawyer,[10] b. in Detroit, Sept. 4, 1881.
19267. Elvin Wilfred Sawyer,[10] b. Aug. 21; d. Nov. 26, 1886, in Detroit.

CHARLES M. Sawyer[9] (19189), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 21, 1852; m. Nov. 19, 1882, Julia Ida, dau. of James Bassett. He is a farmer on the old homestead in Berlin. Children:

19268. Florence M. Sawyer,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1884.
19269. Hazel I. Sawyer,[10] b. June 30, 1886.
19270. Marjorie L. Sawyer,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1888.

19270 a. Herman L. Sawyer,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1890.
19271. Beatrice G. Sawyer,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1892.
19272. William G. Sawyer,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1895.

IVERS H. Sawyer[9] (19191), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 13, 1847; m. June 14, 1871, Abbie M., dau. of George and Mary M. (Worster) Farwell, b. Jan. 22, 1853. They reside in Berlin. Children:

19273. Elsie G. Sawyer,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1871; d. July 1, 1892.
19274. Ivers E. Sawyer,[10] b. Apr. 22, 1874.
19275. George H. Sawyer,[10] b. May 8, 1876.
19276. Perley B. Sawyer,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1878.
19277. Ethel M. Sawyer,[10] b. May 15, 1881.
19278. Hattie W. Sawyer,[10] b. Mar. 21, 1886.
19279. Elcia G. Sawyer,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1892.

LESTER M. Bartlett[9] (19196), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 4, 1860; m. May 1, 1889, Nettie Louise, dau. of Langdon P. Spooner of Natick, Mass. He is a musician, residing in Boston.

LEWIS N. Sawyer[9] (19197), b. in Hudson, Mass., Feb. 28, 1855; m. Eliza O., dau. of John G. and Martha (Rice) Fosgate, b. in Berlin, May 23, 1853. They reside in Hudson, Mass. Children:

19280. L. Agnes Sawyer,[10] b. Mar. 21, 1886.
19281. Beatrice Sawyer,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1892.

EDGAR O. Sawyer[9] (19199), b. in Hudson, Mass., June 18, 1869; m. ——, Barbara Downie. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass.

LUCINDA Hale[9] (19206), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 1, 1831; m. Apr. 1, 1850, John, son of Jonathan Robbins of Stow, Mass., b. July 8, 1828. They settled in Berlin, where he enlisted in 1864, in the Third Massachusetts Cavalry. Mrs. Robbins d. Apr. 4, 1864; and he m. (2) Lucie E. Rogers and removed to Stow, in 1867; he d. Feb. 12, 1894. Child:

19282. George E. Robbins,[10] b. in Berlin, Nov. 28, 1860; m. and lives in Stow.

SARAH A. Hale[9] (19209), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 17, 1842; m. Nov. 19, 1865, Zoheth B., son of Israel Woodbury of Bolton, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil war in Company I, Thirty-sixth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. They reside in Berlin. Child:

19283. Zoheth H. Woodberry,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1875.

PERSIS H. S. Carter[9] (19214), b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 12, 1840; m. ——, William H., an adopted son of Nathaniel H. and Mary E. (Marshall) King of Berlin.

JOSEPH H. Sawyer[9] (19217), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 19, 1845; m. June 13, 1869, Abbie L., dau. of Edward F. and Louise A. (Hartwell) Green, b. in Berlin, Nov. 26, 1849. He is a farmer in Berlin. Children:

19284. Walter A. Sawyer,[10] b. June 28, 1880.
19285. Carl E. Sawyer,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1882.
19286. Louisa P. Sawyer,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1883.
19287. Lucy M. Sawyer,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1887.
19288. Ralph H. Sawyer,[10] b. May 5; d. Aug. 17, 1892.

CLARA E. Sawyer[9] (19221), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 22, 1845; m. Aug. 29, 1868, Theodore, son of Joseph Guertin of Fairfield, Vt. He was a blacksmith and wheelwright in Berlin. Children:

19289. Alice Guertin,[10] b. in 1868; m. ——, Harry Betts.
19290. Edna Z. Guertin,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1873.
19291. Augustus E. Guertin,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1881.

E. ERVING Sawyer[9] (19226), b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 8, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Elizabeth Arabella, dau. of George Edward and Harriet (Sargent) Johnson, b. in Berlin, Sept. 3, 1856. He is connected with the Herbert Howe Shoe Company of Marlboro, Mass., where they reside. Child:

19292. A child,[10] b. ——; d. young.

SAMUEL R. Sawyer[9] (19232), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 3, 1857; m. Ellen, dau. of John Stone of Northboro, Mass. He is a clerk in Boston, residing in Dorchester, Mass. Children:

19293. Elsie Sawyer.[10]
19294. Herman Sawyer.[10]

JAMES C. Sawyer[9] (19233), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 16, 1861; m. (1) Mabel Rockwell of Nova Scotia; m. (2) Josie Young of Marlboro, Mass., where they reside.

LORREN E. Sawyer[9] (19234), b. in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 1, 1864; m. ——, Lucy Bullard of Millis, Mass., where they reside. They have had four children, two dying young.

SYDNEY B. Carter[9] (19238), b. in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 23, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Julia Etta, dau. of George W. and Eunice C. (Dodge) Fosgate, b. in Berlin, July 18, 1857. He is a carpenter in Berlin. Children.

19295. Ruea E. Carter,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1887.
19296. George L. Carter,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1891.

LEWIS P. Carter[9] (19239), b. in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 17, 1876; m. July 2, 1881, Ada E., dau. of James W. Simonds. She d. in 1894. He is a machinist residing in Worcester, Mass. Children:

19297. L. Herbert Carter,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1885.
19298. Ralph S. Carter,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1887; d. Nov. 26, 1889.
19299. Irving E. Carter,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1889.
19300. Milton P. Carter,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1892.

CORA I. Carter[9] (19240), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 17, 1860; m. Feb. 21, 1879, Calvin Hastings of Boylston, Mass. Children:

19301. A child,[10] b. ——; d. ——.
19302. A child,[10] b. ——; d. ——.

WILLARD C. Carter[9] (19241), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 8, 1858; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Jennie F., dau. of Josiah and Ellen (Keyes) Moore, b. in Berlin, Feb. 14, 1860. They reside in Clinton, Mass., where he is station agent of the Old Colony R. R.

EUGENE F. Carter[9] (19242), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 12, 1860; m. Feb., 1891, Georgiana, dau. of Theodore Hendricks. They reside in Norwalk, Conn.

LUCY A. Carter[9] (19244), b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 1, 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1891, Albert Royal, son of George L. and Lois A. (Houghton) Carter, b. Sept. 20, 1863, in Leominster, Mass., where they reside.

BENJAMIN Whitcomb, Jr.[5] (684), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 2, 1737; m. ——, Lydia Howe of Westmoreland, N. H. He was in the Revolution and is said to have won his commission of major by his engineering at the capture of Burgoyne. A noted exploit of his was, it is said, the shooting across, "ten acres of felled trees," of a British officer by whom he was being pursued. The pursuing party, consisting of soldiers and Indians, was large and Major Benjamin was alone, but he succeeded in killing their leader, as well as effecting his escape.

He built the first frame house in Lisbon, N. H., in 1785, which stood till 1884, when it was burned. He was prominent in town affairs for many years and d. in Lisbon in 1827, or 1830.

(The scouting incidents are from his nephew Josiah Whitcomb, who lived till 1882, and the other facts from Mrs. A. M. Mann of Lisbon, his granddaughter.)

Children:

19305. Benjamin Whitcomb,[6] +.

19306. Joshua Whitcomb,[6] +.

19307. Lydia Whitcomb,[6] +.

19308. Azuba Whitcomb,[6] b. ——, m. ——, —— Rankin; had several children. They went West.

19309. Anna Bedell Whitcomb,[6] b. in 1781; m. in 1800, Samuel Moreis. They had a large family.

19310. Ruth Whitcomb,[6] b. ——; m. at the age of forty, Ralph Merry. They moved to Bolton, Canada.

BENJAMIN Whitcomb[6] (19305), b. in Lisbon, N. H., ——; m. in 1796, Sally Young. He lived in Lisbon several years, then moved with his brother-in-law Young to Sandusky, Ohio. Children:

19311. David Whitcomb.[7]

19312. Jessie Whitcomb,[7] b. ——, said to have been in the foundry business in Cincinnati, Ohio.

19313. Samuel Whitcomb,[7] b. about 1817; said to have been governor of Texas.

19314. Thankful Whitcomb.[7]

19315. Minerva Whitcomb.[7]

JOSHUA Whitcomb[6] (19306), b. in Lisbon, N. H., ——; m. ——, Miss Bailey and moved to Canada. Children:

19316. Cornelius Whitcomb.[7]

19317. Nathan Whitcomb.[7]

LYDIA Whitcomb[6] (19307), b. in Lisbon, N. H., ——; m. ——, Ezra Cogswell. They had a large family and some of them are in Bolton, Canada.

ADDITIONS TO VOLUME I.

Mrs. SARAH White[9] (3415) (p. 279), wife of Hon. Person C. Cheney of Manchester, N. H., d. Apr. 4, 1901, in Boston, Mass., where they have spent their winters for several years at Hotel Royal. He d. June 19, 1901, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Fish of Dover, N. H.

HELEN L. Wilder[10] (4455) (p. 382), m. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 14, 1900, Charles Rufus Harte of New Haven, Conn.

ELMER O.[10] (4477) (p. 385). Child:

19318. Alfred Harold,[11] b. Apr. 3, 1900.

SAMUEL D. Leavitt, (4736) (p. 470). General Leavitt of Eastport, Me., d. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 9, 1901, while on his way home from Washington, D. C. He was one of the best known men in Maine, had filled many civic offices, the last being mayor of his native city. He was an officer of great worth during the Civil war, and was a member of the Loyal Legion Commandery of Massachusetts.

FRED L. Bloss[10] (5727 a) (p. 496), received his early education in Montreal, Canada, finishing his High School course in Kansas City, Mo., in 1890, and took a course in electricity at the Kansas State University. He went to Lynn, Mass., in 1891 and entered the employ of the Thompson-Houston Electric Company. He afterward entered the school of experts of the General Electric Company, and on completing the course, was selected from 4800 employees at Lynn, to have charge of the bureau of the company in Boston. In 1893, he accepted a position with the Electric Light Company of Kansas City, and two years later was made assistant electrician of the Metropolitan Street Railway Company. In 1898, he visited Spokane, Wash., as representative of Charles Francis Adams to make an expert report on the two street railway lighting, heat and power systems of that city. Mr. Bloss was

recognized as one of the leading electricians of the West, a young man of much promise, and one who will be sadly missed, not only in his business, but also in the home circle. He d. in Kansas City, Oct. 2, 1900.

ABBIE S. Woodward[8] (7028 f) (p. 597), m. Jan. 1, 1857, James Smiley, who d. Dec. 27, 1883; she d. Apr. 20, 1894. Children:

19319. Emma N. Smiley,[9] +.
19320. Charles W. Smiley,[9] +.

EMMA N. Smiley[9] (19319), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 14, 1861; m. Oct. 8, 1885, George F. Diamond. They reside in Greenfield, N. H. Child:

19321. Arthur L. Diamond,[10] b. Aug. 17, 1890.

CHARLES W. Smiley[9] (19320), b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 4, 1868; m. June 5, 1892, Emily E. Follansbee, who d. Oct. 8, 1899. He resides in Peterboro.

EDGAR G. Dodge[9] (7750 h) (p. 663), d. in the Argentine Republic Dec. 11, 1900, where he was travelling for the Acme Harvesting Company.

MOSES Cook[7] (8229) (p. 709), d. at his home in Ashfield, Mass., May 20, 1901.

SAMUEL D. Taylor[8] (8368) (p. 721), d. in Lansing, Mich., Apr. 23, 1901. He was b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 2 or 7, 1854; graduated from the High School and entered Canandaigua University from which he graduated. He settled in Lansing in 1874, where he was a highly respected citizen.

ADDITIONS TO VOLUME II.

JEDEDIAH G. Little[8] (9963) (p. 97). Child:

19322. Hester Doris Little,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1899.

ALICE J. (Little) Thurston[8] (9965). Child:

19323. Lorraine Thurston,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1900.

FRANK A. Little[8] (9978). Child:

19324. Verna Marie Little,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1900.

R. VILATE (Little) Francis[8] (9980). Child:

19325. Wilhemina Francis,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1901.

ELIJAH Reed[6] (11102) (p. 165), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 15, 1792; m. Apr. 18, 1816, Betsey, dau. of Josiah and Thankful (Hildreth) Crosby, b. in Alstead, N. H., Feb. 22, 1793. They resided in Alstead and Troy, N. Y., where he d. about 1822, and Mrs. Reed returned to Alstead. Children:

19326. Eliza Reed,[7] +.

19327. Harriet Reed,[7] +.

19328. Fanny Reed,[7] b. in Alstead, Nov. 14, 1821; m. Samuel E. Adams[7] (10347) (p. 118).

MERRILL Reed[6] (11104), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 1, 1795; m. Miss Townsley. They resided in Newfane, Vt. Children:

19329. Frances Reed,[7] +.

19329 a. Arabella Reed,[7] +.

19329 b. Edward Reed,[7] +.

ELIZA Reed[7] (19326), b. in Alstead, N. H., Oct. 25, 1816; m. Dec. 11, 1844, Benjamin Marvin, b. in Alstead, Feb. 4, 1817. They resided in Norwich, Conn., where he d. Nov. 26, 1886; Mrs. Marvin is residing in Norwich. Children:

19330. Flora E. Marvin,[8] b. July 8, 1845; d. Sept. 3, 1849.

19331. Urico C. Marvin,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1860.
19332. Ellen V. Marvin,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1856; residing with her mother in Norwich.
19333. Mary S. Marvin,[8] b. June 30; d. Aug. 26, 1860.

HARRIET Reed[7] (19327), b. in Alstead, N. H., Dec. 22, 1818; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Lyman, son of Isaiah and Susan (Joslin) Gould, b. in Stoddard, N. H., May 25, 1819. He removed from Keene, N. H. to Norwich, Conn. in 1841, where he was a manufacturer of woodworking machinery; he d. in Norwich, Jan. 29, 1891. She d. Oct. 31, 1896, in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Child:

19334. Harriet Augusta Gould,[8] +.

FRANCES Reed[7] (19329), b. ——, in Newfane, Vt.; m. about 1848, Roswell Martin, son of General Martin and Esther Smith (Kellogg) Field, b. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 22, 1807. He entered Middlebury College at the age of eleven years in the autumn of 1818, where he graduated. He was a distinguished lawyer and one of the council of "Dred Scott" in the celebrated slave case. They resided in St. Louis, Mo., where she d. in 1856; he d. in 1868. Children:

19335. Eugene Field,[8] +.
19336. Roswell Martin Field,[8] b. in 1851, living in Cambridge, Mass.

HARRIET A. Gould[8] (19334), b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 17, 1848; m. June 17, 1874, William Burt, son of Gilman and Mary Ann Maria (Cline) Joslin, b. in Boston, Oct. 12, 1842. He is a manufacturer of school globes of all kinds. They reside in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children:

19337. Alice Belle Joslin,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1875.
19338. Mary Reed Joslin,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1876.
19339. Robert Gould Joslin,[9] b. May 30, 1879; d. Oct. 31, 1880.
19340. Gilman Burt Joslin,[9] b. May 3, 1881.

EUGENE Field[8] (19335), b. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 3, 1850. His mother dying when he was but six years of age, he and his brother were placed in the care of their cousin, Miss French in Amherst, Mass. At eighteen, he entered Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., but his father dying soon after, his guardian placed him in Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., where he remained for eighteen months, later spending some time in the University of Missouri, which he regarded as his alma mater. In 1871, he visited Europe and travelled for six months on the

Continent. He m. Oct. 6, 1873, Julia Sutherland Comstock of St. Joseph, Mo.; the same year became a reporter on the *St. Louis Evening Journal* and in a short time was advanced to be city editor. He next found employment on the St. Joseph *Gazette;* he was from 1876-1880 editorial writer on the St. Louis *Times Jonrnal,* then became managing editor of the Kansas City, (Mo.) *Times.* In 1881, he removed to Denver, Colo., where he became managing editor of the *Tribune.* He had already gained recognition as a capable and painstaking writer, and during his residence in Denver he attained a wide reputation not only as an exceedingly droll and quaint humorist, but also a writer of delicate verse. In 1883, he accepted a position on the staff of the Chicago, (Ill.) *News,* and was after associated with that journal. He spent 1889 and 1890 with his family in Europe, where he extended his already wide acquaintance with literary people and was the recipient of many flattering attentions. A lover of books, he collected a large library, which contains many rare and costly volumes. He was a careful and conscientious writer, and all that he wrote possessed real merit. It was said of his prose by one of his critics, "It is filled with delicate sentiment and rare humor which often lies very close to tears." His poems have been widely copied. All are marked by daintiness and pathetic beauty, some of his child poems being among the best in the language. It is, perhaps, as the child minstrel of the West that he will be longest remembered. "Wynken, Blynken and Nod," "Little Boy Blue," "Intry Mintry," "Gander-feather Gift," and other poems for children are widely popular. A short time before his death, he spoke to a friend of the danger and quality of humor, and further remarked that while he had ridiculed meanness, cruelty and dishonesty, he had spared those whom he believed to be honest, except in those good-natured prods which the victims enjoyed quite as much as the public. His printed works were "The Denver Tribune Primer," "Culture's Garland," "A Little Book of Western Verse," "A Little Book of Profitable Tales," "With Trumpet and Drum," "Love Songs of Childhood," "A Second Book of Verse," "The Holy Cross and Other Tales," "Echoes from the Sabine Farms," (with Roswell M. Field) and the unfinished work, "Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac." He d. in Chicago, Nov. 4, 1895. The family reside in Chicago. Children:

19341. Roswell Martin Field,[9] b. in St. Joseph, in 1875; d. in infancy.

19342. Mary French Field,[9] b. in St. Joseph, in 1876.

19343. Melvin Grey Field,[9] b. in St. Louis in 1878; d. in Europe in 1890.

19344. Eugene Field, Jr.,[9] b. in St. Louis in 1879-80.

19345. Frederick Field,[9] b. in Kansas City in 1881.

19346. Julia Sutherland Field,[9] b. in St. Louis; d. in infancy.

19346 a. Roswell Francis Field,[9] b. in Chicago, Mar. 24, 1893.

19346 b. Ruth Gray Field,[9] b. in Chicago, Mar. 24, 1894.

HORATIO G.[8] (11663) (p. 229), m. (2) in Ottawa, Ill., June 9, 1869, Susanna Hickling of Ottawa, b. July 20, 1844 in Louth, England. They resided for a time in Ottawa, then settled in Monroe, Wis., where he was a photographer. Children:

19347. Ernest Clarence,[9] b. in Ottawa, July 17, 1870; m. Mar. 30, 1896, Ella Crane of Monroe.

19348. Mary Augusta,[9] b. in Ottawa, Oct. 1, 1871; m. Oct. 17, 1891, L. D. Bowman of Winson, Wis.

19349. Nellie Brown,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1875 in Monroe.

19350. William Kilburn,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1877.

19351. Arthur Paul,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1881.

19352. Martha Rebecca, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

EDWIN Eugene Bigelow[9] (11833 a) (p. 247). Mrs. Bigelow d. July 27, 1888, aged 39 years. Children:

19352 a. Cora May Bigelow,[10] b. May 12, 1869.

19352 b. Charles Henry Bigelow,[10] b. June 15, 1871; m. July 13, 1894, Estelle May McIntire of Dekalb, N. Y., where they reside.

19352 c. Eugene Bigelow,[10] b. Mar. 4, 1873; d. aged three years.

19352 d. Freddie Bigelow,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1875; d. aged four years.

19352 e. Ethel Bigelow,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1876; d. aged four months.

19352 f. Albert Ray Bigelow,[10] b. July 4, 1878.

19352 g. Lucy Janet Bigelow,[10] b. Sept., 1882.

19352 h. Laurence F. Bigelow,[10] } b. May 11, 1884.
19352 i. Lauretta G. Bigelow,[10] }

19352 j. Arthur Lionel Bigelow,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1888.

ALLEN Bigelow[9] (11833 b), m. ——, Clara Wainright. He d. in 1889. His family reside in Ogdensburg, N. Y. Children:

19352 k. Ada Bigelow,[10] b. in Ogdensburg; m. ——, William Finch. They reside in New York.

19352 l. Allen Bigelow,[10] b. in Ogdensburg; living with her mother.

ISABELLE F. (Bigelow) Parker[9] (11833 c). Children:

19352 m. Gertrude Parker,[10] b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., May 2, 1872; m. Nov. 21, 1888, William Phillips of Gouverneur.

19352 n. Nanette Parker,[10] b. in Rossie, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1874; m. Sept. 14, 1889, Charles Jefferson Jackson, a nephew of Joseph Jefferson. They reside in New York.

JENNIE Pitkin[9] (12116) (p. 237), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1863; m. Dec. 9, 1882, Will Bettinger of Mannsville, N. Y. They reside in Sacket Harbor, N. Y. Child:

19353. Janie Bettinger,[10] b. July 5, 1887.

BELLE Pitkin[9] (12117) (p. 237), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1864; m. Jan. 25, 1883, Arthur Casler of Mannsville, N. Y., where they reside. Children:

19354. Claude Casler,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1886.

19355. Fred Casler,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1889.

EMMA Pitkin[9] (12118) (p. 237), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1868; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Levi Thompson of Woodville, N. Y. They reside in Watertown, N. Y. Child:

18356. Floyd Thompson,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1890.

MARIA or Mina Pitkin[9] (12120) (p. 237), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1891, Robert Schram of Adams, N. Y., where they reside. Child:

19357. Irene Schram,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1896.

ARTHUR Pitkin[9] (12121) (p. 237), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1874; m. Mar. 8, 1901.

KATHERINE J. (Griswold) Upton[9] (12037) (p. 260). Child:

19358. Duncan Griswold Upton,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1901.

EUGENE D. Griswold[9] (12106) (p. 262). Children:

19359. Harold Deane Griswold,[10] b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 9, 1899.

19360. Earle Alfred Griswold,[10] b. in Buckland, Aug. 19, 1900.

FRED E. Gates[8] (13509) (p. 354). Child:

19361. Ruth Delia Gates,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1901.

DAVID C. Beaman[8] (14301) (p. 411), b. in Burlington, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1838; m. in 1860, Luella A. ——. They reside in Denver, Colo. Children:

19362. James Lincoln Beaman,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1862.
19363. George Crichton Beaman,[9] b. July 5, 1863.
19364. Alice May Beaman,[9] b. May 5, 1865.
19365. Arthur Dalzell Beaman,[9] b. May 11, 1871.

ERI B. Beaman[7] (14354) (p. 417), b. in Princeton, Mass., May 31, 1804; m. Rosann, dau. of William and Frances (Le Reaux) Wilder, b. in Wendell, Mass., in 1814. They resided in Laconia, N. H., where he d. Oct. 27, 1900. Children:

19366. Benjamin Le Reaux Beaman,[8] +.
19367. Frederick Lauriston Beaman,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1839.
19368. Charles Foster Beaman,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1843. He served in the Civil war and was wounded at Fort Wayne. He d. July 18, 1863.
19369. Frank Gardner Beaman,[8] +.
19370. Willie Eaton Beaman,[8] +.

BENJAMIN Le R. Beaman[8] (19366), b. in Laconia, N. H., Aug. 27, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1860; d. Nov., 1872.

FRANK G. Beaman[8] (19369), b. in Laconia, N. H., Feb. 6, 1847; m. ——. Children:

19371. Charles Lewis Beaman,[9] b. June 15, 1873.
19372. Edwin Frank Beaman,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1875.
19373. Thomas Whipple Beaman,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1887.

WILLIE E. Beaman[8] (19370), b. in Laconia, N. H., Feb. 28, 1855; m. ——. Child:

19374. George Eri Beaman,[9] b. June 12, 1880.

ADELAIDE Rice[8] (14465) (p. 426), b. in Westport, Nova Scotia, in 1836; m. (1) July 31, 1856, Joseph G. Bucknam, who d. Oct. 11, 1858, aged 24 years; she m. (2) Dec. 8, 1862, Samuel Bucknam. They lived in Eastport, Me., where he d. Mar. 4, 1866, aged 35 years; Mrs. Bucknam d. Jan. 28, 1871, aged 34 years, 3 months. Children:

19375. Carrie White Bucknam,[9] b. May 8, 185–; d. Jan. 16, 1873.
19376. Adelaide Sumner Bucknam,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1864; d. July 14, 1865.
19377. Joseph Sumner Bucknam,[9] +.

JOSEPH S. Bucknam[9] (19377), d. in Eastport, Me., June 15, 1866; m. Sept. 20, 1889, Mary Eva Tenney, b. May 28, 1867. They reside in Eastport. Children:

19378. Harriet Elsie Bucknam,[10] b. July 28, 1890.
19379. Adelaide Bucknam,[10] } b. ——; d. in infancy.
19380. Benjamin Bucknam,[10] }
19381. Joseph Sumner Bucknam, Jr.,[10] b. June 4, 1896.

SALLY Hills[6] (15703 i), dau. of John and Sarah (White)[5] (630) Hills, b. in Leominster, Mass, in 1781; bapt. with her brothers, Aug. 29, 1784. (This should have come with the family on p. 447, this volume, but was left out by mistake.) She m. Jan. 5, 1800, Josiah, son of Josiah and Mercy (Blood) Whitcomb, b. in Leominster in 1776. They resided in Leominster, where she d. Mar. 9, 1827; he d. Nov. 26, 1833. Children:

19382. Alanson Josiah Whitcomb,[7] +.
19383. Elihu Whitcomb,[7] +.
19384. A son,[7] b. in Sept.; d. Oct. 9, 1804.
19385. John Whitcomb,[7] +.
19386. Charles Whitcomb,[7] +.

ALANSON J. Whitcomb[7] (19382), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 23, 1801; m. Sept. 7, 1823, Emily Johnson,[7] (19679), (Vol. III.), b. in Leominster, June 20, 1799. They resided in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 8, 1851; she d. Jan. 4, 1852. Children:

19387. Charlotte Alicia Whitcomb,[8] +.
19388. Rodney Marias Whitcomb,[8] +.
19389. Calista Ilzaide Whitcomb,[8] +.
19390. Rix Adams Whitcomb,[8] +.
19391. Susan Emina Whitcomb,[8] +.
19392. Sarah Jane Whitcomb,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1834; d. Aug. 23, 1852.
19393. Ann Elizabeth Whitcomb,[8] +.
19394. Belinda Johnson Whitcomb,[8] +.

ELIHU Whitcomb[7] (19383), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1802; m. ——. Child:

19395. John Elihu Whitcomb[8] b. ——; living in Waltham, Mass.

JOHN Whitcomb[7] (19385), b. in Bolton, Mass., June 27, 1805; m. ——, Betsey, dau. of Richard and Hannah Warner of Townsend,

Mass., who d. Oct. 20, 1880. They resided in Leominster, Mass., where he and his brother Charles were comb manufacturers. Children:

19396. Curtis Whitcomb,[8] b. May 25, 1829; d. young.
19397. John Curtis Whitcomb,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1832; residing in Leominster.
19398. Albert Cornelius Whitcomb,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1834; m. Aug. 16, 1862, Ellen S. Longley, who d. Mar. 14, 1884, aged 49 years. He d. Feb. 20, 1864.
19399. Hannah E. Whitcomb,[8] +.

CHARLES Whitcomb[7] (19386), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1812; m. in Mar., 1834, Jane, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Mosman) Garfield, b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1816. He was a comb manufacturer with his brother in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 31, 1858. She d. Apr. 9, 1896. Children:

19400. A child,[8] b. Dec. 13; d. Dec. 15, 1835.
19401. Mary Jane Whitcomb,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1840.
19402. Mary Jane Whitcomb,[8] +.
19403. Ellen K. Whitcomb,[8] +.
19404. Nancy E. Whitcomb,[8] +.

CHARLOTTE A. Whitcomb[8] (19387), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 19, 1825; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Oliver Stearns of Leominster, where she d. Apr. 29, 1853. Mr. Stearns went to California in 1855 and d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 1, 1898. Child:

19405. George H. Stearns,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1853.

RODNEY M. Whitcomb[8] (19388), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 27, 1826; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Lois Jeanette Throp. They resided in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 30, 1856.

CALISTA I. Whitcomb[8] (19389), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 16, 1828; m. Aug. 4, 1847, Andrew Jackson Follansbee of Leominster, where she d. Mar. 16, 1866; he d. Jan. 6, 1871. Children:

19406. Ella Augusta Follansbee,[9] +.
19407. Ida Amelia Follansbee,[9] b. May 21, 1851; d. June 17, 1861.
19408. Grace Ilzaide Follansbee,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 5, 1866.

RIX A. Whitcomb[8] (19390), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1830; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1854, Mary Ann Stuart. They resided in Leominster, where she d. Oct. 12, 1871. He m. (2) Sept. 25, 1872, Mrs. Mary Wheelock. He d. May 3, 1889. Children:

19409. Calista Estelle Whitcomb,[9] +.
19410. Sarah Isabelle Whitcomb,[9] +.

SUSAN E. Whitcomb[8] (19391), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1832; m. May 8, 1850, Henry Alcomer Groat of Canada. They resided in Leominster, where he d. Jan. 30, 1877. Mrs. Groat d. May 25, 1887. Children:

19411. Ada Elizabeth Groat,[9] +.
19412. Henry Nelson Groat,[9] +.
19413. Charlotte Rosella Groat,[9] +.
19414. Harry Clifton Groat,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1858; d. June 12, 1865.
19415. Kate Isabelle Groat,[9] +.

ANN E. Whitcomb[8] (19393), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Stephen Augustus, son of Seth and Annas (Barnard) Tisdale of Leominster, where they reside. Children:

19416. Albert Alanson Tisdale,[9] +.
19417. Ida Minette Tisdale,[9] b. June 13, 1861; d. Sept. 28, 1862.
19418. Leon Augustus Tisdale,[9] b. May 12, 1869.

BELINDA J. Whitcomb[8] (19394), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1837; m. (1) Mar. 6, 1873, Lucian Augustus,[8] son of Horace and Almira (Pierce)[7] Cook, b. in Leominster, Aug. 5, 1838. [A great grandson of Joshua Pierce, Jr.[5] (710)]. They resided in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 13, 1873; she m. (2) May 2, 1878, David I., son of William and Nancy Munsie of Pictou, Nova Scotia. They reside in Leominster.

HANNAH E. Whitcomb[8] (19399), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 12, 1838; m. May 14, 1856, Charles Emory, son of Carter and Anna (Symonds) Gates, great grandson of Mary Sawyer[5] (743), who m. Feb. 22, 1758, Phineas Carter, b. in Leominster, Aug. 13, 1827. He was a painter in Leominster, where he d. Feb. 20, 1864. Mrs. Gates resides in Leominster. Children:

19419. Lizzie Maria Gates,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1859; residing in Leominster.
19420. Charles Emory Gates, Jr.,[9] b. July 14, 1864; residing in Harvard, Mass.

MARY J. Whitcomb[8] (19402), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1840. About 1860, she went as a missionary to India, where she m. Nov. 19, 1863, Rev. P. T. Wilson of Illinois. They remained in India about ten years, when they came home to regain their health, intending to leave the children here to be educated and they to return to their work in India, but Mrs. Wilson d. May 23, 1874. Her husband returned to India, where he d. in 1897. Children:

19421. Mary Wilson,[9] b. in India; came to America with her parents when a child and was educated and has returned to India as a missionary.

19422. Willie Wilson,[9] b. in India; residing in the West.

19423. Peachy Wilson,[9] b. ——; and d. in India when a child.

19424. Harvey Wilson,[9] b. in India; residing in the West.

19425. Eddie Wilson,[9] b. in United States in 1873; now residing in the West.

ELLEN K. Whitcomb[8] (19403), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 10, 1843; m. June 22, 1889, Moses B. Jones, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He is a machinist by trade, worked several years in Vermont, then twenty-seven years in the Putnam Machine Shop in Fitchburg, Mass., but has since bought a farm and settled upon it in Lunenburg, Mass.

NANCY E. Whitcomb[8] (19404), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1845; m. Mar. 1, 1866, James M., son of Ephraim and Eliza (Munsie) Robbins. She d. Mar. 31, 1866.

ELLA A. Follansbee[9] (19406), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 12, 1848; m, Oct. 16, 1867, Andrew J. Harris of Ashburnham, Mass.; he d. Aug. 24, 1896. Children:

19426. Ernest Ayres Harris,[10] +.

19427. Mabel Emeline Harris,[10] b. July 22, 1870; d. Mar. 25, 1890.

CALISTA E. Whitcomb[9] (19409), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 1, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Louis Solomon Bates of Ludlow, Vt.

SARAH I. Whitcomb[9] (19410), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1857; m. June 21, 1877, Herman A. Derby of Leominster.

ADA E. Groat[9] (19411), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1851; m. Oct. 18, 1867, Theodore Colburn, who d. Jan. 29, 1881. She d. Mar. 29, 1881. Child:

19428. Christopher Whitcomb Colburn,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1868.

HENRY N. Groat[9] (19412), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 8, 1853 ; m. Feb. 11, 1875, Clara A. Sloan. Child :

19429. Laila Marion Groat,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1879.

CHARLOTTE R. Groat[9] (19413), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1855 ; m. Nov. 29, 1879, Charles H. Howe of Leominster. Children :

19430. Helen Emina Howe,[10] b. June 15, 1880.
19431. Addie Stevens Howe,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1882.
19432. Thomas Charles Howe,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1887.
19433. Harry Porter Howe,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1893.
19434. Margaret Howe,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1898.

KATE I. Groat[9] (19415), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 16, 1861 ; m. Sept. 23, 1880, Waldo C. Coolidge of Leominster. Children :

19435. Susan Stearns Coolidge,[10] b. Jan 7, 1883.
19436. John Waldo Coolidge,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1885.
19437. Grace Louise Coolidge,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1887.
19438. Agnes Isabelle Coolidge,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1888.
19439. Ruth Howe Coolidge,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1891.
19440. Calvin Harold Coolidge,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1892.
19441. Rachel Emina Coolidge,[10] b. May 26, 1896.

ALBERT A. Tisdale[9] (19416), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 7, 1857 ; m. Jan. 20, 1891, Florence Tenney. Child :

19442. Ruth Madeline Tisdale,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1893.

ERNEST A. Harris[10] (19426), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1868 ; m. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 26, 1893, Carrie Iola Aldrich of Woonsocket, R. I.

PHILIP H. Greene[8] (14984) (p. 479), b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1869 ; m. Aug. 1, 1899, Bessie C. McLain of Milford, Ill. They reside in Hopeston, Ill., where he is engaged with the Sprague Manufacturing Co.

FRANKLIN B. Greene[8] (14986) (p. 480), b. in Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1873 ; m. in Chicago, June 4, 1895, Katherine Augusta Barnes of Chicago. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y. Children :

19443. Norman Barnes Greene,[9] b. Jan. 10 ; d. June 7, 1897.
19444. Marion Holmes Greene,[9] b. June 16, 1898.
19445. Elizabeth Esther Greene,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1900.

MARY Farwell[7] (15123) (p. 488), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 15, 1805; m. May 9, 1826, in Fitchburg, Dr. Abel Fox. They resided in Fitchburg and Cambridge, Mass., where she d. Oct. 24, 1857. Children:

19446. Mary Eliza Fox,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1827; d. Nov. 17, 1888, in Fitchburg.
19447. Joseph Fox,[8] +.
19448. Sarah Fox,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1831; d. Feb. 1, 1846, in Fitchburg.
19449. Abel Adams Fox,[8] +.
19450. George James Fox,[8] +.
19451. Martha Ann Fox,[8] +.

JOSEPH Fox[8] (19447), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 16, 1828; m. in Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 26, 1857, Emily Maria Barrett. They reside in Cambridge, Mass. Children:

19452. Frederick Joseph Fox,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1859, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. in Cambridge, Aug. 7, 1859.
19453. Josephine Angeline Fox,[9] b. Aug. 28; d. Dec. 18, 1860, in Cambridge.
19454. Mary Estella Fox,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1861, in Cambridge.
19455. Lizzie Etta Fox,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Mar. 11, 1873, in Cambridge.
19456. Mabel Barrett Fox,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1870; d. Feb. 3, 1872, in Cambridge.

ABEL A. Fox[8] (19449), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 7, 1833; m. Nov. 30, 1866, in Cambridge, Mass., Orsina B. Gerry. They reside in Fitchburg. Child:

19457. Ida Fox,[9] b. ——; m. Oct. 4, 1900, Edward A. Bruce.

GEORGE J. Fox[8] (19450), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 21, 1836; m. in Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1861, Lizzie Rupp. They reside in Cambridge. Children:

19458. Effie H. Fox.[9]
19459. Bertha R. Fox.[9]

MARTHA A. Fox[8] (19451), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 15, 1838; m. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 10, 1865, William Abel Russell. They reside in New Ipswich. Children:

19460. May Russell.[9]
19461. Ella Russell.[9]
19462. Charles Russell.[9]

HARRIET Kimball Holden[7] (15157) (p. 495), b. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1821 : m. Oct. 21, 1847, John Q. A. Mellen, b. July 24, 1824. They resided in Shirley, Mass., and Claremont, N. H., where she d. Nov. 1, 1886 ; he d. June 11, 1890. Children :

19463. Ella Mellen,[8] +.
19464. John Edgar Mellen,[8] +.

ELLA Mellen[8] (19463), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 8, 1849 ; m. July 1, 1869, Baxter Emerson. They reside in Claremont. Child :

19465. A child,[9] b. May, 1870 ; d. young.

J. EDGAR Mellen[8] (19464), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 2, 1855 ; m. Jan. 7, 1880, Mary Templeton, dau. of James and Mary Young, b. in Claremont, N. H., Apr. 3, 1857. He is a hardware dealer in Brattleboro, Vt., where they reside. Children :

19466. Edgar Earl Mellen,[9] b. in Claremont, Oct. 18, 1880 ; graduated from Brattleboro High School in June, 1900.
19467. Margaret Mellen,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1893.
19468. Harriet Mellen,[9] b. July 7, 1895.

PORTER Kimball Holden[7] (15162), b. in Shirley, Mass., Apr. 24, 1833 ; m. in Belmont, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1857, Clarissa Stout, b. Apr. 26, 1835. They reside in Belmont, where she d. Dec. 12, 1893. Children :

19469. Mary E. Holden,[8] +.
19470. Ella Adell Holden,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1859 ; d. Mar. 3, 1888, in Belmont.
19471. Margarette H. Holden,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1873 ; d. May 28, 1883, in Belmont.
19472. Lola C. Holden,[8] b. July 14, 1875 ; residing in Belmont.
19473. Frances A. Holden,[8] +.

JOSEPH D. Holden[7] (15163), b. in Shirley, Mass., in 1836 ; m. Oct. 21, 1856, Annie Essex Bates, b. Oct. 21, 1836. They reside in Belmont. Children :

19474. A child,[8] b. —— ; d. ——.
19475. A child,[8] b. —— ; d. ——.
19476. Florence S. Holden,[8] +.
19477. Joseph L. Holden,[8] +.

MARY E. Holden[8] (19469), b. in Belmont, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1858 ; m. May 11, 1881, Henry R. Stebbins. They reside in Franklinville, N. Y. Children :

19478. Porter Holden Stebbins,[9] b. in Belfast, N. Y., in 1883.
19479. Clara Ruth Stebbens,[9] b. in Belmont, in 1885.
19480. Martha Adell Stebbins,[9] b. in Bolivar, N. Y., in 1887.

FRANCES A. Holden[8] (19473), b. in Belmont, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1877; m. Oct. 20, 1897, in Belmont, Matthew D., son of Isaac and Helen (Thomas) White, b. May 28, 1875. He is a descendant of the Nicholas White family. They reside in Phillips Creek, N. Y. Child:

19481. Holden White,[9] b. June 6, 1898.

FLORENCE S. Holden[8] (19476), b. in Belmont, N. Y., in 1861; m. in 1898, George R. Frame. They reside in Olean, N. Y.

JOSEPH L. Holden[8] (19477), b. in Belmont, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1865; m. ——, Maggie Hendrick. They reside in Portville, N. Y.

JAMES[7] (15386 d) (p. 502), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 17, 1817; m. Nancy Smith. They resided in Skowhegan, where he d. aged 76 years. Children:

19482. Willie.[8]
19483. Laura.[8]
19484. Lillian.[8]

HARRIET F.[7] (15386 e) (p. 502), b. in Skowhegan, Me., June, 1822; m. William Merrill Graves. They resided in Skowhegan, where she d. aged 70 years. Children:

19485. Hattie A. Graves,[8] b. May 1, 1841.
19486. Emma F. Graves,[8] b. ——; d. aged seven years.
19487. Salmon Willie Graves.[8]
19488. Ada M. Graves.[8]
19489. Antoinette Graves.[8]
19490. Clara E. Graves.[8]

ANN Springer[7] (15386 f), b. in Skowhegan, Me., May 21, 1825; m. in Skowhegan, Oct., 1848, Aretus H. Hall of Athens, Me., where they resided for a time. Mrs. Hall later resided in Lowell, Mass., where she d. Oct., 1879. Children:

19491. Clara A. Hall,[8] +.
19492. Alfreda Hall,[8] +.
19493. Crowell C. Hall,[8] +.
19494. Albert Stewart Hall,[8] +.

19495. Anna E. Hall,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1857; m. ——, Sewell Potter of Lowell, Mass. She d. in 1870.

19496. Nellie Estelle Hall,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1859; m. Lewis Briggs of Lowell. She d. in 1882.

CLARA A. Hall[8] (19491), b. in St. Albans, Me., Oct. 31, 1849; m. in 1873, Charles A. Clark of Vermont. They reside in California. Child:

19497. Grace Evelyn Clark,[9] +.

ALFREDA Hall[8] (19492), b. in St. Albans, Me., Dec. 28, 1862; m. ——, William W. Trafton. They reside in Somerville, Mass. Child:

19498. Wallace W. Trafton,[9] b. July 9, 1886; d. Nov. 20, 1887.

CROWELL C. Hall, M. D.[8] (19493), b. in St. Albans, Me., Nov., 1854; m. in 1876, Lizzie E. Dexter. He was a student in the Portland Medical School, Bowdoin and Dartmouth Colleges, from which he graduated in 1876. He practiced twelve years in Monson, Me., spending two winters in the New York Hospitals, settling in Dover, Me., where he has held many public offices and is now County Treasurer, also a Trustee of the Thompson Free Library, a Director of the Kineo National Bank, Trustee of Foxcroft Academy, also President of the Dover and Foxcroft Light and Heat Company. He now ranks among the most skilled physicians and surgeons in the State. Children:

19499. Robert Hall,[9] b. about 1883.

19500. Clarendon Hall,[9] b. about 1885.

19501. Marjorie Hall,[9] b. about 1890.

ALBERT S. Hall[8] (19494), b. in St. Albans, Me., May, 1856; m. in 1883, in Henleyville, Cal., Ellen ——. Child:

19502. Thomas Hall,[9] b. about 1884.

GRACE E. Clark[9] (19497), b. May 4, 1877; m. in California, in 1896, George P. Parr of Delano, Cal. They reside in Dallas, Ore. Child:

19503. Sterling Clark Parr,[10] b. in 1897.

BETSEY[7] (15386 g), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 18, 1830; m. in Skowhegan, Dec. 24, 1858, Daniel Foss, b. in St. Albans, Me., Mar. 17, 1838. They resided in St. Albans, where she d. about 1880. Child:

19504. Dellie Foss,[8] +.

DELLIE Foss[8] (19504), b. in St. Albans, Me., Feb. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Fred Martin of Hartland, Me., where they reside. Children:

19505. Frank A. Martin,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1893; d. Apr. 23, 1894.
19506. Linwood Foss Martin,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1900.

NATHANIEL B.[8] (Nattie, 15403) (p. 507), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 24, 1837; m. Augusta Martin of Hartland, Me. He d. about 1887.

ANGELIA Coolage[8] (15402) (p. 509), b. in Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 27, 1846; m. in St. Albans, Me., Oct. 26, 1866, Lloyd Chase, son of James and Olive Dillingham, b. in St. Albans, May 1, 1845. He was a student in Oak Grove Seminary, St. Albans, which has ever been their home. He has filled many offices of trust and is now representative to the State Legislature. Children:

19507. Cora Olive Dillingham,[9] +.
19508. Bertha Lena Dillingham,[9] +.

CORA O. Dillingham[9] (19507), b. in St. Albans, Me., May 25, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1892, William H. Watson, a carpenter and carriage maker of Ripley, Me., b. Jan., 1867.

BERTHA L. Dillingham[9] (19508), b. in St. Albans, Me., Oct. 7, 1874; m. Feb. 29, 1896, Irving Orison, son of Volney and Lydia Bragg, b. in St. Albans, Apr. 25, 1874. He graduated from the State Normal School in 1893; is now in Bates College, Lewiston, Me., class 1902. Child:

19509. Gladys Merle Bragg,[10] b. in St. Albans, Dec. 4, 1896.

MARY White Dane[7] (15733) (p. 532), b. in Anson, Me., Apr. 6 1814; m. in 1842, George Carleton. They settled in Waterville, Me., where they resided for a time and later in La Cross, Wis., where she d. July 24, 1873. Children:

19510. George Thomas Carleton,[8] +.
19511. Fred Dane Carleton,[8] +.

GEORGE T. Carleton[8] (19510), b. in Waterville, Me., in 1843; m. Feb. 28, 1864, Carrie R. ——. They reside in Woodbridge, Cal. Children;

19512. May Leticia Carleton,[9] +.
19513. Georgia C. Carleton,[9] +.

FRED D. Carleton[8] (19511), b. in Taycheedah, Wis., Aug. 4, 1850; m. ——, and lives in North La Crosse, Wis. They have had two sons and two daughters.

MAY L. Carleton[9] (19512), b. July 1, 1865; m. June 24, 1888, H. Bert Stannard, a merchant in Lodi, Cal., where they reside. Children:

19514. Norma Stannard,[10] b. May 31, 1890.
19515. Mildred Stannard,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1895.

GEORGIA C. Carleton[9] (19513), b. Nov. 2, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1890, J. Harry Lillie, a merchant tailor, residing in Lodi, Cal. Children:

19516. Lea Laura Lillie,[10] b. July 11, 1895.
19517. Merle Lillie,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1897.

ELBERT C.[8] (15877) (p. 541), m. in De Soto, Mo., Apr. 30, 1901, Mary, dau. of Lorenzo Dane McGlashon.

ELIZABETH M. Davis[8] (15857) (p. 544), m. (2) Robert Shackley. He d. Feb. 5, 1899.

GEORGE E. Davis[8] (15858), d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1893. Mrs. Davis d. in Brooklyn, Dec. 16, 1891. Children:

19518. Winnifred P. Davis,[9] b. July 10, 1865; now a practicing physician in Somerville, Mass.
19519. Mabel Davis,[9] b. May 25, 1867; d. in infancy.
19520. Herbert W. Davis,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1870; now a confectioner and postmaster in Fort Madison, Iowa.
19521. Walter A. Davis,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1872; d. Sept. 6, 1873.
19522. Ethel V. Davis,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1880; living with her sister in Somerville.

NELSON[6] (16055) (p. 560), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1820; m. Oct. 22, 1842, Lucy M. Glidden, b. Aug. 15, 1820. They resided in Flushing, Mich., where he d. May 1, 1901. Children:

19523. Cashius,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1846; d. Aug., 1870.
19524. Emma,[7] +.
19525. Rose,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1854; d. Nov. 23, 1885.

JERRY[6] (16060) (p. 562), b. in Leicester, Vt., Jan. 6, 1833; m. ——, Clarissa Jane Ramsey. They resided in Flint, Mich.; he d. Nov., 1887 from a shot by a highway man. Children:

19526. Ziba J.,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1862.
19527. Alice,[7] +.
19528. Ada,[7] +.
19529. George H.[7] +.
19530. Myrtie,[7] +.
19531. Mark,[7] +.
19532. Laura,[7] +.

EMMA[7] (19524), b. in Flushing, Mich., Sept. 9, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Rufus J. Penoyer, b. Aug. 14, 1842. They reside in Flushing. Child:

19533. Lura Rose Penoyer,[8] +.

ALICE[7] (19527), b. in Flint, Mich., Nov. 14, 1864; m. Albert Cooper. They reside in Durand, Mich. Child:

19534. Hattie Cooper.[8]

ADA[7] (19528), b. in Flint, Mich., Apr. 6, 1867; m. ——, —— Wright. Children:

19535. Walter Wright,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1884.
19536. Mabel Wright,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1887.
19537. Flossie Wright,[8] b. June 20, 1889.
19538. Dayton Wright,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1896.

GEORGE H.[7] (19529), b. in Flint, Mich., Mar. 27, 1869; m. May 5, 1895, Effie, dau. of John and Mary McPherson in Millington, Mich. They reside in Flushing, Mich. Children:

19539. Ralph,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1898.
19540. Leon,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1899.

MYRTIE[7] (19530), b. in Flint, Mich., Oct. 9, 1871; m. ——, —— Motney. Child:

19541. Ormand Motney,[8] b. Oct., 1900.

MARK[7] (19531), b. in Flint, Mich., Nov. 16, 1879; m. ——. Child:

19542. Marjorie Fern,[8] b. May 3, 1900.

LAURA[7] (19532), b. in Flint, Mich., June 7, 1882; m. ——, —— Halford.

LURA R. Penoyer[8] (19533), b. in Flushing, Mich., Oct. 18, 1869; m. Nov. 22, 1892, Calvin Dean Beecher, b. Jan. 8, 1869. They reside in Flushing.

CELESTIA M. Osgood[9] (16373) (p. 581), b. in Bradford, Pa., Aug. 29, 1851; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Rev. Willard Robinson, b. Dec. 20, 1837. Children:

19543. Mary Rowena Robinson,[10] +.
19544. Nellie Tanett Robinson,[10] b. June 27, 1876.
19545. Edmond Willard Robinson,[10] b. June 4, 1881. He enlisted June, 1899, to go to the Philippine war.
19546. Adelbert Andrew Robinson,[10] b. Apr. 8, 1883.

WILLIAM T. Osgood[9] (16374), b. in Bradford, Pa., Aug. 1, 1853; m. Mar. 26, 1876, Ella ——, b. Mar. 5, 1857. Children:

19547. Adah Osgood,[10] +.
19548. Gertrude Osgood,[10] +.
19549. James Lynn Osgood,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1893; d. Jan. 5, 1894.

MARY R. Osgood[9] (16375), b. in Bradford, Pa., Jan. 11, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1876, James A. Kennedy, b. in 1847. Child:

19550. Hobart Kennedy,[10] +.

HENRY H. Osgood[9] (16376), b. in Bradford, Pa., Jan. 6, 1858; m. May 4, 1880, Lena M. Blickweed, b. Aug. 22, 1861. Children:

19551. Harry W. Osgood,[10] b. Apr. 11, 1881.
19552. Edith R. Osgood,[10] b. May 1, 1883; d. July 25, 1889.
19553. Helen C. Osgood,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1888.
19554. Walter C. Osgood,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1892.

HARRIET O. Osgood[9] (16377), b. in Bradford, Pa., Oct. 12, 1859; m. ——, Perry S. Osgood. Children:

19555. Otis Osgood,[10] b. ——; d.
19556. Everett Osgood.[10]
19557. Earl Osgood.[10]
19558. Francis Osgood.[10]

EDMOND B. Osgood[9] (16378), b. in Bradford, Pa., Mar. 26, 1863; m. Feb. 20, 1892, Lizzie Fox. Child:

19559. Montrose Osgood,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1893.

MARIAN V. Osgood[9] (16379), b. in Bradford, Pa., Aug. 6, 1864; m. Nov. 23, 1884, Guy E. Meeker. Child:

19560. Rowena Meeker,[10] b. May 2, 1898.

CHARLOTTIE C. Osgood[9] (16379 a), b. in Bradford, Pa., Apr. 28, 1867; living at home with her parents in Angelica, N. Y.

OSCAR Adelbert Osgood[9] (16380), b. in Bradford, Pa., Oct. 11, 1869; m. May 25, 1890, Millie Tucker, b. Aug. 27, 1872. Children:

19561. William T. Osgood,[10] b. June 27, 1892.

19562. Edmond O. Osgood,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1898.

OLIETT Adelia Osgood[9] (16381), b. in Bradford, Pa., Oct. 11, 1869; m. Aug., 1895, William Gibson.

JAMES Arthur Osgood[9] (16382), b. in Bradford, Pa., Mar. 9, 1872; was drowned Aug. 2, 1890.

MARY R. Robinson[10] (19543), b. Sept. 25, 1872; m. Apr. 15, 1891, Alex Stutsman, b. Sept. 26, 1862. She d. Apr. 7, 1893. Child:

19563. Mamie Blanche Stutsman,[11] b. Mar. 31, 1893.

ADAH Osgood[10] (19547), b. Nov. 13, 1877; m. Aug. 1, 1893, Charles L. Stillsin. Children:

19564. Mabel Stillsin,[11] b. July 20, 1895.

19565. Ruth Stillsin,[11] b. Dec. 4, 1897; d. Sept. 7, 1898.

19566. Elroy Stillsin,[11] b. Feb. 15, 1901.

GERTRUDE Osgood[10] (19548), b. Sept. 22, 1879; m. Mar. 24, 1901, A. Bosworth.

HOBERT Kennedy[10] (19550), b. Sept. 26, 1877; m. Oct. 18, 1897, Annie Wolverton. Child:

19567. Fay R. Kennedy,[11] b. Aug. 13, 1898.

AUGUSTA A. (Houghton)[8] Hastings (16716) (p. 618).

HENRY N. Hastings[9] (16738 a), b. in Lynn, Mass., June 15, 1856; m. June 22, 1882, Lotta M. Rand of Loudon, N. H. He d. Apr. 18, 1898.

CHARLES H. Hastings[9] (16738 b), b. in Lynn, Mass., July 20, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Lucie I. Glines of Newburyport, Mass. They reside in Lynn. Children:

19568. Vera Marguerite Hastings,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1887.
19569. Louise Houghton Hastings,[10] b. Jan. 12; d. Aug. 4, 1889.
19570. Hazel Houghton Hastings,[10] b. Sept, 5, 1890: d. Oct. 8, 1891.

WILMOT R. Hastings[9] (16738 c), b. in Lynn, Mass., June 23, 1860; m. July 6, 1886, Maria D. Hayford of Swampscott, Mass. Children:

19571. Elsie Hayford Hastings,[10] b. June 28, 1888.
19572. Claire Hastings,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1892.
19573. Abner Horace Hastings,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1894.

ETTA A. Hastings[9] (16738 d), b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 8, 1862; m. Aug. 16, 1887, Fred C. Rundlett of Lynn.

RUFUS C. Alden[7] (16092) (p. 564), b. in Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 12, 1833; m. Dec. 18, 1851, Isabelle Hawkins, b. Aug. 24, 1831. He was a brick and stone mason, residing for a time in Elgin, Ill., and later in Chatfield, Minn., where she d. Feb. 28, 1894. He d. in Chatfield, June 12, 1899. Children:

19574. Byron R. Alden,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 18, 1860.
19575. Mary Jane Alden,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1854; d. Nov. 25, 1860.
19576. Ellen Isabelle Alden,[8] +.
19577. Hattie Alden,[8] +.
19578. Etta Alden,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1863; d. Aug. 17, 1871.
19579. Jennie Alden,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1870; d. Jan. 19, 1872.

ELLEN I. Alden[8] (19576), b. in South Elgin, Ill., June 11, 1855; m. June 20, 1874, Henry W. Kingsley, b. in New Milford, Conn., Oct. 27, 1851. He is a carpenter residing in Chatfield, Minn., where he is also owner of a flouring mill in the village of Pilot Mound. Child:

19580. Etta Kingsley,[9] +.

HATTIE Alden[8] (19577), b. in South Elgin, Ill., Oct. 22, 1860; m. June 17, 1875, John Kingsley, a contractor and builder in Chatfield, Minn., where they resided for a time, now in Preston, Minn. Children:

19581. Nellie B. Kingsley,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Walter W. Tuper.
19582. Rufus Alonzo Kingsley,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1880.
19583. Nathan Harvey Kingsley,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1895.

ETTA Kingsley[9] (19580), b. in Chatfield, Minn., June 6, 1875; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Lafayette Frost. They reside in Chatfield. Child:

19584. Frank Kingsley Frost,[10] b. May 15, 1895.

LORENZO Dow Whitcomb[8] (17012) (p. 638), b. in Richmond, Vt., Jan. 30, 1814-5; m. ——, Cornelia Eveline Goodrich, b. in Richmond, Oct. 31, 1834. They resided in Essex Junction, Vt., where she d. Dec. 17, 1881. He d. Jan. 16, 1885. Children:

19585. Wesley Whitcomb,[9] b. May 26, 1860; d. Jan., 1861.
19586. Laura Fidelia Whitcomb,[9] +.
19587. Edward Morton Whitcomb,[9] +.
19588. James Herbert Whitcomb,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1869; living in Essex Junction.

LAURA F. Whitcomb[9] (19586), b. in Essex Junction, Vt., Mar. 1, 1862; m. Dec. 21, 1898, Fred Bryant Howe. They reside in Burlington, Vt. Child:

19589. Lorenzo Whitcomb Howe,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1900.

EDWARD M. Whitcomb[9] (19587), b. in Essex Junction, Vt., Aug. 1, 1864; m. Sept. 22, 1897, Isabella Harriet Mackenzie. They reside in Essex Junction. Children:

19590. Edward Mackenzie Whitcomb,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1898.
19591. John Lorenzo Whitcomb,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1899.

OLIVER Holman[7] (18797) (p. 732), b. in Roxbury, N. H., May 24, 1796; m. in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 27, 1829, Caroline Stearns, dau. of Isaac and Mercy (Dana) Redington, who m. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 30, 1797, Caroline, b. Oct. 14, 1803. They resided in Keokuk, Iowa, where she d. July 13, 1854. He d. Jan. 31, 1861. Children:

19592. Edward Dana Holman,[8] +.
19593. Louisa Caroline Holman,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1832; living in Keokuk.
19594. Henry Oliver Holman,[8] +.
19595. Ellen Isabella Holman,[8] +.

EDWARD D. Holman[8] (19592), b. Oct. 1, 1830; m. (1) July 6, 1852, Frances Ann Spencer. She d. ——, and he m. (2) Oct. 11, 1857, Julia E. Miller. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 2, 1899. Children:

19596. Henry Oliver Holman,[9] b. in May; d. Sept. 29, 1854.
19597. Juliette Holman.[9]
19598. Jennie Louise Holman.[9]

HENRY O. Holman[8] (19594), b. June 5, 1837; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1863, Mary Jane Devereax. They resided in Macon, Ga., where he d. May 21, 1888. The family reside in Ottumwa, Iowa. Children:

19599. Maud Holman,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1863.
19600. Caroline Isabella Holman,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1870.
19601. Catherine Holman,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1873.
19602. Mary Louise Holman,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1875.

ELLEN I. Holman[8] (19595), b. Apr. 27, 1842; m. in Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1862, William D. Griffith, who d. ——. She m. (2) —— Sargent. They reside in Vincennes, Iowa. Children:

19603. Ferdinand Weston Griffith,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1864.
19604. Carrie Louise Griffith,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1868.

SARAH M. Ball[7] (18816) (p. 735), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 7, 1816; m. in Feltonville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1836, Obed Rice of Hudson, Mass., b. June 30, 1810. They resided in Hudson, where he d. July 2, 1890; she d. Mar. 27, 1895. They are buried in Hudson. Children:

19605. Caroline M. Rice,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1837; d. May 28, 1894; buried in Hudson.
19606. William Ball Rice,[8] +.
19606 a. Ellen Eliza Rice,[8] b. May 22, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1846.
19606 b. Ellen Elizabeth Rice,[8] b. Dec., 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1850.
19606 c. George Milton Rice,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Mar. 10, 1853.
19607. George Milton Rice,[8] +.
19608. Sarah Elizabeth Rice,[8] +.

WILLIAM B. Rice[8] (19605), b. in Hudson, Mass., Apr. 1, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Emma Louise, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Sanborn) Cunningham, b. in Marlboro, Mass., July 4, 1841. They reside in Quincy, Mass. Children:

19609. Harry Lee Rice,[9] +.
19610. Fred Ball Rice,[9] b. in Hudson, July 14, 1866; residing in Quincy.
19611. William Ball Rice, Jr.,[9] b. and d. in 1872, in Boston, Mass.
19612. Mary Sanborn Rice,[9] +.

GEORGE M. Rice[8] (19607), b. in Hudson, Mass., Jan. 28, 1854; m. ——, Florence Berry of Boston, Mass. They resided in Hyde Park, where he d. June 15, 1896. She m. (2) ——, J. R. Matlock, Jr. Children:

19613. Walter Berry Rice, later George W. B. Rice,[9] b. in Boston, May 2, 1879.
19614. Lincoln Parker Rice,[9] b. in Hyde Park, Feb. 27, 1884; residing in Quincy.
19615. Florence Mildred Rice,[9] b. in Hyde Park, Dec. 28, 1886; residing in Quincy.

SARAH E. Rice[8] (19607), b. in Hudson, Mass., Feb. 22, 1858; m. Feb. 13, 1888, George S. Perry of Boston, b. July 12, 1861. They reside in Wellesley, Mass. Child:

19616. Gladys Rice Perry,[9] b. July 31, 1891.

HARRY L. Rice[9] (19609), b. in Hudson, Mass., July 28, 1862; m. June 2, 1900, Frances Austin, dau. of Benjamin Manson of Framingham, b. in Scituate, Mass., July 22, 1865. They reside in Quincy, Mass. Child:

19617. William Ball Rice,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1901.

MARY S. Rice[9] (19612), b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 12, 1874; m. in Quincy, Oct. 21, 1896, Homer Lane, son of Alanson and —— (Lane) Bigelow, b. Dec. 20, 1872. They reside in Boston. Children:

19618. Priscilla Rice Bigelow,[10] b. June 18, 1887.
19619. Homer Lane Bigelow, Jr.,[10] b. May 22, 1899.

J. Q. A. McCollester, M. D.[8] (18843) (p. 742). Children by second marriage:

19620. Lucretia Isabelle McCollester,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1860; d. Feb. 1, 1863.
19621. Edward Quincy McCollester,[9] +.
19622. Harvey Grey McCollester,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 27, 1867.
19623. Edith Emma May McCollester,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1867; d. Jan. 27, 1869.
19624. John Fred McCollester,[9] +.
19625. Helene Hortense McCollester,[9] b. July 2, 1878.

ANNA McCollester[9] (18949), b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1857; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1895, Frank J., son of Alvin and Luseba T. (Bennett) Lawton, b. in Shirley, Mass., June 27, 1861. They reside in Shirley. Child:

19626. Shirley Lawton,[10] b. July 9, 1897.

EDWARD Q. McCollester[9] (19621), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Ella A. Hutchins. They reside in Ayer, Mass. Children:

19627. Mabel Abbot McCollester,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1887.
19628. Harvey Quincy McCollester,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1894.
19629. Ruth Ellen McCollester,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1900; d. Feb. 23, 1901.

JOHN F. McCollester[9] (19624), b. in Harvard, Mass., July 27, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Emma L. Lerche. They reside in Salem, Mass.

INDEX.

(The figure in the parenthesis indicates the generation; the one on the right, the page.)

ABBEY.
William H. 262
ABBOTT. (10)
Lee 644
Mary 644
ABBOTT.
Bertha 499
Lucinda 519
L. B. 644
Mary W. 571
ACRES.
Hannah L. 24
ADAIR.
William M. 210
ADAMS. (7)
Abel W. 113
Eliza A. 113
Hannah W. 113
Ruth M. 113
Samuel E. 113
William C. 113
ADAMS. (8)
Charles K. 86
Clinton S. 125
Emma M. 86
Fred R. 118
George F. 426
James W. 426
Lyman L. 118
Marcia 119
Mary J. 119
Monroe E. 118
Samuel A. 119
Susan A. 86
Sylvia R. 125
ADAMS. (9)
Bertha 130
Carlton 130
ADAMS. (9)
Clyde 130
Ellsworth 130
Florence 130
Fred E. 130
ADAMS.
Amos 426
Anna 369
Benjamin 86
Catherine 488
Charles 86
Darias 125
Ellen M. 258
Emma F. 337
George 117
Locky 148
Mary A. 356
Samuel 113, 426
AGER. (8)
Benjamin A. 427
Charles E. 427
Hattie E. 427
Mary M. 427
Robert A. 427
Walter 427
AGER.
John M. 427
AKER. (8)
Bessie 651
Harriet 651
John H. 651
Levi 651
Mary 651
Samuel 651
AKER. (9)
Annie L. 672
Archie 672
Ella M. 672
AKER. (9)
Elsie 672
Hattie B. 672
Headly C. 672
John W. 672
Levi W. 672
Louise J. 672
Mary E. 672
Robert H. 672
Sarah E. 672
Sophia L. 672
AKER.
Henry 651
AKERMAN. (9)
Clarence 582
Emeline M. 582
Harriette R. 582
Ralph L. 582
AKERMAN.
Ira 582
ALBEE. (7)
Albert C. 476
Charles 476
Eliza H. 476
Joseph 476
ALBEE.
Almira M. 179
Columbus 476
ALDEN. (6)
Byron 563
Justin T. 561, 563
Lury L. 563
Polly M. 563
Willard 563
ALDEN. (7)
Alma 563
Ann M. 564
Ellen M. 561

ALDEN. (7)
Helen L. 564
Justin 564
Loyal W. 564
Lury 564
Mary F. 564
Mary L. 564
Ryland W. 564
Oscar 564
Rufus C. 564
Salina 564
Wilbur W. 564

ALDEN. (8)
Ellen I. 793
Hattie 793
Loyal W. 793
Percy 565
Willie M. 565

ALDEN.
Rufus 563

ALDIS.
Mehitable 22

ALDRICH. (9)
Bertha A. 180
Gertrude H. 180
Hannah I. 344
Mary F. 344
Robert E. 180

ALDRICH.
Arvin 344
Carrie I. 783
Charles W. 397
Edwin H. 180
Elmina 641
Ruth G. 311
Waitstill 641

ALEXANDER.
Emeline 249
Ernest 668
Katie 559
Martha 248

ALFORD. (9)
Edward B. 391
Martha 391

ALFORD.
Orlando 391

ALLBEE. (8)
Ann M. 118

ALLBEE. (8)
Frances H. 118
Ida E. 118
Jeutts A. 118
Vietts W. 118

ALLBEE. (9)
Frances 129
Hily 129
Leon 130
Lola M. 130
Vera 129
Vernon 129

ALLBEE.
Elijah W. 129
Horace 118
Sophia 127

ALLEN. (7)
Catherine 585
Elizabeth 425
George 585
Harriet W. 426
James 425
Joseph 425, 585
Louise H. 426
Lucia P. 425
Maria M. 425
Minerva 585
Robert R. 426
Samuel 585
Warren 585

ALLEN. (8)
Amelia S. 284
James E. 427
Nathan F. 427

ALLEN. (9)
Ambrose V. 656
Anna A. 656
Caleb E. 656
Charles A. 656
Henry A. 656
Isaac W. 656
James R. 656
John G. 656
Leander 656
Lewis B. 656
Robert S. 428

ALLEN. (10)
Agnes J. 688

ALLEN. (10)
Alfred 687
Alfred F. 688
Ambrose V. 687
Annie 687
Caleb B. 688
Cecil R. 688
Charles 688
Charlotte S. 688
Clara V. 687
Clifford B. 688
Dorothy M. 528
Dorris C. 547
Edmund 688
Edward B. 686
Eliza E. 687
Elvie 687
Emma 687
Ernest A. 688
Evangeline 688
Flora 686
Floss E. 688
Frederick L. 687
George 687
Georgiana 687
Hattie 687
Helen 687
Henry 687
Hermon 687
Howard L. 688
Ida E. 686
Ida L. 688
Ira D. 687
Irena E. 688
James A. 686
James G. 687
James M. 689
Janie R. 689
Jennie C. 688
Jessie 686
John F. 687
Katie J. 689
Laura 688
Leander 688
Leonard D. 686
Lewis E. 688
Lillian 689
Lydia 688

ALLEN. (10)
Margaret C. 686
Maria 688
Marian C. 610
Mary A. 686
Mary C. 686
Mary V. 689
Maud A. 687
Maurice 688
Milton J. 248
Nina 687
Oswald 687
Peuneua D. 688
Raymond 687
Robert P. 688
Roy M. 528
Rupert 688
Samuel 689
Sanville C. 687
Silas E. 688
Thomas J. 688
William H. 687
Wilson D. 248
Winslow 686
ALLEN. (11)
Ambrose V. 719
Cleveland C. 719
ALLEN.
Ambrose 656
Carl H. 528
Caroline P. 606
Charles 425
Cornelia 126
Emily 602
Esther E. 603
Frank 284
Fred 547
Fred S. 610
Hannah 532
Hiram 126
James J. 248
Julia 164, 664
Lucy 155
Lucy A. 419
Lula 264
Margaret 359
Mary 260
ALLINE. (10)
Lizzie 612
Sydney 612
ALLINE.
Arthur 611
ALVORD. (9)
Arthur H. 51
ALVORD. (10)
Buell 72
Margaret 72
ALVORD.
George B. 72
Lucius G. 51
AMES. (8)
Albert A. 81
Alvah A. 81
Elizabeth L. 81
Sarah M. 81
AMES. (9)
Freddie C. 90
AMES. (11)
Harold P. 265
AMES.
Alvah 81
George F. 265
Theophilus P. 90
Timothy 81
Timothy K. 90
ANDERSON.
Abner 333
Dora 660
Edith 337
Jennie 719
Reuben 698
ANTHONY.
Rose E. 263
ANDREWS. (10)
Genevieve 399
June M. 399
Kathren L. 399
ANDREWS.
Abbie S. 19
Alice 588
Arianna 255
Eliza A. 342
F. Herbert 546
Jeannie 397
J. M. 398
ANDREWS.
Lyman 19
Sarah L. 258
ANGUS. (9)
Caroline M. 168
Hattie 168
Lurie 168
ANGUS.
David 167
APPLIN. (9)
Edith 359
Mabel 359
APPLIN.
Edgar M. 359
ARMSTRONG. (9)
George W. 374
Lucy M. 374
ARMSTRONG.
Eliza 694
Marshall M. 374
ARNOLD. (8)
Heloise 284
Henry L. 284
Herrman W. 284
James W. 284
ARNOLD. (11)
Flora L. 720
Maud L. 720
Mitchell B. 720
ARNOLD.
Fred M. 284
John 719
Rufus 756
Samuel D. 533
Selina 688
ARWIN.
Jane 11
ATHEARN. (9)
Grace W. 525
Lester A. 525
ATHEARN.
John 525
Ellen 185
Flora 381
ATKINSON.
Maggie 414
ATWOOD.
Warren D. 407

AUSTINE.
O. H. 372
AVERY.
Julia M. 73
AWALT. (9)
Janet 675
AWALT.
Joseph 675
AYER. (8)
Charles H. 27
Elizabeth W. 27
Maria L. 27
AYER. (9)
Adele L. 29
Bessie M. 29
Merton W. 29
Walter K. 29
AYER.
Mary G. 27
Thomas 27
BABCOCK.
D. M. 610
Eunice 759
Harriet 759
Kate E. 445
BACHMAN.
Elizabeth 662
Sarah 660
BAILEY. (8)
Anna M. 492
Ebenezer 492
Harrison 492
Ralph H. 427
William K. 492
BAILEY. (9)
Carroll C. 497
Foster 497
Iris B. 138
Lucy G. 497
Margaret 763
Vera E. 138
Winthrop 763
BAILEY. (10)
Abe J. 446
Fred H. 529
James W. 446
Katherine E. 446
Lucile 446
BAILEY. (10)
Ruth H. 529
Susie M. 529
William T. 446
BAILEY.
Alvin 158
Aulden B. 138
Eben H. 321
Ebenezer F. 492
Emily L. 158
Emma 757
Frank 353
James W. 445
John 529
Thomas 427
BAIRD.
Dilla E. 135
BAKER. (7)
Delia R. 511
Henry K. 511
Joseph 511
Mary W. 511
BAKER. (8)
Allen C. 44
Angie 44
Anna S. 517
Benjamin B. 296
Bridgeman C. 43
Charles F. 43
Charles H. 296
Dennis W. 43
Edwin 45
Eliza 44
Elizabeth W. 517
Ellen B. 517
Ereda 45
Ezra O. 296
Frances W. 517
Frank 44
Harriet D. 517
Henry B. 296
Lucius T. 43
Martha 44
Mary 44
Noah 44
Orville D. 517
Preston 44
Sanford A. 517
BAKER. (8)
Sarah M. 517
Silas A. 43
Willard 517
BAKER. (9)
Bertha B. 314
Burton A. 314
Enos P. 226
Florence L. 523
Frederic D. 226
Grace J. 229
Harry H. 314
Helen D. 314
Henry B. 314
Henry K. 523
Howard B. 314
Jennie 61
Joseph S. A. 228
Louis S. 314
Luther P. 226
Mary C. 314
Myrtie E. 61
Nellie 61
Timothy B. 226
BAKER. (10)
Eleanor H. 256
Harold L. 254
John C. 256
BAKER. (11)
Beatrice 724
Helena 724
Leverett 724
Percy 724
Priscilla 724
Stanley 724
BAKER.
Amos 510
Benjamin F. 229
Clara B. 264
Daniel 724
Daniel S. 226
Ellen 59, 714
Etta 74
Ezra 295
Harvey 43
Henry 108
Isabel 658
Judson 725

BAKER.
J. Kinsey 67
Lessie 700
Mary A. 631
Roswell 44
Samuel N. 228
Sarah 126
BALCH. (8)
Carrie M. 384
Elizabeth M. 384
Ellen J. 384
George F. 384
George P. 384
Hiram A. 384
Horace L. 383
Isadore L. 384
James N. 384
Jeanette N. 384
John B. 384
John H. 383
Mary L. 384
William 384
BALCH. (9)
Ann E. 391
Carrie B. 391
Frances A. 392
Fred W. 392
Harrison F. 392
Hattie 392
Horace L. 390
John A. 391
John H. 390
Julia A. 392
Laura A. 392
Mabel F. 391
Nettie C. 390
Nina J. 392
Oscar N. 392
William 393
William A. 392
William H. 391
BALCH. (10)
Garnet B. 403
Gladys B. 401
Gladys M. 403
John W. 403
Leland 401
Mortina L. 401
BALCH.
James P. 383
William 384
BALDWIN. (7)
Alice M. 564
Arch C. 564
Amy E. 564
Grace S. 564
Julia C. 564
Lyndon A. 564
Melvin B. 564
BALDWIN. (8)
A. Bessie 566
Harry L. 566
Maibell G. 566
Willie M. 566
BALDWIN. (9)
Helen G. 570
Leo W. 570
BALDWIN.
Edmund 564
Elizabeth 389
BALE. (9)
Francis F. 322
Mary E. 322
BALE.
Frank 322
BALL. (7)
George S. 731
Mark 731
Nancy 731
Relief L. 731
Sarah M. 731
William L. 731
BALL. (8)
Clinton D. 736
Elsie L. 736
Emma C. 736
Eva G. 736
George W. 736
Lizzie H. 736
Lydia W. 736
Susan A. 736
Walter S. 736
BALL. (9)
Alice L. 18
BALL.
Elliott B. 18
BALL.
Mary A. 128
Micah R. 731
BALLARD. (8)
Alfred K. 433
Cynthia A. 433
Hiram N. 433
Julius A. 433
Orrin L. 433
Sarah A. 433
BALLARD. (9)
Anna R. 439
Harry N. 439
Helen M. 439
Joseph W. 233
Louisa D. 233
Mary G. 233
Sarah P. 439
BALLARD.
Abigail 34, 280
Benjamin 34
Dolly 282
Mary E. 206
Orrin 432
Sarah 33
William W. 233
BALLOU.
Jesse 640
BANCROFT.
Abigail 491
Caty 179
Lucinda 593
BANDY. (10)
Thomas H. 70
BANDY.
M. W. 70
BANFIELD. (10)
Annie F. 73
Arthur F. 73
Everett C. 73
Gertrude M. 73
Helen S. 73
Nathan F. 73
Richard S. 73
BANFIELD.
Nathan F. 73
BANKS.
Mabel J. 132

BANNISTER. (10)
Warren R. 717
William F. 717
BANNISTER.
Emma J. 45
Joseph 717
Maggie 338
BARBER.
Palmyra E. 641
Flora J. 588
BARDWELL.
Mary 215
BARKER.
Adelia O. 321
Clarissa 624
Ella G. 753
Sarah A. 216
T. L. 743
BARKHOUSE. (9)
Alice 669
Annie 669
Caroline 669
Catherine 669
Elizabeth 669
Elias 669
Phebe 669
Robert 669
Sarah 669
BARKHOUSE.
Benjamin 669
James 670
BARNABEE. (9)
Ethel M. 479
BARNABEE.
Stephen 721
BARNARD.
Charlotte 619
Hannah 191
Lucy 61
BARNES. (8)
William F. 420
BARNES. (9)
Frederick J. 422
Josie H. 422
Marian K. 422
Walter H. 422
BARNES. (11)
Albert J. 727
BARNES. (11)
Bessie A. 263
Charles H. 727
George H. 263
Helen M. 262
James 727
Martha E. 263
Olive S. 262
Rhobe A. 263
William F. 727
BARNES.
Beniah 571
Henry W. 726
James F. 420
Katherine A. 480, 783
Mary 67
Mary M. 96
Mary S. 18, 21
Myron A. 262
BARNEY. (10)
Jessie 72
BARNEY.
Frank G. 72
BARNHART.
Reuben 576
BARR. (9)
Earl E. 315
Harvey W. 315
Nelson R. 315
Russell B. 315
BARR. (10)
Edgar H. 342
Edna E. 142
Herbert G. 142
Lillian 142
BARR.
Harvey F. 315
John L. 142
Margaret A. 259
Mary V. 50
BARRETT.
Cynthia 203
Ella S. 63
Emily M. 784
Eunice 239
BARRON. (8)
Andrew W. 419
BARRON. (8)
Emma E. 419
Fred H. 419
BARRON. (9)
Ada E. 421
Emma A. 421
Olive C. 421
BARRON. (10)
Alphretta 711
Blanche 711
Ethel 711
Evelyn 711
Ralph 711
William 711
BARRON.
Warren W. 418
William 711
BARROW. (10)
Annie 715
Florence E. 715
Laurence W. 715
Lillian J. 715
Mary E. 715
Maud E. 715
Minnie I. 715
Wallace V. 715
William T. 715
BARROW.
William W. 715
BARROWS. (9)
Alice M. 738
Frances P. 738
Luretta E. 738
Stephen W. 738
Theodore 738
S. S. 738
BARRY. (8)
Abram B. 124
Edward G. 124
Gordie K. 124
John G. 124
Martha G. 124
Royal E. 124
BARRY. (9)
Martha D. 138
BARRY.
Royal E. 124

BARTHOLOMEW.
Alfred 571
BARTLETT. (9)
Annie R. 182
Arthur 19
Charles A. 760
Clarence 19
Clifton 19
Florence 19
Fred E. 182
Herbert E. 19
Julius 19
Laura W. 182
Lester M. 760
Lillian M. 182
Marion 19
Mary E. 182
Rosie E. 182
Sarah J. 182
Wilbur 19
Winthrop W. 19
BARTLETT. (10)
Hazel I. 186
BARTLETT.
Amory A. 760
Fred F. 182
Frederick H. 253
James 19
Jennie H. 376
Seraph 756
Zilpah 759
BARZIZA.
D. M. 297
BASSETT. (8)
Anna S. 177
Daniel H. 177
Pliny E. 177
BASSETT. (9)
Bertram 219
Bessie E. 219
Eugenia L. 185
Fred E. 185
Ray H. 219
Victor H. 219
BASSETT. (10)
Victor S. 250
BASSETT.
Elisha 177
Fannie S. 60
Freda C. 178
Isaac N. 219
Julia I. 765
BATCHER. (10)
Harold C. 530
BATCHER.
Frank A. 530
BATES. (10)
Warren W. 261
BATES.
Anna E. 496
Annie E. 785
Louis S. 782
Mack W. 261
Wealthy 356
BAXTER.
Sarah A. 527
BAYERS. (9)
Emma J. 666
Eunice W. 667
Fanny T. 667
Harriet W. 667
James A. 666
BAYERS. (10)
Arthur J. 705
Clara M. 705
Edward A. 705
Emma M. 705
Eunice W. 705
Lillie E. 705
Nelson H. 705
Rose E. 705
Sidney H. 705
Theresa A. 705
BAYERS.
Edward 666
BEAL. (9)
Harold L. 129
BEAL.
W. H. 129
BEALS.
Jerome 460
BEAMAN. (5)
Elisha 414
Elizabeth 377
Gamaliel 409
BEAMAN. (5)
Gideon 414
Joanna 365
Josiah 414
Lemuel 406
Phineas 375
Silence 406
BEAMAN. (6)
Amelia 415
Benjamin 414
David 406, 410
Deborah 414
Dolly 414
Elihu 406
Elisha 414
Elizabeth 415
Eunice 375
Ezra 415
Gamaliel 375
Gamaliel S. 415
Gideon 414
Joanna W. 415
John 406
Lemuel 406
Phineas 375
Mary 414
Nabby 375
BEAMAN. (7)
Abigail 376
Abigail C. 415
Abigail F. 375
Alfred 376
Calista 415
Caroline 415
David W. 410
Edson 376
Elisha 410
Eliza 410
Ellery B. 415
Elmira C. 375
Eri B. 415
Eunice 376
Fidelia 375
Gamaliel C. 410
Gamaliel S. 376
Gamaliel W. 416
Hannah T. 375
Harriet 410

BEAMAN. (7)
Joanna 376
Jonas G. W. 415
Laura M. 416
Lydia M. 375
Maria 375
Martha A. W. 375
Mary 376
Mary A. 410
Phœbe 375
Phineas A. 375
Prudence W. 410
Sally T. 410
Samuel B. 375
Susan 376
William 410
Winslow E. 375
Zibah F. 415
BEAMAN. (8)
Algernon T. 376
Arthur M. 376
Benjamin LeR. 778
Caroline E. 412
Charles F. 412, 778
David C. 411
Ella 417
Emma 417
Frank G. 778
Frederick L. 778
George H. 411
Harriet C. 411
Harriet E. 376
Harry C. 376
Jane 417
John W. 412
Madelene 420
Mary 417
Mary A. 376
Moses S. 417
Sarah 417
William D. 412
William P. 411
Willie E. 778
BEAMAN. (9)
Alice M. 778
Annie S. 377
Arthur D. 778
Arthur W. 414
BEAMAN. (9)
Bartlett 377
Baxter W. 414
Charles A. 414
Charles L. 778
Edith A. 413
Edwin F. 778
Elisha M. 413
Elliot 413
George C. 778
George E. 778
Gertrude A. 414
Gertrude E. 414
Harriet F. 376
Harry C. 377
Harry L. 413
James L. 778
James W. 413
John A. 377
Luella O. 376
Margaret C. 414
Phineas A. 376
Ralph H. 376
Robert E. 413
Thomas W. 778
Wilford 413
William W. 414
BEAMAN.
Sophia 615
BEAN.
Emma C. 28
Laura E. 545
Mary A. 568
Moses C. 28
BEAR. (10)
Coral M. 251
Earl 251
BEAR.
Charles M. 251
BEARDSLEY. (8)
Dorr S. 552
Earl M. 552
BEARDSLEY.
Matthew H. 552
BEATTY. (9)
Earle H. 224
Fred F. 224
Raymond 225
BEATTY.
Henry B. 224, 225
John 224
William R. 225
BECKER. (8)
John S. 565
Julien A. 565
Ryland J. 565
BECKER. (9)
Dorothy A. 567
BECKER.
John 565
Laura 433
BECKWITH. (8)
Diantha C. 586
Emeline R. 586
Emogene 46
Ira A. 586
Nellie C. 586
Olive R. 586
BECKWITH.
Richard 46
Stephen 586
BEE.
Isabella 486
BEEBE. (8)
Alice E. M. 552
Augustus E. 552
Carlton V. 552
Laura M. W. 552
Marian E. 552
Willard F. 552
BEEBE. (9)
Alice R. 558
Erma C. 558
Gordon 558
Hattie 558
Helen R. 441
Libbie 558
Lura H. 558
BEEBE.
Charles 552
Lucius M. 441
Tryphoena 572
BEECH. (10)
Arnold 710
Charles 710
Clayton 710

BEECH. (10)
George 710
John 710
Raleigh 710
William 710
BEECH.
Daniel 710
BEECHER.
Calvin D. 779
BEEDE.
Emily 586
BELCHER.
David 688
BELL.
George D. 160
Mary A. 215
William 215
BELLOWS.
Susanna 431
BELNAP.
Mary 169
BEMENT. (9)
Alfreda E. 59
Ina L. 59
Jennie M. 59
Milton A. 59
BEMENT. (10)
Frank M. 74
BEMENT.
Daniel H. 59
BEMIS.
Martha B. 760
Roswell R. 71
BENJAMIN.
Mary 583
Mary A. 666
BENNERS.
Edward H. 632
BENNETT. (10)
Ruth 635
BENNETT.
Alphonso W. 725
Effie S. 445
Elma 257
James 635
Nehemiah 173
Nellie 173
Patience 169
BENSON. (8)
Anna K. 357
Walter S. 357
BENSON.
Abigail 174
Charles D. 357
Sylvander 357
BENT. (9)
Anna M. 438
Catherine M. 438
Joseph A. 438
Samuel A. 438
BENT. (10)
Avery B. 443
Gertrude L. 443
Harry S. 443
Mary L. 443
Roger K. 443
BENT.
Anna 366
Joseph A. 437
BENTLEY.
Elizabeth P. 603
Mason 149
BENTON. (8)
Charles P. 494
Fanny 494
BEOHMAR.
Minnie 685
BERDAN. (10)
Edith J. 340
Mary A. 340
Lila M. 340
BERDEN.
Charles C. 340
BERGER DE. (9)
Charles P. 464
Henry W. 464
BERGER DE.
Henry G. 464
BERRY.
Florence 796
Melissa 697
BERTRAM.
Delvina 406
BETTINGER. (10)
Janie 777
BETTINGER.
Will 777
BEZANSON. (8)
Charles 648
Eunice W. 648
George 648
Hannah 648
Nathaniel 648
BEZANSON. (9)
Amos L. 668
B. J. 668
David H. 668
E. M. 668
G. M. 668
James A. 668
Mary A. 668
Sara E. 668
BEZANSON. (10)
Belle 709
Blanche 709
Claude 709
Ernest 709
Harvey E. 710
Hattie 709
John 709
Maud 709
Maude E. 710
Walter S. 710
BEZANSON.
Calvin 709
George 648
William 668
BIATHROW.
Caroline F. 435
BICKFORD. (9)
Gilbert 608
BICKFORD.
Joseph 608
Clarissa J. 532
BIDWELL.
Frank C. 130
BIGELOW. (7)
Abigail 291
Asa 291
Barna 379
Caroline E. 291
Damietta P. 291
Deborah K. 291

BIGELOW. (7)
Eliza R. 291
Elizabeth 380
Enos 380
Frederick O. 291
Harvey 380
John B. 380
Laura P. 291
Levi 380
Lucinda B. 291
Lucius 380
Orilla A. 291
Reuben M. 291
Silas 379
Susan 291
BIGELOW. (8)
Adoniram J. 385
Bishop P. 296
Carlton B. 385
Charles 385
Charlotte 386
Chauncey S. 299
Eleanor 385
Elizabeth 386
Elizabeth H. 385
Elizabeth J. 385
Ella 299
Emma F. 298
Franklin H. 385
Freeman 385
George M. 296
Hamilton 385
Henrietta 385
Henry C. 296
La Monte 298
Lemuel G. 385
Loey A. 385
Lucius 385
Lucius H. 385
Lucy A. 385
Lucy C. 298
Malcolm 385
Mary A. 298
Nancy H. 385
Parmelia 385
Pharcellus K. 385
Oakalla 299
Orvis F. 385
BIGELOW. (8)
Reuben 299
Reuben O. 298
Silas 386
Susan C. 298
BIGELOW. (9)
Allen J. 215
Alzina E. 215
Amelia A. 318
Arthur F. 394
Ben S. 318
Bertha 315
Celia A. 17
David C. 393
Edward R. 394
Edwin E. 215
Elizabeth L. 393
Emily B. 315
Frank B. 394
Franklin J. 393
Fred C. 394
Frederick O. 318
Frederick P. 394
George M. 315
Gilbert A. 17
Henry B. 315
Hugh W. 315
Isabelle F. 215
Jessie E. 394
John E. 17
Kate E. 394
Lucy M. 394
Minnie E. 17
Nettie E. 315
Nora M. 315
Pharcelius M. 393
Russell T. 318
William P. 394
Willie W. 315
BIGELOW. (10)
Abram G. 20
Ada 776
Albert R. 776
Allen 776
Arthur L. 776
Charles H. 776
Cora M. 776
Gladys A. 21
BIGELOW. (10)
Hazel R. 21
Homer L. 796
Leon E. 21
Laurence F. 776
Lauretta G. 776
Lucy J. 776
Priscilla R. 796
Windsor H. 21
BIGELOW.
Abram G. 17
Dexter E. 215
George N. 183
Homer L. 796
Jotham 104
Moses F. 215
Olive 26
Persis T. 104
Reuben 291
Sarah 514
Silas 183, 379
BILLINGS. (8)
Annie M. 349
BILLINGS.
John 349
BINGHAM.
Emma 393
BIRD. (9)
Clarence W. 316
Harry L. 316
Laura E. 316
BIRD.
Carrie 584
Harlan P. 315
BISHOP.
Adelaide A. 322
Betsey 637
Ellen G. 437
John 673
BITHER.
Flora E. 440
BIXBY. (7)
Ann R. 503
Charles E. 503
Edward P. 503
George F. 503
Henry C. 503
James W. 503

BIXBY. (7)
Mary L. 503
Sarah W. 503
BIXBY. (9)
Agnes E. 334
Byron R. 334
BIXBY. (10)
Ernest A. 341
BIXBY.
Addie S. 525
Clarence M. 334
George 502
BLACK.
Hannah 497
BLACKBURN.
Elizabeth 127
BLACKWELL.
Sarah 483
BLAINE.
William H. 284
BLAISDELL.
Harriet E. 160
BLAKE. (10)
Elsie L. 98
Hattie E. 98
Helen A. 98
Leon C. 98
BLAKE.
A. L. 563
Charles 153
Chester P. 98
Esther 145
Eunice 146
BLAKELY.
Abbie 252
BLAKENEY. (9)
Eva J. M. 682
Hattie K. 682
Lulu W. 683
Milton L. H. 683
Percy H. 682
Stella B. 682
BLAKENEY.
Agnes 682
Peter J. 682
BLANCHARD. (8)
Francis M. 456
Laurence S. 456
BLANCHARD. (8)
Luther E. 456
BLANCHARD. (9)
Anna L. 467
Bernice E. 467
Glenn E. 467
Harold E. 467
Helen M. 467
John W. 467
Laurence S. 467
Mary I. 467
William P. 467
BLANCHARD.
Josephine A. 404
Laura M. 617
William A. 455
BLANFORD.
Ephraim L. 724
BLICKWEED.
Lena M. 791
BLISS. (10)
Willard G. 73
BLISS.
Amos 74
Delia 512
Willard C. 73
BLOSS. (10)
Fred L. 771
BLOSSER.
Thomas B. 46
BLY.
Betsey 536
Ella K. 544
BOARDMAN.
Jennie 519
BOCK.
H. Julian 72
BOEHNAR.
Victoria 724
BOGART.
Susan 46
BOLLES.
Abida A. 184
BOND. (9)
Fleda 54
Perley E. 54
Ray 54
Thomas F. 54
BOND. (10)
Wilbert W. 72
BOND.
Alice J. 629
Hollis 54
Mary 612
Thomas F. 54
BONNER.
Asenath 88
BONNEY.
A. P. 131
Clara 131
BONY.
Susan E. 49
BOOTH. (7)
Chloe 193
Erastus 193
Josiah 193
Levi 193
Nancy 193
Parnee 193
Polly 193
Stephen 193
BOOTH. (8)
Achsa 198
Alzina M. 198
Catherine S. 196
Delilah W. 196
Edwin W. 196
Eliza E. 196
Elizabeth S. 196
Emma A. 198
Erastus 196
Erastus P. 198
Fannie M. 198
Frances M. 198
George S. 196
Guelma 198
Harriet 198
Hart L. 196
Houghton S. 198
Josephus R. 196
Letitia E. 196
Lucy A. 196
Luthera E. 197
Marian P. 197
Mary L. 196
Nancy J. 198

BOOTH. (8)
Olive T. 198
Paulina 198
Sarah E. 196, 198
William H. 196
BOOTH. (9)
Alonzo R. 210
Armintha E. 210
Bertie A. 211
Clara E. 211
Edwin S. 211
Edwin W. 216
Florence E. 210
Frank L. 211
Frederick R. 216
George L. S. S. 211
Jennie L. 216
Jessie M. 216
John R. 210
Lena A. 216
Lillie 210
Marietta B. 210
Mary E. 210, 211
Merritt E. 215
Nellie 216
Richard T. 211
Robert S. 211
Sarah A. B. 211
Winifred W. 211
BOOTH. (10)
Floyd L. 242
Frank L. 242
George E. 242
BOOTH.
Flora 320
Stephen 192
BOOTHBY. (9)
Carrie L. 628
Frank M. 628
BOOTHBY. (10)
Albert F. 634
Anna L. 634
Edith C. 634
Edna G. 634
BOOTHBY.
Matthew 628
Richard 627
BORGELT.
Eliza 689, 690
BOSTON.
Hannah 351
BOSWORTH.
A. 792
BOURNE. (9)
Ethel M. 138
BOURNE.
Leonard 138
Miranda 125
BOUTELLE. (7)
Josephus 78
Polly 78
Sukey 78
BOUTELLE. (9)
Myra F. 632
Nellie E. 632
BOUTELLE.
Albert 632
William 78
BOUTILIER. (9)
Agnes F. 685
Arthur T. 685
Benjamin 685
Hezekiah 685
Janet 685
Mary J. 685
Wakefield 685
Wallace 685
William H. 685
BOUTILIER. (10)
Arthur M. 719
Browning 719
Clifford 719
Clyde R. 719
Dora 719
Emma L. 719
Goffrey W. 719
BOUTILIER.
Hezekiah 685
BOUTWELL. (10)
Earl DeR. 559
BOUTWELL.
John DeR. 559
BOWDIN.
Ada 608
BOWDITCH.
Eunice 537
BOWEN. (9)
Arthur L. 133
Bertha C. 52
Clarence W. 52
Eva H. 133
Florence N. 52
Julien M. 52
Lillian M. 52
Lucia B. 52
Lula C. 133
BOWEN. (10)
Clarence W. 71
Julia M. 71
Virginia K. 71
BOWEN.
Luther 52
M. D. 52
Thomas E. 133
BOWERS. (8)
Caroline G. 626
Hannah S. 626
James O. 626
Sarah F. 626
BOWERS. (9)
Bertha 234
Frederick 234
Mary G. 234
William 631
BOWERS.
E. D. 234
William 626
BOWKER.
Cyril 178
BOWMAN. (9)
Cynthia G. 212
Earl D. 212
Flora H. 441
Hugh B. 441
Lucius W. 212
Robinson E. 212
BOWMAN. (10)
Charles E. 244
Daisy A. 244
Edith M. 244
Estelle M. 244
George B. 244

Bowman. (10)
Gertrude F. 244
Harry A. 244
Lawrence E. 244
Lucius J. 244
Ray L. 244
William A. 244
Bowman.
Charlotte 383
Clarence E. 441
L. D. 776
Peter A. 212
Boyce. (8)
Anna O. 178
Charles E. 178
Boyce. (9)
Benjamin 670
John E. 670
Mary 670
Boyce.
Jacob 178
Silas 178
Boyd.
Alice 581
Boyden. (8)
Augusta L. 735
George E. 735
Henry A. 735
Laurena E. 735
Sarah M. 735
Walter A. 735
Boyden. (9)
Clarence E. 745
Harry H. 745
Boyden.
Elliot E. 735
Boyle. (10)
Beula 338
Clarence S. 338
Elmer P. 338
Boyle.
Annie E. 718
J. P. 338
Boylston. (7)
Alicia 295
Louise C. A. 295
Mary H. 295
Thomas 295
Boylston. (7)
Ward N. 295
Boylston. (8)
John L. 312
Thomas 312
Boylston. (9)
Charles P. 335
Ward N. 335
Boylston.
Abby F. 632
John L. 294
Boynton. (6)
Beaman 377
Cyrus 377
David 377
Elizabeth B. 377
Ephraim 377
Hannah 377
Jewett 377
John 377
Nancy 377
Paul 377
Sarah 377
Boynton. (7)
Anson C. 379
Beaman J. 378
Betsey 378
Borna B. 379
Caroline 380
Charles 381
Cynthia 378
Cyrus 380
David 378, 379
David J. 381
Eli 379
Elizabeth 379
Ephraim 378
Eunice 378
Fanny M. 380
Frances C. 381
Frank Z. 381
Frederick H. 381
George 381
George F. 379
Hosea S. 381
Ira 378
Irena 378
Jewett 378
Boynton. (7)
John 378
John H. 379
John L. 381
Levi 378
Lucia 379
Lucinda 379
Lucy 378
Luther G. 380
Lydia 378
Marcia 379
Nancy R. 380
Nathaniel 378
Nelson 379
Phebe 378
Polly 379
Rollin 381
Russell 379
Russell J. 378
Sally 378
William H. 379
Boynton. (8)
Alonzo K. 383
Barbara 562
Baron E. 383
Baxter B. 382
Betsey 383
Boardman J. 383
Byron R. 383
Caroline 382
Caroline A. 382
Charles H. 386
Charles S. 381
Clark M. 384
Cyrus C. 386
Cyrus J. 382
Daniel A. 382
David 384
David H. 382
Durant J. 386
Edmund L. 386
Edward R. 383
Eliza 384
Elizabeth 382, 384
Emily 381
Ephraim F. 83
Francis W. 382
Frank D. 562

BOYNTON. (8)
Frank R. 384
Frederick H. 386
George B. 382
Harriet 386
Hattie L. 382
Henry O. 383
Ione E. 382
Ira M. 382
Isabelle M. 384
James H. 382
John S. 383
Leland H. 383
Lentha 381
Lentha A. 381
Lestina 383
Levi G. 381
Martha A. 383
Martha E. 381
Mary 384
Mary E. 381
Mehitable T. 382
Myra A. A. 383
Nathaniel C. 383
Nelson G. 381
Obed 382
Pamelia S. 381
Paul W. 562
Rachel L. 383
Royal S. 383
Russell 384
Sarah 382
Sarah E. 384
Theodore 384
Walworth W. 383
Wesson M. 383
William W. 383, 386
BOYNTON. (9)
Adelbert 389
Albert J. 393
A. Lincoln 389
Beulah L. 389
Charles E. 388
Charles L. 395
Daniel N. 389
Edmund C. 395
Edward L. 389
BOYNTON. (9)
Electa 389
Ella 390
Ella P. 388
Emma M. 388
Ervin D. 388
Fred M. 393
Fred W. 390
George M. 390
Harriet M. 390
Herman 389
John S. 389
Julia B. 388
Kate 390
Luther B. 393
Mary D. 395
Mary N. 389
Morrill G. 395
Olive 390
Theodore 393
William 393
William P. 395
BOYNTON. (10)
Amy 400
Belle 399
Ben B. 397
Charles A. 399
Charles C. 404
Charles S. 397
Clifford 404
Della 397
Dorothy 400
Edgar D. 397
Erwin K. 399
George 399
Grace 404
Guy C. 400
H. Sheldon 399
Harland E. 399
Jay F. 397
John P. 399
Kittie E. 404
Lora 397
Lorin G. 399
Lucy 399
Mary A. 399
Mary H. 399
Pauline F. 404
BOYNTON. (10)
Reuben R. 397
Rheuna L. 397
Robert C. 404
Robert H. 399
Rosamond E. 400
Russell 404
Ruth 400
Sanford 404
Theodore 404
Walworth 399
Walworth E. 399
Warner 404
BOYNTON.
Ann E. 127
Frank D. 562
John 377
BRADISH.
Mary 604
BRADLEY.
Harriet A. 418
BRADSHAW.
Mary 710
BRAGG. (10)
Gladys M. 788
BRAGG.
Irving O. 509, 788
Mary 157
BRAINARD.
Clementine H. 520
BRALEY.
Sarah 295, 296
BRAMAN.
Sarah J. 439
BRANCH.
Frances C. 394
Ida L. 319
BRAUN.
Fanny W. 102
BRAZER.
Sarah 294
BRECK.
Charles 755
BREHM. (9)
Addie E. 134
John B. 134
Mary E. 134
Nellie A. 134

BREHM. (9)
Robert M. 134
BREHM.
John M. 134
BREMNER. (9)
Edward W. 677
Philena E. 677
William E. 677
BREMNER. (10)
Arthur 716
Beatrice 716
Irene 716
Lillia 715
Marshall 715
Philip 716
William 716
BREMNER.
Ella 714
John 715
Philip 677
BRENNAN.
Ella 708
BREWER. (10)
Alice L. 244
Arthur J. 244
Claude D. 245
Gertrude E. 245
Grace E. 245
Raymond J. 244
BREWER. (11)
Hall B. 264
Mabel A. 264
BREWER.
Abel C. 244
Hall R. 245
BRIDGE. (9)
Annis E. 11
Holman 11
Lucretia V. 11
BRIDGE.
Ebenezer 11
John A. 11
BRIGGANS.
Mehitable 660
BRIGGS. (11)
Carl 76
Lyle 76
BRIGGS.
D. M. 594
George 76
Lewis 787
Lucy E. 364
BRIGHAM. (9)
Helen M. 20
Homer C. 181
Julia L. 181
William H. 20
W. I. Tyler 181
BRIGHAM. (10)
Conrad 185
Laura M. 185
Roy 185
BRIGHAM.
Artemus 342
Calvin L. 286
Elisha 180
Elizabeth 757
Gershon N. 180
Persis 25
William M. 20
BRIGHTMAN.
George R. 607
BRIM.
Helen J. 250
BRINE.
Mary 686
BRITTON. (10)
Fred D. 143
BRITTON.
Fred W. 143
BROADWELL. (9)
Delia J. 372
Mary O. 372
BROADWELL.
Caroline S. 370
Henry M. 372
BRODE. (9)
Lawrence P. 466
BRODE.
Burton 466
BRONSON.
Sophronia 739
BROOKS. (6)
Abigail 290
Amos 290
BROOKS. (6)
David 290
Elizabeth 290
John 290
Joseph 290
Lucinda 290
Polly 290
Nathaniel 290
Patience 290
Reuben 290
Sally 290
Susan 290
BROOKS. (7)
Alice B. 294
Alpheus 194
Caroline 194
Catherine 194
Dexter 194
Doric 35
Dorothy 35
Emily 194
Fannie 194
Harriet 194
Hartwell 295
John 294
Joseph 295
Julia 194
Minerva 194
Parnee 194
Polly 194
Sidney 194
Sophia 194
Theodosia 194
BROOKS. (8)
Alice B. 311
Charles A. 309
Emma L. 309
Sarah L. 311
BROOKS. (9)
Frank H. 331
Ida A. 609
Mary E. 331
Wendell A. 331
BROOKS.
Alpheus 193
Amos J. 309
Arthur A. 235
Benjamin 35

BROOKS.
David 290
Helon 609
John 192
John S. 510
Parnee 192
Samuel 376
Thomas 193
William S. 331
BROWN. (7)
Lemira 548
Samuel C. 512
BROWN. (8)
Cony T. 521
Samuel C. 521
BROWN. (9)
Albert E. 421
Cony C. 528
Emma G. 421
Eva M. 421
Stanley L. 421
Thomas C. 528
BROWN. (10)
Hattie 12
Ida 12
Minnie 12
Nellie 12
Nettie 12
Lyman 12
William 12
BROWN.
Abigail 415
Abijah 171
Ada 130
Betsey I. 106
Ellen 632
Elvira E. 491
George W. 12, 745
Hannah 249
John A. 482
Lewis E. 421
Lona H. 237
Mary E. 233
Mary J. 358
Minnie J. 75
M. H. 717
Nellie 229
Nathaniel 27
BROWN.
Phyllis E. 316
Sarah 171
Silas 548
Susan 650
Susan A. 453
Thomas 512
BROWNELL.
Maria A. 188
BRUCE. (10)
Alice G. 396
BRUCE.
Allen E. 396
Edward A. 497, 784
George 179
Lucy 684
BRYAN. (10)
Elizabeth L.M. 169
Gregory W. 169
BRYAN.
Gregory G. 169
BRYANT. (11)
Fanny M. 726
Henry A. 726
BRYANT.
Harry 726
Lydia A. 452
Nancy 617
Sarah 131
BUCHANAN. (8)
Andrew J. 576
Caroline 576
Emma 576
Keziah 576
Mary 576
Sarah 576
Wilber 576
BUCHANAN. (9)
John 139
BUCHANAN.
Thomas 139
William 576
BUCK. (7)
Deborah E. 415
Dolly W. 415
George 415
James O. 415
BUCK. (7)
John S. 415
Mary D. 415
Sally A. 415
Silas B. 415
Tamar E. 415
BUCK. (8)
Alice E. 419
Ella 418
Ella A. 419
Mary E. 419
Ruth I. 419
Thurston 418
BUCK.
Alfred E. 523
Laura A. 55
Lizzie M. 524
Silas 415
BUCKLEY.
Ellen G. 716
BUCKNALL.
Elizabeth 226
BUCKNAM. (9)
Carrie S. 778
Joseph S. 427, 778
BUCKNAM. (10)
Harriet E. 779
Joseph S. 779
BUCKNAM.
Joseph G. 778
Samuel 778
BUCKNER.
Marion E. 288
BUDINGTON. (9)
Ellen M. 62
Ethel H. 62
Robert A. 62
Walter C. 62
BUDINGTON.
Stephen B. 62
BUDROW.
Harriet L. 254
BUFFUM. (7)
Caroline J. 451
Coralinn H. 451
Haskell W. 451
Joseph C. 451
Julia A. 451

BUFFUM. (7)
Mary A. 451
Salome W. 451
Sarah B. 451
BUFFUM. (8)
Charles 460
Clinton 460
Cora L. 461
Curtis W. 461
Edwin S. 460
Eugene H. 461
Frank E. 461
Harry B. 460
Joseph H. 461
William B. 460
BUFFUM. (9)
Howard A. 471
Natalie 471
BUFFUM.
Haskell 451
BULL.
Joanna 42
Meribah 389
BULLARD. (10)
Marcus E. 645
Myron H. 645
BULLARD.
Elmer J. 645
Julia A. 586
Lucy 767
BULLOCK.
Weltha M. 569
BULY.
Jane 579
BUNDY.
Clarissa J. 226
BULLIS. (10)
Bessie L. 402
John C. 402
BULLIS.
Edwin 402
BURBANK.
Samuel W. 343
BURCDORF.
Nancy 243
BURD. (10)
Myra E. 141
Nellie C. 141
BURD.
Fred W. 141
BURDITT.
Mary L. 758
BURFIELD.
Lana 568
BURGESS.
Martha A. 132
BURGOYNE.
Ann C. 650
BURKER.
Mary 460
BURKETT.
Lena E. 340
BURNAP. (8)
John C. 45
Lucy C. 45
BURNAP.
Asa 45
Fannie 62
BURNETT.
Marie 528
BURNHAM. (8)
Emily 37
George W. 37
John C. 37
Levi W. 37
Lydia 37
Mary E. 37
Sarah B. 37
Tertius 37
William B. 37
BURNHAM. (9)
Belvidera C. 47
Clement L. 47
Fred W. 47
George W. 47
BURNHAM. (10)
Bessie 65
Fred W. 65
Mary 65
Rena 65
BURNHAM.
Charlotte A. 235
Eliphalet 37
Etta 164
BURNSIDE. (9)
Earl M. 133
BURNSIDE. (9)
Edna M. 133
Kirk H. 133
BURNSIDE.
Myron C. 133
BURPEE. (8)
Addie M. 277
Emma S. 277
Ethie J. 277
Frederick W. 277
Hattie C. 277
John S. 277
Sarah R. 277
William H. 277
BURPEE. (9)
Edith E. 286
James E. 286
Roy W. 285
BURPEE.
James 277
BURR. (9)
Bessie H. 546
Carrie D. 545
Emma G. 545
BURR.
Anna M. 621
Eliza 118
Henry W. 545
Warren A. 546
William H. 164
BURRAGE.
Martha A. 493
BURRELL. (8)
Alice C. 121
Frances A. 121
Harry 121
Lester 121
Mary A. 121
Nettie 121
BURRELL.
Anson K. 121
BURROUGHS.
Thankful 384
BURSLEY. (10)
Mabel A. 258
BURSLEY.
Elmer A. 258
Ira A. 258

BURT. (7)
Charles W. 451
Charlotte A. 451
Jane E. 451
Martha M. 451
William H. 451
BURT. (8)
Abbie U. 435
Albert S. 462
Annie L. 462
Charles H. 435
Cora A. 435
Corra L. 462
Edward R. 435
Flora J. 462
John R. 462
Laura H. 435
Semira W. 462
Willard C. 435
William H. 462
BURT. (9)
Eva J. 441
Frieda H. 441
Mabel H. 441
Maude E. 441
Perry W. 473
Philip C. 441
Ruth H. 473
Walter A. 441
BURT. (10)
Arthur W. 73
Harold J. 73
BURT.
Arthur W. 73
Joseph E. 435
Stephen H. 462
Willard 450
BURTON. (8)
Aaron B. 295
Laurin W. 295
Mary 295
Reuben B. 295
Susan A. 295
BURTON. (9)
Augustus L. 313
Ida E. 313
Reuben B. 313
BURTON.
Aaron 295
BUSH. (8)
Arthur W. 519
Henry P. 519
Oscar L. 519
Rosabel C. 519
BUSH. (9)
Alice M. 527
Alton W. 527
Arthur E. 527
Belva L. 526
Clyde 527
Harry P. 527
Milton O. 527
Myrtie E. 526
Ralph E. 527
BUSH. (10)
Flora E. 530
BUSH.
Theodore A. 519
BUSHNELL.
Abby S. 275
Abigail T. 217
Jason 275
BUSS. (5)
Hannah 375
BUSS. (8)
Charles S. 374
Charlotte E. 374
Dorothy H. 734
Eunice C. 374
John L. 374
Jonas M. 204
Lucius W. 204
Mary A. 734
Perna H. 204
Sarah H. 204
Sarah M. 734
BUSS. (9)
Bertha A. 744
Emma M. 737
Frank E. 744
Harriet A. 737
Levi H. 737
BUSS. (10)
Blanche H. 750
Ralph S. 750
BUSS.
Betsey 11
Damaris 734
Dolly 448
Jonas 204
Luke 734
Stillman 737
BUSWELL.
Calvin 204
BUTLER. (7)
Elizabeth 36
Washington 36
BUTLER.
Lucy 9
Mary 344
Simeon 36
BUTTRICK. (9)
Ellen C. 286
Florence H. 286
BUTTRICK.
Adelle 285
Charlotte 105
BUTTERWORTH.
Henry 153
BURROWS.
Baxter 378, 382
BUZZELL. (8)
Abbie F. 597
Gilbert H. 597
Jotham S. 597
Mary R. 597
Rosilla M. 597
Samuel H. 597
Warren I. 597
BUZZELL.
Samuel S. 597
CADE. (9)
Velzora 498
CALDWELL. (9)
Ambrose V. 665
Amy M. 665
Charles P. 665
Daniel L. R. 665
George O. 665
Grace H. 63
Pamela A. 665
Sarah S. 63
Thomas L. 665

CALDWELL. (9)
William H. 63
CALDWELL. (10)
Bessie 75
Theodore 75
CALDWELL.
Daniel 63
Hibbert 664
James A. 664
Mary A. 553
CALKINS.
Charles 643
Eliza R. 115
CALL. (9)
Albert L. 229
Charles L. 229
Erwin R. 229
Frederick M. 229
Lewellyn K. 229
CALL. (10)
Bertha C. 257
Edith E. 257
Edwin C. 258
Frank R. 258
Pearl E. 258
Ruth B. 257
CALL.
Edwin R. 229
Emma A. 131
Horatio N. 229
CAMERON.
Cristy 699
D. H. 479
Mary 699
CAMP.
D. L. 188
CAMPBELL. (9)
Bert B. 182
Daisy P. 182
Gerald H. 182
Lois J. 182
Merrill W. 182
Mildred H. 182
CAMPBELL. (10)
Raymond W. 186
Ruth L. 186
CAMPBELL.
Alberta 253
CAMPBELL.
Caroline E. 260
Henry 182
John H. 165
John S. 182
William B. 630
CANN.
Lydia 166
CAPEN.
C. C. 427
CARBON.
Magdalena 582
CARD.
Delina 701
CAPRON.
Carroll 346
CAREY. (8)
Alice G. 364
Henry W. 364
CAREY. (9)
Alice M. 365
Charles H. 365
Edith E. 365
Guy B. 365
Joseph H. 365
Ralph W. 365
CAREY.
Hannah T. 87
Hattie 24
John H. 364
CARL.
Lemuel 148
CARLETON. (6)
Alpha 475
Thoeda 475
CARLETON. (8)
George E. 532, 788
Fred D. 532, 788
CARLETON. (9)
Georgia C. 788
May L. 788
CARLETON.
George 532, 788
Timothy 474
CARMAN.
Clara 584
CARPENTER. (9)
Alice E. 374
Bertha O. 60
Catherine 374
Edith E. 753
Edwin O. 374
Florence 374
Frank E. 60
Halbert W. 60
Martha M. 374
Ralph T. 374
William D. 374
CARPENTER.
Charles M. 374
Elias B. 60
Helen 399
William H. 609
CARR.
Fannie 765
Gertrude G. 603
William 687
CARRINGTON.
Willia S. 317
CARSON. (10)
Carl H. 398
Max H. 398
CARSON.
Arthur E. 398
Henry 666
CARTER. (6)
Abigail 190
Benjamin 33
Chandler 33
Deborah 33
Elias 33
Elijah 33
Elizabeth 33
James 406
John 190
Luke 33, 406
Martha 190
Nancy 406
Patty 33
Prudence 33
Silence 406
Susannah 33
Thankful 33
Thomas 33

CARTER. (6)
Willis 33
CARTER. (7)
Abbie M. 407
Abigail 34
Abigail R. 268
Adelphia 34
Alfreda 35
Amanda 35
Ann E. 35
Ashbel W. 35
Bathsheba C. F. 35
Belvidera 33
Benjamin W. 35
Brigham 35
Chandler 35
Charles 190
Clarissa 34
Cordelia W. 35
Deborah F. 35
Deborah W. 33
Dorothy M. 731
Edwin C. 36
Elias 34
Elias S. 35
Elisha 730
Ellen E. 36
Elmina 35
Emily S. 407
Eudocia 36
George P. 268
Harriet N. 33
Hepzibah 35
James C. 268
John 190
John B. 34
John C. 36
John J. 33
Jeremiah F. 35
Lafayette 36
Lucia 34
Lucius 34
Lucy 36, 190
Lucy E. 268
Lydia 407
Lydia B. 33
Marcia 34
Maria 35
CARTER. (7)
Marietta C. 190
Marshall 34, 36
Martha B. 268
Martha C. 407
Millicent 35
Milo T. 35
Minot 35
Nancy A. 407
Nathaniel 731
Prudence 730
Royal L. 36
Sally B. 33
Samuel 34
Sarah C. 36
Sarah H. 730
Sarah S. 407
Solomon 268
Sumner L. 731
Tertius T. 33
Theresa 35
William H. 268
CARTER. (8)
Albert H. 735
Amory 756
Carrie W. 281
Chandler 45
Charles 46
Charles E. 40
Charles H. 281
Clara E. 735
Clarence H. 280
Consider B. 40
Constance 343
Daniel H. 756
David C. 43
DeWitt C. 42
Dexter 42
Edward B. 734
Edwin T. 43
Ella A. 43
Ellen A. 44
Ellen F. 42
Ellen R. 43
Erastus M. 42
Eugenia S. 758
Fannie C. 281
Frances E. 40
CARTER. (8)
Frank E. 280
Fred L. 280
George B. 41, 42
George E. 281
George N. 734
Henry E. 40
Hepzibah E. 42
Herbert L. 280
Herman W. 281
Hiram 42
Howard G. 343
Ira 756
Ira O. 758
James W. 41
Jane A. 41
John B. 41
Jonas H. 758
Julia L. 281
Lafayette 45
Laurena M. 734
Lewis L. 758
Louisa A. 40
Lucy S. 758
Margaret 41
Maria A. 43
Marion F. 343
Marshall W. 40
Mary A. 40, 281
Mary E. 735
Mary L. 343
Nellie M. 281
Noah J. 43
Olive W. 43
Phineas S. 42
Sarah 756
Sarah C. 42
Sarah E. 758
Sarah F. 39
Silas R. 758
Susan C. 758
Sylvia A. 734
Sylvia C. 43
Thomas M. 39, 42
Wallace 40
Washburne H. 43
Wesley L. 42
Willard S. 41

CARTER. (8)
William E. 343
William H. 281
Willis C. 42
CARTER. (9)
Adelaide 761
Alice 56
Alice H. 221
Calvin 761
Charles B. 56
Charles C. 745
Charles M. 55
Cora I. 763
Edith L. 55
Edward B. 55
Elizabeth 55
Elmer 58
Eugene F. 763
Eva B. 745
Eva L. 765
Florence 56
Frances C. 56
Frederick 761
Fred L. 287
Fred W. 60
Freeland A. 221
George I. 761
George O. 55
Helen 56
Henry W. 55
Howard M. 55
Joseph 56
Katherine 55
Katie B. 56
Le Grande 221
Lemuel D. 765
Leslie 288
Lewis P. 763
Lucie H. 765
Lucius J. 56
Lucy A. 763
Luella 221
Maria 55
Mary E. 745
May 56
Melvin J. 221
Nellie B. 60
Paul W. 55
CARTER. (9)
Persis H. S. 761
Philip N. 55
Robert D. 56
Ruth 55
Samuel P. 56
Silas R. 763
Sydney B. 763
Willard C. 763
Walter 56
CARTER. (10)
Allie M. 252
Chester M. 21
David H. 750
Edna 717
Etta 717
Fannie M. 75
George C. 750
George L. 768
Guy E. 21
Hattie L. 21
Helena 252
Hiram N. 750
Irving E. 768
John B. 750
Leslie F. 252
L. Herbert 768
Marshall W. 21
Mary S. 21
Milton P. 768
Nellie 75
Ralph 717
Ross 717
Roy M. 21
Ruea E. 768
Theresa 717
CARTER.
Abigail 268
Albert R. 768
Amory 756
Betsey 615
Cephas 190
Clara L. 254
Edwin B. 221
Elias 30
Ephraim 268
Eugenia S. 185
Everett M. 21
CARTER.
Granville 343
Harriet 221
Jonathan 755
John 190
Josiah 77
Josiah E. 20
Juliette B. 442
Levi 406
Lewis 758
Lydia A. 760
Mary 190
Mary D. 18
Millie 257
Nancy 169
Nathaniel 30, 410, 730.
Oliver 18, 21
Parnee 205, 206
Polly 410
Rufus B. 717
Sarah 428
Sarah A. 282
Solomon 268
Sophia 734
Susan A. 345
Tabitha 77
CARTWRIGHT. (9)
Annie S. 764
James L. 764
Mary V. 764
Sarah E. 764
Walter A. 764
CARTWRIGHT.
Algernon 764
CASCADEN.
Thomas
CASE. (8)
Ellen A. 46
Marion A. 46
CASE.
Talmon 46
CASLER. (10)
Claude 777
Arthur 777
CASLER.
Arthur 777

CASSIDY. (9)
Fred R. 129
Kittie M. 129
William B. 129
CASSIDY. (10)
Mildred F. 143
William W. 143
CASSIDY.
William P. 129
CASTAING. (9)
Charles K. 480
Horace W. 480
Marie V. 480
CASTAING.
Victor 480
CASTLE.
Betsey 423
Birdie 620
CASWELL. (9)
Wayne G. 236
CASWELL.
Albert M. 236
CATES.
Caroline 602
CAVERLY.
Alice 645
CAYFORD. (7)
Benjamin 531
Charles 531
Elizabeth 532
George 531
Laura 532
Mary J. 531
Sophronia 532
CAYFORD. (8)
Caroline 534
CAYFORD.
Benjamin 531
CHAFFEE. (10)
Miles F. 337
CHAFFEE.
Owen 337
CHAFFIN.
Emma A. 286
CHAMBERLIN. (9)
Edith M. 473
Elmer B. 473
Elton H. 605
CHAMBERLIN. (9)
Laurin W. 312
M. Addie 605
Mary E. 605
CHAMBERLIN. (10)
May A. 335
CHAMBERLIN.
Celeste C. 285
Charles W. 473
George W. 148
Mary 379
Nancy 733
O. W. 312
Stillman E. 605
CHAMBERS.
Sarah L. A. 620
CHANDLER. (8)
Delos 147
Ella 493
William T. 493
CHANDLER. (9)
Triece 499
CHANDLER.
David 147
John L. 493
Myron K. 414
Sarah 85, 538
Susan A. 395
CHANNEL. (8)
Hannah M. 626
CHANNEL.
James C. 626
CHAPIN. (10)
George E. 250
CHAPIN.
Charles D. 250
David 635
Edgar P. 550
Hannah 23
CHAPMAN. (10)
Blanche E. 243
CHAPMAN.
Edwin P. 243
CHAPPELL. (8)
Harriet A. 309
John 309
Silas F. 309
William F. 309
CHAPPELL.
William H. 309
CHASE. (8)
Alice E. 566
Edmund G. 566
Helen A. 566
CHASE. (9)
Anna L. 747
Edith T. 747
Helen L. 747
Leonard G. 747
CHASE.
Frank W. 747
George M. 544
Gilman 566
Jotham T. 49
Lettice 659, 693
Lucy 49
Nathaniel N. 179
Theresa 713
CHEATHAM.
Judith A. 120
CHENEY. (7)
Eliza 105
John M. 105
Sally E. 105
CHENEY. (9)
Fred W. 89
Harry M. 89
Helen G. 89
Susie Y. 89
CHENEY. (10)
Esther 99
Kathryn 99
Morris D. 99
Morton M. 99
CHENEY.
Abigail C. 94
Elias H. 89
Hezekiah 105
James 105
Jennie 558
Moses 89
Person C. 771
CHEWNING.
Annie E. 470
CHICK.
Minnie 609

CHILDS. (8)
Catherine E. 160
Dorcas E. 160
Emma C. 160
Frank L. 160
Henry F. 160
Mary P. 160
CHILDS.
Idella A. 21
Leonard C. 160
CHITTENDON. (8)
Luther O. 367
Otis 367
CHITTENDON.
Luther 367
CHRISTY.
Josephine 661
CHURCH. (7)
Anna 425
Charles 425
Martha 425
Olive 425
CHURCH. (8)
Charles L. A. 648
Florence C. M. 649
George M. 649
Helen P. 649
Jane M. 649
Jeremiah A. 158
John 649
Joseph E. 649
Josiah W. 158
Juliet L. 649
Nancy E. 648
Silias H. 649
William R. 649
Zerviah S. 158
CHURCH. (9)
Agnes 664
Alexander M. 662
Ambrose 664
Anna 664
Annie E. 663
Belinda 663
Cane A. 663
Charles E. 662,664
Clara 664
Constant C. 663
CHURCH. (9)
David L. 663
Eliza A. 663
Emeline M. 662
Emma S. 663
Florence 664
George C. 663
Hannah A. 662
Hannah J. 663
James 663
Jane M. 662
John 662
John A. 662
John S. 664
Juliet S. 662
Lewis 663
Martin L. 663
Mary C. 664
Sarah E. 662
Victoria E. 662
William F. 662
William H. 664
William R. 663
CHURCH. (10)
Adelaide E. 700
Charles C. 700
Charles L. O. 700
Edith 701
Edward B. 700
Esther M. 700
Florence M. 701
George W. 701
Harriet B. 700
Hilda M. 700
Ida 700
Lena F. 700
Loren 700
Victoria 700
William 700
William R. 700
CHURCH.
Asaph C. 157
Charles L. 648
Hannah 85
John 425
CINQMARS. (10)
Gladys M. 290
CINQMARS.
Peter 290
CLAPP.
Miranda 224
William M. 744
CLARK. (7)
Aaron 294
Eunice E. 294
Mary G. 294
Ward N. B. 294
CLARK. (8)
Byron 312
Byron G. 312
Edith R. 312
Emma 312
Mary E. 311
Ward B. 312
CLARK. (9)
Annette P. 387
Byron G. 335
Chandler C. 64
Charles W. 215
Cornelius E. 387
Florence E. 526
Grace 335
Harry W. 216
Hazel I. 64
Horace O. 387
Leroy W. 216
Mary C. 387
Mildred 334
Miriam L. 335
Ralph 216
Raymond 334
Russell A. 64
CLARK. (10)
Edward L. 339
Glenett 339
Horace R. 336
Inez A. 339
Irene B. 396
Irma 339
Joe 339
Lelia 339
Louis M. 339
Pamelia G. 396
Stanley 339
Susan M. 339

CLARK. (10)
V. L. 339
CLARK.
Aaron 294
Aurilla M. 564
Charles 526
Charles A. 787
Charles C. 288
Daniel 216
Edwin 339
Elias S. 63
Ervin 387
Fanny L. 207
George N. 95
Martha R. 64
Nathaniel 215
Russell A. 63
Thankful 572
Wilber F. 216
William 339
CLEAVES. (7)
Augusta L. 731
Elizabeth O. 731
Lydia A. 731
Nathan 731
William L. 731
CLEAVES. (8)
William C. 737
CLEAVES.
Joshua 731
CLEVELAND.
Anna 378
CLIFFORD. (9)
Catherine L. 479
Walter S. 479
Carl G. 479
CLIFFORD.
Walter 479
CLINTON.
George 660
CLOSSON.
Hannah 112
CLOUGH. (7)
Anna H. 623
Henrietta 623
John Q. A. 623
Joseph 623
Lucy H. 623
CLOUGH. (7)
Thomas B. 623
CLOUGH. (10)
Hazel E. 97
Howard M. 97
CLOUGH.
Edward H. 97
Helen C. 526
Joseph 623
CLUFF.
Joseph 544
COBB.
Annie J. 13
Elnora B. 235
Emeline 245
Jennie M. 409
COBLEIGH.
Isabel 474
COBURN. (7)
Abner 510
Alonzo 510
Charles 510
Eleazer 510
Eliza 510
Elvira 510
Fidelia 510
Mary W. 510
Nahum 510
Philander 510
Samuel W. 510
Sarah P. 510
Stephen 510
Sylvanus P. 510
COBURN. (8)
Charles M. 514
Charles S. 514
Frances E. 514
Grace M. 514
Julia L. 514
Louise H. 514
Mary E. 514
Sarah F. 514
COBURN. (9)
William H. 631
COBURN.
Eleazer 510
Joseph H. 631
COCHRAN.
Sarah A. 491
COFFIN. (8)
Charles B. 148
Emily M. 148
Lelia J. 148
Lemuel C. 148
Marcellus W. 148
Mary L. 148
COFFIN.
Charles B. 147
Isabelle 670
Lydia J. S. 390
Minnie 152
COFFMAN.
Myrtle 153
COGSWELL.
Ezra 769
COIT. (8)
Wilbur A. 562
COIT.
Judson 562
COLBERT.
John 670
COLBURN. (9)
Charles L. 59
Frank A. 59
William W. 59
COLBURN. (10)
Christopher W. 782
Edith H. 613
Helen B. 613
Marjorie B. 613
Ruth E. 74
COLBURN.
Alfred W. 613
Charles N. 59
Elvira 10
Fannie P. 275
Harriet E. 315
Josiah 275
Nancy 448
Theodore 782
COLBY.
Charles C. 631
Martha J. 183
COLE. (7)
Helen 550

COLE. (7)
Henry 550
Sophronia 550
Warren 550
COLE. (8)
Elizabeth A. 595
Harriet M. 597
James W. 595
Lucy J. 597
Willard G. 595
COLE. (9)
Alice M. 607
Alvira C. 606
Eva M. 606
Henry V. 607
Howson W. 333
Jennie F. 607
Lavillon D 333
Leonard W. 606
Lillian 607
Lucretia B. 606
COLE. (10)
Gladys M. 612
Willard L. 612
COLE. (11)
Lillian 722
COLE.
Andrew 607
Austin L. 722
Bicknell 550
Howson 333
John W. 595
Nathaniel H. 597
Susan 576
COLEMAN. (8)
Joseph G. 208
COLEMAN. (9)
Joseph G. 236
Marie L. 236
Silas C. 236
Walter W. 236
COLEMAN.
Loring E. 208
Sarah M. 296
COLESGROVE.
Rowena C. 581.
COLLER. (9)
Alice J. 109
COLLER. (9)
Edward L. 109
Lillian I. 109
COLLER.
Charles 109
William A. 109
COLLICUT.
Emma 671
Sarah 671
COLLINS.
Catherine 305
Charles R. 643
Elizabeth R. 484
Eunice A. 640
Herbert O. 13
COLMAN. (8)
Anna B. 628
Esther F. 628
John H. 628
Lucy H. 628
Richard B. 628
COLMAN. (9)
Anna B. 633
Augustus H. 634
Caroline E. 633
Constance 634
Elsie 634
COLMAN. (10)
Ruth 445
COLMAN.
Edward L. 445
Gertrude 723
John B. 627
COLTHAR.
Nelson 265
COLVIN. (7)
Arvilla L. 565
Caroline M. 565
Edward C. 565
William 565
COLVIN. (8)
Alburn H. 567
Frank 567
Sadie 567
William H. 567
COLVIN.
Alburn 564
COLWELL. (7)
Caroline 475
Chillingworth 475
Eliza I. 475
Emily M. 475
James H. 475
Lafayette 476
COLWELL. (8)
Hattie 477
COLWELL. (9)
George P. 29
COLWELL.
C. 475
George P. 29
COMINS. (7)
Addison E. 476
Almira 431
Chillingworth C. 476
Franklin 431
Guy 431
Janette W. 431
Lestine 476
Lucinda 431
Sarah 476
COMINS. (8)
Richard 434
COMINS.
Alfred 431
John A. 238
Joseph 476
Nettie 238
COMPTON.
Marion 233
COMSTOCK. (8)
George H. 312
Justina W. 312
Mary E. 312
COMSTOCK. (9)
Ida 334
COMSTOCK. (10)
Ida E. 245
Mabel I. 245
COMSTOCK.
Frederick A. 245
Hial 245
Julia S. 775
Leander 761

CONE.
Daniel 113
CONGDON. (11)
Lina M. 265
CONGDON.
Asa 265
CONKLIN. (8)
Emma W. 362
CONKLIN.
John H. 362
CONNELLY. (8)
Ida M. 122
William H. 122
CONNELLY. (9)
Carrie C. 135
David S. 135
Jennie 135
Lucia M. 135
CONNELLY.
Mary R. 123
Surl 122
CONROD.
Rufus C. 665
Sarah M. 676
CONVERSE.
Polly 731
CONWAY. (9)
Dorothy 333
Margaret A. 333
CONWAY.
Wilson G. 333
COOK. (8)
Lucian A. 781
COOK.
Anna C. 467
Helen J. 52
Fanny 608
Lizzie 608
Lucia A. 642
Sarah J. 317
Washington E. 52
COOLEY. (9)
Arthur 164
Lucy 164
COOLEY. (11)
Cora J. 264
COOLEY.
Catherine L. 360
COOLEY.
Frank 164
Harry W. 264
COOLIDGE. (10)
Agnes I. 783
Calvin H. 783
Grace L. 783
John W. 783
Rachel E. 783
Ruth H. 783
Susan S. 783
COOLIDGE.
Elizabeth 266
John 17
John W. 588
Margaret A. 489
Waldo C. 783
COOLING. (10)
William 686
COOLING.
William 686
COONS. (10)
George A. 242
Harriet E. 242
Henrietta E. 242
Richard E. 242
Wilburt E. 242
COONS.
George 242
COOPER. (8)
Hattie 790
COOPER.
Albert 790
Sarah 701
COPELAND.
Frank 759
Maria 281
CORBETT. (9)
Edward C. 680
Evelyn V. 680
Frank H. 680
Guy I. 680
James F. 680
John B. 680
Oscar E. 680
Percy E. 680
CORBETT.
John 680
CORBIN. (10)
Blanche C. 697
Elizabeth E. 697
Frances E. 697
Laura A. 697
Laura A. 697
L. Maud 697
Mineta T. 697
William E. 697
CORBIN.
Samuel 161
William 697
CORCORAN.
A. J. 188
COREY. (7)
Abbie M. 538
Augusta H. 538
David A. 538
Ellen M. 538
George F. 538
Mary H. 538
Sarah W. 538
Stephen W. 538
Susan M. 538
Walter A. 538
COREY.
Abbie 239
Helen A. 408
Sadie 135
Samuel 239
Stephen 538
CORINGTON.
Kate L. 397
CORKINS.
Hattie M. 442
CORKUM. (9)
Maud 665
CORKUM. (10)
Della M. 696
Eudora W. 696
Jeanette J. 696
Lydia P. 696
CORKUM.
David 665
John L. 696
Silas R. 658
Sophia 658

CORMICK.
Matilda 58
CORNING.
Gurdon 433
COTTER.
Nannie P. 439
COTTRELL.
Fannie E. 232
COUCH. (10)
Harold 635
Irwin 635
COUCH.
George W. 635
COUHIT.
Lena 635
COULT.
George 543
John G. 543
COUNTAWAY.
Rebecca 693
COUNTRYMAN.
Elizabeth A. 247
COUPER.
William C. 226
COVERLY.
Robert O. 261
COWAN.
Frank F. 47
Lou H. 158
COWDIN. (9)
Abby M. 499
Charles P. 499
Frank 499
Maurice P. 499
COWIE.
Barbara 258
COWLES.
Electa 213
COX.
Hannah 596
CRAGIN. (9)
Charles A. 587
Fred H. 587
Lucius M. 587
CRAGIN. (10)
Ella O. 588
Elvira E. 588
John Q. 588
CRAGIN. (10)
Maud A. 588
CRAGIN.
Ann 616
Moses A. 587
CRAM.
Alden 140
Sylvanus M. 183
Ursula V. 183
CRANDAD.
Nettie 70
CRANE.
Ella 776
Hattie J. 240
CRANSON. (9)
Anson B. 212
Asa W. 212
Emma D. 212
Mary J. 212
CRANSON. (10)
Asa 243
Earl B. 243
Emma D. 243
Eva M. 243
Lena M. 243
CRANSON. (11)
Asa W. 263
Hazel I. 263
Lyman S. 263
CRANSON.
Asa 212
CRATHERS.
Henry 571
CRAWFORD. (9)
Ann S. 666
Archibald W. 666
Henry M. 666
Janet T. 666
John D. 666
Mary M. 666
Ronald 666
CRAWFORD. (10)
Aubrey M. 704
Flora 704
Frances A. 704
Herbert A. 704
Isey 704
Janet 704
CRAWFORD. (10)
Minnie E. 704
CRAWFORD.
Charles P. 471
Ronald 665
CREE. (8)
Arthur C. 521
Jessie M. 521
Robert B. 521
CREE.
Theodore G. 521
CRICHTON.
Amelia 410
CRITTENDEN.
Charles 62
CROCKER. (8)
Adams 493
Charles 493
Clifton 493
Daniel 493
Franklin 493
Frederick 493
John 493
Julia 493
Lizzie 493
Samuel 493
Samuel B. 493
CROCKER. (9)
Adams 499
Alice 499
Allen 499
Annie 499
Edward 499
Emmons 499
Frederick 499
George H. 499
Helen 499
Margaret 499
Pauline 499
Ruth 499
Samuel 499
CROCKER. (10)
Samuel 501
CROCKER.
Ephraim 490
Hattie 334
Phineas A. 492

CROFT. (10)
Albertha A. 710
Annie E. 710
Edward M. 710
Fred 710
James W. 710
Nettie 710
Otis 710
Ralph 710
Sarah M. 710
William 710
CROFT.
David 710
Rebecca 669
CROSBY. (7)
George F. 347
Mary A. 347
Sarah R. 347
Susan A. 347
CROSBY. (8)
Anna S. 350
Nettie A. 350
CROSBY.
Betsey 773
Charles F. 347
Hannah 584
Harriet L. 737
Jonathan 585
CROSS. (9)
Catherine 658
Charles 658
Eliza 658
Eunice 658
George 658
Hannah 658
John 658
Margaret 658
Mary 658
Sarah 658
Susan 658
CROSS.
Arthur H. 111
Henry 658
CROSSETT.
Clara C. 259
CROSSLEY.
Amelia A. 670
CROSSMAN. (8)
Annie F. 419
Willis A. 419
CROSSMAN.
Alfred W. 419
Charles H. 546
CROUCH. (10)
Burta A. 446
Harriet 446
CROUCH.
Jesse H. 446
CROWE.
Eva 665
CROWELL.
Emily 763
CROWLEY.
Alice 613
CRUGER. (9)
Arthur G. 568
Edith H. 568
Ellis E. 568
CRUGER. (10)
Bernice A. 571
CRUGER.
George W. 568
CRUMMETT. (10)
Carl S. 97
Grace M. 97
CRUMMETT.
Joseph 96
CUDNEY.
Ida M. 100
CUDWORTH.
Moses 635
CULLEN.
Josephine G. 702
CULVER.
Newton H. 189
CUMMINGS. (7)
Dimmick 592
Philip 592
Rachel 592
CUMMINGS.
Emogene 68
Esther 183
Ichabod 592
Olive 576
CUMSTOCK.
Naomi 171
CUNNINGHAM.
Ella R. 334
Emma L. 795
CURRIER. (9)
Frank B. 391
Warren T. 391
William S. 391
CURRIER.
Alice 757
Mary L. 138
Warren 391
CURTIS. (9)
Horace L. 285
John G. 285
CURTIS.
Amelia H. 392
Delilah 218
Emma 74
Frank 285
Martha A. 392
Salome W. 607
CUSHING. (8)
Alfred H. 542
Baxter C. 45
Benjamin 542
Edwin J. 542
Eliza 542
Elizabeth A. 542
Frederick 542
Henry E. 542
Joseph G. 542
Linda W. 542
Mary A. 45
Mary E. 542
Warren C. 45
CUSHING. (9)
Carl W. 63
Carrie 746
Donald F. 546
Dudley H. 546
Edwin W. 746
Ethel M. 63
Jessie M. 63
Joseph W. 746
Laurence E. 545
Reynold 546

CUSHING. (9)
Rudolf 546
CUSHING.
Benjamin 541
Joseph W. 746
Warren 45
CUTLER. (9)
George S. 127
Olive M. 127
CUTLER. (10)
Carrie M. 140
Don W. 140
Ray F. 140
CUTLER.
Harriet M. 388
Sarah 95
Silas A. 127
CUTTER.
Hannah 193
DAHIS.
Jeanette 246
DAKIN.
Charles S. 107
DALY. (9)
Jesse L. 93
LeGrand F. 93
DALY. (10)
Howard S. 336
Roland B. 336
DALY.
George R. 336
Paul J. 93
DAMON. (7)
Aaron D. 113
Celinda 113
Celine 113
Curtis 113
Elias 113
Eunice E. 113
Horace 113
Lucinda 113
Maria 113
Martha 113
DAMON. (8)
Caroline E. 117
Clara J. 117
Don 117
Elias O. 117
DAMON. (8)
Franklin H. 117
Fred 117
Horace S. 117
John Q. 117
Mary E. 117
Merrill 118
Susan C. 117
DAMON. (9)
Carlton 127
Charles C. 127
William C. 127
DAMON.
Aaron S. 179
Amanda 12
Bartlett 113
Dexter 116
Samuel 41
Simeon 144
DANA. (10)
Burton G. 97
Floyd G. 97
Marion G. 97
Marshall M. 97
DANA.
Marshall E. 97
DANE. (7)
ConstantineW. 530
John W. 530
Joseph C. 530
Mary 530
DANE. (8)
George C. 532
John H. 532
Mary W. 532
DANE. (9)
George S. 498
DANE.
John 530
DANFORTH. (10)
Lelia N. 111
Maude A. 111
Percy E. 111
DANFORTH.
Elmer E. 110
DANIELS.
Annie 363
DANIELSON.
Linnie 397
DARES.
Rosena 704
DARLING.
Rilda 403
Sarah 11
DARROW.
Sally 198
DAUPHINEE. (9)
Cynthia L. 671
Elfleda C. 671
Harriet L. 671
Irene H. 671
J. W. Everett 671
Sylvanus R. 671
Vera B. 671
Willard R. 671
DAUPHINEE.
Eliza 674
Hattie 685
Jannette 700
John W. 671
DAVENPORT.
Nancy 761
Sarah 282
DAVIDSON. (10)
Richard B. 423
DAVIDSON.
Augusta 696
Frank H. 423
Martha 664
DAVIES. (9)
Ann M. 324
David F. 325
Esther M. 324
Franklin J. 325
F. Ray 325
Ireta L. 325
Martha A. 325
Stanley P. 325
Susan M. 325
DAVIES.
Stanley 324
DAVIS. (8)
Almyr 124
Archie 124
Belle 124

DAVIS. (8)
Charles W. 540
Charlotte C. 208
Eddie 124
Elizabeth M. 540
Emily 124
Ethel 124
George E. 540
Harriet L. 208
Harry 124
Joseph B. 208
Nora 124
William L. 208
DAVIS. (9)
Abbie 11
Asa L. 234
Bessie A. 321
Blanche N. 320
Charles G. 11
Clinton D. 465
Cora E. 234
Edmund G. 11
Emily L. 332
Ethel V. 789
Fannie E. 465
Fidelia G. 234
Frederick A. 234
Herbert W. 789
Jane L. 321
Mabel A. 234
Marjorie H. 235
Martha G. 234
Myrtie K. 234
William W. 235
Winnifred P. 789
DAVIS. (10)
Louis F. 262
Ruth M. 262
William A. 262
DAVIS.
Ann E. 208
Ann L. 458
Belle 242
Clara S. 331
Daniel 332
Edmund S. 11
Edward 262
Elizabeth 577
DAVIS.
Emily A. 324
Emma M. 242
Enoch 124
Frank A. 547
Hiram 170
Hiram A. 234
Jacob 11
James 660
James P. 619
Jane 492
Jane E. 626
John E. 321
Lucretia 428
Margaret 581
Maria P. 421
Mary 488
Nathan 586
Nellie 701
Rhode A. 308
Ruth A. 375
Reuben 539
Susan M. T. 343
Vandiver 465
William 207, 412
DAVISON. (9)
Elizabeth L. 360
Helen L. 360
Margaret L. 360
Miriam L. 360
Robert L. 360
Ruth L. 360
DAVISON.
Robert A. 360
DAVY.
Nellie 67
DAWES.
Sarah J. 95
DAWLEY.
Amy A. 558
DAY.
Amanda A. 744
David K. 389
Emma L. 237
Frances 40
Leslie L. 562
Susan P. 494
William L. 61
DAYFOOT.
Rachael 48
DEAL.
Prudence 708
DEAN. (9)
Charles J. 237
Fannie 232
George V. 557
James 232
Jerome J. 557
Joseph G. 232
Nora J. 237
Walter 232
DEAN.
A. C. 232
Amelia A. 141
Candis 237
Clara M. 252
Mary 238
Otto K. 557
Sarah A. 452
William R. 237
DEARBORN.
James P. 141
DEGREE.
Eugenia G. 467
DELANO. (9)
Edward W. 486
Helen L. 486
John P. 486
Richard H. 486
DELANO.
W. W. 486
DELESDERNIER.
Clara B. 670
DEMARY.
Paulina N. 388
DEMAREST.
Sarah A. 307
DEMING. (9)
Chauncey S. 528
George L. 528
Ida E. 528
DEMING.
James D. 528
Sarah S. 61
DEMONT. (10)
Arch F. 711

DeMont. (10)
E. May 711
Ernest D. 711
Ida J. 711
Jessie M. 711
P. Roy 711
DeMont.
Peter 711
Demorest.
Samuel 60
Denig.
Ada J. 86
Dennison.
Louisa M. 205
Dent. (10)
Ada 404
Edna 404
Orville 404
Vivian 404
Dent.
Horace F. 404
Denton.
Augusta 419
Derby.
Dennis 16
Herman 782
Sylvia A. 581
Despars.
Caroline 703
Detamore. (10)
Ada B. 246
Eddie C. 246
Ella B. 246
Elsie P. 246
Freddie L. 246
Lizzie H. 246
Lottie G. 246
Ora C. 246
Roy F. 246
Detamore.
Albert 246
Devens.
Annie T. 748
Devereax.
Mary J. 795
Devier. (9)
Mary E. 134
Nina F. 134
Devier. (9)
Robert W. 134
Devier.
William C. 133
Dewey. (10)
Margaret 66
Dewey.
Fred N. 66
Dexter.
Betsey 212
Lizzie E. 787
Priscilla W. 189
Diamond. (10)
Arthur L. 771
Diamond.
George F. 771
Diboll.
Harriet N. 550
Dickerman.
Louise 589
Olive J. 451
Dickinson. (9)
Marie C. 139
Dickinson.
Delia 512
Hugh 139
Sarah 639
Dickson.
Isabella 604
Dillingham. (9)
Abbie R. 136
Bertha L. 509, 788
Clarence 509
Cora O. 509, 788
George W. 136
Holton R. 136
Dillingham.
Lloyd C. 509, 788
William 136
Dimmock.
Rebecca 681
Dinsmore.
Chloe 573
Samuel 530
Disbrow.
Abigail 96
Dishon.
Emma D. 318
Divoll. (6)
Sally 22
Divoll. (7)
William C. 420
Divoll. (8)
Martha M. 16
Dix.
Martin 642
Dixon.
Estelle V. 325
Dodd. (9)
James M. 500
Otho E. 500
Ralph H. 500
Walter 500
Dodd.
Eugene C. 500
Dodge. (8)
Amos H. 627
Henry C. 627
Mary W. 627
Dodge. (9)
Adelaide 217
Ansel H. 217
Charles A. 222
Clara L. 217, 221
Delia M. 221
Ellen 217
Eva 217
Frank 217
Grace L. 222
Harry S. 222
Hugh L. 221
Josiah 221
Julia P. 221
Margaret 217
Maria 217
Mary J. 217
Mary L. 221
Mary S. 217
Phebe L. 217
Ralph 217
Warren R. 222
Dodge. (10)
Benton J. 248
Christena A. 248
Edith L. 251
Frank 248

DODGE. (10)
Hazel L. 252
Laurell L. 252
Leonard R. 248
Mary J. 251
Samuel W. 248
Willard L. 252
DODGE.
Amos 53
Benjamin 533
Calvin 627
Josiah 221
Leander 221
Leroy 221
Lydia A. 48
Mary M. 53
Samuel W. 217
DOLE.
E. L. 67
L. P. 46
DOLING. (10)
Agnes E. 248
Christinia M. 248
Henry W. 248
J. Houston 248
Lillian M. 248
Nellie G. 248
Roma E. 248
Thomas E. 248
Willie H. 248
DOLING. (11)
Edward B. 264
George L. 265
Gerald R. 265
Julius W. 264
Leo B. 264
DOLING.
Julius C. 248
DONLAVY.
Maggie 21
DONNELL.
Cora M. 605
DOREMUS. (8)
Abraham F. 308
Annie F. 308
Joseph F. 308
Martha Z. 308
DOREMUS. (9)
Hattie R. 328
Henry R. 328
DOREMUS.
Henry L. 307
DORMAN.
Ella E. 126
John 126
DORR.
Wilbur 613
DORSETT. (9)
Blanche E. 135
Charlotte E. 135
Henry G. 135
DORSETT.
Marion 135
DORWIN.
E. C. 457
Luther P. 457
DORY. (10)
Annie 29
Delphine 29
Maxim 29
DORY.
Maxim 29
DOSS.
LUANNA E. 142
DOUGHERTY.
Effie A. 442
Maud E. 404
DOUGLASS. (9)
David 327
Edna P. 327
Harriet 327
Joseph B. 327
Lillie M. 327
Matilda 327
Nephi A. 327
Sarah A. 327
William J. 327
DOUGLASS.
Mary 68
W. J. 327
DOW.
Nellie F. 529
DOWANS.
Hattie 137
DOWNIE.
Barbara 766
DOYL.
Cora B. 265
DOZIER.
Barton 405
DRAKE. (10)
Effie L. 69
Hazel 69
Herbert R. 69
Leonard L. 69
Martin S. 69
Virgil 69
DRAKE.
James W. 69
DRAPER.
Annetta L. 765
Judy 543
DRENN.
Ruth H. K. 168
DRENNER.
A. N. 129
DRESSER. (7)
Edwin 416
Galen 416
Joanna 416
DRESSER. (8)
Celina L. 419
Edwin D. 419
Ella J. 419
Rebecca A. 419
Sumner 419
DRESSER. (9)
Dorothy 421
Edwin 421
Eleanor 421
Malcolm 421
Nellie 421
DRESSER.
Elijah 416
Olive 585
DREW.
Laura C. 595
Lela L. 186
DRISCO. (8)
David 601
John 601
Morey 601

DRISCO. (8)
Rachel 601
DRISCO. (9)
Emily 630
DRISCO.
Francis S. 630
Timothy 601
DRYDEN. (9)
Grace H. 64
DRYDEN.
George J. 64
DUCK.
Lucy B. 570
DUDLEY. (9)
Philip 524
DUDLEY.
Edwin C. 524
DUKE. (9)
Ada M. 393
Clara E. 393
Edward M. 393
George H. 393
Jessie E. 393
Nettie E. 393
William F. 393
DUKE. (10)
Bruce E. 404
George W. 404
Helen M. 404
Homer A. 404
Horace E. 404
Wanda E. 403
DUKE.
William Y. 392
DUMONT.
Annie L. 232
DUNBAR. (8)
Charles 518
Clara A. 518
Cora B. 518
Elwin 518
Evelyn M. 518
George P. 518
Harriet Z. 412
John 518
John H. 412
Lillia F. 412
Roscoe M. 518
DUNBAR. (8)
Sarah A. 518
DUNBAR. (9)
Dwight 413
Ernest W. 525
G. Carleton 525
George M. 524
Gertrude F. 525
Harold F. 524
Marion T. 525
Roy A. 525
DUNBAR.
Addie A. 583
John D. 412
Mary 518
Matthew 518
DUNCAN. (9)
Sophia J. 659
DUNCAN.
Henry 380
John 659
DUNHAM.
Alice 141
William H. 337
DUNKLE. (9)
Arthur V. 556
Clarence C. 556
Edith C. 557
Lura G. 556
Mabel G. 556
Meryl B. 557
Olive G. 557
Percy B. S. 556
DUNKLE.
Peter S. 556
Valentine F. 557
DUNN. (9)
Florence E. 524
Henry W. 524
DUNN.
Arabella 687
Elizabeth N. 686
Harriet 687
Maria 200
Reuben W. 524
DUNNELL.
Celia E. 359
DUNNING.
Eunice 82
DUNSWORTH. (10)
Nettie 714
DUNSWORTH.
Henry 714
DUNTZE.
Julia A. 256
DUPOUY. (9)
Milton A. 321
Raphael S. 321
DUPOUY.
Lorenzo 321
DUPUY. (8)
E. Lavalette 311
Emily H. 311
Maria L. 311
Mary P. 311
Nannie L. 311
DUPUY. (10)
Edward L. 341
Richard W. 341
Mary P. 341
DUPUY.
Asa 311
Edward L. 341
DURANT.
Olive M. 386
DURGIN.
Ann E. 94
Charles E. 94
Mary S. 529
DURKEE.
Mattie 282
DUTTON. (10)
Mabel E. 247
DUTTON.
Orman D. 247
DWELLEY. (9)
George O. 464
Nettie E. 464
DWELLEY.
Fred M. 464
DWINNELS.
Edwin 753
DYE. (9)
Clarence R. 92
Florence 92

DYE. (9)
Harriet E. 92
Loretta 92
Maidie A. 92
DYE.
Robert W. 92
DYER. (9)
Florence 229
Jessie W. 229
Mary A. 229
Nehemiah H. 229
William 229
DYER. (10)
Florence I. 257
Raymond E. 257
DYER.
Benjamin 229
Gratia 384
Jonathan L. 229
Lizzie B. 610
Mary 609
May B. 260
EACHNO.
Mary E. 298
EAGER.
Frederick W. 499
EAGLES. (9)
Fred K. H. 679
Lewis 679
Sarah 679
EAGLES.
Stephen 679
EAMES. (9)
Edna A. 24
EAMES.
Albert L. 24
EARLY.
Fanny 408
EASTMAN. (9)
Alvin A. 228
Charles H. 228
Greenleaf W. 228
Ora M. 228
Sarah L. 228
William W. 228
EASTMAN. (10)
Arthur W. 255
Fred E. 256
EASTMAN. (10)
Harry A. 255
Hattie L. 255
Ina F. 255
John H. 255
Ora L. 255
Ora M. 255
Sadie G. 255
Sarah E. 255
EASTMAN.
Hammon 228
EASTON.
Susie 159
EATON. (8)
Amherst 308
Charles L. 308
Henry 308
William H. 308
EATON. (9)
Abbie L. 89
Ella L. 89
Eugene F. 129
Eva C. 89
Frank W. 89
Minnie A. 129
Willie J. 129
EATON. (10)
Ruth E. 143
EATON.
Julius A. 129
Mary 728
Nathan T. 89
Nathaniel 308
Sidney R. 11
ECCLESTON.
Jesse B. 73
ECKFORD.
Minnehaha 468
EDDY. (10)
Albert R. 68
Anna M. 67
Frank A. 68
Kate J. 68
Lewis G. 67
Mary E. 67
Walter H. 68
EDDY. (11)
Grace A. 76
EDDY. (11)
Hazel R. 76
Mabel E. 76
Percy L. 76
EDDY.
Annie E. N. 628
George H. 67
William 319
EDGERTON.
Nellie M. 135
EDSON.
Clarissa 145
EDWARDS.
Mary A. 558
EGGLESTON. (8)
Edmund G. 566
EGGLESTON.
Inez A. 526
Porter T. 566
EISENBREY.
Catherine M. 306
EISENHAUER. (9)
Deborah 677
Eliza J. 677
Harry 677
Susan 677
Thomas W. 677
EISENHAUER. (11)
Adelia 721
Agnes 721
Eunice C. 721
Retta 721
Spurgeon 721
EISENHAUER.
Alvin 660
Anetta 694
Edward 699
George 721
Ida M. 659
Isaiah 677
Jane 648
P. H. 699
William 725
ELDEN. (8)
Mary 534
ELDEN.
Jonas R. 534

ELDER.
John 602
ELDREDGE. (8)
Frances J. 41
Genevieve S. 41
George B. 41
Harriet L. 41
Helen M. 41
Henry B. 41
Mary A. 41
ELDREDGE.
Eliza 696
Lyman 41
ELLIOTT. (9)
Guyot 334
ELLIOTT.
J. F. 763
Thomas 334
ELLIS. (9)
Arthur M. 18
Bertha G. 18
ELLIS.
George A. 18, 753
Philo M. 18
ELLISON.
Ann E. 396
ELLITHROPE. (8)
Leslie 565
ELLITHROPE. (9)
Arthur G. 152
Bernice A. 152
Leonard C. 152
Roy W. 152
ELLITHROPE.
Orson A. 152
Tyler 565
ELLSWORTH. (10)
Helen 109
ELLSWORTH.
Albert 109
Ann 323
ELMER. (9)
Charles E. 214
Frederic A. 214
Hattie O. 214
Idella W. 214
Myra G. 214
ELMER.
Frances H. 544
Ward A. 214
ELMORE.
Julia A. 75
ELZE. (9)
Edward S. 528
Lillie T. 528
Lydia F. 528
ELZE.
Edward 528
EMERSON. (8)
Alma F. 107
Felicia H. 107
Frances J. 107
John M. 107
Laurentia E. 107
EMERSON. (9)
Edith W. 287
Ray J. 353
EMERSON.
Baxter 785
Joseph 107
Llewellyn H. 350, 353
Lucinda A. 640
Thomas H. 287
EMERY. (9)
Grace G. D. 525
Willard D. 525
EMERY.
Asa S. 533
Eleanor E. 510
Leslie A. 525
EMMONS.
John 434
Joseph 434
ENSWORTH.
Annis G. 335
ERNST.
Effie 725
Lizzie 246
ERWIN. (9)
Eldred W. 161
Fannie L. 161
ERWIN.
Wallace C. 161
ETTER.
Annabella 649
EUBANK. (10)
Ellene W. 66
Eugene L. 66
Jessie W. 66
EUBANK.
Gustavus H. 66
EVANS. (10)
Minnie E. 714
Reine M. 714
EVANS.
Anzotella 65
Austin 714
Eliza 606
Sarah 699
William 660
EVERETT.
Olive 86
EVERMAN.
Minnie 466
EVERT.
Ida 141
EWERS. (7)
George 586
FABYAN.
George 337
FADER.
Florence 699
FAILING.
Benjamin 243
Martha E. 243
FAIRBANKS. (7)
Artemus H. 293
David 293
Harriet 293
Henry 293
John B. 293
Jonathan W. 293
Joseph B. 293
Maria 293
Mary A. 293
Nathan 293
Nathaniel 293
Sally B. 293
Silas C. 293

FAIRBANKS. (8)
Alicia 307
Ann E. 307
Annie 305
Barbara M. 306
Charlotte E. 306
Cornelius M. 306
David B. 306
Edwin 307
Elizabeth A. 306
Frank B. 305
Franklin 307
George A. 307
Harriet 305, 307
Henry 305, 307
Isaac 305
John B. 307
John J. 307
Joseph 305
Joseph H. 306
Joseph W. 306
Josephine 305
Lillie M. 307
Margaret 306
Martha A. 306
Mary 307
Mary J. 306
Mary S. 306
Mary W. 305
Nathaniel 307
Nathaniel A. 308
Nicholas J. 307
Orpha A. 308
Philip E. 306
Ralph J. 306
Sarah A. 307
Sarah L. 308
Sereptia E. 308
Susan J. 306
Wilder 306
William H. 306, 308

FAIRBANKS. (9)
Ada 327
Alma C. 328
Annie M. 324
Bertha C. 323
Celestia 326
Charles D. 327
Chester O. 329
Clarence M. 324
Claude L. 328
Cornelius W. 324
Czar 327
Daisy 324
David H. 324
David M. 324
David P. 326
Delamar R. 328
Edward 327
Edwin B. 327
Elmira 322
Emily 322
Ethelbert 328
Ervon H. 329
Estelle F. 326
Florence 323
Franklin P. 324
George D. 323
Gertrude 327
Henry 327
Howard B. 322
Isaac C. 322
Jennie 327, 328
Jessie G. 322
John B. 327
John F. 324
John L. 327
Joseph 327
Joseph E. 326
Joseph P. 323
Joseph R. 324
Katie B. 322
Kirk 326
Lamar R. 328
Lee 326
Lemma A. 329
Leroy S. 328
Lester J. 326
Lillie A. 328
Loleta M. 326
Lynn R. 328
Magdaline 325
Mary E. 323, 327
Mary L. 322
Mattie 325
Maud R. 324
May 325, 326
Mildred 326
Miles M. 327
Ortho L. 328
Ralph 325, 326
Ray M. 329
Sarah M. 324
Sarah V. 327
Stanley B. 324
Sterling 328
Susie 325
Vera L. 324
Vernon M. 328
Vernon W. 328
Vindra A. 328
Wilder 325
William E. 329
William H. 324

FAIRBANKS. (10)
Harry W. 337
Joseph P. 337
William W. 337

FAIRBANKS.
Cassius M. 329
Joseph 292
Phebe 347
Sarah M. 115

FAIRCHILD. (8)
Addison M. 297
Asa A. 297
Charles M. 297
Hiram O. 297
John B. 297
Laura E. 297
Sarah J. 297

FAIRCHILD. (9)
Albert T. 316
Arthur W. 317
Ben A. 317
Bertha W. 317
Carrie H. 317
Charles O. 317
Charles W. 317
Edna 317
Eleanor W. 317

FAIRCHILD. (9)
Ella G. 316
Francis V. 316
Herbert B. 317
Horace 317
Jean F. 317
Jessie A. 316
John M. 316
Lorinda A. 317
Marion 317
Martha B. 316
Maude 316
Morris G. 317
Okalla B. 317
Paul 224
Pauline L. 316
Stafford B. 316
William R. 316
FAIRCHILD.
Curtis 224
Edward B. 224
Gertrude 224
John 296
FALCON.
Justina 231
FALES.
Tempe 190
FANCY. (11)
Arthur P. 728
FANCY.
Albert S. 728
FARDERSPIEL.
Kate 66
FARLEY.
Ada A. 231
FARLIN.
Clara C. 403
FARNAM. (8)
Abigail 40
Adelphia E. 40
Asa B. 40
Catherine 40
Clarissa 40
Henry M. 40
Perley E. 40
FARNAM. (9)
Celia E. 54
Lucia W. 54
FARNAM. (9)
Willis G. 54
FARNAM. (10)
Marjorie 444
FARNAM.
Almira P. 90
David W. 729
Joseph 40
Lydia 599
Samuel V. 444
FARNSWORTH.
Ada F. 249
David 249
Laura 156
FARRAND.
Bertha 535
FARRAR. (10)
Carlton L. 110
Ethel S. 110
FARRAR.
Carrie 562
Catharine 562
Eben L. 429
Harvey D. 733
Henry D. 733
Julia 560
Nancy 732
Walter C. 110
FARRELL.
John 613
FARWELL. (7)
Elvira 488
James K. 488
Joseph 488
Mary 488
FARWELL. (8)
Bertram H. 492
Daniel 493
Davis 493
Eliza 492
Joseph 492
Lydia 493
Maria 493
Martha 493
Mary 493
Porte 493
Sumner 493
FARWELL. (9)
Henry H. 498
Lily 498
Mattie 498
FARWELL.
Abbie M. 766
Anna 730
Hattie M. 543
Joseph 488
Sally 488
FASSETT.
Lona B. 237
FAY. (7)
Harriet 293
John B. 293
Louisa 293
Lucinda H. 293
Maria M. 293
Mary A. 293
Sarah 293
Sophia 293
Susan 293
FAY. (8)
Abbie S. 309
Arthur E. 309
Ella M. 309
Harriet L. 309
Laura L. 309
Lauretta 309
Myron H. 309
Ruth B. 420
S. Alicia 309
Silas H. 309
FAY. (9)
Anna H. 331
Arthur S. 331
Chester H. 331
Gardner B. 331
John H. 331
Lois R. 331
Mary A. 331
Patience W. 331
Peace A. 331
FAY.
Deborah 16
Icelus 420
Mary E. 594
Silas 293

FELDMAN. (10)
Arthur H. 262
Walter C. 262
FELDMAN.
Charles 262
FELLOWS. (9)
Charles B. 50
Edwin S. 50
Lyman E. 50
FELLOWS.
Baxter R. 50
Lucy 533
Phebe 50
FELT.
Rachel 383
FELTON. (9)
Anna C. 107
Fern 152
FELTON.
C. L. 152
John 107
FERGUSON. (10)
Gladys M. 69
Mattie E. 69
FERGUSON.
Hebbard C. 69
Tuen 213
FERN. (8)
Marjorie 790
FERRIN.
Harriet N. 185
William F. 750
FERRIS.
Luther 564
FICKETT. (9)
Edward W. 18
M. Grace 18
FICKETT.
Wyman C. 18
FIELD. (8)
Eugene 774
Roswell M. 774
FIELD. (9)
Eugene 775
Frederick 776
Mary F. 776
Melvin G. 775
Roswell F. 776
FIELD. (9)
Ruth G. 776
FIELD.
Annie C. 13
Charlotte H. 288
Earl W. 13
Isadore L. 395
Roswell M. 774
Walter E. 100
FIFIELD. (9)
Earl H. 547
Nora E. 547
Carlos J. 547
FIFIELD. (10)
Alice 501
FILLEBROWN. (9)
Carter 288
Mary L. 288
FILLEBROWN.
Francis E. 288
FINCH. (9)
Cora B. 128
Frank W. 128
George W. 128
Hattie F. 128
Ida M. 128
James H. 128
Mary J. 128
Ona M. 128
William A. 128
FINCH. (10)
Cecil M. 142
Clara M. 141
Fern 141
Frances M. 142
Gladys F. 142
Gordon W. 141
Harold U. 142
Lura L. 142
FINCH.
James H. 128
William 776
FINLAY.
Susan 665
FINTON. (8)
Harriet A. 146
Jediah L. 146
Luke J. 146
FINTON. (8)
Maria L. 146
Marshall E. 146
Marvin 146
Palmer T. 146
Sarah A. 146
FINTON.
Jabin 146
FISH.
A. J. 123
FISHER. (8)
George S. 407
Mary 407
FISHER.
Edith H. 474
Joseph S. 407
Sarah J. 176
FISKE. (7)
John D. 157
Lucy A. 157
Mary J. 157
Samuel G. P. 157
FISKE. (8)
Chester D. 160
Elizabeth V. 160
Elmyra C. 160
Louis L. 160
Milton E. 107
Noble 107
Sarah E. 107
FISKE. (9)
Franklin H. 164
Gertrude K. 164
Grace J. 109
Helen H. 164
John D. 164
Lelia M. 169
Louis C. 169
Lucy C. 109
Mary A. 109
FISKE.
Anna 155
Benjamin 17
Daniel P. 107
Emma 622
George S. 547
Jonathan 157
Mary S. 521

FISKE.
Samuel 104
Samuel L. 157
Sarah 172
FITCH. (9)
Caroline L. 18
George A. 18
Mabel A. 18
Nellie E. 18
FITCH. (10)
Andrew C. 22
Helen A. 22
Marion A. 22
FITCH.
Andrew L. 18
George 17
Harriet L. 17
Wilmer 148
FITCHETT.
Fanny 611
FITZGERALD.
Eleanor 696
Rufus 544
FITZGIBBON.
James C. 350
FLANDERS. (9)
William N. 394
FLANDERS.
Mary J. 98
FLETCHER. (7)
Charles 10
Jane A. 417
John 10
Joseph 10
Lucy 10
Nancy 10
FLETCHER. (8)
Caroline S. 280
Charles E. D. 280
Clifton N. 280
Francis E. 280
Henry T. 407
Herbert M. 280
Lucy M. 280
Martha A. 407
Mary E. 280
Sarah J. 407
FLETCHER. (9)
Clifton P. 287
Grace 287
Lillian A. 408
Lucy 287
FLETCHER.
Carrie 644
Isaac W. 280
John 9
Lucy A. 277
Mary A. 63
Nellie 613
Otis 416
Sarah 512
Thomas S. 407
FLICKENGER.
Sarah A. 223
FLINN. (9)
Bertha M. 24
Fred H. 24
FLINN.
John B. 24
FLINT.
Susan 86
Thomas B. 744
FLOOD. (10)
Alice K. 30
Rosanna S. 30
FLOOD.
William H. 30
FLOWER.
Rhoda 194
FOGG.
Anna D. 119
Thomas 119
FOLEY. (11)
Stella 727
FOLEY.
Charles 727
FOLLANSBEE. (9)
Ella A. 780
Ida A. 780
FOLLANSBEE.
Andrew J. 780
Emily E. 771
Hannah 755
FOLSOM.
Minnie 422
FOOTE. (8)
Addison O. 370
Almyra E. 370
Betsey 369
Ephraim S. 370
Harriet 370
Ira 369
Jane 369
Warren 369
FOOTE.
Avery 369
Ephraim 370
FORBUSH.
Edith 333
FORD. (9)
Marion 463
Marjorie 463
Willie A. 463
FORD. (11)
Laurence H. 406
FORD.
Hial P. 406
William A. 463
FORDYSE.
J. S. 240
FORESMAN. (10)
Frances 252
FORESMAN.
Chester L. 252
FORRESTER.
Clarissa 239
FOSGATE.
Julia E. 768
FOSS.
Dellie 787
Daniel 787
Madge A. 353
FOSTER. (7)
Hannah 171
Joel 171
Patty 171
Philemon 171
Ruth A. 171
FOSTER. (8)
Abbie L. 175
Clinton 175
Edson H. 175
Emogene S. 175

FOSTER. (8)
Flora H. 175
Fred W. 175
Helen S. 175
Jennie M. 175
Joel 173
Julia B. 175
Mary J. 175
FOSTER. (9)
Charles S. 619
Fred H. 619
Winslow H. 619
FOSTER. (10)
Anna B. 620
Birdie 748
Jeanette H. 621
FOSTER.
Addison H. 619
Alice T. 672
Edmund 269
Emma G. 257
Jesse A. 748
Joel 171
L. A. 131
Nancy 665
Nathaniel 171
Sarah B. 269
FOWLER. (10)
Salome 612
FOWLER.
Mary 530
William 612
FOX. (8)
Abel A. 492, 784
George J. 492, 784
Joseph 492, 784
Martha A. 492, 784
Mary E. 492, 784
Sarah 492, 784
FOX. (9)
Bertha R. 497, 784
Effie H. 497, 784
Frederick J. 497
Ida 497, 784
Josephine A. 497
Lizzie E. 497
Mabel B. 497
Mary E. 784
FOX.
Abel 492, 784
Augusta 107
Juline L. 51
Lizzie 791
FRAME.
George R. 786
FRANCIS. (8)
Alpheus 491
Edmund 491
Henry M. 491
Philemon 491
Sidney P. 491
FRANCIS. (9)
Albert 497
Annie T. 497
Edith 497
Ella W. 94
Eva M. 94
Frederick 497
Gordon W. 94
Harry 497
Lizzie 497
Marion L. 94
Sydney 497
Wilhemina 773
William A. 94
FRANCIS.
Franklin S. 491
W. W. 94
FRAZIER. (10)
Roy P. 76
FRAZIER.
Walter 76
FREDERICK. (9)
Charles H. 633
Edna M. 633
FREDERICK.
Charles H. 633
FREDA. (9)
Alfred 661
Franklyn 661
George 661
Harding 661
Henry 661
Ida 661
Morris A. 661
FREDA.
Alexander 661
FREEMAN. (10)
Henry C. 712
Lottie 712
FREEMAN.
Alanson 12
Flora 12
Henry A. 539
FRENCH. (9)
Charles J. 55
Charles W. 179
Frances S. 55
H. Edward 179
John H. 55
Katie H. 179
Marcia A. 55
Marshall E. 55
Minnie D. 55
Minnie M. 179
FRENCH.
Abigail 80
Andrew J. 55
Carson 260
Charles D. 179
Eliza G. 82
James H. 617
Mary 534
Nathaniel G. 729
Nina L. 67
Whitcomb 82, 179
FRENTZEL.
Lydia 441
FRIEND.
Mary M. 12
FRINK. (7)
Isabel 172
Jotham W. 172
FRINK. (8)
Willie 177
FRINK.
Almira E. 53
Samuel 172
FRISBEE.
L. 153
FRITZ.
Charlotte 260

FRIZZELL. (11)
Bessie F. 727
Fred R. 727
Maggie M. 727
Nellie B. 727
FRIZZELL.
Albert 727
FROST. (8)
Arvilla T. 42
Bartlett 42
Horace P. 42
Lucy M. 42
FROST. (9)
Adella J. 59
Avon E. 59
Corella M. 59
Gaius B. 62
Jerry A. 62
FROST. (10)
Fannie E. 75
Frank K. 793
Gladys L. 75
Harry L. 75
James W. 75
Malcolm Z. 75
FROST.
Amanda C. 747
James B. 62
John 42, 543
Lafayette 793
Louise A. 722
Nettie B. 535
Zenas 62
FRYE. (10)
Ethel A. 354
FRYE.
Abigail 15
Charles J. 629
Frederick P. 354
FUGATE. (10)
Addie 396
George E. 396
Horace C. 396
Maynee 396
William E. 396
FUGATE. (11)
Mary E. 405
FUGATE.
John W. 396
FULLER.
Arvilla A. 140
Byron S. 140
Catherine 763
Emma 21
Flora E. 404
Frank L. 428
Harriet 160
James 203
Josie G. 644
Polly 572
FULLERTON. (9)
Arvilla M. 137
Inez A. 137
Iona M. 137
Myrtle A. 137
Scott W. 137
FULLERTON.
Albert W. 137
GAGE.
Louise 373
GAINES.
Nancy 477
GALE.
Amie D. 158
Julia A. 463
GALLUP.
Sophia 230
GALUSHA.
Julia A. 644
GAMBLE.
Elizabeth 222
GAMMELL. (8)
Bertram W. 150
Frank E. 150
Fred O. 150
Lena L. 150
GAMMELL.
Frank E. 150
GANCHAT.
Philip L. 324
GANE. (11)
Vivian 77
GANE.
Stanley 77
GANNETT. (9)
Alice 606
GANNETT.
Bela 606
GARABRANT. (9)
Ada L. 322
Hattie M. 322
Joseph E. 322
GARABRANT.
David G. 322
GARDNER. (10)
Adrai M. 245
Harry W. 245
GARDNER.
Adeline 633
Eliza 27
GARFIELD.
Jane 780
GARLAND. (8)
Claude L. 125
Elizabeth 412
Ella E. 412
Frank W. 125
Maud P. 125
Minnie C. 125
Myrtle M. 125
Preston A. 125
GARLAND. (9)
Claude D. 139
Clifford C. 139
Doris M. 139
Freda G. 139
Marietta E. 139
Muriel B. 139
GARLAND.
Charles D. 124
James 412
GARLICHS. (10)
Edith M. 336
Janet 336
Lorren W. 336
Richard W. 336
GARLICHS.
A. H. 336
GARNSEY.
Lucy 173
GASCOIGNE.
Eva 584

GATELY.
Ellen 444
GATES. (8)
A. Frank 309
Alice M. 23
Charles W. 23
Clara M. 351
Ernest W. 351
Eunice M. 309
Flora G. 351
Fred E. 351
George T. 23
James C. 23
Susan 309
Willie E. 351
GATES. (9)
Alice C. 24
Alicia W. 331
Bertha C. 24
Charles E. 781
Edith F. 354
Ellsworth C. 354
George T. 24
Harold R. 354
Helen F. 331
James B. 24
Lizzie M. 781
Mildred C. 331
Ruth D. 777
GATES.
Charles E. 781
George 23
Ivory E. 23
Phebe D. 416
Samuel F. 309
Sarah 728
William H. 331
GAUL.
George 673
GAY. (9)
Fred H. 390
GAY.
Pliny 390
GEAUVEREAN.
Elmina 702
GEDDES. (10)
Blanche P. 716
Ivan R. 716
GEDDES. (10)
Minnie M. 716
Roy H. 716
GEDDES.
Thomas L. 716
GEER. (8)
Clair E. 125
Nettie K. 125
Nina E. 125
Pearl L. 125
GEER.
Eliza F. 605
Marcus M. 125
GELDERT.
Jane G. 686
GELTY. (11)
Fred W. 265
George A. 265
GELTY.
Fred 265
GENTLES.
Sadie F. 673
GEORGE.
James 85
Lucretia C. 85
Mina 139
GERMER. (10)
Arthur W. 71
Lester H. 71
GERMER.
H. G. 71
GERRISH.
Joseph 85
Mary 85
GERRY. (9)
Alice S. 108
Etta M. 108
Frank O. 108
Fred G. 108
Harry A. 108
Reno M. 108
GERRY.
George M. 108
Orsina B. 784
GETCHELL.
Henry N. 484
GIBBS.
Eunice 176
GIBSON. (9)
Hattie V. 351
Mervyn W. 351
Neva B. 351
Nila M. 351
Ray E. 351
Roy M. 351
Waldo L. 351
GIBSON.
Celia E. 263
Charles 717
Elwyn 351
Hattie 140
Lillian 352
William 792
GIDDINGS.
George 517
GIFFIN. (8)
Calista 80
Charles 80
Henry 80
Rachel 80
Richard T. 80
Sarah W. 80
Sophronia 80
GIFFIN. (9)
Charles H. 87
David R. 87
Dora E. 88
Emma L. 87
Frank R. 87
Fred W. 88
George H. 87
Irene A. 351
Mary B. 87
GIFFIN. (10)
Paul S. 97
GIFFIN.
David 80
William H. 351
GILBERT. (9)
Elizabeth W. 134
Carrie N. 134
GILBERT.
Ida A. 132
John W. 134
David 322

GILFILLAN. (8)
Angelia M. 455
Eugene C. 455
George W. 455
Myra P. 455
GILFILLAN.
Daniel W. 455
GILLAM.
Mary A. 377
GILLISPIE. (9)
Alton A. 556
Clyde M. 557
Don E. 556
Grace L. 556
Harold L. 557
Lura N. 557
Ralph V. 556
Roy H. 557
GILLISPIE.
John H. 556
GILMAN.
Deborah 428
E. Parke 122
Julia W. 138
Louise 124
Mary 122
GILMORE.
David 86
Eliza A. 86
George W. 168
GINGRAS.
M. M. E. P. 703
GLASCOCK.
Guy C. 143
GLAZIER. (8)
Caroline 209
Charles W. 209
George 209
GLAZIER. (9)
Frank 238
Mertie 238
Milton 238
Minnie 238
Walter 238
Ward 238
GLAZIER.
Elias 209
John 209
GLEASON. (8)
Edward 494
Frances 494
Jennie 494
GLEASON.
Elizabeth 159
Maud A. 76
Persis 761
GLIDDEN.
Lucy M. 789
GLINES.
Lucie I. 792
GODBE.
Fannie M. 101
GODDARD. (7)
Asa J. 755
Eber 755
Joseph W. 755
Lucy 755
Mary C. 755
Sylvia 755
GODDARD. (8)
Artemus W. 758
Maria 658
GODDARD. (9)
Florence V. 88
GODDARD. (10)
Roxy E. 110
GODDARD.
Eber 755
George S. 88
Josephine E. 88
Will V. 110
GODFREY. (11)
Helen M. 719
Mautana A. 719
Winifred H. 719
GODFREY.
Charles H. 719
James 635
Mary 13
May 464
GOLDEN.
Julia E. 168
GOLDSMITH. (9)
Blanche A. 408
John W. 408
Nellie A. 408
GOLDSMITH.
Monroe A. 408
GONDER.
Katharine A. 338
GOODALE.
Dinah 170
GOODELL. (10)
Ethel R. 645
Fred P. 645
Harry W. 645
Martha A. 645
Mary B. 645
GOODELL.
Wyman J. 645
GOODENOW. (7)
Adeline 145
Cynthia 145
Eliza 145
Elmira E. 145
Elvira E. 145
Emily 145
Harriet 145
Hosea 145
John E. 145
Laura 145
Mary 145
Phineas W. 145
Royal L. 145
Sarah A. 145
GOODENOW. (8)
Albert 148
Candas 148
Charles 148
Chester M. 149
Daisy M. 149
Laura P. 149
Marilla 148
Mary 147
Melville B. 148
Osceola 147
Raymond E. 149
William N. 149
Willie 148
GOODENOW. (9)
Archie 152
Cecil 152
Claude 152
Irean 152

GOODENOW. (9)
Jennie 152
Marilla 152
Maud 152
Mellie Z. 152
Ruth 152
Vera 152
GOODENOW.
Lincoln 458
Mary A. 368
Timothy 144
GOODHUE. (7)
Daniel 638
Patty 638
Ruhamah W. 638
Richard W. 638
GOODHUE.
Anna W. 190
Daniel 638
GOODRICH. (9)
A. Lynette 236
Jay D. 236
GOODRICH.
Cornelia E. 794
Dwight A. 236
Frances S. 413
Mary 765
Mary J. 758
GOODRO. (9)
Nina R. 130
GOODRO.
John E. 130
GOODWIN. (11)
Ailien 720
Annie 720
Paul 720
GOODWIN.
Darius 85
Harriet 593
James 720
GORDON. (8)
Frank 599
Josephine A. 599
William 599
GORDON.
Hannah 598
Stephen 599
GORKUM.
Lavinia 660
GORMAN. (10)
Eustace 699
Sarah V. 699
GORMAN.
Thomas 699
GOSS. (7)
Charles 267
Eunice W. 267
John 267
Joseph W. 267
Mary W. 267
Rebecca W. 267
Samuel 267
Sarah A. 267
GOSS. (8)
Abbie R. 276
Charles H. 276
Charles T. 276
James 276
James A. 277
John W. 277
Maria R. 276
Martha M. 276
Mary E. 276, 277
GOSS. (9)
Bertha M. 285
Charles 285
Clarence W. 285
Edward J. 285
Florence M. 285
John 285
Lutie C. 285
William C. 285
GOSS.
Alice 409
Daniel 267
Harriet E. 448
John 267
Martha E. 267
Sarah E. 762
William 754
GOSSELIN. (10)
Guy B. 403
Hazel L. 403
Jessie O. 403
GOSSELIN.
Joseph A. 403
Pauline M. 527
GOUGH.
Alfred 708
GOULD. (7)
Charles M. 165
Elizabeth A. 165
Henry S. 165
John S. 165
Lucia S. 165
Lucretia S. 165
Maria F. 165
Mary C. 165
GOULD. (8)
Caroline R. 166
Charles F. 166
George H. 166
Harriet A. 774
Josephine I. 166
Lucretia M. 166
GOULD. (9)
Adrian G. 558
Clarence E. 168
Clifton H. 168
Lubertia 168
GOULD.
Ann E. 229
Charles 418
Edith C. 588
Elmer D. 558
Lyman 774
Maud M. 568
Relief 616
Thomas 165
GOWING.
Clara E. 341
GRACE.
Elsie 596
Levi 602
GRAFF.
Eda K. 100
Hannah 225
GRANGE. (8)
Clarissa 478
Emma 478
Frank 478

GRANGE.
D. 477
GRAHAM. (9)
Charles P. 664
Elizabeth F. 666
Ellen T. 666
Gabriel 664
James W. 666
John E. 664
Lewis A. 664
Margaret M. 666
Mary J. 666
Nancy D. 664
Nelson V. 666
William F. 664
GRAHAM. (10)
Edward M. 704
Florence A. 704
James W. 704
Robert L. 704
Wilford H. 704
GRAHAM.
Anna 485
James M. 666
Jeremiah 663
Mary 456
GRANT. (7)
Earl 165
Edward 165
Frederick R. 165
Gilbert A. 165
Harry 165
John 165
Marshall 165
Royal 165
GRANT. (8)
Andrew J. 575
Asa 575
Christopher 575
Cynthia 575
Frank L. 167
Jane L. 575
John L. 575
Mary 575
Ruhama 575
Sanford 575
Sarah G. 575
Sophia N. 575
GRANT. (8)
Thankful 575
Vincent 575
William 167
William O. 575
GRANT. (9)
Allan G. 109
Hazel C. 169
Wilfred H. 169
GRANT. (10)
Bessie 154
Edgar 612
Harold 154
John 612
Lionel 612
Mary 154
Pearl 154
GRANT.
Alfred 612
Gilbert 165
Joe E. 154
John 575, 669
GRASSIE.
George B. 618
GRATON. (9)
Minnie E. 168
GRATON.
Henry C. 168
GRAVES. (8)
Ada M. 786
Antoinette 786
Clara E. 786
Hattie A. 786
Salmon W. 786
GRAVES.
Annie 676
Edwin 183
Ellen M. 183
Hannah 380
Helen M. 317
Isabella 676
William M. 786
GRAY. (8)
Augusta A. L. 572
GRAY. (9)
Annie C. 55
Beatrice S. 354
Bernice M. 354
GRAY. (9)
Emmons T. 354
Henry 313
Ivie E. 354
John B. 313
Laurin B. 313
Mary E. 55
William C. 55
GRAY. (10)
Bertram E. 110
Clara I. 335
Henry S. 335
Rollin J. 335
Roy B. 335
Ruth 335
GRAY.
Abijah 572
Almira 330
Andrew J. 313
Emma 167
Horace A. 164
Melvin C. 110
R. H. 55
Thomas 353
Thomas K. 164
GREENE. (8)
Edith F. 478
Franklin B. 479
Lillian E. 478
Philip H. 479
GREENE. (9)
Bertha 473
Charles A. 129
Clarendon 128
Elizabeth E. 783
Frank W. 129
Fred L. 129
George E. 129
Inez M. 129
Marion H. 783
Maude E. 473
Myrtle B. 473
Norman B. 783
Paul E. 128
GREENE. (10)
Inez J. 143
Marguerite 142
Muriel H. 530

GREENE. (10)
Newell P. 142
GREENE.
Abbie L. 767
Benjamin F. 478
Clarissa M. 348
Edward C. 473
Emily 226
Frank 77
Merrill G. 530
Newell F. 128
GREENOUGH. (9)
Clara M. 545
Elizabeth 545
GREENOUGH.
John E. 545
GREENWOOD.
George A. 396
Marcella L. 743
Susie E. 352
GREGORY. (9)
Josiah R. 332
Louise H. 332
Mary H. 332
Richard H. 332
GREGORY.
Josiah D. 332
GRESH.
Jeanette 253
GRIDLEY.
G. Otis 153
GRIFFIN. (9)
Frederick 641
James W. 641
Kate L. 641
Mary F. 641
GRIFFIN. (10)
Florence M. 154
Opal 154
Ray 154
Vera 154
GRIFFIN.
Elizabeth 694
Harry M. 154
Marilla 148
GRIFFITH. (9)
Carrie L. 795
Ferdinand W. 795
GRIFFITH.
Annie V. 588
William D. 795
GRIFFITHS. (10)
Hugh B. 75
Walter D. 75
GRIFFITHS.
David B. 75
GRIMES.
Flora M. 588
Oliver 145
GRISWOLD. (7)
Fidelia 195
Harriet N. 195
Joseph 195
Josiah H. 195
Lomina 195
Lorenzo 195
Lovisa 195
Lucinda H. 195
Myra 195
Newton 195
Roxanna 195
Wayne 195
Whiting 195
GRISWOLD. (8)
Anna R. 208
Ashton 205
Chester A. 206
Curtis 116
Daphne G. 205
Emerson 207
Emerson J. 208
Emma L. 206
Ethan D. 205
Fannie 207
Francis D. 116
Freeman C. 207
Harriet A. 116
Helen 116
Herbert 116
Horace 206
Jane A. 207
Jane M. 207
Joseph 205, 206
Joseph W. 206
Josephine H. 208
Lorenzo 205, 206
GRISWOLD. (8)
Louisa D. 207
Mariette 218
Martha A. 208
Martha E. 207
Mary E. 207
Mary F. 205
M. Louisa 206
Myra 206
Newton 205
Wayne 206
Whiting 206
GRISWOLD. (9)
Anna L. 236
Arthur 126
Charles W. 232
Charlotte E. 231
Ella C. 126
Emma 126
Eugene D. 236
Eva F. 353
Florence A. 231
Florence L. 232
Frank D. 232
Fred 126
George 126
Gilbert E. 236
Grace 126, 233
Grace F. 231
Harriet E. 232
Harry 126
Ida B. 126
Joseph F. 232
Joseph W. 231
Josephine A. 231
Kate 126
Katherine J. 231
Lorenzo 233
Mabel 126
Myra 233
Paul 126
Ruth 231
Vivian 233
Walter D. 232
William F. 232
GRISWOLD. (10)
Earle A. 777
Harold D. 777

GRISWOLD.
Elam 116
Elias 194
Joseph 194
Mary 381
GROAT. (9)
Ada E. 781
Charlotte R. 781
Henry N. 781
Kate I. 781
GROAT. (10)
Laila M. 783
GROAT.
Henry A. 781
GROUT. (5)
Josiah 429
GROUT. (7)
Catherine 429
Clio 429
Elijah K. 430
Idris 429
GROUT. (8)
Gardner K. 433
Henrietta E. 433
Hiram V. 433
Idris S. 433
Mariette A. 433
GROUT. (9)
Gerald H. 440
Harriet E. 440
Louise 440
Mary 440
Stuart E. 440
GROVER.
Aurilla 733
GUERTIN. (10)
Alice 767
Augustus E. 767
Edna Z. 767
GUERTIN.
Theodore 767
GUILE. (9)
Grace M. 739
Kate I. 739
GUILE.
James M. 739
GULLIVER. (9)
Hazel 683
GUNN. (8)
Charles 369
Cyrus 369
Eunice 369
Henry 369
John 369
Levi 369
Lucy 369
GUNN.
Windsor 369
GUNNING.
William M. 252
GURNEY. (9)
Dorothy N. 287
Frank P. 287
Susan B. 287
GURNEY.
Frank P. 287
GUYTON. (10)
Fay E. 239
John H. 239
Mary F. 239
Minnie G. 239
Ozora M. 239
Ralph W. 239
Thomas L. 239
W. Booth 239
GUYTON.
Mary E. 210
Thomas E. 239
HACKER.
Mary E. 256
HACKETT. (8)
Anna E. 427
Edward H. 427
George H. 427
HACKETT. (9)
Everett 428
Irvin 428
Mabel O. 428
HACKETT.
Charles 426
HADLEY. (9)
Edson P. 89
Ida C. 89
Willard A. 89
HADLEY. (10)
Carlton 98
HADLEY. (10)
Dorothy 98
Gladys 98
Madeline 98
Philip 98
HADLEY.
Ethan 89
Jackson 221
HAFNER.
Laura M. 620
HAGER.
Hester 240
HAIGHT.
Polly 37
HAINES.
Nellie 717
HAKEMAN. (11)
Elmer 264
Floyd 264
G. Clay 264
Loyd 264
Millie B. 264
Nellie M. 264
HAKEMAN.
Ellsworth 264
HALBERT. (9)
Jameson L. 52
Julia W. 52
Lester T. 52
Lucian A. 52
Marcia A. 52
HALBERT.
Horace 52
HALE. (9)
Henrietta C. 760
Lucinda 760
Sarah A. 760
HALE. (10)
Johnnie D. 187
Milford W. 187
HALE.
Charles N. 235
E. J. 503
Etta 66
Jonas 751, 760
Maria 49
Walter W. 187

HALEY. (9)
Belle 668
Edward N. 668
Ellen 669
Esther 669
George 668
James R. 668
Jane 668
Libby 669
Robert 668
Sophia 668
Susie 668
William H. 668

HALEY. (10)
Carrie W. 712
Charles R. 712
Charles W. 711
Edith M. 712
Eliza J. 711
Eva W. 711
Francis E. 711
Fred M. 712
George 712
Georgiana 711
James W. 711
John C. 711
John K. 712
Laura M. 711
Lucy M. 711
Marion F. 712
Maud A. 711
Mildred A. 711
Paulina 711
Vernail 711

HALEY. (11)
Bella 727
Charles 727
Frank 727
Harry 727
Mary 727
Walter 727

HALEY.
Alvin 169
Charles 727
Deborah 719
Richard 668

HALL. (8)
Albert S. 786

HALL. (8)
Alfreda 786
Anna E. 787
Clara A. 786
Crowell C. 786
Emily A. 44
Julia A. 44
Lewis J. 44
Mary E. 44
Nellie E. 787
Nettie L. 44
Oliver F. 44
Samuel M. 44
Thomas A. 44

HALL. (9)
Alexander 218
Carrie 218
Clarendon 787
Ella R. 218
Frank 218
Grace 218
Ida 218
Jennie 218
Marjorie 787
Robert 787
Thomas 787
William 218

HALL. (10)
David B. 612
Florence 613
Margarhita E. 612

HALL.
Adelia P. 393
Augusta J. 358
Burleigh D. 612
Charlotte 18
Dorris R. 500
Dwight 218
Edward 669
Emma L. 98
Eretus H. 786
Frank 612
Harriet 732
Leila J. 467
Mina 441
Samuel 44
Willard 613

HALLECK. (8)
James B. 45
Lewis L. 45
Lucy S. 45
William C. 45

HALLECK. (9)
Edna J. 63
Lucy E. 63

HALLECK.
Nilson S. 45

HALLER.
Lucian C. E. 263

HALLETT.
Clara 320

HALLIGAN.
Howard A. 261

HALLOWELL.
Hattie 61

HAM.
Frank A. 523
John 650
Rachel 223

HAMBLET.
George 176

HAMBLIN. (11)
Harold C. 263

HAMBLIN.
Arthur D. 263

HAMILTON.
Sophia 157
Veva 428

HAMLIN.
Frances C. 28
John G. 28

HAMMOND.
Benjamin 172
Nellie L. 465
Sarah 172

HANDLEY. (7)
George W. 347
Martha A. 347
Sarah W. 347

HANDLEY.
Nathan 347

HANDY.
Clara A. 643
Lizzie F. 422
William E. 645

HANER.
Helen 45
HANEY. (10)
Arthur W. 749
HANEY.
Harley H. 749
HANNAH.
Isabella 681
Mary A. 680
HANSON.
Martha 524
HARDIN. (9)
Abner F. 388
Charles A. 388
Evan S. 388
George N. 388
Harriet E. 388
Laura L. 388
Robert C. 388
HARDIN. (10)
Agnes E. 398
Bessie 398
Clara E. 397
Donald B. 398
Earl N. 398
Ella D. 397
Elmer E. 397
Gail R. 398
George E. 398
Katie B. 398
Laura L. 397
Nellie L. 398
Ruth M. 398
HARDIN.
Evan T. 388
HARDING.
Edwin A. 612
Elizabeth 687
Marcia 395
HARDY. (11)
Eliza W. 720
Lawrence 720
Leander S. 720
Oscar S. 720
Walter E. 720
HARDY.
Ann E. 323
Sarah A. 749
HARDY.
Silas R. 720
HARLOW.
John T. 23
HARMON. (7)
Alice E. 549
Byron H. 549
Caroline M. 549
Emily E. 549
Franklin W. 549
Henry C. 549
Horace A. 549
HARMON.
Harvey 549
HARNES.
James 122
HARRADEN. (8)
Adelaide E. 372
Harriet 372
HARRADEN.
David T. 372
HARRIMAN. (8)
Eva S. 456
John S. 456
Lyman P. 456
Mary E. 456
Norman F. 456
Oscar A. 456
HARRIMAN. (9)
Elmore 467
Florence E. 467
Mamie M. 467
Nelson S. 467
HARRIMAN.
Alvin 456
HARRINGTON. (7)
Caroline 538
HARRINGTON. (9)
Caroline E. 442
Emma J. 667
Eunice E. 667
Josephine 442
Ruth 442
William 667
HARRINGTON.
Caroline 538
Francis B. 442
Francis M. 287
HARRINGTON.
Hattie 750
William 667
HARRIS. (10)
Ernest A. 782
Mabel E. 782
HARRIS.
Andrew J. 782
Ellen 252
Emily 492
Harriet 411
Herbert I. 337
Phebe 119
Rebecca 166
Stephen 637
Susan A. 493
HARRISON. (9)
Harriet M. 330
HARRISON. (10)
Douglass 719
Gladys 719
HARRISON.
Henry E. 719
Joseph R. 330
Mary T. 440
Susie 101
HARRONN. (8)
Adeline 199
Ancel H. 199
Caroline 199
David H. 199
Eliza 199
Hastings 199
Huldah 199
John 199
Joseph E. 199
Lucinda 199
Myra 199
Parnee L. 199
HARRONN. (9)
Ada 219
Adella 219
Allen 218
Bertha 220
Dora C. 219
Duianna 218
Edgar 218
Elmina 218

HARRONN. (9)
Emily 218
Flora 218
Frank 218
Frederick 218
Horace 218
Jessie A. 219
Joseph E. 220
Linus 218
Lottie 220
Lowell 220
Luell M. 219
Lydia 218
Mary L. 220
Minnie 218
Octavus 218
Sarah 218
Scott 218
William 218
William C. 219
HARRONN. (10)
Joseph E. 250
Mabel 250
Verne 250
HARRONN.
Joseph E. 199
HART. (6)
Almon P. 475
Eliza W. 475
Jemima W. 475
John L. 475
Lucinda W. 475
Samuel 475
Sarah W. 475
HART. (7)
Andrew 476
Eliza M. 477
George 476
Solon B. 476
HART. (8)
Archie W. 478
Charles A. 478
Ellen E. 478
Fred W. 478
George W. 478
Percy 478
HART. (10)
Ella 709
HART. (10)
Henry 709
Isaac 709
John 709
Kate 709
Nelson 709
Sarah 709
Thomas 709
William 709
HART.
Charles R. 771
John 709
Nathaniel 475
HARTHAN.
Annah C. 331
Mary F. 285
HARTMAN. (9)
Gertrude L. 413
Jessie 413
Mabel D. 413
HARTMAN.
John H. 413
HARTSHORN. (9)
Harry T. 88
Herbert L. 88
Sidney M. 88
HARTSHORN.
Mary W. 623
Menzies 88
HARTWELL. (6)
Benjamin 481
Betty 481
Edward 480
John 480
Joseph 481
Mary 481
Samuel 481
Stephen 481
Thomas 480
William 481
HARTWELL. (7)
Benjamin C. 481
Charles S. 482
Eliza A. 482
Elizabeth A. 481
Emily 482
Frank 481
Hiram M. 482
HARTWELL. (7)
James E. 481
Jennie 482
John 482
Julia A. 482
Leslie L. 482
Luella E. 482
Lysander W. 482
Mary A. 482
Mary E. 481
Samuel 482
Samuel W. 481
Thomas C. 482
Victoria M. 482
William H. 481
William N. 482
HARTWELL. (8)
Benjamin F. 483
Bernard 485
Beryl 485
Charles E. 485
Edward 484
Edward S. 483
Edward W. 484
Elizabeth 484
Ella M. 484
Emily 484
Ethel 485
Fannie L. 483
Follett G. 483
Frank 483
Harriet L. 483
Isabel M. 483
James M. 483
Katie E. 483
Leon M. 484
Martha E. 483, 484
Mary E. 384, 484
Olive G. 484
Walter H. 484
William H. 483
HARTWELL. (9)
Abbie M. 351
Arthur L. 351
Clarence W. 351
Susan B. 486
William H. 486

HARTWELL.
Edward 480
Emily P. 762
Charles 351
Louisa 295
Lucy A. 761
Rowena 344
Sarah L. 311
HASELTON.
Caroline A. 140
Charles 406
Day 566
Ellen M. 443
HASKELL. (10)
Clara M. 68
Sherwin T. 68
William T. 68
HASKELL.
J. A. 68
Maria 302
Melville 535
Rebecca 636
Susan P. 450
HASTINGS. (7)
Ancel 193
Caroline 193
Charles 193
John B. 193
Jonathan 193
Joseph W. 193
Lucinda 193
Maria 195
Octavia 193
Octavius 193
Oramill 193
Parnee 193
Solomon 193
HASTINGS. (8)
Almira S. 200
Alonzo F. 198
Amanda M. 198
Caroline 200
Charles 200
Charles A. 199
Charles F. 201
Coates W. 200
David L. 198
Diana E. 198
HASTINGS. (8)
Edwin O. 199
Elizabeth 200
Ephraim P. 200
Frank 200
George 200
Henry C. 200
Hiram 200
John W. 200
Kate M. 202
Katherine H. 200
Lewis E. 202
Lucia 199
Lucinda 198
Margaret 198
Mary 200
Octavia F. 198
Octavius H. 202
Olivia A. 198
Oramill P. 199
Richard P. 200
Sarah M. 200
William 200
HASTINGS. (9)
Alfred L. 619
Alice E. 222
Anna M. 222
Arthur 223
Belle 223
Blanche M. 224
Byron R. 226
Charles C. 223
Charles H. 619
Charles W. 222
Edwin G. 221
Etta A. 619
Gertrude 223
Grace M. 224
Harry S. 222
Harvey S. 224
Helen M. 222
Henry N. 619
John W. 223
Kate E. 223
Lewis L. 226
Lillian I. 222
Marion R. 224
Mary E. 221
HASTINGS. (9)
Norman 224
William C. 223
William J. 222
Wilmot R. 619
HASTINGS. (10)
Abner H. 793
Claire 793
Elsie H. 793
Vera M. 793
HASTINGS.
Abigail 756
Calvin 768
Fannie 117
Fannie O. 182
Henrietta 573
Horace N. 618
Solomon 193
HATCH. (9)
Cyrus P. 312
Darius J. 105
Ephraim M. 105
HATCH. (10)
Abbie E. 335
Annette M. 256
Bessie B. 335
Cora A. 256
Deane B. 409
Lee F. 409
Lucy L. 409
Mary H. 409
Myrtle E. 256
Robert L. 256
Samuel R. 256
Webb T. 409
HATCH.
Charlotte A. 479
Cyrus P. 312
Darius J. 105
Elnora E. 215
Leslie B. 409
Martha 52
Reuben A. 256
HATT. (8)
Esther 652
Eunice 652
Julia 652
Isaac 652

HATT. (8)
Susan 652
HATT.
Amanda 660
Jane 689
Selina 707
Simon 652
HAUN. (10)
Ella M. 29
Eva E. 29
Frank 29
Julia R. 29
HAUN.
Edgar 29
HAUSER.
Florence L. 134
HAVENS.
Charles 579
HAVILAND.
Salina 148
HAWKINGS.
Isabelle 793
HAWKS. (8)
Erastus L. 196
Henry L. 197
James 196
Lucy A. 197
Maria S. 197
Monroe 197
Wealthy 196
William L. 196
HAWKS. (9)
Edith L. 234
Eli M. 213
Ellen M. 234
Etta M. 213
Louis A. 234
William G. 234
HAWKS. (10)
Josephine E. 262
HAWKS.
Asahel C. 234
Israel 196
Lyman 197
HAWLEY.
Arthur 58
Hattie S. 362
HAY.
Fanny 633
HAYDEN. (10)
Daisy M. 246
Earl A. 246
Edith M. 246
Ethel G. 246
Inez C. 246
HAYDEN.
Edward B. 246
Hattie 719
J. J. 457
HAYES.
Irene 681
Mary R. 633
HAYFORD.
Maria D. 793
HAYMORE.
Martha 340
HAYWARD. (8)
Alice A. 120
HAYWARD. (9)
Carrie A. 581
Darwin E. 581
Dewitt C. 581
Osmer H. 581
Otis E. 581
HAYWARD.
A. A. 119
Edward 581
HAYWOOD.
Hannah 385
Julia A. 118
Nettie 543
HAZARD.
Mary F. 233
HAZELTINE.
Betsey 145
HAZEN. (11)
Evelyn 726
Myrtle 726
Viola C. 726
HAZEN.
Henry C. 726
Sarah E. 742
HEALD.
Oliver 79
Harry M. 365
HEATH. (9)
Annie L. 109
Arthur S. 535
Clara T. 535
Francis E. 535
John M. 109
Lucy A. 109
Moses W. 109
Paul C. 109
Walter W. 535
HEATH. (10)
Bertha M. 110
Franklin W. 242
Leo H. 110
Malon S. 110
Ruby E. 110
Vernon F. 110
HEATH.
Edward W. 535
Franklin P. 242
Malon S. 109
HEAVENER.
Emma 137
HECKMAN.
Kezia 376
HEELT.
G. E. 71
HEFLER. (8)
Albert J. 654
Anna E. 654
Charles W. 654
David A. 654
Erastus H. 654
Hannah J. 654
Harriet A. 654
Joseph A. 654
Susan L. 654
HEFLER. (9)
Abbie G. 682
Albert A. 682
Aldin S. 682
Alice M. 682
Anna R. 682
Annie B. 683
Annie M. 682
Byron L. 682
Edgar M. 682
Elijah S. 682

HEFLER. (9)
Ella M. 682
Ernest M. 683
Ethel E. 682
Freeman L. 682
Georgiana M. 682
Harry V. 682
Howard J. 683
Ida J. 682
Judson S. 682
Norman L. 682
Rhoda I. 682
Theodore St. C. 682
Willard J. 682
HEFLER.
Charles 654
HEISLER.
Caleb 658
HELFRICH. (9)
Albert H. 91
Charles N. 91
Emma E. 91
George V. 91
John F. 91
Joseph E. 91
Leo L. 91
Mary C. 91
Oliver C. 91
HELFRICH. (10)
Edith L. 100
Geraldine 101
Lillie M. 100
Mabel A. 100
Otis L. 100
HELFRICH.
John 91
HENDERSON.
Grace E. 258
Josie M. 258
Robert 258
HENDRICK.
Maggie 786
HENDRICKS.
Georgiana 768
HENNIGAR.
James 660
Jane 693
HENRY.
Hannah 356
Sarah 200
HERMON.
Mary E. 570
William T. 283
HERRICK. (8)
Edwin T. 305
Mary E. 305
HERRICK. (9)
Fannie 321
George 321
HERRICK. (10)
Edith 98
Grace 98
Lester 98
Percy 98
HERRICK.
George 305
Martha P. 178
W. T. 98
HERRINGTON. (10)
Julian W. 261
Lillian F. 261
Wayne W. 261
HERRINGTON.
Evan W. 261
HESS.
Henry 70
HEWITT.
Edith 133
May 67
HICKEY.
Rachel 80
HICKLING.
Susan 776
HICKMAN. (10)
Vera L. 340
HICKMAN.
G. F. 340
HICKS.
Anna 223
Benjamin 223
HIERONYMUS. (10)
Lora C. 396
Roy 396
HIERONYMUS.
B. R. 396
HIGGINS.
Amelia 600
HILCHEY.
Anne 661
HILDRETH. (8)
Amie B. 160
Carrie F. 160
Charles E. 160
Henry M. 160
James F. 587
HILDRETH. (9)
Alice F. 588
Dorothy 588
Florence B. 163
Helen M. 163
HILDRETH.
Charles M. 159
George P. 490
Ira 587
Richard 754
Salmon 159
HILL. (9)
Ada E. 643
Adella W. 643
Chessie E. 738
Clara A. 643
Clara M. 643
Edwin A. 643
John H. 643
Marshall H. 643
Mary R. 643
HILL.
Anna 65
Arthur 446
Edwin 642
Henry 643
Mary 65
Lydia M. 675
Phebe 173
R. Watson 738
HILLS. (6)
John 447
Sally 779
Thomas 447
HILLS. (7)
Charles W. 448
Charlotte 416
Eli 416

HILLS. (7)
Hannah E. 416
Josephine A. 448
Thomas A. 448
Tristram A. 448
HILLS. (8)
Ethel C. 448
Fred B. 418
Helen M. 448
Silas 418
HILLS. (9)
Alma 54
H. Guy 54
Kate L. 54
HILLS.
Asa 416
Charles 11
Charles O. 54
Eliza A. 11
Esther 174
Ezekiel 418
Harvey B. 54
Isaac A. 178
John 447
Lucius 418
HILTON.
Mary 482
HILTZ. (10)
Agnes 696
Amy 689
Carrie 695
Cynthia 696
Julia 689
Leander 695
Merty 696
Perry 696
Roy 696
HILTZ.
Arthur 695
Frederick 689
Henry A. 700
James 724
Mary E. 695
Osborn 725
Rosalia 671
Sarah 662, 695
Sawyer 725
Simon 725
HILYER.
Alice 508
HINES. (8)
Alfred 434
Ely 434
Jackson 434
Jeanette 434
HINES.
Alice 441
Ellen 543
John 434
Mary 469
HINKLEY.
George 202
H. A. 570
Solomon 202
HINMAN.
Porter 187
HISKOK.
Cordelia 261
HOAGLAND.
Carrie E. 162
Emily 82
HOAR. (6)
John 191
HOAR.
Francis 752
John 191, 266
Rebecca 266
Sarah M. 752
Sukey 22
HOBART.
Elizabeth 117
HOBBS.
George 417
HOCKENHULL. (10)
Olive 402
HOCKENHULL.
George 402
HODGE.
Effie C. 401
HODGES. (10)
Adelbert J. 644
Clare E. 644
Julius W. 644
HODGES.
George L. 644
Joseph 260
HODSKINS. (7)
Harriet M. 432
HODSKINS.
Esther 432
Willard 432
HOFFMAN.
Elfreda 445
HOGLE.
Benjamin 252
Fannie 252
HOLADAY.
Grace L. 163
John B. 163
HOLBROOK. (7)
Ann A. 537
Deborah L. 537
Edwin W. 537
James A. 537
Jesse H. 537
Lois S. 537
Mary E. 537
Nancy W. 537
Sarah D. 537
William L. 537
HOLBROOK. (8)
Abijah W. 177
Arvilla 174
Chloe A. 174
Elbridge L. 177
Elizabeth 177
Emilyette 174
Fannie D. 174
Harriet A. 174
James E. 541
James W. 174
Jotham W. 174
Lewis J. 541
Nancy L. 174
HOLBROOK. (9)
Charles F. 184
Emery 184
George E. 184
Lee 184
Susie P. 184
HOLBROOK.
Chandler 82
Jesse 537
Jonathan 174

HOLBROOK.
Leonard W. 177
Mary M. 82
Susan A. 184
HOLDEN. (7)
Elvira 490
Harriet 489
Henry J. 489
James A. 489
Joseph 490
Mary 489
Nancy 489
Porter 490
HOLDEN. (8)
Arthur L. 496
Edith M. 496
Ella A. 496, 785
F. Augusta 496
Florence S. 496, 785
Frances A. 785
Frederick A. 496
Ida A. 496
Joseph L. 785
Josie 496
Lola C. 496, 785
Lulie A. 496
Margarette H. 496, 785
Mary E. 496, 785
Willis H. 496
HOLDEN. (9)
Alice M. 500
Cecile G. 500
Cora E. 500
Daniel H. 500
Henry H. 500
Ica M. 500
Leronia 500
Jasper L. 500
HOLDEN.
Abel 344
Bethina 425
Francene A. 329
Jonas 489
Sabrina 344
William 213
HOLLAND.
Abbie A. 605
HOLLISTER.
Hannah E. 520
HOLMAN. (7)
Achsah 730
Alvin 730
Asa 730
Charles 730
Franklin 730
George 730
Levi S. 730
Oliver 730
Polly 730
Sullivan 730
HOLMAN. (8)
Charles F. 732
Chestina B. 732
Cynthia F. 732
Edward D. 794
Elizabeth F. 732
Ellen I. 794
Fannie L. 731
George H. 732
Gilman C. 732
Harriet S. 732
Henry O. 794
Juliet 733
Louisa C. 794
Lura C. 732
Lyman B. 732
Mary W. 731
Myron 733
M. Sumner 732
HOLMAN. (9)
Arthur 739
Caroline I. 795
Catherine 795
Charles 739
Charles F. 738
Farrand B. 739
Harriet A. 739
Helen B. 739
Henry W. 739
Jennie L. 795
Juliette 795
Lura J. 739
Mary L. 795
HOLMAN. (9)
Maud 795
Nettie E. 739
Willie G. C. 738
HOLMAN. (10)
Arthur S. 748
Clinton B. 749
Josephine J. 749
HOLMAN.
Charles 730, 739
Elvira 751
Mary 288
Sophia 751
HOLMES. (7)
Edwin 477
Ernest 477
Nathaniel W. 477
Sarah F. 477
HOLMES. (8)
Charlotte A. 479
Sarah W. 479
HOLMES. (10)
Edwin N. 72
Harold F. 72
Mabel 72
Paul F. 72
Robert W. 72
Walter B. 72
HOLMES.
Philip B. 477
HOLT.
Hattie L. 75
Martha J. 419
HOMES. (11)
Mary E. 263
HOMES.
James E. 263
HOOD.
Miriam W. 358
HOOVER.
Mary 483
HOPEWELL. (8)
Harriet 654
Mary 654
Sarah 654
Susan 654
Willard S. 654

HOPEWELL.
Andrew 653
HOPKINS.
Ida 127
Joseph P. 141
HORNBERGER. (10)
Harold J. 253
Helen E. 253
HORNBERGER.
John L. 253
HORNE. (10)
Annie 101
Ardelle 101
Geneve 101
Joseph F. 101
Lorilla 101
HORNE.
Nellie 698
William J. 101
HOSFELDT.
Annie 71
HOTCHKISS.
Sally 572
HOUGH.
Emma 317
Tabitha 77
HOUGHTON. (6)
Charles 646
David 646
Elizabeth 646
Eunice 646
Francis 646
Jacob 646
Levi W. 646
Mary 646
Richard 646
Timothy 646
Willard 646
HOUGHTON. (7)
Abigail C. 648
Amelia C. 647
Anne 646
Betsey W. 615
Caroline E. 647
Cephas 615
Cephas B. 615
David 647
Edmond 615
HOUGHTON. (7)
Elijah 615
Eliza 647
Elizabeth 647
Emory 615
Eunice W. 647, 648
George L. 648
Harriet 647
Jacob 647
John P. 615
Joseph T. 647
Levi 615, 647
Levina 647
Lucy 647
Lucy A. 647
Mary 647
Mercy W. 615
Nathaniel 647
Robert 647
Sally W. 615
Sarah 647
Sophia B. 615
Stedman 615
Susannah 647
Thomas 614
Willard 647
HOUGHTON. (8)
Alfred H. 616
Alonzo 650
Ann E. P. 616
Antoinette 616
Augusta A. 616
Augustine F. 616
Catherine 651
Charles E. 616
David 651
Edna M. 654
Edward W. 616
Edwin 616
Eliza 651
Eliza A. 616, 651
Eliza E. 616
Elizabeth 650, 651
Eunice 650
George E. 616, 654
George N. 616
Harriet 650
HOUGHTON. (8)
Hiram 615
Ida 654
Jacob H. 650
James 650
James D. 654
Janet 650
John 616
John C. 616
John F. 651
Joseph E. 654
Josiah D. 650
Leander 616
Leland 654
Levi E. 616
Louisa M. 616
Lucy J. 654
Margery A. 650
Maria 616, 651
Mary 650
Mary A. 650
Mary J. 650
Nellie 617
Rebecca 650
Rhoda E. 654
Robert 651
Robert DeC. 650
Robert H. 650
Sarah 650
Sarah A. 650
Sarah E. 616
Susan M. 616
Susannah 650
Thomas 650
Timothy L. 651
Willard 654
Willard W. 651
William H. 650
HOUGHTON. (9)
Annie L. 675
Charles S. 619
Charlotta M. 619
Clarence V. 683
Clifford 670
Edith 670
Effie P. 671
Elgin 671
Eliza H. 683

HOUGHTON. (9)
Elizabeth M. 671
Eumina 670
Eva 671
Francis A. 619
Frank W. 670
Harold 683
Harriet H. 671
Hildreth 670
Ira H. 619
James D. 675
James F. 670
Jean 674
Leon L. 670
Leroy 683
Lina M. 670
Louis S. 719
Mary C. 672
Maud A. 683
Merveritta 671
Mildred 674
Mildred L. 670
Nathaniel T. 619
Norah 674
Robert A. 670
Royal H. 675
Willard W. V. 671
William L. 674
Zelina 670
HOUGHTON. (10)
Carrie M. 620
Clifford 713
Henry P. 713
Ira L. 620
Lorena C. 620
Louis S. 620
Margaret A. 620
Ralph E. 620
Reginald 713
Reuben H. 620
HOUGHTON.
Abigail 30
Abigail M. 759
Benjamin 30
Gershom 13
Joel 194
John D. 654
Mary P. 417
HOUGHTON.
Parnee 192
Sarah 194, 497
Silas 30
Sophronia W. 17
Tamar 13
Theresa 717
Thomas 614
Timothy 645
HOUSEMAN.
Hannah 452
HOWARD. (9)
Clifton P. 331
Harold B. 331
Laurence F. 331
Philip A. 331
HOWARD.
Charles G. 180
Emmeline 362
Fannie H. 314
George 638
Henry B. 331
Letitia E. 245
Mabel 405
Martin 202
Oscar R. 143
HOWE. (7)
Anna 294
Emily 294
Sarah L. 294
HOWE. (9)
Alfred Z. 138
Anna M. 330
Fredonia W. 547
Harry 138
Henry A. 330
John G. 138
Ruth L. 330
HOWE. (10)
Addie S. 783
Harry P. 783
Helen E. 783
Lorenzo W. 794
Margaret 783
Thomas C. 783
HOWE.
Annie N. 259
Artemus 293
HOWE.
Charles H. 783
Dolly O. 370
Fred B. 794
George W. 138
Loina 586
Loring 758
Lucy B. 361
Lydia 768
Lyman M. 547
Mabel P. 360
Phebe H. 106
Rebecca B. 17
Silas 138
W. H. H. 330
HOWELL.
Edward 584
HOWES. (7)
Almira 188
George 188
Henry 188
Joseph W. 188
Martha 188
Sarah S. 188
Solon 188
William 188
HOWES.
Charles L. 183
Joseph 187
Lyman 183
Mary A. 50
HOWLAND. (8)
Ellen M. 177
HOWLAND.
Leonard 177
HOYT. (9)
Sidney M. 468
HOYT.
Harriet M. 625
Sidney B. 468
HUBBARD. (6)
Abel 622
Amos 622
Anna 622
Hannah 622
John 622
Jonas 622
Lucy 622

HUBBARD. (6)
Luther 622
Nathan 622
Phineas 622
HUBBARD. (7)
Amos 623
Appleton 624
Eliza A. 623, 624
George 622
George B. 624
George D. 622
Gilbert D. 624
Hannah 622
Henry J. 624
Josiah N. 624
Lucy M. 623
Luther P. 622
Martha A. 622
Mary 622
Mary A. 622
Mary F. 623
Nancy D. 623
Nathaniel 622
Sarah 622
Sarah E. 623
Sarah T. 623
Thomas R. 623
William 623
William H. 623
William W. 622
HUBBARD. (8)
Abby A. 624
Anna L. 624
Annie A. 625
Annie G. 626
Benjamin F. 626
Catherine W. 625
Ellen G. 625
Emily F. 625
Emma H. 625
Frank L. 628
Frederick A. 626
George H. 624, 628
George W. 628
Harry N. 628
Isabelle R. 628
Jane E. 626
HUBBARD. (8)
John T. 626
Luther P. 626
Martha W. 625
Mary L. 625
Mary T. 626
Matilda 625
Melville W. 628
Nellie M. 628
Samuel W. 625
William F. 625
William N. 626
HUBBARD. (9)
Carleton W. 631
Drexel T. 631
Ella A. 630
Frank L. 630
George L. 629
George N. 630
Georgette A. 629
Margaret T. 631
HUBBARD. (10)
Fannie H. 262
George M. 262
Robert 262
Robert D. 262
HUBBARD.
Calvin R. 522
Elizabeth G. 268
Emma S. 314
George M. 261
Prudence 130
Sarah A. 309
Thomas 621
HUCKLE.
Catherine 39
HUFF.
Fay 154
HUFFSTUTTER.
Addie 466
HUGHES.
Kate M. 421
HUISH.
Lillie 327
HULL.
Mary J. 551
M. Louise 259
HULLETT.
Oratus 745
HUME. (10)
Ada A. 696
Annie E. 696
Bessie A. 696
Mary E. 696
HUME.
Isaac 696
HUMPHREY.
Edith 288
HUMPSTONE.
Henry 77
HUNT. (6)
Deborah 343
Eliza 356
Joseph W. 356
Keziah C. 356
Mary 356
Peter 356
William 356
HUNT. (7)
Eliza A. 356
Mary W. 356
Sarah J. 356
William H. 356
HUNT. (8)
Alice L. 303
Annie G. 23
Daniel H. 23
Edward W. 23
Elizabeth L. 303
Hanford L. 303
Isabelle D. 23
Mary E. 303
May G. 23
Sadie B. 23
Susan A. 23
HUNT. (9)
Annie 675
Bertha 675
Catherine 675
Gladys 569
Harry L. 320
Hazel 569
John L. S. 675
Mary E. 675
Matilda 675

HUNT. (9)
Orville B. 569
Willie B. 320
HUNT. (10)
Elmer L. 635
Ernest E. 635
Percy W. 635
HUNT.
Albertus S. 569
Amos 173
Daniel E. 23
Deborah 536
Edward K. 634
Georgiana L. 742
John 675
Jonas 302
Nehemiah 105
S. C. 73
Sherebiah 343
Thomas F. 105
William 356
William B. 544
HUNTER. (10)
Claude I. 643
Leslie E. 643
HUNTER.
David J. 643
HUNTINGTON.
Susan 739
HUNTLEY. (7)
Curtis 114
Cynthia 114
George A. 115
George R. 114
Harriet 114
Horace R. 115
Laura 114
Luman 114
Norman 115
HUNTLEY. (8)
Agnes E. 122
Caroline 596
Cynthia E. 122
Fannie 122
Fannie B. 119
Frederick G. 119
George M. 123
George W. 596
HUNTLEY. (8)
Grace H. 119
Harriet L. 123
John N. 596
Levi L. 596
Lucy A. 596
Marcia L. 122
Mary A. 123
Mary E. 596
Mercie L. 122
Samantha 122
Uriah H. 122
William H. 123
HUNTLEY. (9)
Clarence 136
Florence H. 135
Francis 580
George 136
Hattie R. 137
Horace B. 135
Jane 580
Jessie E. 135
Marcus 580
May 136
Nelson C. 580
Nettie 136
Norman I. 135
Sadie T. 137
Viola C. 135
Willis B. 580
HUNTLEY.
Ethan 115
George 580
Grace 568
Levi M. 596
Loved 114
HUNTOON.
Mary J. 85
HURD. (10)
Flora M. 243
Lillian E. 243
HURD.
Charles 243
Edward 243
HURLBURT. (9)
Andrew 218
Clinton 218
Dora 218
HURLBURT.
Gaylord 218
HUSTED. (8)
Catharine 578
Clarinda F. 578
Jane 578
Joel E. 578
Philander J. 578
Sewell F. 578
HUSTED.
Miller 578
HUSTON. (10)
Carl 249
Harold 249
Nina 249
Pearl 249
Victor 249
HUSTON.
Sanford M. 249
HUTCHINS.
John A. 189
Lorenzo D. 629
HUTCHINSON. (9)
Cora F. 231
Edward E. 231
Frederick M. 633
Harry O. 231
Herbert M. 231
Myra H. 231
Robert L. 633
HUTCHINSON. (10)
Aubrey V. 635
Melvin E. 260
HUTCHINSON.
Ella A. 797
Henry E. 231
James 633
Mary J. 723
HUTT. (8)
Catherine E. 653
Harris 653
Jane M. 653
Jeremiah 653
John E. 653
Louisa 653
Sarah 653
Susannah 653

HUTT. (9)
Amelia 679
Angie M. 680
Charles O. 679
Edmund U. 679
Joseph H. 680
Maggie E. 679
Manson 679
Mary A. 679
Mary E. 679
Melinda 679
Minnie B. 680
Sarah E. 679
William 679
HUTT. (10)
Ada 693
Carl 718
Dora 693
Helen 718
Lottie 693
HUTT.
Benjamin 653
George 692
Rachel 663
HYDE.
Martha P. 115
HYSLIP. (9)
Mark B. 747
HYSLIP.
Charles B. 747
HYSON.
Sophia 661
ILLSLEY.
Stephen 665
INGALLS.
Abbie E. 20
Abigail 575
Sarah A. 20
INGMIRE.
Oliver J. 250
INGRAM.
Herbert N. 143
Mamie 135
IRVIN.
Emma 428
Mary E. 345
ISAMINGER.
Elizabeth M. 341
ISRAEL.
George 425
IVES. (10)
Edwin I. 635
IVES.
Edwin S. 635
JACKSON. (9)
Harriet L. 673
Hiram F. 438
Joseph A. 673
Julius H. 438
Preston B. 438
Truman L. 438
Walter B. 673
JACKSON. (10)
Alta M. 444
Chester L. 444
Clare F. 444
Claribelle L. 444
Dwight A. 444
Eleanor M. 444
Harry L. 444
Mabela L. 713
Mary L. 443
Orville H. 443
Paul G. 444
Walter 444
William 444
JACKSON.
Charles J. 777
Daniel L. 438
Ella 252
Joseph 673
Mary 439
Neal 154
JACOBS. (9)
Georgiana L. 630
JACOBS.
Charles 188
Elizabeth G. 410
Lewis H. 630
Sarah 236
JACOBUS.
Sarah 323
JAMES.
Anna J. 56
Chester N. 389
Elizabeth L. 756
JAQUITH.
Lysander B. 27
JARVIS.
Eva J. 462
JAY.
Alice G. 289
Anna 63
JAYNES.
C. L. 151
JEFTS.
Lydia 614
JENKINS. (8)
Emma A. 350
Frank A. 350
Friend W. 462
Grace D. 350
Jane S. 462
Jay R. 461
Jenks B. 462
John J. 350
Julia H. 461
Mary A. 350
Mayland J. 350
Myra A. 350
Warren M. 350
Warren W. 350
William A. 350
JENKINS. (9)
Asahel M. 353
Clarice A. 353
Earle M. 353
Evelyn A. 353
Grace D. 353
Harvey F. 353
JENKINS. (10)
Edna M. 142
Fred T. 142
George W. 142
Ida F. 142
JENKINS.
Alexander H. 146
Charles E. 142
Friend W. 461
John H. 350
Maud 153
JENKS. (9)
Harlan W. 314
Marion B. 314

JENKS.
George W. 314
JENNINGS. (7)
Clara L. 532
JENNINGS.
E. Isabelle 143
R. B. 532
JERSEY.
Maria L. 123
JEWELL.
Elisha 483
JEWETT.
Betsey 195
David 195
DeWit 434
Elizabeth 501
Harriet 502
Hattie A. 619
Mary 10, 502
William H. 350
JOHN.
Susannah 265
JOHNSON. (6)
Asa 754
Eunice 754
Jonas 754
Jonathan 754
Jotham 754
Lettice 754
Lucy 754
Mary 754
Nathan 754
Prudence 754
Relief 754
Sarah 754
Silas 754
Tamar 754
JOHNSON. (7)
Fanny 754
Harriet 560
Jeanette 560
Lucy 754
Luther 754
Mary 754
Oliver 754
Oscar 560
Perley 754
Relief 754
JOHNSON. (8)
Caroline 756
Charles 756
Edward L. 756
Fanny 756
Frederick W. 756
Julia A. 755
Luther 756
Orson 755
Solon W. 756
Sophia 756
JOHNSON. (9)
Annie 758
Bertha E. 525
Charles G. 11
Clara A. 525
Everett L. 758
Francis F. 758
Georgia F. 525
Harriet F. 11
Nathan W. 525
Solon H. 758
Viola A. 525
Waldo P. 758
William E. 758
JOHNSON. (10)
Earl W. 245
Edna L. 248
Emma J. 704
George K. 529
Gertrude 529
Wilber D. 248
JOHNSON.
Anna B. 237
Asa 753
Carrie L. 164
Celestia 326
Charles E. 248
Cornelia H. 237
Edward 754
Elizabeth A. 767
Esther 198
George W. 525
Grover D. 11
Hannah 325
Mary E. 97
Oliver C. 245
Robert C. 167
JOHNSON.
Rosa 763
Ruth 414
Sarah 572, 625
William 560
William H. 704
JOLLEYMORE. (10)
John 715
Susie 715
William 715
JOLLEYMORE.
Hiram 714
JOLLY.
Sarah K. 323
JONES. (7)
Amasa 14
Betty 14
Luke 14
Mary C. 14
JONES. (8)
Charles W. 15
Clara A. 737
Elliott B. 15
Frank C. 737
George W. 15
Louis F. 15
Martha A. 15
Sarah E. 15
JONES. (9)
Adelaide F. 20
Ethel M. 20
George A. 20
Harold F. 93
Pearl 93
Sarah 661
JONES. (10)
Ernest M. 12
George H. 12
JONES. (11)
Gladys M. 722
Harry W. 722
Maud J. 722
Minnie P. 722
JONES.
Amasa 14
Amelia 48
Benjamin C. 737
Benjamin F. 93

JONES.
Betsey 378, 623
Cora M. 336
George 12
Hannah 761
Helen M. 251
Henry S. 661
James E. 443
Jane 386
Jerusha 42
John C. 457
Jonathan W. 642
Kate A. 479
Mary A. 405
Mary E. 231
Moses B. 782
Sarah 379
S. Everett 762
William D. 722
JORDAN.
Antoinette 665
Ida A. 584
Richard W. 737
JOSLIN. (9)
Alice B. 774
Bertha 182
Blanche 182
Clayton 182
Clement 182
Gilbert B. 774
John 182
Mary R. 774
Walter 182
JOSLIN.
Abigail 190
David 182
Luke 617
Martha 257
Mary D. 566
Waity 566
William B. 474
JOUDREY.
Charles W. 661
JOY. (10)
Annette W. 257
Charles B. 257
Frederick C. 257
Marshall W. 257
JOY. (10)
Mary W. 257
Reuben A. 257
JOY.
Charles B. 257
Hannah 43
Nelson 228
Samuel N. 257
JUDD.
Fannie 253
JUDKINS.
Abbie D. 11
JUDSON. (8)
Ithamar 578
James R. 578
Myles C. 578
Sarah M. 578
JUDSON. (9)
Albert O. 583
Charles H. 583
Flora M. 583
William C. 583
JUDSON.
Benjamin S. 578
KALLOCH.
Isaac 533
KANE.
Sally M. 443
KATHAN. (8)
Betsey 594
Mary 595
Robert 594
Sarah 595
KATHAN. (9)
Charles 605
Cora 605
Florence 605
Mary A. 605
KATHAN.
Richard 594
KAVANAUGH.
Priscilla 482
KEARNS. (9)
Elizabeth 673
Harriet M. 673
Harry B. 673
Joseph H. 673
Minnie 673
KEARNS. (9)
William W. 673
KEARNS.
Joseph 673
KEDDIE. (10)
Aaron 690
Adelia 690
Alden 690
Esther 690
Eunice 690
Flora 690
Harding 690
Leander 690
Minnie J. 690
Owen 690
Ruby 690
Solon 690
KEDDIE. (11)
Alden W. 722
Anna A. 721
Arthur A. 722
Charles S. 721
Edith G. 722
Esther M. 723
Florence 723
Fred N. 722
Julia L. 722
Lawrence L. 723
Loren A. 722
Olive V. 722
Ruby S. 722
Ruth 723
Wilburt L. 723
William L. 723
KEDDIE.
Aaron 690
Anna 690
KEELER. (9)
Beulah M. 326
Carl F. 326
David H. 326
Eva J. 326
Frank E. 231
Hattie B. 326
Irvin T. 326
Major J. 326
Mina E. 231
Orrin L. 231

KEELER. (9)
Ralph B. 326
Sarah E. 231
Willis M. 231
KEELER. (10)
Arden P. 260
Grace H. 260
KEELER.
Della G. 522
Joseph B. 326
Samuel N. 231
KEENE.
Jennie 519
Martha A. 629
Mary 27
KEHOE. (10)
Edward 712
Eliza 707
Frank 707
Harvey 707
Jane 707
Mable 712
Sarah 707
KEHOE.
John 707, 712
KEIZER. (9)
David 657
Emma 658
Eunice 657
James 657
Joseph A. 658
Julia 658
Martha 657
Mary A. 657
Nelson 657
Tryphena 658
KEIZER. (10)
Amos 691
Catherine 689
Charles A. 689
David 689
David A. 689
Edna 689
Eliza 691
Ellen 689
Hannah 691
James 689
Laura 689
KEIZER. (10)
Leander 691
Maynard 689
Naomi 691
Nelson 689
Rachel 689
Sarah 689
Stillman 691
Wilhelmina 689
KEIZER. (11)
Carl T. W. 721
Ethel E. 721
Florence V. 721
Otto W. A. 721
Robert 721
KEIZER.
Peter 656
Sarah M. 648
KELLEY. (10)
Richard H. 99
Robert C. 99
KELLEY.
Belle 630
George H. 99
Mabel 24
Maria 127
KELLOGG. (9)
Walter B. 284
Roy P. 284
KELLOGG. (10)
George J. 289
KELLOGG.
Edward C. 260
George A. 284
Mary E. 399
KELSEY.
Mary E. 508
KELSO.
John 401
KEMP. (7)
Ezra O. 355
Henry W. 355
Perry E. 355
William O. 355
KEMP.
Bridget 685
Eliakim 355
KENAHAN.
Martha 743
KENDALL. (7)
Elizabeth 416
KENDALL. (8)
Abbie M. 17
Celia A. 371
Daniel R. 371
George J. 371
Hiram N. 371
Luther O. 371
Mary C. 17
Mary R. 371
Susan L. 17
William G. 371
KENDALL. (10)
Estelle L. 21
Norman F. 21
KENDALL.
Abel 79
Amanda H. 496
Esther 192
Florence 335
Frances 10
Fred W. 21
George M. 333
Hiram N. 371
Josiah 16
Luther 416
Mary 82, 179
Onda 426
KENDRICK.
Sophia W. 39
KENFIELD.
Clarinda 239
KENNEDY. (10)
Claude 154
Hobart 791
KENNEDY. (11)
Fay R. 792
KENNEDY.
Annie 527
James 645
James A. 791
KENNEY. (9)
Clara L. 127
Nellie J. 127

KENNEY.
Hiram D. 127
John 643
Richmond J. 127
KENNON. (8)
Edwin 26
Elijah B. 26
Jestus G. 26
John W. 26
Persis A. 26
KENNON. (9)
Annie B. 27
Josephine S. 27
Mary W. 27
KENNON.
Elijah 26
KENNY.
Lucy 36
KENT.
Almira 304
KENYON.
Clara 373
KERROW.
Elizabeth M. 558
KEYES. (7)
Cynthia C. 430
Marietta W. 430
Perley G. 430
KEYES. (8)
David B. 26
Elijah B. 26
John H. 26
Laura B. 434
Richard G. 434
Sarah T. 26
Zenas W. 26
KEYES. (9)
Alice B. 28
Annie W. 27
Elijah B. 28
Ella M. 27
Frank A. 27
George D. 28
Grace P. 28
Harry S. 28
Harry W. 28
Jessie G. 27
Joseph S. 28
KEYES. (9)
Kate G. 27
Mae S. 28
Reuben W. 28
Thomas H. 27
William H. 27
Zenas W. 28
KEYES. (10)
Alma P. 29
KEYES.
Augusta 376
Hannah P. 184
Henry 26
Perley 430
Reuben 26
KIDDER.
Reuben 533
KIERSTEAD. (10)
Ralph L. 701
William H. 701
KIERSTEAD.
George H. 701
KILBORN.
John H. 48
Sara E. 48
KILBURN. (7)
Andy 415
Dexter 415
Elmira 415
Emily E. 415
Fernando 415
George 415
Manda 415
Mary 415
Susan D. 415
Uri 415
KILBURN.
Samuel 415
KIMBALL. (6)
Alpheus 487
Betty 487
Elvira 487
Ephraim 486
Hannah 487
James 487
John 486
Nancy 487
Polly 486
KIMBALL. (6)
Porter 487
Samuel 487
William 487
KIMBALL. (7)
Abby M. 489
Abel 487, 488
Alpheus 487
Alpheus P. 489
Caroline 488
Charles 488
Dorothy S. 487
Eliza 487
Eliza F. 489
Ephraim 487
Hannah 487
Harriet A. 489
Jane 487
John 487
John W. 489
Joseph 487
Kate 488
Mary 487
Mary F. 489
Mary P. 487
Peter 487
Phineas S. 487
Porter 489
William 489
William N. 488
KIMBALL. (8)
Abby R. B. 491
Abel 490
Alpheus 491
Arthur H. 494
Augustus 493
Charles P. 490
Edward F. 495
Elizabeth J. 490
Ellen F. 437, 491
Emily 491
Emma F. 495
Ephraim 491
Florence 491
Frances 490
George A. 490
Giles 490
Gordon 491

KIMBALL. (8)
Harrison F. 490
Herman P. 494
Isabella 491
J. F. E. 491
Martha E. 490
Mary 491
Mary E. 495
Paulina R. 490
Richard E. 494
Sarah C. 490
Thomas 491
Vesta A. 490
KIMBALL. (9)
Evelyn L. 496
Herbert S. 496
Katherine P. 496
Richard D. 496
Ruth 499
KIMBALL. (10)
Dauphine 66
KIMBALL.
Alice M. 89
Arthur S. 66
Ephraim 486
George F. 111
Herbert W. 496
Jane A. 445
John 175
KING. (9)
Moses L. 238
Myrtle M. 238
KING.
Annie 711
Bertha 744
Elizabeth 565
Florence A. 232
Leonora 452
L. R. 238
Mary 162
William H. 767
KINGSLEY. (9)
Etta 793
Nathan H. 793
Nellie B. 793
Rufus A. 793
KINGSLEY.
Henry W. 793
John 793
KINNEY. (8)
Amanda D. 120
Charlotte D. 120
Florence R. 120
Lillian L. 120
Rosamond L. B. 120
KINNEY.
Joseph 119
KIRBY. (9)
Anna C. 507
John W. 507
Mary E. 507
Thomas M. 507
KIRBY.
Isaac M. 507
KIRK.
Cyrene 323
Edith 326
KIRKENDALL.
John T. 261
KIRKMAN. (9)
Alexander S. 634
Ethel 634
John 634
Ralph W. E. 634
KIRKMAN.
Alexander S. 634
KIRKPATRICK. (10)
Harry L. 474
KIRKPATRICK.
Lyman B. 474
KLINCK. (9)
Artemas A. 373
Carrie A. 373
George L. 373
Henry O. 373
Willie J. 373
KLINCK.
Henry C. 372
KNAPP.
Amos 54
Hattie L. 631
KNEELAND.
Sarah 81
KNIGHT. (9)
Anna F. 580
George H. 580
KNIGHT.
Alma 683
Benjamin 580
Harriet 162
Jennie 321
Marcus W. 353
Sophia F. 740
KNIGHTS. (7)
Daniel 13
KNIGHTS.
Daniel 13
Russell 13
KNOWLES. (8)
Edmund W. 46
Egbert P. 46
KNOWLES. (9)
Albert E. 64
Nellie E. 64
Viola D. 64
KNOWLES. (10)
Louise E. 76
Mabel L. 76
Mildred E. 76
Russell E. 76
KNOWLES.
Willard A. 46
KNOWLTON. (8)
Esther M. 420
George E. W. 420
KNOWLTON.
Charles C. 420
KUNSELMAN. (10)
Ada 257
Franklin 257
KUNSELMAN.
William 257
LABILLOIS
Amelia 665
LACEY.
Robert 763
LAIR.
Edith F. 467
LAKE.
Susan 540
LAMB.
Abigail 105
Alden 130
Grace L. 186

LAMB.
Sophia 183
LAMBERT.
Kate 345
LAMONTE.
Mary E. 298
LAMSON.
Charles 130
Lillie S. 132
LANCASTER.
Ann J. 80
Frank 509
LANDSRATH. (9)
Clement L. 47
E. Burnham 47
Eugene C. 47
Frederic 47
Grace E. 47
Henry 47
John A. 47
LANDSRATH. (10)
Edna M. 66
George F. 66
Henry 66
John A. 65
Mary 65
Mildred 65
LANDSRATH.
John 47
LANE. (10)
Anna M. 442
Helen 442
Winthrop B. 442
LANE.
Anthony 282, 361
Edmund C. 442
Jonas 282
Lovina 579
LANG. (9)
Alice E. 126
Flora E. 126
Gertrude 126
Hattie M. 126
Olin A. 126
Stella S. 126
LANG.
Jonathan M. 125
Katherine 51
LAPHAM.
Grace E. 471
LARTHALL.
Esther 664
LATHAM.
William H. 288
LATHROP. (10)
Carrie J. 251
Charley D. 251
LATHROP.
George F. 251
LASSELL.
Elizabeth 202
LASURE. (8)
Herbert S. W. 594
LASURE.
Helen 95
Melissa A. 494
Prosper 95
LAVAYEA. (8)
Grace W. 284
LAVAYEA.
Henry E. 284
LAW.
Betsey 448
John 168
LAWFORD.
Thomas 653
LAWRENCE. (7)
Charles A. 539
LAWRENCE.
Betsey 536
Jeannette 482
Jonas 539
Martha M. 753
Mary 244
Phebe 269
Zoa 539
LAWTON. (10)
Shirley 797
LAWTON.
Frank J. 797
LAZELL.
Roxanna 36
LEACH. (7)
Clarissa 585
Dolly 585
Eunice 585
LEACH. (7)
Hannah 585
Jefferson 585
Luke 585
Malintha 585
Samuel 585
LEACH. (8)
Emily 176
Livonia M. 176
Lyndal W. 176
LEACH.
Caroline J. 435
Clara 630
Josiah 176
Laura E. 176
Lyman 176
Peter 585
LEARNED. (8)
Anna M. 540
Fanny H. 540
Helen M. 540
Josephine H. D. 540
Lydia K. 540
Mary W. 540
Sarah M. 540
Susan T. 540
William T. 540
LEARNED.
Ebenezer T. 540
Eunice 281
LEAVINS.
Caroline 370
LEAVITT. (7)
Henry J. 357
John H. 357
William H. 357
LEAVITT. (8)
Caroline G. 359
Clara K. 359
Emma M. 359
Henry H. 359
Joseph L. 359
Lucy O. 359
Mary L. 359
Roger 359
LEAVITT. (9)
Edward T. 360

LEAVITT. (9)
Elizabeth 360
Helen H. 360
John W. 360
Josephine W. 360
Louise H. 360
Roger T. 360
Sarah T. 360
LEAVITT.
Lucy C. 203
Roger H. 357
LEAVY. (10)
David 708
Edward 708
Eliza 707
Emma 707
George 707
John 708
Lewis 707
Louise 707
Lucinda 707
LEAVY.
John 707
Sarah A. 651
LEE. (9)
George F. 238
LEE. (10)
Kittie M. 247
LEE.
Anna J. 588
Charles H. 247
Laura A. 221
William H. 238
LEGG.
Gertie 765
Jennie D. 50
LELAND. (9)
Chester W. 108
Fred H. 108
Louis H. 108
Mary E. 108
Walker F. 108
William N. 108
LELAND.
George H. 107
Lucinda M. 258
LELURCH.
Blanche 401
LEMAN.
Mary 636
LEOPOLD.
Sophia 674
LERCHE.
Emma L. 797
LESLIE.
James F. 227
Sarah 390
LEVALLY. (8)
Caroline 40
Charles 40
Ellen A. 40
Oscar 40
LEVALLY. (9)
Clara 54
Harvey 54
John 54
Katherine 54
LEVALLY.
William 40
LEVERS.
William G. 659
LEVY. (10)
Alice 692
Amos 692
Anna 692
Eunice 692
Frederick 692
Gabriel 692
James 692
Jane 692
Janetta 692
Josiah 692
Leander 692
Sophia 692
Uriah 692
William 692
LEVY.
Fred 692
LEWIS. (8)
Anne 517
Delia 517
Francis E. 517
Henry 517
LEWIS. (9)
Annie M. 524
Edward P. 524
LEWIS. (9)
Fred H. 524
Joseph D. 629
Leon W. 524
LEWIS. (10)
Abbie A. 341
Catharine P. 341
Charles J. 341
Ethel M. 529
Scott W. 529
LEWIS. (11)
Donald B. 266
LEWIS.
Abbie 280
Amelia 553
Charles E. 266
Charles H. 629
Jabez 517
J. E. 584
Jennie E. 71
Julia M. 53
Levi 280
Lucinda L. 225
Samuel 511
Willard F. 341
William A. 24
William S. 408
LIBBY.
Mary 591
LILLEY. (8)
Alfred F. 119
Arthur 119
Charles 119
Charles S. 119
Cynthia D. 119
George 119
Helen E. 119
John W. 119
Laura 119
LILLEY. (9)
Bernice O. 131
Clara B. 131
Frank M. 131
George W. 131
LILLEY.
Charles 119
William 119

LILLIE. (10)
Lea L. 789
Merle 789
LILLIE.
J. Harry 789
LILLYBRIDGE. (8)
Elizabeth 371
LILLYBRIDGE.
C. H. 371
LINCOLN. (6)
Elizabeth 729
Eunice 729
Lydia 729
Rachel 729
LINCOLN. (7)
Sophia 755
LINCOLN. (9)
Elbert W. 409
Ora R. 408
LINCOLN. (10)
Florence M. 409
Marguerite E. 409
Roy F. 186
LINCOLN.
Anna 449
Caleb 190
Frank L. 186
Mark 190
Newman M. 409
William 729
LINDQUEST. (9)
Oscar B. 556
Walter L. 556
LINDQUEST.
Alfred G. 556
LINDSEY.
Helen C. 442
Richmond P. 101
LINKLATER.
Minnie 720
LINTON.
Catherine 681
Nellie 242
LIPPIATT.
Adelia A. 630
LITCHFIELD. (9)
Alice L. 744
LITCHFIELD.
Lewis T. 744
LITTLE. (7)
Betsey 79
Harriet 79
Jane 79
Jesse C. 79
John W. 79
Mary 79
Relief 79
Thomas 79
LITTLE. (8)
Abraham H. 84
Alice J. 84
Annie E. 84
Ella C. H. 84
Emeline 84
Frank A 84
George L. 84
Georgiana H. 84
Jedediah G. 84
Jesse C. 84
Jesse F. 84
John H. 84
Louisa W. 81
Mary E. H. 84
R. Vilate 84
Sarah L. 84
Thomas J. 81
Thomas K. H. 84
Walter W. 84
William K. 84
LITTLE. (9)
Annie O. 90
Charles C. 92
Charles M. 92
Clarie E. 92
Ellen L. 92
Ethel E. 93
Florence H. 93
Frank D. 93
Frederick W. 92
Genevieve A. 90
George 92
Grace 92
Hester D. 773
Jedediah E. 92
Jesse C. 92
LITTLE. (9)
Joseph D. 93
Kate A. 90
Leo A. 92
Lois 92
Margaret R. 92
Mattie E. 92
Maud 92
Melville R. 93
Ray A. 93
Sarah H. 92
Thomas K. 93
Verna M. 773
LITTLE. (10)
Cora L. 101
LITTLE.
Feramorz 92
John G. 391
Marion 750
Thomas 79
LITTLEFIELD. (9)
Forrest 108
Harold T. 746
Harriet E. 746
Helen 108
LITTLEFIELD.
Albert C. 746
Henry 108
Jane P. 228
LIVELY.
Jessie 724
LIVEZEY.
Letitia B. 520
LIVINGSTON.
Mary A. 162
LOCKE.
Edward 116
George W. 544
Louisa R. 618
LOCKLIN.
Ellen A. 64
LOCKWOOD.
Lucy J. 420
Marion 130
Mary 446
LOEB. (9)
Edith H. 557
Mildred 557

LOEB. (9)
Russell P. 557
LOEB.
John H. 557
LOGUE.
May I. 66
LOMBARD. (8)
Addis W. 176
Cora F. 176
Edric A. 176
Eliza J. 176
Elnora A. 176
Flavius F. 176
Kate E. 176
LOMBARD. (9)
Frank H. 183
George H. 183
Guy F. 183
Louis H. 183
LOMBARD.
Aaron 176
Benjamin F. 176
LONG. (8)
Chester D. 199
Juliana 199
Mary 199
LONG. (9)
Carrie L. 221
Charles H. 221
Clara 221
David H. 221
Nina B. 522
Parnee A. 221
Quartus 221
Ralph W. 522
LONG. (10)
Minnie A. 252
William H. 252
LONG.
Hugh 199
Mary 198
William H. 522
LONGLEY.
Ellen S. 780
LOOMIS.
Emma 361
Julia 188
Julia A. 457
LORD. (8)
Charles H. 460
Clinton D. 460
Curtis J. 461
Frank J. 460
Harry 461
Julia E. 460
Salome H. 460
Sarah E. 460
LORD. (9)
Bertram E. 468
Ethel A. 470
Frank C. 470
Jessie 470
Leah 470
Vine D. 471
LORD.
Charles 460
Maria E. 280
Sarah M. 515
LORING. (8)
Arianah L. 82
John W. 82
Josephine 82
Louisa A. 82
Walter B. 82
LORING.
Frederick 81
LOTHROP.
Nancy 572
LOUCKS. (10)
Blanche E. 142
Carrie E. 142
LOUCKS.
Orlando W. 142
LOUD.
Sarah 540
LOVEJOY. (9)
Charles F. 632
Evard F. 632
Mary E. 632
LOVEJOY.
Charles 631
Thomas R. 729
LOVELL. (8)
Clara L. 149
LOVELL.
Lewis C. 149
LOVELL.
Wilson S. 149
LOVERING.
Mary 105
LOVETT. (8)
Mary H. 494
LOW.
Elvy 447
LOWRY.
Ada L. 551
LUTHER.
Annie E. 75
Mary C. 299
LYNCH. (9)
Blanche 675
Ethel M. 675
Gertrude 675
Mabel 675
William 675
LYNCH.
James E. 675
LYON.
Charles 312
Helen M. 494
MACKENZIE.
Isabella H. 794
MACOMBER.
Andrew B. 354
Cyrenus 553
MACDONALD. (9)
Alice M. 468
Charles F. 468
Julia 468
MACDONALD.
Charles F. 468
Margaret 228
MACPHERSON. (10)
Charles R. 445
Ida 445
MACPHERSON.
Catherine 625
James G. 445
Susie 254
Effie 790
MCALLISTER.
Harriet B. 287
Nancy 278

McAvoy.
Ellen P. 519
McCannon. (8)
Ethelwynne 521
Frank W. 521
Frederick G. 521
McCannon.
John 521
McClafflin. (8)
Eliza 124
Willie 124
McClafflin.
Lucius 124
McClary.
Lykinda 577
McClay. (9)
George H. 136
Wilford 136
McClay.
William 136
McClellan.
Juda 502
McClenthan. (9)
Herrick 322
Mabel 322
McClenthan.
James H. 322
McCollester. (8)
Aurilla G. 733
Caroline R. 733
Elizabeth 733
Ellen A. 733
John Q. A. 733
Louisa A. 733
Mary H. 732
Relief S. 732
Samuel 732
Sullivan H. 732
Sumner L. 733
McCollester. (9)
Anna 743
Edward Q. 796
Helene H. 796
John F. 796
S. Lee 742
Winfield S. 743
McCollester. (10)
Catherine 750
McCollester. (10)
Donald 750
Harvey Q. 797
Mabel A. 797
Parker 750
McCollester.
Silas 732
McConnell. (9)
E. H. 210
Joseph A. 210
Letitia E. 210
Phœbe E. 210
William 210
McConnell. (10)
Etta J. 240
Francis L. 241
John P. 241
Lilah M. 241
Mary D. 240
Mary F. 241
Perre C. 241
Thomas R. 241
Wilmer R. 241
McConnell.
Anna M. 241
Eliza J. 209
Joseph 210
Thomas E. 210
McCormack.
Elizabeth 673
McCullough.
Etta M. 241
McCullum. (9)
Catherine H. 485
Christian M. 485
Duncan 485
Elizabeth 485
Kinlock 485
Mary A. 485
McCullum.
Duncan 485
McDade.
Annie 689
McDonald. (7)
Jotham 424
McDonald.
Alexander 424
McDougall. (10)
Harry 713
Ralph 713
McDougall.
Mary 189
William 713
McElroy. (9)
Horace J. 137
McElroy.
Samuel J. 137
McEvoy.
Mary 327
McFarland. (8)
Alvah 601
Calvin C. 601
DeWitt C. 600
Francis O. 601
Frederick 601
George W. 600
Joseph W. 601
Sarah J. 601
Susann C. 601
Thomas 601
McFarland. (9)
Clarence H. 610
Marian E. 610
Susan C. 609
Walter B. 610
Warren F. 610
McFarland.
James M. 609
Nathaniel 600
McFee.
Lucy 723
Maria 241
McGhan.
Fannie 101
McGlashon.
Mary 789
McGill.
E. A. C. 688
Joseph 666
McGrath. (10)
Theodora G. 111
Theron F. 111
McGrath.
Theron D. 111

McIlvain. (8)
Alice D. 166
Ella C. 166
Guy A. 166
John G. 166
Kate B. 166
McIlvain. (9)
Helen B. 168
John F. 168
Karl M. 168
McIlvain.
John L. 166
McIntire.
Estelle M. 776
McIntosh. (10)
Florence L. 644
Willey J. 644
McIntosh.
Ann 702
Jennie B. 471
William 644
McIrvin.
Faustina E. 471
McKay. (9)
Agnes M. 606
Albert A. 673
Alice M. 673
Charles W. 673
Elena M. 673
John J. 673
Margaret 606
Mary 606
Mary J. 673
Sarah M. 606
McKay.
James 673
John 606
McKean. (11)
Albert J. 720
Caroline 720
McKean.
Albert 720
McKinnon.
Roderick W. 337
McLain.
Bessie C. 783
Sara M. 335
McLarney.
Julia 427
McLaughlin.
John 534
McLeod.
John 723
McMillan.
Josephine 674
McMunn. (10)
Charles S. 241
Joseph H. 241
Lillie 241
Margaret R. 241
Mary D. O. 241
McMunn.
J. C. 241
McMurray.
Caroline S. 619
McQuigg. (9)
Frederick W. 235
Kenneth 235
William H. 235
McQuigg.
Willis D. 235
McVean.
Lizzie W. 527
Main.
Caroline L. 126
Malone.
Eliza G. 298
Man. (8)
Gertrude E. 161
Julia E. 161
Man.
Caroline E. 28
Charles H. 161
Jason 28
Manahan.
Abbie 74
Manchester.
Mary A. 372
Mandeville.
Susan 306
Manson.
Frances H. 796
Mantor. (9)
Jennie 62
Lynden 62
Mantor.
Moses M. 62
Mapes. (10)
Ilione M. 751
Mapes.
Hiram B. 751
Marble. (8)
Celia V. 349
Charles S. 349
Ella A. 349
Emma A. 349
Fernando U. 349
Frank L. 349
Franklin A. 349
George F. 349
Harlan B. 349
Hosie B. 349
Lilla M. 349
Lizzie L. 349
Lyra M. 349
Melvin N. 349
Rosetta E. 349
Susie E. 349
Walter H. 349
Marble. (9)
Doris E. 353
Elsie B. 352
Hobart W. 353
Oliver N. 351
Marble.
Eunice 346
Frank L. 665
Newell 348
Warren 349
Marcy.
Ilione 746
Mary J. 129
Marriott. (10)
Artemus W. 709
Ella T. 709
Elsie A. 709
Erastus E. 709
Estelle L. 709
Festus Z. 709
Kenwick P. 709
Stanley W. 709
Marriott.
John J. 709

MARRYATT. (9)
Caroline 667
Eliza 667
George H. 667
Jacob B. 667
Mark 667
MARRYATT. (10)
Adin I. 709
Clifford C. 708
Francis L. 708
Harold 709
Hugh A. 708
Ida M. 708
Isaiah 708
Martha E. 708
Sarah M. 708
Stanage W. 709
Vera M. 708
MARRYATT.
Elizabeth J. 674
James 667
MARSH.
Benjamin C. 309
Clarissa 42
Emma L. 55
Frank S. 334
Jerusha 144
Moses 144
Walter P. 572
MARSHALL. (8)
Anna 493
Caroline 493
George 493
Isabella 493
James 493
John 493
Kate 493
MARSHALL.
Betsey A. 488
Carrie P. 604
Lydia 230
William 660
MARSTON. (8)
Alonzo C. 514
Charles A. 514
Elvira C. 514
Erastus W. 514
Fidelia C. 514
Helen E. 514
Julia A. 514
Mary C. 514
MARSTON. (9)
Abner P. 522
Addie M. 522
Claire R. 522
Coburn S. 522
Fred C. 522
Lola E. 522
May G. 522
Roy L. 522
MARSTON.
Isaiah 514
MARTIN. (9)
Brooks 323
Charles R. 323
Elizabeth G. 234
Ellen A. 47
Faith E. 183
Fannie L. 183
George B. 47
Jane B. 235
Lawrence P. 323
Leason A. 183
Linwood F. 788
Ruth L. 183
Wayne G. 235
Wesley B. 323
William H. 323
Willis E. 47
MARTIN. (10)
Bt. C. C. 702
Frederick P. 65
Grace G. 64
J. H. E. 702
M. A. A. C. 702
Marie A. E. 702
M. C. A. 702
M. G. E. 702
Margaret H. 65
Mary L. 64
M. L. P. 702
M. V. B. 702
Stanilas E. V. 702
MARTIN. (11)
Albert E. 722
Edith J. 405
Emily I. 405
Stanley B. 405
MARTIN.
Abram 46
Augusta 509, 788
Charles S. 235
Charles W. 322
Dorcas P. 483
Elvira S. 382
Evelyn S. 158
Fay H. 143
Fred 788
George W. 405
Harry M. 234
Henry J. 702
John E. 722
Julius H. 19
Kingsley 571
Leason 183
Mehitable 382
Minnie M. 364
T. E. 503
MARTINDALE.
Jane M. 207
MARVIN. (8)
Ellen V. 774
Urica C. 774
MARVIN.
Benjamin 773
MASON. (7)
Charles O. 355
Emily A. 355
James O. 355
MASON. (10)
Alice 692
Benjamin 693
Calvin 692
Charles 693
Edmund 692
Estelle 692
Freeman 693
George 692
Laura 693
Thomas 693
William 692

MASON.
Abbie 122
Ephraim 693
George 692
James 355
William 257
MASTERS.
Leonard 725
MATEER.
Caroline E. 94
MATTHEWS. (9)
Helen 535
Robert E. 535
MATTHEWS.
Aranna J. 345
Shailor 535
Susanna 23
MAVERICK.
Sarah 84
MAXFIELD.
Edith 353
MAXWELL.
Marjorie 248
MAYALL.
Elizabeth 119
MAYBURY.
Andrew 728
MAYHEW.
Charles B. 61
MAYNARD. (8)
Austin S. 43
Charles A. 43
Edwin 43
Eliza I. 43
Henry 43
Henry C. 43
Jennie A. 43
Lucy A. 43
Otis R. 43
Paul E. 120
Preston C. 43
William H. 43
MAYNARD.
Antipas 59
Caroline E. 59
Ebenezer 43
H. F. 120
MAYSE. (9)
Annie B. 674
Florence M. 674
George G. 674
Harry 674
MEAD. (7)
Addison D. 549
Harriet 549
Lavira L. 549
MEAD. (8)
Albert F. 121
Alonzo P. 121
Augustus C. 121
MEAD. (9)
Estelle 134
Harold 134
Irene 134
John 134
Leon 134
Louise 134
MEAD.
Cora M. 98
Guy C. 549
Ica 500
Lois A. 519
Oscar F. 121
Nicholas G. 98
MEAGHER. (10)
Alice G. 706
Anastabia 706
Eliza A. 706
J. Arthur J. 706
Mary A. E. 706
Mary L. M. 706
MEAGHER.
John 706
MEARS. (9)
Louise 286
MEARS.
Lucian D. 286
MEDBURY. (10)
Georgie 611
Jennie A. 611
Ralph D. 611
MEDBURY.
Edward F. 611
Daniel 611
MEEKER. (8)
Emma 434
Lydia 434
Mariette 434
Ross B. 434
MEEKER. (10)
Rowena 792
MEEKER.
Barney 434
Guy E. 792
Sophronia 433
MELLEN. (8)
Ella 495, 785
Harriet 785
J. Edgar 495, 785
MELLEN. (9)
Earle 499
Edgar E. 785
Margaret 785
MELLEN.
Frederick 489
John Q. A. 495, 785
MELVIN. (10)
Jervise 713
MELVIN.
Lillian 423
Lucy 647
Wilbert 713
MENTHEW.
Reuben 659
MERRIAM. (8)
Sarah E. 541
MERRIAM.
Joshua 541
Mariette A. E. 604
Phœbe 375
MERRIFIELD. (9)
Alice C. 546
George L. 546
Helen L. 546
Mary N. 546
Maude D. 546
MERRIFIELD.
Bertha 403
Luther P. 546
Sarah 60

MERRILL. (8)
Agnes A. 456
Frances O. 456
MERRILL. (9)
Cora O. 509
Ida L. 509
MERRILL.
Eliza 729
Frances M. 526
Harland P. 509
Isaac N. 456
James U. 182
Sarah 562, 574
MERRIMAN.
Harvey S. 706
MERRITT.
Chloe E. 128
MERRY.
Ralph 769
MESSER.
Alice 698
MESSINGER. (9)
Adin A. 11
Charles H. 11
Daniel E. 11
Hannah A. 11
Lyman B. 11
Mary E. 11
MESSINGER. (10)
Adin F. 13
Flora 13
Helen C. 12
Roland B. F. 13
MESSINGER.
Daniel E. 11
John 11
METCALF.
Ben H. 223
Fred H. 559
Joel H. 223
Louis H. 223
MICHENER.
Inez 73
MILES. (9)
Harold F. 287
Harvey 213
Hattie L. 286
Jennie B. 213
Jennie M. 286
Walter W. 287
MILES.
Granville 286
J. Alfred 287
MILLS.
H. S. 408
Sally 361
MILLARD. (9)
Bert 238
Hattie E. 238
Herbert 238
Jennie A. 238
Percival G. 238
MILLARD.
Edwin S. 238
Lovilla 238
William 238
MILLEN.
John 728
MILLER. (8)
Alfred 653
Elizabeth A. 209
Erastus A. 209
Henry J. 653
Rebecca 653
Sanford L. 209
Sarah A. 653
Willard 653
William 653
MILLER. (9)
Andrew 580
Angeline 580
Annie 681
Clinton 582
Denabille 681
Edwin 581
Eleanor 681
Elizabeth J. 677
Ellen C. 582
Emma O. 582
Eunice V. 677
Frank E. 88
Fred M. 88
George 681
George W. 677
Harriet 581
Harry 681
Hattie M. 582
Jane 582
Jeremiah 680
John 581
John A. 680
John W. 677
Joseph A. 680
Leander S. 677
Lizzie M. 88
Lorinda 681
Manly 582
Margaret 681
Margaret A. 677
Mary 581, 582
Matilda 681
Minerva 681
Moses 580
Myron H. 582
Prosper 581
Roa A. 581
Samuel 681
Samuel H. 680
Thomas 581
Wellington 581
Willard H. 681
William 681
MILLER. (10)
Carrie F. 716
Charles M. 65
Creighton R. 716
Eunice G. 716
Evan L. 398
Frank E. 715
Frederick H. 715
George W. 718
Grace H. 65
Harold R. 718
James M. 65
Martha R. 98
Mary E. 398
Nelson M. 716
Nettie M. 716
Paul B. 65
Philip H. 715
Susan M. 718
Wallace H. 716

MILLER. (10)
William J. H. 718
MILLER.
Archibald 209
Charles A. 86
Charles M. 65
Edward 716
Emerson R. 162
Erastus 209
Frank 723
George 677
George G. 398
Gertrude M. 403
Helen S. 514
Henrietta 576
Henry 653
Irene E. 46
James 715
Jesse 88
Louise E. 445
Marian 73
Robert 582
Samuel F. 107
Solomon 580
Sophia 700
MILLETT. (7)
Eunice 646
Francis 646
George 646
Hannah 646
Jacob 646
Mary 646
MILLETT. (8)
Angeline 648
Catherine 649
Eliza J. 649
Elizabeth 648, 649
Ellen 648
Eunice 649
Francis C. 648
George H. 648, 649
James 648
John M. 648
Martha F. 649
Mary A. 648
Mary E. 648
Susan 648
MILLETT. (8)
Susannah 649
Sophia F. 648
MILLETT. (9)
Agnes 660
Ainsley 659
Alexander 659, 661
Amanda 661
Annie 669
Calvin 658
Cassandra 658
Charles 661
Charles C. 658
Crompton 661
David 669
David W. 658
Eliza J. 658
Etter 669
George 669
Harry 669
Harvey 660
James E. 658
John M. 658
John O. 659
Joseph B. 658
Lemuel 659
Lewis 669
Lorinda 669
Lucas 658
Lucinda 659
Maggie 669
Mark 669
Mary 669
Mary A. 659
Mary E. 661
Monson 669
Sophia E. 661
Whitfield 660
MILLETT. (10)
Albert M. 693
Annie 694
Auland 712
Carrie 696
Cecil 694
Charles C. 694
Cynthia 694
Delie 695
MILLETT. (10)
Edgar S. 693
Elden St. C. 693
Eliza J. 698
Embert 695
Evelyn 693
Fenwick B. 693
Francis L. 694, 698
Frederick 712
Frederick W. 698
Gertrude E. 693
Harold A. 694
Harriet O. 698
Henry 712
Howard 694
Ida 696
Iram A. 693
James M. 712
John A. 694
Judson S. 693
Kathleen 694
Laura M. 698
Lemuel 693
Lila 696
Linley L. 693
Maggie J. 698
Marjory 693
Mary A. 693, 712
Maude W. 698
Mildred 696
Minnie R. 693
Nettie M. 693
Resby 694
Roscoe L. 694
Viola 695
William 693, 694
MILLETT.
Eliza 694
George 646
MILLS. (9)
Benjamin 659
Caleb 659
Douglass 659
MILLS. (10)
Abigail M. 694
Anthony 695
Claude L. 695
Ella J. 695

MILLS. (10)
Ethel R. 695
Hattie I. 695
Ida M. 695
Katie B. 695
Laura G. 695
Mary J. 695
Oliva J. 695
Oliver C. 695
Percy D. 695
Susie M. 695
MILLS.
James 659
Thomas 661
MILNOR. (9)
Leroy 238
Robert A. 238
William B. 238
MILNOR.
Mahlon R. 238
MINER.
Charles E. 645
Ellen C. 454
Ellen L. 86
MIRICK. (9)
Harry S. 329
MIRICK.
Charles T. 329
Susanna 375
MITCHELL. (7)
Abijah P. 156
Fanny 156
Harlan P. 156
Rollin 156
William H. 156
MITCHELL. (10)
Laura 249
Maggie D. 249
Ward 249
MITCHELL.
Frank 249
Ina 606
John 650
Martha J. 603
Martin 659
William 156
MOFFETT. (9)
Charles C. 56
MOFFETT. (9)
Cora C. 56
Henry E. 56
MOFFETT.
Julius A. 56
Lena 71
Mary W. 628
MOGG. (9)
Albert A. 570
MOGG.
C. W. 570
MONRO. (10)
D. D. 400
Martha 400
MONRO.
D. D. 400
MONROE. (6)
Abel 635
Tilley W. 635
MONROE. (8)
Frank 167
Lucia 167
MONROE.
Charles 166
Ivers 166
John 635
Martha J. 393
MONTGOMERY. (9)
Alice N. 333
Dudley 333
Hugh 333
Warren 333
MONTGOMERY.
Frank W. 333
MOODY. (9)
C. Clair 163
L. Harold 163
MOODY. (10)
Edwin D. 262
MOODY.
Dorris 61
Edward H. 163
Edwin 262
Will 61
MOOR. (6)
Aaron 30
Abigail 30
Catherine 30
MOOR. (6)
Cornelius 30
Eunice 30
Israel 30
James 30
Silas 30
Thomas 30
MOOR.
Israel 30
MOORE. (9)
George L. 91
John W. 91
Maria L. 91
May E. 91
MOORE. (10)
Arianah 100
Bessie C. 396
Harold C. 396
John A. 100
Maude I. 396
Thad 72
MOORE.
Ada F. 570
David 72
Edwin L. 545
Emma L. 143
Florence 571
Foster H. 396
Israel 757
James A. 90
Jennie F. 768
Julia S. 533
Juliette 29
Mary 536
Orison H. 750
Philena 160
William M. 180
Zerviah 30
MOORS. (8)
Dudley P. 624
Lucy 624
MOORS. (9)
Ethel D. 629
MOORS.
Joseph 624
MORAN.
Charles F. 101

MORASH. (9)
Charles A. 676
Ida M. 675
MORASH.
Elizabeth 651
Ellen 695
Fanny 661
George A. 675
Mary L. 672
Matilda 714
MOREIS.
Samuel 769
MORELAND.
Fannie 110
MORGAN. (7)
Abigail 367
Calvin N. 367
Experience 367
Frederick 367
Gerizim 367
Jonathan O. 367
Joseph B. 367
Sophia 367
MORGAN. (9)
Cora 220
Grace 220
Nellie 220
Ralph 220
MORGAN. (10)
A. Richard 698
Frederick 698
George 698
J. Henry 698
R. Hugh 698
Robert 698
Sophia 698
MORGAN.
Frederick 367
Henry T. 266
John T. 219
Joseph 698
Mary A. 299
MORRELL.
Nathaniel 42
MORRIS.
Edith 64
MORRISON. (9)
Amy 672
MORRISON. (9)
Annie 672
Bessie 673
Clara 672
Dora 673
James 672
John 763
Leander 672
Malcom 672
Mary 672
MORRISON. (10)
Helen 66
Kilburn W. 66
MORRISON.
Abigail 89
Charles 699
Charles W. 66
Malcom 672
MORSE. (8)
Arthur P. 457
Edgar H. 457
MORSE. (9)
Fred W. 764
Jennie E. 764
Susan C. 764
MORSE.
Helen 185
Leander 186
Martha J. 277
Mary H. 186
Susan E. 184
William G. 457
Winslow B. 763, 764
Winslow D. 184
MORTON. (9)
Elmer 131
S. Stella 131
MORTON.
Angeline A. 721
Daniel 131
Gilbert S. 131
Mercy 560
William 652
MOSES.
Mary E. 28
MOSHER.
William 724
MOTNEY. (8)
Ormand 790
MOTTER.
Annie 240
MUNGER.
Frances L. 542
MUNN.
Sophia A. 131
MUNSIE.
David I. 781
MUNSIES.
William 663
MUNSON.
Lucretia 81
MURDOCK. (9)
Anna M. 319
Cora A. 319
Evelyn L. 319
Harrison P. 319
MURDOCK.
Charles C. 319
MURDOUGH. (9)
Barnard 580
Birdie 580
Edith O. 580
Flora E. 580
James 580
Warren 580
MURDOUGH.
Warren 580
MURPHY. (9)
Robert 671
Thomas N. 671
MURPHY. (10)
Charles L. 242
Josiah 242
MURPHY.
Brice B. 241
Charles 663
Dolina 611
Mary J. 565
Patrick 671
MURRAY. (9)
Arthur D. 684
Charles E. 684
Clarence W. 684
Edith M. 684
Ethel I. 684

MURRAY. (9)
Frederick W. 684
Mabel S. 684
Robert S. 684
MURRAY. (11)
Miriam 266
MURRAY.
Daniel 266
David 638
Jane E. 704
William 684
MYERS.
Adella L. 102
NASH. (8)
Horace 26
Sarah L. 26
Timothy 26
NASH. (9)
Charles O. 27
William R. 27
NASH. (10)
Bay E. 186
Don O. 186
NASH.
Amelia 593
Betsey S. 607
Emma 602
Judith A. 602
Llewellen 583
Oliver 26
Orsamus C. 186
Samuel 590
NASS. (10)
Georgiana S. 698
NASS.
Jonas 698
Joseph 662
NAY. (9)
Dyson 609
Fred 609
NAY.
Albert J. 609
NEFF.
Smith 212
NEGUS. (10)
Matilda A. 697
William F. 697
NEGUS.
Nelson 697
NEIL.
Caroline L. 512
NELLIS.
Annie 55
NELSON. (9)
Alice 217
Charles 217
Eliza 217
Frank 217
Rezin 217
NELSON.
Amanda 340
Jane 41
Lavina 632
Lucinda 623
Rezin 217
NEWBY.
Jessie 152
NEWCOMB. (8)
Abel W. 188
Amelia 188
Charles R. 188
NEWCOMB.
Everett 177
Leonard 188
Solome 177
NEWELL.
Benjamin 160
Edward C. 541
Martha R. 389
Reuben 343
NEWHALL. (7)
Amos 755
Asa 755
Charles 267
Charlotte 755
Collins 755
Eliza J. 267
Francis 267
Henry A. 267
Hepzibah S. 267
Joseph 267
Joseph W. 267
Lewis 755
Mary R. 267
Merritt 755
NEWHALL. (7)
Nehemiah A. 267
Pliny 267
Pliny A. 267
Samuel 267
Samuel M. 267
Sarah C. 267
NEWHALL. (8)
Bessie B. 278
Charles F. 277, 278
Ella F. 278
George W. 278
Harriet E. 278
Harriet M. 277
Josephine 278
Martha J. 278
Pliny W. 278
Rufus M. 277
Sarah M. 278
NEWHALL. (9)
Ernest L. 746
George F. 286
Herbert M. 746
NEWHALL.
Alvah T. 746
Daniel 755
Pliny 267
NEWMARSH.
Martha E. 179
NEWTON.
Benjamin 187
Emma A. 130
NICHOLAS. (8)
Charles O. 298
George B. 298
George M. 297
Hampden B. 297
Henry B. 298
Laura C. 298
Martha M. 297
Philip 298
Robert C. 297, 298
Willia B. 298
NICHOLAS. (9)
Abraham A. 318
Alice R. 317
George B. 318

NICHOLAS. (9)
Henry B. 318
Janie C. 317
Lucy C. 318
Mary A. 318
Mattie B. 317
Philip N. 318
Reuben O. 318
Robert C. 317
Samuel B. 318
NICHOLAS.
Robert C. 297
George W. 298
NICHOLS. (8)
Albert W. 121
Bernardo C. 10
Carrie W. 121
Charles O. 10
Edward W. 121
Eliza C. 10
Ephraim H. 10
Estelle W. 121
Henry C. 121
Lucretia V. 10
Thomas 10
NICHOLS. (9)
Addie 10
Charles 10
Fannie 10
Marie 135
NICHOLS. (10)
Ernest 98
NICHOLS.
David 10
Elizabeth 72
Ephraim 10
Frank K. 380
Frederick 98
Joanna 384
John W. 530
Luther W. 121
Sarah A. 352
Sylvester 559
Zilpha 579
NICHOLSON.
Agnes 139
Louise R. 765
NICKELL.
Elizabeth E. 149
James J. 149
Newton 153
NICKERSON.
Annie 725
NILES.
Harriet J. 330
NIMS. (8)
Addie E. 147
Creon L. 147
James N. 147
John W. 147
Luella C. 147
Marybell 147
Owen W. 147
NIMS. (9)
Abner P. 152
Adeline L. 150
Anna A. 151
Alva 151
Clyde 151
Daisy 151
Eveline 151
Flossie 152
Gilbert 151
Guy 151
Herbert 151
Jessie 151
John 150
Julius C. 152
Marion 151
Mary B. 151
Mary L. 151
Minnie E. 151
Myrtle M. 152
Nellie 151
Nora 151
Pearl 152
Rose M. 151
Roy 151
Ruth 151
Ruth A. 151
William O. 151
William P. 151
NIMS. (10)
Claude 153
Eugene 154
NIMS. (10)
Florence 153
Horace E. 153
Jennie 153
NIMS.
Amasa 147
Grace 184
NIMMS. (8)
Elmer H. 356
Emery D. 356
Emily O. 356
Frank W. 356
James W. 356
Henry M. 356
NIMMS.
Asahel 355
Dauphin W. 355
NOBLES.
Hannah 583
NORRIS. (8)
Alice B. 311
Charles W. 311
Dudley 311
George H. 311
Julia 311
Sarah E. 311
NORRIS. (9)
Ralph F. 333
NORRIS.
Effie 252
Greenleaf D. 311
Willard H. 252
NORTHUP.
William 664
NORTON.
Desire 172
Richard 508
Sarah E. 247
NORWAY.
Martha A. 123
NOURSE.
Hannah 736
Parkman 752
NOYES.
George H. 544
Mary E. 634
NUTE.
Margaret D. 391

NUTH.
Mark 531
NUTTING.
Wallace 236
Winter D. 403
NYE.
Lucretia 732
Lydia 733
OBER. (10)
Carrie L. 69
Ida E. 69
William L. 69
OBER.
Charles B. 69
OBERT. (10)
Edith 570
Ruth 570
OBERT.
William H. 570
O'CONNER. (9)
Edward 661
Francis 661
James 661
John 661
Martin 661
Mary E. 661
Mattie 661
Tressie 661
O'CONNER. (10)
Agnes E. 697
Eleanor F. 697
Francis P. 697
Grace E. 697
James D. 696
James J. 697
Margaret G. 697
Mary E. 697
William F. 697
O'CONNER.
John 660
ODER. (11)
Elizabeth J. 405
Hallie 405
Mabel 405
ODER.
John C. 405
OGDEN.
Kate B. 401
OGILVIE.
Annie 666
OHORA.
Mary E. 327
OLCOTT.
Anna 171
Benjamin 171
Clarissa 117
Elias 117
OLDEN.
Maggie 240
OLIVER. (9)
Charles C. 545
Donald W. 545
Raymond B. 545
Wallace B. 545
OLIVER. (10)
Alice A. 613
Ethel M. 613
Florence I. 613
OLIVER.
John A. 613
Israel B. 545
OLSON. (9)
Edmund L. 94
OLSON.
Thomas E. 94
O'NEAL.
Sarah L. 126
ORDWAY. (9)
George E. 500
ORDWAY.
Caro 254
Charles N. 500
ORMON.
John J. 666
ORR.
Annie J. 645
Annie L. 764
ORTON. (9)
Annie J. 680
Frank D. 680
ORTON.
Thomas 680
OSBORNE. (8)
Lusetta 578
Merritt 578
Willard 578
OSBORNE. (10)
Albert 714
Alice 714
Laura 714
OSBORNE.
Abram 578
Albert J. 714
Mary 578
OSGOOD. (5)
Aaron 571
Dorothy 589
Joshua 356
Thomas 574
OSGOOD. (6)
Aaron 571
Betsey 365
Daniel 571
Elihu 365
Eunice 585
Gamaliel B. 365
Hannah 571, 574, 584
Harry 354
Hepzibath 574
James W. 354
Jeremiah 571
Joel 574
John 574
Jonathan 365
Kate 585
Lucy 365, 574
Luke 585
Mirittee 354
Patience 571
Phineas 365
Polly 574
Prudence 571
Relief 571
Samuel 365
Silas 585
Silence 365
Simeon 571
Sophia 365
Stephen 571
Susan 571
Susannah 354
Thomas 574
Zerviah 585

OSGOOD. (7)
Aaron D. G. 571
Abigail 366, 575
Adelaide E. 367
Alfred 366
Almyra 585
Amanda 575
Artemus 366
Augusta 355
Benjamin H. 572
Betsey A. 571, 574
Caroline 574, 585
Calvin S. 366
Catherine 575
Charles A. 571
Cynthia 355, 585
Cynthia M. 366
David L. 367
Edward A. 367
Electa 366
Elihu 365
Eliza M. 366
Elizabeth B. 367
Emily 355
Esther 574
Eunice 366
George M. 574
Harry 355
Horatio W. 585
James T. 575
James W. 367
Joel 575
Joanna 366, 574
John 366
Johnson 572
Kate 585
Levi 574
Levi W. 571
Lucy M. 367
Luke 585
Luther P. 367
Margaret 572
Maria 366
Mary 365
Mason J. 355
Oliver D. 585
Orsemas B. 366
Polly 572, 574

OSGOOD. (7)
Roxanna 355
Sally 574, 575
Samuel 365
Samuel S. 366
Shuball 574
Simeon 571
Sophia 571
Stephen 572
Stephen D. 571
Susan 571
Thomas 574
Warren 365
Willard 366
William C. 574

OSGOOD. (8)
Aaron D. 573
Abram G. 372
Alfred T. 369
Alice A. 573
Alsina 577
Alva 578
Amanda L. 577
Ammon 578
Artemas B. 368
Asa 576
Augusta E. 368
Beaman A. 371
Benjamin 575
Caroline 576
Caroline A. 368
Carrie L. 371
Catherine 371
Celestia R. 577
Charles D. 372
Charles W. 356, 577
Christopher A. 372
Climena M. 577
David E. 370
Edmund L. 371
Edmund O. 577
Edward W. 372
Edwin R. 573
Elizabeth 573
Elizabeth J. 370
Ella E. 371
Emma A. 368

OSGOOD. (8)
Eunice A. 369
Frances E. 368
Frances P. 372
Freddie M. 356
George 573
George M. 578
George P. 369
Hariett J. 577
Henry D. 372
Henry J. 370
Henry M. 577
Jacob W. 576
James A. 577
Jane F. 370
Jane M. 576
Jennette M. 367
John 576
John D. 577
Josephine 370
Julia E. 586
L. George 572
Laura A. 572
Lewis 576
Linus P. 369
Lucran H. 369
Lucy M. 371
Luther P. 372
Mariah A. 369
Marian 577
Martha S. 572
Mary 576
Mary A. 368, 369, 572
Mary E. 356
Mary O. 577
Miranda R. 577
Moses S. 577
Nancy J. 368
Nettie C. 371
Orr 576
Paulina O. 369
Philo J. 578
Richmond J. 578
Riley 573
Ruth 577
Sally 573
Samantha 576

Osgood. (8)
Sarah 572
Sarah B. 578
Seneca 576
Simeon T. 371
Stephen 573
Susan C. 371
Susannah 573
Thomas H. B. 578
Timothy S. 367
Viana 577
Walter 573
Warren S. 368
Willard 372
Willard J. 367
Willard W. 586
William 575
William B. 371
William P. 368
William S. 372
William W. 573
Osgood. (9)
Abraham 579
Beaman 373
Benjamin 579
Catherine T. 374
Celestia F. 582
Celestia M. 581
Charles M. 582
Charles W. 573
Clayton 573
David F. 373
Edgar G. 373
Edmund B. 581
Elizabeth 579, 582
Ella M. 373
Frances 579
Frederick L. 588
Hannah J. 579
Harriet A. 581, 582
Hattie L. 373
Henry B. 373
Henry H. 581
Henry S. 582
Hinman 583
Isaac G. 373
James A. 581
John E. 582
Osgood. (9)
John L. 374
Josephine 583
Lena E. 588
Levi 579
Levi M. 579
Lilly A. 583
Lloyd D. 579
Lucy L. 374
Margaret A. 581
Marion H. 373
Marian V. 581
Martha A. 581
Mary 579
Mary A. 581
Mary O. 582
Mary R. 581
Mina A. 574
Nathaniel 579
Olieth A. 581
Oscar A. 581
Perry 583
Sarah 583
Sarah F. 375
Simon 574
Simon M. 374
Susan C. 373
Thomas H. 582
William T. 581
Osgood. (10)
Adah 791
Earl 791
Edmund O. 792
Everett 791
Francis 791
Frederick L. 589
Gertrude 791
Harry W. 791
Helen C. 791
Montrose 791
Otis 791
Walter C. 791
William T. 792
Osgood.
Anna L. 289
Caroline 414
David 366
Eunice 366
Osgood.
Ezekiel 174
Ezra 354
John W. 585
Jonathan 365
Luther 366
Mary 27
Mary E. 756
Perry S. 791
Polly 365
Sarah H. 174
Vine W. 510
Otis.
Luella A. 376
Marion E. 527
Otley.
Eliza J. 131
O'Toole.
Mary J. 666
Pace. (9)
James B. 324
John E. 324
Mary L. 324
Ruth M. 324
Sidney D. 324
Susan A. 324
Pace. (10)
Charles A. 338
Franklyn B. 338
Ireta 339
Lee 338
Luie A. 338
Lynn S. A. 339
Mary J. 338
Reece 338
Sid 339
Pace.
Warren S. 324
Page. (6)
Levi 637
Page. (7)
Jane 560
Mark 560
Mary 560
Royal 560
Ward 560
Wright 560

PAGE. (9)
Edward C. 62
PAGE.
Caroline 382
Eliza 380
Elmira 130
George J. 182
Joel 62
Joseph 635
Laura A. 446
Levi 637
Lyman 560
Nancy 602
PAINTER.
Henry 564
PARENTS.
Bessie E. 76
PARISH.
Elizabeth R. 134
PARKER. (7)
Artemus 292
Eliza 292
Eunice 292
Ira 292
Joseph B. 292
Mary 292
Priscilla E. 292
Quincy 292
Sally 292
Thomas 292
Thomas M. 292
William E. 292
PARKER. (8)
Ada 201
Alfred W. 302
Almira E. 304
Benjamin T. 299
Caroline H. 201
Charles H. 201, 302
Clara E. 304
Ellen 201
Esther L. 299
Eugene C. 304
Frances M. 299
Frank H. 302
Gilbert J. 302
Hannibal 302
PARKER. (8)
Helen A. 299
Henrietta E. 301
Isadore 301
Joseph 201
Josephine R. 302
Julia H. 201
Julia M. 302
Lemuel 201
Lucy A. 201
Maria W. 201
Mary I. 301
Milton 304
Quincy K. 304
Susan E. 303
William 301
PARKER. (9)
Benjamin A. 319
Charles B. 320
Charles E. 321
Charles S. 319
Clara 320
Edna 225
Eulalia 320
Fred F. 180
Frederick T. 321
Harry C. 180
Louis F. 321
Mabel T. 321
Mary 320, 680
Ralph J. 180
Rosamond L. 132
William Q. 321
Winifred 320
Winona 320
PARKER. (10)
Alice L. 717
Charles A. 253
Frederick S. 717
Gertrude 777
Jeremiah H. 717
Mabelle E. 717
Nanette 777
Panelle 247
Rufus R. 717
Tressie M. 717
William E. 717
PARKER. (11)
George B. 728
Helen 728
Lois B. 728
PARKER.
Annie L. 718
Clarence L. 180
Clarissa 82
De Elbert 247
Delia N. 155
Elkanah 680
Frank W. 132
George E. 716
Hattie 718
Jane B. 534
Joseph L. 180
Lemuel B. 201
Lizzie S. 750
Quincy 291
Roswell 640
PARKHURST.
Phebe 196
PARKMAN. (8)
Alice 492
PARKS.
Minerva 159
PARLIN. (8)
Emma L. 491
Eva H. 491
Harriet 491
Henry K. 491
Horace E. 491
John A. 491
PARMELEE.
Pamelia 157
PARMENTER. (8)
George W. 627
Halina 627
Henry 627
Horace 627
Josephine 627
PARMENTER. (9)
Horace H. 632
Ida 632
Ida M. 633
Lucy H. C. 632
Walter 632
William H. 632

PARMENTER. (11)
Willie E. 726
PARMENTER.
Horace 627
Waldo S. 726
PARR. (10)
Sterling C. 787
PARR.
George P. 787
PARREY.
H. N. 699
PARSONS. (9)
Annie R. 162
Dana W. 162
George L. 162
Helen T. 162
John D. 163
Lawrence W. 162
Margaret W. 163
Mary R. 163
Richard H. 163
PARSONS.
Alanson L. 162
Fidelia 166
Josiah 642
Solon B. 162
PATCH. (9)
Emily H. 162
Ethel A. 162
Howard R. 162
Maurice B. 162
Nathaniel K.B. 162
PATCH.
Benjamin 162
Eliza 200
H. D. 123
Maurice B. 162
Thankful 361
PATTEN. (9)
Eunice F. 528
PATTEN.
Roland T. 528
PATTERSON. (8)
Jeremiah 579
John G. 579
Lucy A. 579
PATTERSON. (9)
Donald 139
PATTERSON. (9)
Gertrude E. 583
Walter L. 583
PATTERSON. (10)
Anna P. 705
Edith 584
Elsie 584
Florence L. 705
Hazel 584
Martin 584
Mary W. 705
PATTERSON.
John 139
Martin 579
W. 153
PATTRIDGE. (7)
Angelia 450
Caroline 450
Francis W. 450
Harry M. 450
Helen S. 450
Julia 450
Kirkwood 450
Levina W. 450
Loren W. 450
Lyman A. 450
Mary E. 450
PATTRIDGE. (8)
Alice 455
Blanche G. 456
Eliza A. 456
Helen F. 455
Leslie F. 455
Loren E. 456
Lyman H. 455
Mary F. 456
Newton A. 455
PATTRIDGE. (9)
Edgar H. 465
Edith A. 465
Newton L. 465
PATTRIDGE.
Lorena 175
Lyman 449
Melina C. 421
Winslow 450
PAULL.
Rufus 350
PAWLISON.
Flora 264
PAYNE. (8)
Agnes E. 478
Almon H. 478
Cora B. 478
PAYNE.
C. Williston 659
Mary 187
Samuel 478
Urania 170
PEABODY.
Mary E. 289
Fannie 137
PEACH. (9)
Arthur W. 360
Jay G. 360
PEACH.
Isaac W. 360
PEARCE.
Lydia 433
PEARL.
John 723
PEARSON.
Effie 11
Nellie 521
Sarah 194
Susan C. 738
PEASE.
Calvin 188
PEASLEE.
Isaac G. 90
PECK. (9)
Carolyn H. 223
Eleanor K. 223
PECK.
Elida 335
George P. 223
Laura 238
Sarah A. 563
William 385
PECKHAM. (8)
Ellen J. 370
Emily M. 370
Florence 370
Lucy A. 370
Osgood 370
Rachel M. 370

PECKHAM. (8)
Robert W. 370
PECKHAM.
Burdette 264
George T. 370
PEET.
Pauline O. 369
PELTON.
Charles 723
Lucy 109
PEMORY.
James 136
PENOYER. (8)
Lura R. 790
PENOYER.
Rufus J. 790
PEPPER. (9)
Stephen C. 523
PEPPER.
Charles H. 523
PERKINS. (8)
Clark P. 573
Evangeline P. 573
James L. C. 408
Lucy J. E. 408
Martha S. 573
Simeon A. 573
PERKINS. (9)
Alma J. 60
Alta M. 60
Charles E. 60
Frank F. 60
Fred W. 60
George W. 60
Hattie O. 60
Henry A. 60
John B. 60
Lula M. 60
Lyman T. 60
Ralph R. 409
Winifred E. 409
PERKINS.
Albert 573
Catherine V. 394
Clara 56
Edward 60
Jane E. 236
Paul R. 408
PERLEY.
Candace 138
PERRIGO.
Charlotte S. 114
PERRY. (8)
Adell 566
Edwin T. 565
Erwin A. 565
Hattie L. 566
Helen D. 565
Lois V. 566
Rufus J. 566
Salina A. 565
Willard D. 565
PERRY. (9)
Ernie 568
Gladys R. 796
Inez 569
Leland 569
Leonard 569
Lois 568
Nina F. 568
Rollin B. 568
Tina 608
PERRY.
Abner 608
George 735
George S. 796
Grace L. 428
Helen M. 438
Jane 567
Minnie 567
Sarah E. 439
Thomas S. 565
PERSONS.
Adelaide 553
PETTEE.
Minnie 611
PETERS. (8)
Edwin 655
Emma 655
Isabel 655
PETERS. (9)
Anna M. H. C. 508
Avery W. 508
Fred W. 508
Harry E. 508
Orrin R. 508
PETERS. (10)
Harriet A. 509
PETERS.
Charles J. 655
Henry W. 508
PHELPS.
Susan E. 763
Susanna 10
PHILBRICK. (7)
Alma A. 531
Caroline E. 531
Benjamin 531
Betsey 531
Ellen A. 531
George 531
Hannah R. 531
Hannah T. 531
Jane R. 531
John W. 531
Joseph H. 531
Mary L. 531
Samuel 531
Samuel W. 531
Sarah 531
William 531
PHILBRICK.
John R. 531
Samuel 531
PHILLIPS. (9)
Cornelia 153
Edith A. 744
Hope E. 744
Lewis L. 744
Mark E. 744
Ray A. J. 744
Sarah 153
PHILLIPS.
Adelaide 16
Allen J. 744
Dewitt 153
Lillie A. 255
William 777
PICKERING. (10)
Edith L. 713
Ethel B. 713
Eva M. 713
William 713

PICKERING.
Caroline 142
Timothy 642
William 713
PICKLE.
Mary 122
PIDGEON. (11)
James M. 726
Joseph E. F. 726
PIDGEON.
P. James 725
PIERCE. (8)
Alice F. 417
Edward F. 417
Ella B. 417
Frank D. 178
George W. 417
Henry S. 417
Job W. 178
Kate B. 417
PIERCE. (10)
Ada E. 244
Anna N. 244
Clara C. 244
Harold W. 244
Lyle D. 244
Walter H. 244
PIERCE. (11)
Evelyn 76
Raymond 76
PIERCE.
A. F. 764
Abijah 26
Alma 213
Andrew J. 244
Caroline 26
Clarence 76
Eliza 199
Foster 117
Harriet 368
Helen A. 54
James 178
Nettie 29
Rhoda 202
Sally 734
Samuel 580
Susan 303
William 167, 178
PIKE. (8)
Catherine L. 305
Charles B. 306
Elizabeth E. 305
Harriet C. 305
John B. 305
May E. 305
Reuben F. 306
Sarah M. 305
PIKE.
Hattie F. 764
Reuben 305
PINEO.
John H. 671
Julia 717
PINGRY.
Gratia M. 395
Mary H. 394
PINKERTON.
Ann 575
PINNEY. (9)
Albert H. 558
Allison B. 558
Herbert S. 558
Howard C. 558
Laura M. 558
PINNEY. (10)
Algie H. 559
J. Sherwood 559
PINNEY.
Curtis S. 557
PIPER.
Lavinia 728
PITKIN. (8)
Annorah 209
Charles H. 209
Emma A. 209
Luther S. 209
Newell D. 209
PITKIN. (9)
Arthur 237
Belle 237
Bertie 239
Byron 237
Edgar S. 239
Edna N. 239
Emma 237
Frank R. 239
PITKIN. (9)
Jennie 237
Lula M. 239
Maria 237
PITKIN.
Allen 209
Erwin 209
Silas 237
PITTS. (9)
Charles P. 227
David B. 227
Emily P. 227
Periz R. 227
William R. 227
PITTS. (10)
Andrew H. 254
Elsie M. 254
Emily B. 255
Fannie M. 254
Florence E. 254
Fred B. 255
George W. 254, 255
Lucy P. 255
Olive E. 255
Periz R. 255
Philip R. 254
Susie M. 254
Thomas B. 254
William R. 254, 255
William V. T. 255
PITTS.
William R. 227
PLATTS.
Hannah 103
PLUMMER. (9)
Frank O. 747
PLUMMER.
Horace W. 747
Olive A. 736
POLLARD.
Elizabeth R. 396
Sarah 275
POLLEY.
Clara B. 448
POMEROY. (8)
Emily B. 202

POMEROY. (8)
Lucy E. 202
Rachel S. 202
POMEROY.
Calvin 202
POND.
Charles L. 180
Rufus 436
POOLE.
Geraldine 276
POOLER. (7)
Almeda 511
Clara B. 511
Cynthia W. 511
Daniel C. 511
Flavilla 511
Henry C. 511
Lorenzo 511
Mary W. 511
Samuel W. 511
POOLER. (8)
Ann 518
Charles F. 518
Ellen M. 518
Flora 518
Isabelle 518
Manly T. 518
Sumner 518
POOLER. (9)
Bessie 526
Charles F. 526
Florence 522
Francis 526
Fred C. 522
Mabel 522
POOLER.
Emma 519
George 511
POOR.
Susan 188
POPE.
Katherine G. 288
PORTE. (9)
Clara 683
Frederick 683
Laura 683
PORTER. (8)
Abbie E. 407
PORTER. (8)
Sarah J. 407
Susie F. 407
PORTER. (9)
Celestia 318
Cordelia 318
Frederick 318
Lucinda 318
Mary 318
Sanford 318
PORTER.
Addie 668
Ebenezer 197
Hannah 94
Harry G. 288
Henry P. 198
Mary A. 197
Mary C. 101
Solomon M. 318
Zina 407
POST. (9)
Elbert A. 568
Ethel 568
Floyd 568
Thalia L. 568
POST.
Asa A. 568
POTTER.
Charles 426
Daniel A. 180
Jennie F. 725
S. Eva 749
Sewell 787
POTTLE. (10)
Lawrence 72
POTTLE.
F. M. 72
POWELL.
Georgia 485
POWERS. (9)
Alice J. 465
Burton R. 465
Cyrus H. S. 465
Florence C. 132
Florence V. 465
Floyd H. 466
Fred R. 465
Howard C. 466
POWERS. (9)
Irma L. 132
Jerome A. 465
John E. 465
Lawrence C. 465
Loren C. 132
Nancy R. 465
Olive E. 465
Wilbur L. 465
POWERS. (10)
Edwin C. 474
Hazel B. 474
POWERS.
Eunice 14
Le Grand 132
John 465
Mary 104
Susannah 81
William B. 465
POXSON. (10)
Blanche G. 446
Charles E. 446
Elijah G. 446
Grace A. 446
Laura T. 446
POXSON.
Charles F. 446
POYST.
Lizzie 211
PRATT. (8)
Eliza M. 204
Fidelia G. 205
Marcus 204
Myra A. 205
Orin 204
Sarah 205
PRATT. (9)
Alice E. 230
Brooks 333
Carrie A. 620
Charles A. 230
Harriet L. 230
Helen M. 230
Henry E. 230
Walter M. 230
William O. 230
PRATT. (10)
Alice R. 259

PRATT. (10)
Bertha M. 260
Clara I. 259
Florence G. 259
George W. 259
Katherine L. 259
Marguerite M. 259
Maud S. 259
PRATT.
Carrie B. L. 289
Charles A. 620
Charles H. O. 463
Ellis 204
Frank M. 518
J. M. W. 333
Mary L. 60
Nelson P. 474
PRENTISS. (8)
Harley 436
Walter S. 436
PRENTISS. (9)
Archer R. 442
Cornelia 442
Harley L. 442
Marion 442
PRENTISS. (10)
Dorothy L. 447
Hilda C. 447
PRENTISS.
Samuel 436
Stephen 380
PRESBREY. (10)
Bertha J. 70
PRESBREY.
Charles 70
PRESCOTT. (5)
Ruth 189
PRESCOTT.
Eunice 729
PRIDE. (8)
Albert J. 491
Ann S. 490
Clara M. 490
Eliza K. 491
Emily K. 490
Henry M. 491
Willis A. 491
PRIEST.
Damaris 170
Henry L. 753
PRIME.
Olive 476
PRINCE.
Sarah 384
PRINDLE.
Hannah J. 46
PROBERT.
Sarah A. 421
PROCTER.
Lavinia C. 543
PROUTY.
Richard 111
PUFFER.
Helen M. 544
PUGSLEY.
Henrietta 698
PULSIFER. (8)
Catherine A. 653
Charlotte B. 653
Elizabeth 653
George H 170
James D. 653
John G. 653
Margaret B. 653
Rhoda J. 653
Sarah G. 653
William S. 653
PULSIFER. (9)
Annie J. 678
Bessie M. 678
Catherine M. 678
Edith M. 678
Eunice J. 678
George E. T. 678
George W. 678
Hattie E. 678
James H. 678
John L. 678
Joseph E. 678
Lowell M. 678
Margaret G. 678
Mary A. 678
Ross H. 441
Seward C. G. 678
Sherman C. 678
PULSIFER.
Isaac 170
Joseph 653
Leslie O. 441
PURMORT.
Harriet 390
Rosamond 390
PUTNAM. (7)
Caroline 489
Daniel 489
Hannah 489
Jane 489
Katherine 489
Martha 489
Mary 489
Nancy 489
Porter 489
Sarah 489
PUTNAM. (8)
Clara L. 23
Edna 494
Frank 494
Isabel 494
James A. 23
Kate 494
Porter 494
PUTNAM. (10)
Emma F. 74
Florence G. 74
Harold B. 74
PUTNAM.
Aaron L. 585
Alonzo S. 23
Arthur 74
Calista F. 41
Elizabeth 117
Maud S. 750
Samuel 489
QUACKENBUSH. (10)
Fred W. 248
John C. 248
Ralph W. 248
Raymond L. 248
QUACKENBUSH.
Anna K. 738
Charles M. 247
Comfort 761

RAND.
Abbie F. 618
Agnes 688
Harriet F. 422
Lotta M. 792
RAFUSE. (8)
David 651
Edward 651
Eliza E. 651
Henry E. 651
John 651
RAFUSE. (9)
Catherine J. 674
David P. 674
Edward 674
Frederick 674
Henry S. 674
James H. H. 674
John 674
John M. S. 674
William F. 674
RAFUSE. (10)
Frederick A. 715
Henry A. 715
Lillie P. 715
Maud E. 715
Norman 715
Rufus H. 715
Samuel G. 715
Simon H. 715
William L. 715
RAFUSE.
Archibald 715
Frederick 651
RAILSBACK.
Mattie 467
RAMALEY. (8)
Eugene J. 462
Florence W. 462
RAMALEY. (9)
Carol E. 473
Gladys D. 473
RAMALEY.
John D. 462
Ann M. 461
RAMEY.
Carrie 684
RAMSDELL. (8)
Elmira W. 601
Elnora W. 601
Malina 601
Walter D. 601
RAMSDELL.
Hillman 601
Mary C. 643
Moses W. 211
RAMSEY. (9)
Lillian J. 212
Mary A. 212
Maude E. 212
Walter O. 212
RAMSEY.
Clarissa J. 789
Luther P. 212
Orin B. 212
RANDALL. (7)
Asahel 638
Damaris 638
Jefferson 638
Jonas 638
Missouria 638
Sarah 638
Stephen 638
Washington 638
RANDALL.
Asahel 638
Sarah A. 553
RANLETT.
Seth A. 421
RANSDON.
William 179
RASICOT.
Peter 138
RAWLEY. (8)
John 577
Rosettee 577
Sarah E. 577
RAWLEY.
Shuball 577
RAWSON.
Louise E. 74
Dianna M. 628
Henry 74
RAY. (9)
John H. 58
RAY. (9)
Philip L. 58
Ross E. 58
RAY.
John H. 58
RAYMOND.
Lou 405
RAYNER.
Caroline S. 281
Thomas L. 281
REAGON.
Lillian 509
RECKARD.
Julia 213
REDDEN.
Charles 669
George 699
REDINGTON.
Caroline S. 794
REECE.
Dille R. 93
Rebecca 338
REED. (6)
Caroline O. 165
Elijah 165
Fanny 165
Horace 165
John E. 165
Lowell 165
Maria 165
Merrill 165
Relief 165
REED. (7)
Arabella 773
Edward 773
Eliza 773
Fanny 773
Frances 773
Harriet 773
REED. (8)
Albert E. 149
Arthur E. 149
Emogene 149
Herbert E. 149
Leslie H. 149
Wallace L. 81
REED. (9)
Allie M. 90

REED. (9)
Charles W. 215
Fred W. 90
Harry C. 90
Hattie A. 90
Helen C. 90
Sarah E. 215
REED. (10)
Bertie 251
Byron L. 251
Edna M. 251
Julia L. 251
Mary A. 251
Sarah L. 251
REED.
Alexander 251
Benjamin 81
Charles H. 215
Dexter G. 407
Edward H. 149
Elijah 164
Eliza 616
Ella M. 746
Fannie 118
Hannah M. 201
Hattie M. 546
Jennie 604
Katherine 423
Laura H. 749
REMICK.
Josephine 534
REYNOLDS. (7)
Alva 590
Katy 590
Lucy 590
Searls 590
REYNOLDS. (8)
Charles 595
Frederick 595
Katie 595
REYNOLDS.
Nathaniel 590
Susan 507
RICE. (8)
Adelaide 426
Caroline M. 795
Charlotte 426
George M. 735,795
RICE. (8)
Mary 426
Rosamond 426
Sarah E. 735, 795
William B. 735,795
RICE. (9)
Annie F. 523
Ellen A. 523
Florence M. 796
Fred B. 795
Frederic P. 214
George W. B. 796
Harry L. 795
James C. 214
Lincoln P. 796
Luella M. 214
Mary S. 795
Mervyn A. 523
Richard H. 523
RICE. (10)
Donald B. 444
Dorothy 444
Keryn A. 529
Marian E. 245
Phyllis 529
Raymond P. 245
Richard D. 529
Robin W. 529
Susan D. 529
William B. 796
RICE.
A. E. 228
Albert S. 523
Alice B. 260
Frederic R. 213
Kate Q. 150
Laura A. 752
Levi 149
Louis S. 444
Louisa M. 409
Lucinda 757
Nancy 58
Obed 735, 795
Sarah J. 576
Sophia P. 760
William 426
RICH.
Emma 241
RICHARDS. (9)
Albert Z. 329
Alta M. 329
Annie D. 329
Preston 329
Willard B. 329
RICHARDS.
H. H. 399
Jessie A. 256
Pauline 328
Willard B. 329
RICHARDSON. (8)
Ada C. 177
Alfred 173
Amos A. 174
George 173
Hiram 173
Keziah 174
Lloyd D. 173
Marshall 174
Martha W. 174
Ruth A. 174
Sewell 418
Ziba 173
RICHARDSON. (9)
Ann C. 662
Charles A. 662
Clara J. 662
Eliza W. 681
Florence M. 681
George H. 662
Helen A. 662
James W. 662
John F. 662
Maude 681
Sarah 681
Willard S. 681
RICHARDSON.
Almer F. 526
Almira 684
Amos 173
Benjamin H. 177
Betsey 173
Emma 347
G. W. 662
Horatio F. 748
Mary L. 557
Richard 681

RICHARDSON.
Sewell 418
RICHMOND. (10)
Margaret 500
RICHMOND
Harold A. 500
Irene F. 230
RIDDLES. (9)
Irene 226
Lucy 226
Parker 226
Ralph 226
Ruth 226
RIDDLES.
Edwin 226
William 226
RIGGS.
Susie 216
RINGWALT.
Louisa L. 620
RIPLEY.
Bertha M. 74
Herbert B. 74
Julia A. 27
ROBB.
Dolly M. 554
ROBBINS. (10)
Chandler P. 336
Daisy E. 336
George E. 766
Harold W. 336
ROBBINS.
Bethsheba 590
Hallie B. 354
James M. 782
John 12, 766
William G. 336
ROBERTS.
Hannah 662
ROBERTSON. (10)
Alma 716
Edbert T. 336
Ella M. 336
George 716
Harriet L. 336
Janet L. 337
ROBERTSON.
A. S. 336
ROBERTSON.
John 716
ROBINSON. (9)
Charles N. 387
Elizabeth A. 677
Ella M. 677
Eugene H. 387
Harriet E. 677
Ida J. 387
Jeannette E. 387
Margaret F. 677
Mary A. 677
Norman N. 387
Sarah J. 677
William H. 677
ROBINSON. (10)
Adelbert A. 791
Carl F. 260
Edmond W. 791
Mabel E. 396
Mary R. 791
Nellie F. 396
Nellie T. 791
Roy M. 260
ROBINSON.
Fred G. 260
Lois 159
Nathan 387
Willard 581, 791
ROCHE.
Mary E. 186
ROCKWELL.
Mabel 767
ROCKWOOD.
Abbie J. 320
ROGERS. (7)
Benjamin B. 342
Emery W. 342
Harrison 342
Joseph W. 342
Lucy A. 342
Manasseh 342
Moses C. 342
ROGERS. (9)
Carl B. 745
Hartwell W. 485
Mary L. 485
Ralph E. 745
ROGERS. (10)
Donald G. 610
ROGERS.
Abijah 342
Adeline C. 65
Anne 661
Elbridge 745
Emily E. M. 256
Francis 517
George W. 485
Harriet 389
Josiah 537
Juda 537
Lambert 251
Lucie E. 766
Martin 119
Olive 71
Sally 78
Sherman P. 570
William T. 610
ROLLINS.
Agnes M. 255
Annie B. 519
Lucy A. 484
ROMNEY.
Emma 399
ROOME. (11)
Corinne 726
George W. 726
Richard E. 726
ROOME.
George 726
ROOT.
Hiram F. 437
ROSE.
Susan 220
ROSLEY.
George 647
ROSS. (7)
David 366
Ephraim 366
James 366
Jonathan 366
Seth 754
Silas 754
Silence 366
Simeon 754
Tamar 754

Ross.
Adelyn 143
Ephraim 365
Sarah C. 751
William 754
Rowe.
Annie 53
Hannah T. 381
Prudence 406
Rowell.
Albert 676
Rowley. (9)
Amy 56
Mabel W. 56
Rowley.
Sherman C. 56
Rudd. (7)
Prudence 36
Theodosia 36
Rudd. (8)
Alice L. 209
Charles J. 209
Rudd. (10)
Clifford B. 446
Rudd.
Ellis 35
Frank L. 446
Jabez 36
John C. 209
Ruddock. (8)
Josiah B. 198
Ruddock. (9)
Frederick A. 216
Oliver W. H. 216
Rufus. (9)
Amina 660
Annie 660
Anthony 660
Cecelia 660
Ellen 660
Fanny 660
Hannah 660
James 660
Jane 660
Leander 660
Louise 660
Paul 660
Trenetta 660
Rufus.
Paul 660
Rugg. (7)
Emily 342
Fidelia 342
Mary A. 342
Samuel S. 342
Sarah W. 342
Warren 342
Rugg. (10)
Claude 644
Rugg.
Elizabeth 13
Josephus E. 644
Laura W. 620
Samuel 342
Ruggles. (7)
Caroline O. 432
Cornelia 432
Emily 432
Gould G. 432
Helen 432
Ira W. 432
Laura 432
Otis T. 432
Sumner S. 432
Walter W. 432
Ruggles. (8)
Abby J. 436
Alice K. 437
Belle L. 437
Edwin O. 435
Emeline 435
Frances A. 437
Gertrude G. 437
Helen I. 436
Irene F. 435
Otis A. 436
Otis B. 437
Otis W. 436
Walter G. 437
William I. 436
Ruggles. (9)
Gould B. 442
Guy H. 441
Helen E. 441
Ruggles.
Samuel T. 432
Rundell. (10)
Hayes A. 402
Nina L. 402
Rundell.
E. O. 402
Rundlett.
Fred C. 793
Runyon.
Mary R. 278
Rupp.
Lizzie 497, 784
Russell. (8)
John K. 490
Joseph F. 490
Russell. (9)
Abbie G. 57
Bert 57
Charles 498, 784
Ella 498, 784
Genevieve R. 57
May 498, 784
Ralph H. 57
Sterling 57
Russell. (10)
Elsie B. 186
Guy L. 186
Lena E. 186
Russell.
Arthur M. 97
Charles B. 265
Clara E. 629
Elizabeth 539
Elizabeth H. 627
E. W. 186
Hannah 622
Harvey Y. 57
James L. 541
Louisa 679
Lydia E. 265
Mary E. 533
William A. 497, 784
Rust. (9)
Charles A. 440
Ezra G. 440
Ida G. 440
Rust. (10)
Clara L. 445

RUST. (10)
Elizabeth G. 445
Katherine 445
Mariette 445
RUST.
Amasa 439
RUTTER.
Charity 183
RYDER.
Sophronia 180
RYON. (11)
Charles W. 144
Hilda F. 144
Velma B. 144
RYON.
Charles E. 144
James W. 660
Julia A. 142
Mary 66
SADLIER. (9)
Grace E. 545
SADLIER.
Herbert 545
SAFFORD. (9)
Clarence 320
Edward 320
Lois M. 320
SAFFORD.
Agnes 535
Edward 320
SALISBURY. (8)
Lynn A. 567
Maibell H. 567
Mattie E. 567
Ruby E. 567
SALISBURY.
George W. 567
SALMON.
Alice 94
SAMPSON.
William 15
SANDERSON. (8)
Eliza A. 627
Henry H. 627
Leander C. 627
Sarah F. 627
SANDERSON. (9)
Gladys 632
SANDERSON. (9)
Harry 632
Helen 632
SANDERSON. (10)
Marie 69
SANDERSON.
Elizabeth 165
Harriet G. 713
Henry 627
Lucian 69
Marilla 760
Mary E. 632
Rebecca 203
SANDY.
William 673
SANFORD. (8)
Almond F. 507
Evalyn C. 507
Flavius J. 507
Janette M. 507
Leroy L. 507
SANFORD.
Joseph 507
SARGENT. (9)
Cora 498
George 498
SARGENT.
Annie 339
Irene 759
Mary E. 396
Thomas 747
SAUNDERS.
Charlotte A. 319
Elizabeth H. 408
SAVIERS. (10)
George D. 240
Grace I. 239
Leon B. 239
Lillie M. 240
Mable C. 239
Margaret A. 240
Nellie E. 239
Viola G. 239
SAVIERS.
G. W. 239
John W. 240
SAWIN.
Alfred S. 20
SAWLER.
W. H. 689
SAWTELLE.
E. P. 765
SAWYER. (5)
Betty 24
Catherine 30
Elisha 169
Eunice 30
Jotham 170
Martha 170
SAWYER. (6)
Dinah 170
Fairbank 169
John 169
Paul 169
Relief 729
Samuel F. 169
William 169
SAWYER. (7)
Asa 755
Caroline A. 169
Eliza 169
Franklin 169
George 755
Ira 755
Lucinda 755
Mary 169
Nancy 169
Persis 755
Rufus 755
Sarah 755
Susan 169
William F. 169
SAWYER. (8)
Addison 757
Alden 757
Benjamin H. 756
Charles F. 756
Edwin 757
Eli 757
Elmira 757
Emma B. 758
Fanny W. 777
George Q. 756
Harriet 277
Hartwell 756
Henrietta 758

SAWYER. (8)
Humphrey W. 758
Ira J. 756
Israel 757
John W. 277
Jonathan O. 757
Joseph B. 757
Josiah E. 756
Lucinda 757
Mary A. 756
Oliver 756
Rufus C. 757
Sarah J. 756
Theodore W. 757
William 756
Winthrop B. 757
SAWYER. (9)
Abbie P. 762
Abbie T. 759
Adin A. 762
Alice V. 762
Arthur F. 760
Arthur H. 285
Bertha F. 760
Charles M. 759
Charles N. 762
Clara E. 762
Edgar O. 760
Edwin E. 762
Elmer E. 760
Elsie E. 285
Emily A. 762
Emma 763
Ezra W. 285
Frank L. 759
Harriet M. 759
Herbert B. 760
Ivers H. 759
James C. 763
Jane M. 760
Jennie L. 762
Joseph H. 762
Lewis N. 760
Lizzie 763
Lorren E. 763
Lottie 763
Lucinda A. 762
Mabel J. 285
SAWYER. (9)
Martha A. 759
Mary D. 760
Samuel R. 763
Sarah A. 762
Sarah L. 762
Westley 762
William F. 285
William H. 759
Winthrop G. 759
SAWYER. (10)
Beatrice 766
Beatrice G. 766
Bertha L. 765
Carl E. 767
Elcia G. 766
Elsie 767
Elsie G. 766
Ethel M. 766
Eunice M. 765
Florence M. 765
Frank L. 765
George H. 766
Hattie L. 12
Hattie W. 766
Hazel I. 765
Herman 767
Herman L. 766
Ivers E. 766
L. Agnes 766
Louisa P. 767
Lucy M. 767
Lula B. 12
Marjorie L. 765
Perley B. 766
Walter A. 767
William G. 766
SAWYER.
Alfred 277
Beulah 487
Dorothy 487
Eunice 547
George W. 759
Henry L. 285
Hooker 729
Jane 752
Josiah 755
Loren 12
SAWYER.
Ruth 195
Sarah F. 498
Thankful 30
SAYLES.
Lucy A. 319
SAYLOR.
Evva J. 474
SCAMMON. (8)
Charles F. 598
Clara 599
Delphaett 598
Leander K. 598
Lucy J. 599
Maline 598
Mary A. 599
Talbot 598
Von A. 599
SCAMMON.
David F. 599
Rufus 598
SCEELE.
Harriet 217
S. Abigail 218
SCHANCK. (10)
Charles 100
Josephine 100
Leo M. 100
SCHLAGENWID.
Cordelia 723
SCHRAM. (10)
Irene 777
SCHRAM.
Robert 777
SCHROEDER. (10)
Kate K. 30
SCHROEDER.
W. A. 30
SCHULZ. (9)
Emilie I. F. 528
George S. 528
Heinrich F. C. 528
Kate E. 528
SCHULZ.
Gustar 528
SCHULTZ.
Cecelia 542

SCHWEINHEIMER.
Mary 690
SCOFIELD.
Madeline I. 400
Rebecca 679
SCOLLARD.
James I. 363
SCOTT. (8)
Alice 310
Frank 310
Frederick 310
SCOTT. (9)
Nettie M. 109
Alice M. 95
SCOTT.
Ann 483
Christopher 214
David 310
Moses H. 95
Oscar 188
Rosina 42
Sophia 571, 572
Winfield H. 109
SCRIBNER.
Fidelia E. 257
SEAGER.
Abby L. 225
Edward 225
SEARLS.
Ida 338
SEARS.
Louis 62
SEAVER. (8)
Etta A. 283
Florence W. 283
William N. 283
SEAVER. (10)
Bertha L. 251
Clara M. 251
Josiah H. 251
Marcus D. 251
William L. 251
SEAVER.
James E. 251
Martin 642
Nathaniel 283
Persis 15, 734
SEBASTIAN. (10)
Leicester A. 645
SEBASTIAN.
Edward P. 645
SEELEY.
Betsey 577
SEIVERD. (10)
Harry E. 100
SEIVERD.
Charles A. 100
SELLERS.
William P. 673
SERVISS.
Matilda 519
SESSIONS.
Florence 567
SEVERANCE.
Jane 674
SHACKFORD.
Florence C. 20
SHACKLEY.
Robert 544, 789
SHANNANHAN.
Mary A. 649
SHARP. (8)
Andrew 652
Harriet 652
John 652
Louisa 652
Mary A. 652
Sarah J. 652
William 652
SHARP. (9)
Louisa 675
SHARP.
William 651
SHARPLES.
George 544
SHATFORD.
Daniel 658
SHATTUCK.
Susan F. 764
SHAW. (10)
Seeley I. 340
Wilda 340
SHAW.
A. L. 339
Elizabeth A. 232
SHAW.
Geneva A. 227
John A. 629
Mary 533, 712
Maryette 339
SHEDD. (7)
Alvin 79
Henry 79
John H. 79
Susan M. 79
SHEDD. (8)
Abel K. 85
Alvin 85
Ambrose W. 85
Amos F. 85
Charles 85
George H. 85
Henry G. 85
Henry R. 86
James G. 85
John H. 85, 86
Josiah 85
Laurinda 85
Lewis 85
Lydia J. 85
Lyman M. 86
Mary J. 85
Mary L. 85
William E. 85
SHEDD. (9)
Alice M. 96
Caroline L. 95
Charles B. 215
Charles R. 95
Ephraim C. 95
Francis H. 95
George C. 95
Helen G. 96
Henry G. 95
Howard S. 96
Jeannette M. 95
John C. 95
John H. 95
Lillions M. 94
Mabel F. 94
Nelson A. 95
Olla R. 94
Ralph S. 96

SHEDD. (9)
Sarah R. 95
William A. 95
William E. 96
SHEDD. (10)
Charles C. 101
Helen P. 101
John S. 103
Margaret J. 102
Olin L. 101
Paul B. 102
Philip N. 102
Susan J. 102
SHEDD.
Charles W. 215
John H. 79
Mary A. 68
Samuel 79
SHEEN.
Joseph H. 265
SHELDON.
Ella M. 97
Kate 127
Marilla 641
SHEPARD. (8)
William H. 433
SHEPARD. (9)
William 439
SHEPARD.
Chauncy L. 433
SHERMAN.
David 380
Ruth 378
Sarah 60
SHERWIN. (8)
Elias C. 39
Ellen A. 39
Elvira 39
Henry M. 39
Lucy W. 39
Marshall B. 39
Orville 39
Sylvester N. 39
William F. 39
SHERWIN. (9)
Arthur W. 51
Carrie M. 51
Charles H. 50
SHERWIN. (9)
Clara N. 51
Cora B. 51
Cullen L. 387
Daniel C. 50
Edwin H. 51
Ella L. 51
Emma E. 50
Ervin C. 387
Frank R. 50
Henry L. 51
Herbert 50
Jane F. 50
Laura E. 51
Lucy E. 51
Mary A. 50
Mary E. 51
Minnie A. 51
Rollin C. 387
Sidney O. 50
Sylvester N. 50
Waldo 50
SHERWIN. (10)
Alice 68
Annie E. 68
Annie M. 395
Bertram B. 395
Edward D. 68
Edwin R. 68
Harriet J. 68
Herbert A. 68
James D. 68
Leslie 396
Melvin E. 68
Myra E. 68
Nelson R. 395
Ralph S. 68
William R. 68
SHERWIN.
Fox 387
William 39
SHERWOOD.
Lewis 148
Sarah 148
SHEVELSON.
Rachel 261
SHIPLEY.
Samuel 606
SHIPMAN. (9)
Edwin 573
George 573
William 573
SHIPMAN.
Joseph 573
SHIPPEN.
Harriet G. 222
SHORT. (9)
Emma A. 318
Ethan A. 318
Henry C. 318
Hiram O. 318
Mary E. 318
Luella 318
Lyman O. 318
Ralph 318
Richard F. 318
Susan F. 318
SHORT.
Henry 318
SHRIGLEY.
Hattie 154
SHROEBEL.
Laura L. 436
SHUFF. (10)
Charles B. 399
Elizabeth M. 399
Flora S. 399
Nellie M. 399
Mabelle 399
SHUFF.
Theophilus A. 399
SHUMWAY. (10)
William E. 613
SHUMWAY.
William E. 613
SIBLEY. (9)
Clarence 558
SIBLEY.
Charles A. 718
Frank 558
Jane 573
SILVER.
James 567
SIMAR.
Vine D. 469

SIMARD. (10)
Joseph E. W. 703
M. J. W. P. 703
SIMARD.
J. Ph. 703
SIMMONS. (9)
Alicia M. 328
Charles L. 328
George F. 328
Henry D. 328
John E. 328
Lillian P. 328
Sarah 328
SIMMONS.
Emeline 752
Mary A. 745
P. L. 328
SIMONDS. (9)
Arthur 413
Ernest 413
Ray 413
SIMONDS. (10)
Elinor 404
SIMONDS.
Ada E. 768
Fred W. 404
Hannah 424
John 413
Rebecca 192
Titus S. 567
SIMONS. (8)
Josiah W. 158
Shubal 158
SIMONS. (9)
Abbie B. 325
Clarence I. 325
Charles A. 325
Elmer E. 325
Martin D. 325
Ralph F. 325
Sarah A. 325
SIMONS. (10)
Aileen D. 339
Lytle 340
Martin M. 339
Merle 340
SIMONS.
Ezra W. 325
SIMONS.
Lucius A. 158
SIMPSON. (9)
Jeanne S. 470
Jessie 470
William L. 470
SIMPSON. (10)
Carrie E. 610
Earl E. 140
Harriet M. 610
Paul L. 140
SIMPSON.
Charles 140
David A. 664
George F. 610
J. D. 470
SINCLAIR.
Susie 74
SISCHO. (8)
Arvilla 209
Aurelia 209
Austin 208
Cornelia 208
Edwin 209
Irvin 209
Jerome 208
Marcia 208
Maria 208
Lyman 208
SISCHO. (9)
Frank D. 236
Hattie 236
Oscar H. 237
SISCHO.
Joseph 208
SISSON.
Caroline W. 351
SKERRY.
Eliza 679
SKINNER. (8)
Artemus H. 311
Emily D. 311
Henry C. 311
Louise B. 311
Sarah A. 310
Thomas H. 311
SKINNER. (9)
Annie G. 332
SKINNER. (9)
Edna C. 332
Frederick A. 332
George F. 332
Henry H. 332
Lavalette L. 332
Margaret E. H. 332
Marion L. 332
Philip H. 332
Robert W. 332
Sarah L. 332
Thomas S. 332
William P. 227
SKINNER. (10)
Frederick H. 341
SKINNER.
Harlow 310
Hayden 341
SLADE. (8)
Charles H. 167
Mary L. 167
SLADE.
John W. 167
SLATER. (10)
Leila M. 74
Marcella G. 74
SLATER.
Charles F. 74
SLAUGHENWHITE. (9)
Annie A. 686
David F. 686
Florence 686
SLAUGHENWHITE.
Isabella 721
James 686
SLOAN.
Clara A. 783
Lucy 106
SLOCUM. (9)
Pearl G. 354
SLOCUM.
Almira 199
George A. 289
John B. 354
SMALL. (8)
Abigail 600
Daniel 600
Edgar 600

SMALL. (8)
Ellen 600
Lorenzo 600
Lovisa 600
Sarah 600
SMALL.
Isaac 600
SMALLIDGE.
Sarah 418
SMART.
Cora 602
SMEDLEY.
Frank T. 236
SMILEY. (9)
Charles W. 771
Emma N. 771
SMILEY.
James 771
SMITH. (7)
Betsey 488
Emily 488
Fanny 157
George 157
Isabel 647
Lemuel 488
Orlando 157
Perkins 157
Pethuel 488
Timothy 647
SMITH. (8)
Adeline 492
A. Irwin 553
Alpheus K. 492
Anna H. 201
Asa H. 553
Charles 492
Charles A. 308
David 655
David B. 308
Edgar 200
Elvira 492
Hannah E. 492
Henry 492
Henry E. 201
Horace H. 308
Margaret A. 655
Margretta E. 201
Maria H. 200
SMITH. (8)
Mary E. 201
Pethuel 492
Sarah L. 200
Sarah P. 308
Susan F. 308
Velzora 492
SMITH. (9)
Ada 498, 684
Agnes F. 330
Albert D. 230
Alice 681
Almarine 580
Alona A. 230
Ambrose 580
Caroline H. 225
Charles 498
Charles C. 523
Charles D. 230
Charles E. 329
Charles L. 498
Clifford 685
Clinton G. 139
David 684
Edward 684
Edward C. 57
Ella L. 230
Erwin W. 230
Ethel A. 330
Fanny A. 498
Francis 685
Francis M. 498
Frank 498
Frank H. 330
Frederick R. 329
Flora L. 230
Gerald B. 57
Gertrude 57
Grace I. 329
Harriette A. 580
Harris 684
Hatty 498
Henry 498, 685
Horatio M. 230
James H. 580
Joseph W. 329
Kate W. 57
Lawrence 684
SMITH. (9)
Lindsay 685
Linnie M. 137
Louis C. 57
Lovisa B. 230
Lucius B. 230
Madalana 580
Marian E. 330
Martha E. 230
Mary E. 580
Merrill T. 580
Mildred M. 139
Milton A. 330
Minnie E. 137
Moses 580
Osmond 684
Richmond W. 330
Rodney 225
Samuel E. 57
Sarah F. 329
Sidney 684
Sophia A. 57
Susan S. 329
Susie M. 137
Theodore W. 57
Theresa 498
Ward B. 329
William F. 498
William H. 329
William M. 59
Winnie M. 137
SMITH. (10)
Annie G. 75
Beatrice P. 259
Bessie M. 259
Blanche H. 259
Casper L. 186
Charles E. 247
Chester I. 259
Edith G. 259
Edward F. 705
Ellie 247
Elmer 247
Emma F. A. 705
Eugene B. 259
Fannie 247
Fay E. 611
Frank D. 258

SMITH. (10)
Freeman L. 258
Gertrude M. 422
Gordon C. 705
Herbert A. 258
Horace G. 422
Howard I. 140
Josie L. 186
Leon W. 259
Lillian L. 259
Mabel E. 713
Nettie A. 610
Ralph E. 259
Sydney C. 422
William C. H. 705
Willena M. 259
SMITH.
Abraham 155
Amos 230
Andrew L. 200
Arthur W. 137
Bella N. 64
Betty 14
Charles D. 59
Charlotte 355
Church C. 705
Clifford 713
Donald M. 139
Edmund 553
Edward A. 247
Elona 757
Enoch M. 608
Francis H. 308
George 169
George O. 523
Grace 473
Irvin W. 140
Isabella E. 256
James 11, 647, 680
James B. 422
Jennie 413, 722
Jennie M. 263
John E. 200
Joseph 681
Joshua D. 230
J. R. 756
Laurinda 85
Lemuel 488
SMITH.
Lester K. 186
Louisa 762
Lucius 157
Maria 198
Mary B. 227
Metcalf J. 57
Minnie E. 161
Nancy 712, 786
Polly 155
Rachel M. 444
Sarah 108, 278
Sarah E. 236
William H. 663
William W. 610
Winslow 602
SNAIR. (8)
David N. 652
Dennis 652
Harriet L. 652
James A. 652
John H. 652
Martha A. 652
Mary A. 652
Sarah C. 652
Sophia A. 652
Thomas 652
William E. 652
SNAIR. (9)
Akkab 676
Anna L. 676
Annie 676
Ellen 676
Emeline 676
Ernest E. 677
Esther 676
Hibbert 676
Jemima 676
Jessie M. 676
John 676
Matilda 676
Melissa 676
Minnie L. 676
Pryor 676
Robert 676
Samuel 676
Thomas 676
William A. 676
SNAIR. (9)
Willis 676
SNAIR. (10)
Emanuel 714
Esther 714
Harvey 714
Marcess 714
Melissa 714
Susie 714
Winton 714
SNAIR.
Charles H. 677
Thomas 652
SNOTHEN.
Addie P. 521
SNOW. (9)
Clara B. 61
SNOW. (10)
Adelbert E. 244
Burtie C. 244
Carlton A. 529
Dorothy 529
Orlo L. 244
Willie L. 244
SNOW. (11)
Albert K. 721
Claud 263
Ermia 263
Glen L. 263
Paul H. 721
Victor A. 721
SNOW.
Carlton F. 529
Carrie L. 183
Charles 183
George S. 183
George W. 61
Harmon 61
John G. 721
Luther A. 243
Prudence 79
SNYDER.
William R. 76
SOAMES.
Katurah 589
SODERMAN.
Edward 635

SOMERS.
Fred 140
SORTER.
Polly 583
SOULE.
Samuel 533
SOUTHARD. (8)
Edward 484
Harry 484
Maud 484
SOUTHARD.
Belden 484
SOUTHMAYD.
Jane 390
SOUTHWICK. (9)
Frederick A. 740
J. Kilburn 740
Sarah O. 740
Silas M. 740
SOUTHWICK. (10)
Maud J. 750
SOUTHWICK.
Augustus 740
SPARKS.
Martha 550
SPAULDING. (8)
Cornelius O. 203
Julia S. 203
Mary G. 203
SPAULDING. (10)
Anna L. 70
Ellen M. 70
Florence R. 70
Gladys A. 621
John H. 70
Laura I. 70
Minnie E. 70
Ruth E. 70
SPAULDING.
Ephraim 202
Eunice 521
John A. 544
Theodore E. 69
William H. 621
Zachariah 202
SPEAKMAN. (9)
Fannie 220
Hubert 220
SPEAKMAN. (9)
Therma 220
SPEAKMAN.
Penrose 220
SPEED.
Susie M. 526
SPENCER. (8)
Edna L. 543
SPENCER. (11)
Joseph B. 266
SPENCER.
Carrie M. 163
Edwin E. 543
Frances A. 794
Julia 49
Levi 117
Susan 117
Theodore E. 266
SPENDLOVE.
Harriet 93
SPERRY.
Robert O. 67
SPINNEY. (11)
Orman C. 727
William E. 727
SPINNEY.
Orman A. 727
SPRAGUE. (9)
Charles H. 486
Ruth L. 486
Wendell 486
SPRAGUE.
Charles D. 486
Evelyn T. 471
SPRAWL.
Carrie 467
SPRINGER. (7)
Ambrose 592
Christian 592
John 592
Lois A. 592
Lucretia B. 592
Mary B. 592
Samuel N. 592
SPRINGER. (8)
Annie 599
Calvin B. 598
Christian 598
SPRINGER. (8)
Charles W. 599
Edwin 598
Elmer 599
George 599
Hannah 598
Harvey 599
J. C. 598
John 599
Luzena 598
Salome R. 598
Theresa 598
Warren 598
William 599
SPRINGER.
Ida 608
John 592
Mary A. 599
Nancy 501
SPOFFORD. (10)
Lester R. 110
Mildred I. 110
William E. 110
SPOFFORD.
Carrie 258
Herbert L. 110
Persis 761
SPOONER.
Nettie L. 766
SQUIRE.
Leander 534
STAFFORD.
Alice L. 287
John D. 651
STAMP.
Eliza J. 654
STANLEY.
Dolly 637
Rhoda 637
STANNARD. (10)
Mildred 789
Norma 789
STANNARD.
H. Bert 789
STANTON. (9)
Charles A. 96
STANTON. (10)
Emma M. 103

STANTON.
James M. 96
STAUDE.
Paulina 711
STEADMAN.
Persis 209
STEARNS. (7)
Amos E. 344
Bartholomew F. 344
Dolly H. 344
Eli 344
Levi 344
Mary 344
William 344
STEARNS. (8)
Abraham 174
Avery L. 617
Charles T. 344
Clara 280
Edmund H. 617
George M. 344
George W. 617
Gilbert F. 344
Grace B. 280
Henry T. 617
James F. 617
L. Frank 344
Lydia M. 344
Mary M. 344
Ziba 174
STEARNS. (9)
Annie L. 620
Arthur H. 345
Charles M. 345
Ebenezer B. 345
Frederick L. 345
George H. 780
George M. 345
Gilbert L. 345
Gilbert O. 345
Herbert E. 345
Idella M. 345
Ina B. 345
Mabel M. 345
Martha E. 345
Mary M. 345
Minnie B. 620
STEARNS. (9)
Walter H. 345
Willie L. 345
STEARNS. (10)
Edna S. 346
Edward L. 346
Mary E. 345
Walter H. 346
STEARNS.
Abraham 174
A. Warren 617
Amos 344
Clara 59
Edwin M. 280
Elsie J. 69
George 203
Louise A. 90
Oliver 780
Pamelia 377
Samuel 174
STEBBINS. (8)
Georgiana 521
Marah G. 521
Philip S. 521
Theodore W. 521
STEBBINS. (9)
Clara R. 786
Martha A. 786
Porter H. 500, 786
STEBBINS.
Dorcas 156
George S. 521
Henry R. 785
Lavinia 157
STEELE.
Belle S. 239
Elisha 239
Martha 126
STEPHENS. (10)
Clyde W. 250
Glen F. 250
Virgil R. 250
STEPHENS.
Govert H. 250
John J. 364
STERLING. (9)
Carrie 56
Edward H. 56
STERLING. (9)
Nellie G. 56
Worthy S. 56
STERLING. (10)
G. Maria 73
STERLING.
J. M. 56
STEVENS.
Adelaide 121
Annie 638
Catherine 593
Elbert M. 163
Ellen M. 345
Ellen O. 391
Helen 765
Ida 751
Mary E. 391
STEVENSON. (9)
Arthur J. 20
Burton W. 20
Eugene 20
Florence K. 20
Ida R. 20
STEVENSON.
Edwin 20
STEWARD. (8)
Alice M. 534
Frank R. 534
John W. 534
Mary A. 534
STEWARD. (9)
Carl W. 535
Helen 535
Henry M. 524
Marion O. 535
Robert K. 535
Roy M. 535
STEWARD.
Chloe 734
Cynthia 532
Hiram S. 534
Mary 481, 533
Sarah P. 522
Walter A. 524
William B. 535
STEWART. (10)
Harold N. 611

STEWART.
Charles I. 611
Lydia 702
Samuel 406
Sarah 139
STICKNEY.
John 389, 390
Joseph E. 27
STILES. (9)
Leon 64
STILES.
Warren S. 64
Tirzah 44
STILLSIN. (11)
Elroy 792
Mabel 792
STILLSIN.
Charles L. 792
STILWELL. (9)
Anna P. 373
Artemas 373
Clara 373
Ida 373
Louisa C. 373
Mary M. 373
STILWELL.
Peter 373
ST. JOHN.
Edgar P. 725
STOCKER. (10)
Austin M. 634
Clarence I. 634
Ernest M. 634
STOCKER.
John E. 634
Lois 538
Nancy 538
STOCKMAN.
Mary 189
STOCKTON.
Catherine 102
Charles 253
Frank W. 253
STODDARD. (10)
Alice V. 255
George P. 255
Rachel P. 255
STODDARD.
Frank B. 543
Josephine 543
Mary A. 391
Park J. 255
STODE.
Albion K. 544
STONE. (9)
Cornelia S. 227
Della A. 87
Edgar D. 217
Eliza A. 227
Elliott P. 277
G. Goodwin 227
Josephine J. 87
Julia B. 227
Mary A. 217
Mary S. 227
STONE.
Adelma S. 413
Ann 180
Annis 11
Benjamin 282
Ellen 767
Emerson 212
George F. 227
Hannah 180
Harriet 489
Harriet G. 282
Hiram A. 217
Matilda 536
Sarah 617
Silas 87
Simon 217
STONEBRAKER. (10)
Ida 100
STONEBRAKER.
Samuel A. 100
STONEMAN.
S. J. 660
STORY.
Marietta 320
William 615
STOUGHTON. (7)
Clenden 380
George 380
Guy 380
Harvey 380
STOUGHTON. (7)
John 380
Luke 380
Nancy 380
Seymour 380
STOUGHTON.
Sarah 406
Thomas 380
STOUT.
Clara 496
Clarissa 785
STOWE.
Florence H. 541
Lucy J. 736
Susan 571
STOWELL.
Annie M. 250
STRANGE.
Emmie G. 119
STRATTON. (8)
Charles 16
STRATTON.
Asa 346
John 16, 175
Joseph 132
Josephine 178
Julia A. 177
Lucy 172
Menzies E. 642
Miriam 175
Richard 172
Wilbert E. 132
STREETER. (10)
Effie E. 140
STREETER.
Darius 378
George O. 140
John B. 60
STRONG. (8)
Frank 542
Herbert 542
James 542
Susan A. 542
STRONG.
Alvin D. 542
STROPE.
Lula B. 245

STUART.
Charlotte A. 440
Eliza S. 93
Mary A. 781
STUCK. (10)
Walter 584
STUCK.
John 584
STUCKEY.
Jennie 440
Margaret 441
STURTEVANT. (9)
Amelia W. 579
Elmer T. 579
Elnora S. 579
Floyd W. 579
Frances J. 579
J. Emerson 579
Theron W. 579
William B. 579
STUTSMAN. (11)
Mamie B. 792
STUTSMAN.
Alex 792
SUTTON.
Belle 263
Deane E. 109
SWAIN.
Alice A. 340
SWAN. (6)
Abel 104
Elizabeth 104
Fanny 104
Jane 104
John 104
Josiah 104
Sally 104
Thomas 104
William 104
SWAN. (7)
Abbie K. 105
Baxter 104
Chauncey B. 104
Erastus 104
Grovenor 105
John 104
Lavina 104
Maria M. 104
SWAN. (7)
Sumner 104
SWAN. (8)
Abel E. 106
Aurin 106
Baxter C. 106
Byron M. 106
Chauncey B. 106
Ellen A. 106
Ellen I. 106
Erastus 106
Francis T. 105
Henry S. 106
John 106
Lavina C. 106
Lewis C. 106
Lucy C. 106
Lydia A. 106
Mary 105
Mary T. 106
Phebe H. 106
Sarah J. 106
Walter 106
Willard 106
William T. 106
SWAN. (9)
Dean C. 108
Everett 107
Hattie E. 108
Minna 107
Nelson C. 108
Nina E. 108
William 107
SWAN. (10)
Thelmar M. 110
SWAN.
Elizabeth 503
Josiah 103
SWEET. (8)
Charles W. 302
Ida A. 302
Walter P. 302
SWEET. (9)
Angie B. 136
Eddie 334
Ella H. 136
Ida L. 319
Walter I. 319
SWEET. (10)
Charles R. 712
SWEET.
Edward B. 712
Gardner 334
Ida 559
P. A. 136
William 302
SWIFT. (10)
George M. 400
Mildred E. 400
Rosamond B. 400
SWIFT.
Emma A. 464
P. H. 400
SWITZER.
Samuel M. 413
SYLVESTER.
Joseph 612
SYMMS.
Caleb C. 21
SYNDER.
Daniel 446
TAFT. (8)
Wallace W. 640
TAFT.
Aquila R. 640
Charles J. 407
Lucinda 367
TAGGART.
Hattie A. 90
John A. 174, 179
TAINTER. (9)
Edward C. 24
Harvey H. 24
Ruth M. 24
Wallace W. 24
TAINTER.
Augustus B. 24
TALBOTT. (9)
Nettie B. 134
TALBOTT.
Joseph B. 134
TANNER.
Eliza 500
Emily 339
L. M. 328

TARBELL.
George S. 513
TAYLOR. (7)
Amanda 34
Betsey 34
Consider 34
Elias 34
Elijah 34
Elisha 34
Pardon 34
Sophia 34
Tertius 34
TAYLOR. (8)
Ashmun H. 38
Calista 38
Deborah W. 38
Frederick W. 38
Goodlow H. 38
Melnor W. 38
Tertius 38
TAYLOR. (9)
Ada E. 679
Adelaide F. 679
Alfred K. 440
Annie C. 679
Carrie B. 440
Charles N. 163
Charlotte A. 678
Dwight E. 163
Edna M. 163
Eliza M. 49
Ella C. 49
Ellen W. 49
Eunice M. 679
Francis G. 50
Frank H. 678
Frank M. 49
George H. 50
Harold G. 163
Helen R. 163
Henry C. 678
Henry J. 679
Henry S. 50
Howard 678
James M. 678
John C. 678
Joseph E. 678
Joseph W. P. 678
TAYLOR. (9)
Kittie B. 440
Maggie E. 679
Margaret D. 49
Mariette R. 440
Olive G. 163
Rhoda J. 678
Rose S. 49
Ruth V. 163
William P. 678
TAYLOR. (10)
Amasa R. 446
Helen 154
John B. 67
Laura L. 446
Lydia 154
Marion 621
Neva M. 67
Philip S. 621
Ralph 446
Robert J. 621
Wayne 154
TAYLOR. (11)
Marguerite 447
TAYLOR.
Alexander J. 678
Asa 49
Charles H. 153
Charles N. 163
Conant S. 400
D. R. 748
David W. 49
George 678
George L. 163
George P. 621
Leon N. 447
Margaret T. 49
Mary A. 149
Mary L. 523, 677
May 143
Riley 154
Tertius 33
Watson S. 322
William 440, 678
TEMPLE.
Stephen 202
TENNEY. (9)
Ada P. 740
TENNEY. (9)
Oliver S. 740
TENNEY.
Amos B. 740
Florence 783
Mary A. 745
Mary C. 625
Mary E. 779
Sarah 530
TERRY.
Anna 220
TESSIER.
Elmire 725
THAYER. (9)
Addie S. 214
Charles C. 214
Edward E. 214
Ernest W. 214
Frank H. 214
Merton E. 214
Myra E. 214
Nancy L. 214
Otis T. 214
Walter M. 214
THAYER. (10)
Ethel 246
Florence M. 247
Grace 246
Pearl 246
THAYER.
Frank E. 214
THERMAN.
Evelyn 239
THISTLE. (11)
Ernest G. 726
THISTLE.
Nathaniel 726
THOM. (8)
Carrie E. 736
Ida F. 736
Martha J. 736
Mary A. 736
Sarah L. 736
William A. 736
THOM. (9)
Carrie L. 746
Elsie R. 746

THOM.
Darius M. 736
THOMAS. (8)
Anna L. 303
Clarence F. 303
Frederick P. 303
THOMAS. (9)
Harlan 135
THOMAS.
Edith A. 263
George B. 303
Harriet C. 142
Joanna H. 624
Mabel 447
Mary S. 232
Robert B. 375
Sumner 135
THOMPSON. (7)
Albert G. 37
Angeline 37
Deborah W. 37
Delos 37
Dorothy 37
Gustavus S. 37
Loren C. 37
Mirittee 355
Sylvester 355
THOMPSON. (8)
Charles A. 46
Cordelia 45
Fannie C. 283
Helen E. 46
James F. 283
Theodosia 45
THOMPSON. (9)
Florence I. 64
Wilhelmina I. 684
THOMPSON. (10)
Floyd 777
THOMPSON.
David P. 524
Elizabeth 200
Harriet 376
Helen S. 394
Hortense E. 185
John C. 283
Levi 777
Lucie 500
THOMPSON.
Margaret 340
Moses L. 544
Peter 37, 45
Samuel R. 355
William 683
THORNTON. (8)
Edith M. 543
George W. 543
Rosalia N. 543
THORNTON.
George R. 542
Isabelle G. 69
Louise M. 587
Phebe 574
THROP.
Lois J. 780
THURSTON. (9)
Alice E. 92
Bessie E. 93
Charles H. 738
Clarence 93
Ella C. 738
Frank W. 93
Jesse F. 92
John W. 92
Leo A. 93
Lorraine 773
THURSTON. (10)
Charles W. 747
Frank W. 747
THURSTON.
Alice 382
Clara 92
Elizabeth 92
Franklin R. 737
John 92
Susanna 382
TIBBETS.
Hannah M. 602
TIFT. (7)
Charles 575
James 575
Prudence 574
Ruth 575
William 574
TIFT.
William 574
TILDEN.
William P. 169
TILLSON. (11)
Harold 77
TILLSON.
Harry 77
TINKER.
Betsey 87
Harriet S. 87
TISDALE. (9)
Albert A. 781
Leon A. 781
TISDALE. (10)
Ruth M. 783
TISDALE.
Stephen A. 781
TOBEY. (8)
Edwin L. 207
Sybil A. 207
TOBEY. (9)
Celia L. 235
Emma E. 235
Florabelle 235
Mary E. 387
Myron S. 387
Paulia L. 387
TOBEY.
Andrew P. 387
Ann 35
I. L. 207
TOBIN.
Lizzie 723
TODD. (9)
Delilah O. 210
Erastus B. 210
George M. 210
John S. 210
Margaret E. 210
Samuel E. 210
Thomas L. 210
TODD. (10)
Clair 240
Delilah 239
Georgia C. 239
Grace E. 749
John 240
Lennie L. 239
Lucy 240

TODD. (10)
Marguerite 240
Martha 239
Martha E. 749
Neva 240
Olivia 240
Sadie 239
Sallie 240
Samuel 240
Samuel R. 239
Thomas 239
TODD.
Calista 586
Samuel A. 210
W. A. 748
TOLL.
Catherine M. 371
TORREY. (8)
Augusta M. 624
Charles H. 624
Frederick 494
Mary F. 624
Porter 494
TORREY. (9)
Edward H. 629
TORREY.
Freeman 624
TOUSLEY. (9)
Alfred C. 48
Alice R. 48
Robert J. 48
Walter W. 48
Winifred E. 48
TOUSLEY. (10)
Ethel B. 67
Raymond H. 67
TOUSLEY.
Milton R. 48
TOWER.
Fleta 262
TOWLE.
Caroline 312
Lillie E. 29
Seth W. 29
TOWNE.
Mary E. 494
TOWNER.
Mary A. 312
TOWNSEND. (7)
Carmel 157
Cynthia 157
George 157
James 157
John 157
Lucia 156
Lucius 156
Lucy 157
Phebe 157
Sophronia 156, 157
Susan 156
Winslow 156
TOWNSEND. (10)
Asa J. 243
Bertha M. 243
Myron W. 243
TOWNSEND.
Asiel 156
Catherine S. 360
Elizabeth 751
Jerome B. 243
Laura 252
Zerviah 155
TOWNSLEY.
Eliza A. 208
TRACY. (7)
Keyes 431
Perley 431
Polly 431
Sophia 431
Stephen 431
TRACY. (8)
Alma 594
Jeanette 594
Jerome 594
TRACY.
Stephen 431
TRAFTON.
William W. 787
TREAT.
Alice L. 55
TRENCH. (9)
Danita P. 480
Edith B. 480
Ruth 480
William W. 480
TRENCH.
Daniel G. 480
William P. 480
TRIDER. (9)
Rebecca 668
TRIDER.
George 668
TRITES.
Debbie A. 312
TROW. (8)
Cornelius G. 203
Frank W. 203
Lucy E. 203
Mary E. 203
TROW. (9)
Charles W. 228
TROW.
Franz 466
Josiah 203
Nathaniel G. 203
TRUAIR.
Henrietta 211
TRUAX. (10)
Laura J. 252
TRUAX.
William B. 252
TRUDELL.
Louise 701
TRUELL.
Elizabeth 19
TUBBS. (10)
Clarence C. 76
Sibyl A. 76
TUBBS.
William 76
TUCK.
Annie K. 401
TUCKER. (7)
George 357
Hannah W. 357
Jane 357
Joseph T. 357
Mary E. 357
William H. 357
TUCKER. (8)
Ella C. 358
George R. 358
Hood 358

TUCKER. (8)
Jennie D. 358
Nannie H. 358
TUCKER. (9)
Joseph A. 359
TUCKER.
Ebenezer 357
Millie 792
TUFTS.
Belle J. 728
Martha A. 373
Mittie 80
TUPPER.
Miriam 720
Walter W. 793
TURNER. (9)
Charles F. 522
Harry C. 522
TURNER. (11)
Edrie M. 405
Gertrude M. 728
Isabel F. 727
John A. 727
Nellie E. 728
Norman B. 727
Thomas E. 728
TURNER.
Edwin M. 405
Emma 672
H. L. 136
John F. 522
Nancy J. 316
William 727
TUTHILL. (8)
Ann E. L. 295
Cornelia I. 296
Daniel R. 296
Ellen D. 296
Emma C. 296
Harlan P. 296
Henry B. 296
Laura M. 296
Mary B. 296
Rosalyn B. 296
Russell M. 296
TUTHILL. (9)
Emma D. 315
Harlan P. 315
TUTHILL. (9)
Henry B. 315
Lewis B. 314
Russell 314
TUTHILL.
Cephas C. 295
Daniel 295, 296
Eliza M. 63
Russell 296
TUTTLE. (8)
Catherine A. 737
Charles W. 737
TUTTLE. (9)
Lyman E. 53
Wallace E. 53
TUTTLE. (10)
Guy 72
Marion L. 290
TUTTLE.
Charles B. 737
Charles S. 150
L. Harris 290
Mary I. 150, 164
Robert 533
William 53
TWEED. (9)
Ethel E. 136
Mary H. 136
Prescott H. 136
TWEED.
John 136
TWISS.
Elizabeth 258
TWITCHEL. (7)
Daniel W. 173
Harvey 173
TWITCHEL.
Henry 173
TWOLING.
Margaret 708
TYLER. (8)
Cyren 175
Cyrus 175
Harriet L. 175
Josephine 175
Laura E. 175
Lucius M. 175
Mary 309
TYLER. (8)
Sarah E. 175
Willard W. 175
William H. 309
TYMES.
Louise 687
ULCHY.
Eliza 648
UPHAM. (10)
Florence K. 749
James M. 749
UPHAM.
W. E. 749
UPTON. (9)
Catherine 374
Daniel L. 374
Emery S. 374
Henry C. 374
Isabelle R. 374
Lucy 374
UPTON. (10)
Duncan G. 777
UPTON.
Charles E. 260
Henry 374
URANN.
Sophronia 483
UTLEY.
Mary I. 716
VAN DE MARK. (8)
Charles 123
Frank 123
VAN DE MARK. (9)
Arrah A. 137
Clara I. 137
VAN DE MARK.
William 123
VAN DUZER.
H. 120
Mary E. 401
VAN EMBURGH.
Nellie A. 153
VAN LAER.
C. E. 223
VAN NESS.
Catherine J. 323
VAN TROTT.
Clement A. 337

VAN TYNE. (10)
Lucie W. 253
VAN TYNE.
Frank A. 253
VAN VLIET. (9)
Helen M. 569
Ruby M. 569
VAN VLIET.
Sandy 569
VAN VOORHIS.
Cora A. 744
VAN WINKLE. (9)
Daisy C. 630
Herbert 630
Lillian 630
VAN WINKLE. (10)
Alice D. 75
Ruth C. 75
VAN WINKLE.
James J. 630
Lewis T. 75
VARNEY. (8)
Clara B. 520
Emily S. 520
Henry W. 520
Rose M. 520
VARNEY.
Josiah P. 520
VAUGHAN. (8)
Annie 648
David 648
James 648
Mary C. 648
VAUGHAN. (9)
Annie 667
Barbara 633
Charles 663
Elizabeth 668
Francis 667
Hannah 667
Hannah E. 663
Isaac 668
James A. 663
Jane 668
John 667
Joseph B. 663
Louisa 668
Lydia 663
VAUGHAN. (9)
Margaret J. 663
Mary 668
Mary E. 663
William 663
VAUGHAN. (10)
Albert 707
Alice G. 710
Amy J. 708
Bessie 701
Charles D. 708
Clara L. 710
Constant M. 707
Estella 701
E. Stewart 708
Frank L. 710
Frank W. 701
Grace 701
Helena A. 701
James M. 710
Jessie M. 707
Jonathan W. 708
Kenneth 701
Laura M. 701
Leander N. 692
Lois 692
Mary P. 710
M. Wilbert 708
Nelson 701
Samantha 708
Starrat 708
Teresa 707, 708
Videt C. 708
Wesley J. 708
Wilbert H. 692
William F. 708
VAUGHAN. (11)
Edith E. 264
Ralph F. 264
VAUGHAN.
Caroline E. 635
Flora V. 264
Gardner 264
George 723
James 648
John 667, 668
Joseph 663
Letitia 664
VAUGHAN.
Mary I. 663
Simon 708
William 691
VERGE. (8)
Abigail D. 649
Adolphus 655
Amery J. 649
Ann E. 649
Arthur L. 656
Ellen T. 649
Eunice 655
Eunice C. 656
Eveline A. 656
Florence 656
Frances 649
John W. 649
Joseph N. 649
Leila A. 656
Mary M. 649
Sarah 649
William G. 655
VERGE. (9)
Amelia J. 665
Charles A. 665
Francis E. 665
George A. 686
James C. 685
James N. 665
John A. 665
Joseph A. 665
Mary A. 665
Walter L. 686
William A. 665, 686
VERGE. (10)
Charles J. M. 701
Charles J. N. 703
Edmund J. S. 703
Henry W. 703
John R. 702
Joseph J. St. C. 702
M. A. L. L. 703
M. J. A. W. 703
M. J. C. E. 703
M. J. E. 703
M. J. M. L. 703

VERGE. (10)
M. J. P. N. 703
M. L. A. 703
Maria V. R. 702
VERGE.
Abigail 647
John 649
Theodore H. 655
William G. 655
VERMILYA. (8)
George O. 551
Mark E. 551
Mary E. 551
Rachel 551
VERMILYA.
George W. 551
VICTORY.
Mary 526
VIDITO.
Katherine 689
VINCENT.
Isaac C. 62
Lucretia 61
VISCHER.
Royal G. 71
VON HAGEN. (9)
Hazel M. 133
Merle M. 133
Venezuela I. 133
Willard A. 133
VON HAGEN.
Arnold C. 133
VON WAGONER.
Sarah 307
VOSBURGH. (9)
Earl 61
VOSBURGH.
Stephen 60
VOSE.
Mary E. 99
WADE.
Lucinda 577
WAGNER.
Elizabeth 709
WAINWRIGHT.
Clara 776
WAIT. (9)
Edwin 237
WAIT. (9)
Flora 237
Leon 237
WAIT.
Alma 242
Orrin D. 237
WAKEFIELD. (9)
Bradford E. 58
Carter E. 58
Dorothy E. 58
Genevieve E. 58
John E. 58
Lyman E. 58
Richard E. 58
WAKEFIELD.
Mary 190
Warren 57
William 190
WALBRIDGE. (9)
C. Henry 314
Edith M. 314
Egbert 313
Ellen A. E. 313
Laura L. 314
Lucretia M. 313
Richard J. 314
Willie T. 313
WALBRIDGE. (10)
Ann E. 336
Corwin E. 336
John T. 336
Nora E. 336
Robert P. 336
WALBRIDGE.
Egbert E. 313
Mary C. 168
WALKER. (9)
Burton S. 421
William B. 421
WALKER.
Appleton 418
Gilbert 681
Henry J. 125
O. P. 673
Rachel 548
Sally P. 512
Sophia W. 520
William S. 421
WALLACE. (10)
Agnes O. 704
Austin 704
Eva 704
Frances V. 704
Henry C. 704
Jannet 704
Nelson G. 704
Sarah E. 704
William H. 704
WALLACE.
Ella K. 235
Grace 552
Hardin 135
Joseph H. 704
Sarah A. 224, 225
Susanna 79
WALLAR. (10)
Helen M. 96
Henry W. 96
Maurice W. 96
WALLAR.
Will C. A. 96
WALLINGFORD. (9)
Edwin B. 289
Eugene G. 289
Herbert L. 289
WALLINGFORD.
Edwin E. 289
WAMBOLD.
Jane 87
WAMBOLT. (8)
Abigail A. 655
David D. 655
Eunice B. 655
Gaspar L. 655
George W. 655
John L. 655
Mary C. 655
William 655
WAMBOLT.
Daniel 655
Dora L. 137
WARD. (6)
Aaron 589
Joseph 589
Phineas 589
Thomas 589

WARD. (7)
Emily 36
WARD. (8)
Diana 197
Etherlind A. 197
Hannah M. 197
Harriet 197
Jabez L. 197
James 197
Mary 197
Moses 197
Olive B. 197
Robertson 197
Wealthy A. 197
WARD. (9)
Estella P. 321
Ethel C. 321
Walter N. 321
Wilder W. 321
WARD.
Jennie 530
Margaret A. 47
Moses H. 197
Phineas 589
Roxy M. 108
William H. 321
WARE. (9)
Clarence H. 587
Elmer S. 587
Eugene M. 587
Florence C. 587
WARE. (10)
Esther J. 588
WARE.
Betsey 50
Caroline C. 359
Henry W. 587
Roxanna 59
WARFIELD.
Ella M. 228
WARNER. (8)
Doric G. 40
Emily G. 40
F. Addison 40
Francilla A. 540
James E. 540
Julia F. 40
Lucian D. 40
WARNER. (8)
Lucius A. 40
Mary E. 540
WARNER. (9)
Adna D. 52
Belle M. 53
Burton C. 52
Carl F. 226
Carleton S. 53
Frank K. 52
Fred C. 52
Fred G. 53
Frederick A. 53
George D. 53
George E. 52
Halbert D. 53
Harriet A. 52
Hattie E. 544
Julia B. 52
LaVete C. 52
Lewis C. 53
Lottie R. 52
Lucia B. 52
Lucia E. 53
Nellie L. 52
Oscar L. 52
Richard C. 52
Ruth L. 53
Winifred L. 53
Winnefred P. 226
Walter H. 226
WARNER. (10)
Burton A. 71
Elizabeth J. 70
George A. 72
George T. 71
Juline 70
Karl D. 71
Maurice L. 70
Myrta E. 70
Richard V. 71
Roy C. 70
WARNER.
Adna 39
Agnes 422
Anna N. 620
Betsey 779
Emma 393
WARNER.
George S. 226
James H. 540
Mark B. 226
WARREN. (10)
Charles B. 397
Cordelia D. 397
WARREN.
Caleb B. 397
Carrie 473
Electa 196
Esther 174
Marietta 628
WASHBURN. (9)
Edwin D. 213
Ella V. 168
Frank W. 168
Hattie L. 213
Leland H. 168
M. Eugene 168
Wallace H. 213
WASHBURN. (10)
Clarence M. 169
Howard E. 245
WASHBURN.
Clara S. 261
Donna M. 388
Edwin R. 213
John M. 168
P. J. 584
WASS. (9)
Dyson 609
Fred 609
WASS.
Andrew D. 609
Emma 609
WATERBURY.
Agnes H. 631
WATERMAN. (9)
Clifford H. 217
WATERMAN.
A. B. 217
Clarissa 594
Hannah B. 572
Huldah S. 151
T. C. 198
WATERS.
Lettie 65

WATKINS. (9)
Asa D. 333
Emily D. 332
Mary P. 333
Minnie S. 332
Virginia J. 333
WATKINS.
Emily S. 150
Lutheda 114
Richard H. 332
WATSON. (9)
Charles 225
Faith 225
Joe R. 225
John P. 225
Kate M. 225
Sada E. 225
Wilber J. 225
WATSON.
Daniel R. 225
Inez B. 529
William 509
William H. 788
WEAVER.
Sarah 653
WEBB.
Annie 150
Katie 723
Corrisandy 507
WEBBER. (10)
Adelia V. 699
Austin G. 694, 699
Charles A. 694
Constant 699
Edgar 699
Eliza 699
Ernest P. 700
Evangeline A. 700
Gertrude M. 694
Judson 699
Laura 699
Lauretta 694
Lillian V. 700
Minnie 699
Olive B. 694
Robbie G. 694
Ruth M. 694
Winton 699
WEBBER. (10)
Zillah 699
WEBBER.
Amanda 682
Charles 699
Eliza J. 693
John A. 700
Susanna 647
WEBSTER. (9)
Benjamin 318
Edwin C. 569
Effie L. 569
Elsie 569
Maria L. 318
Melvin D. 569
Nellie 569
Vernon 569
WEBSTER.
Chester A. 569
George A. 318
Nellie 569
WEDDEFIELD.
Charles 16
WEEKS.
Ann 51
Nellie W. 20
WELCH.
John 107
WELLINGTON. (8)
Anna B. 281
Caroline W. 280
Charles B. 281
Elizabeth L. 280
William H. 281
WELLINGTON. (9)
Annie F. 288
Raynor G. 288
Stanwood G. 288
WELLINGTON.
Lucy 86
Timothy 280
William W. 280
WELLMAN.
Sylvia J. 63
WELLS. (9)
Frank J. 62
May B. 62
WELLS.
Fannie 333
John A. 62
Martha 55
Sarah 39
WELSH.
Charles 108
Rebecca 672
WENTWORTH. (9)
Annie L. 86
Edwin C. 86
Mamie 86
WENTWORTH. (10)
Corolyn L. 96
Hester R. 96
Robert W. 96
WENTWORTH.
Ella M. 421
Henry 86
Sarah 367
WESCOTT.
Licettia 244
WEST.
Deborah 38
John A. 460
WESTAVER. (10)
Adoniram J. 691
Alpheus 691
Amy 691
Celiste 691
Chipman 691
Ebed 691
Ernest 691
Leander 691
Luella 691
WESTAVER.
A. 139
Gabriel 691
WESTNEY.
William 587
WESTON. (6)
Betsey 509
Clarissa 509
Cynthia 509
Daniel C. 509
Ebenezer 509
Eusebius 509
Increase S. 509

WESTON. (6)
John W. 509
Mary 509
Roxanna 509
Samuel 509
Stephen 509
WESTON. (7)
Algernon S. 512
Charles F. 512
Clara 513
Eliza S. 512
Emily 512
Eugene 513
Francis 512
Gustavus 512
Harriet 512
Helen L. 512
Henry 512
Horatio S. 512
Levi W. 512
Lucy B. 513
Mary A. C. 513
Mary W. 512
Samuel H. 513
Samuel W. 512
Susan T. 513
Walter 513
WESTON. (8)
Abner C. 520
Addie E. 519
Agnes A. 520
Annie P. 518
Asa S. 519
Augustus N. 518
Bertha E. 521
Daniel C. 519
David R. 520
Edwin P. 521
Emily 518
Ernest G. 520
Everett A. 518
Frances 116
Francis H. 275
George 116, 125
George O. 518
Gertrude S. 520
Horatio S. 519
Jane 116, 518
WESTON. (8)
John H. 520
Josiah 518
Lois A. 520
Lydia D. 520
Mary L. 520
Nanita 521
Sarah E. 520
Theodore B. 518
Willard 418
William H. 520
WESTON. (9)
Alice 525
Alma I. 527
Almeda H. 526
Annie M. 526
Bette A. 527
Caro L. 527
Carrie A. 527
Charles W. 630
Clara L. 630
Edward A. 629
Elmer 526
Evia 525
Frank H. 630
Henry O. 527
Horatio S. 527
Howard W. 629
Irene 527
John R. 527
Lucy J. 630
Mabel 527
Maizie 525
Marion 125
Nathan 526
Pauline M. 527
Pearl A. 527
Wallace A. 525
WESTON.
Albert H. 522
Charles E. 529
Hannah 525
H. H. 526
Hiram 116
Hosea 275
James E. 629
Moody J. 519
Nathan 518
WESTON.
Samuel 509
WHEELER. (8)
Abbie F. 15
Albert B. 15
Amanda M. 15
Amasa G. J. 15
Carrie E. 15
Delicia A. 15
Dennis E. 15
Luke M. 15
Mary L. 15
Orianna E. 15
WHEELER. (9)
Agnes B. 17
Bradbury B. 17
Florence E. 19
Frank H. 17
George M. 17
Harriet G. 17
Harry E. 19
Johnny 17
Louise M. 17
Margaret 422
Roger 422
Walter E. 19
WHEELER. (10)
Clifton N. 21
Franklin A. 21
Ruth E. 21
WHEELER. (11)
Eva 614
Hazel C. 614
WHEELER.
Alice 543
Cora I. 497
Daniel 15
Eliza 405
Elizabeth 540
Ellen E. 762
Henry A. 422
Henry E. 385
James 544
Jason D. 462
John 15
Julia M. 101
Newman J. 614
Samuel H. 764

WHEELOCK.
Caroline 12
Nancy 617
William 628
WHISLER.
Minnie 474
WHITBECK. (8)
Hannah 576
Helen 576
Isaac 576
John 576
Leonard 576
Nelson 576
Tunis 576
WHITBECK.
Richard 576
WHITAKER. (9)
Ellen L. 744
WHITAKER.
Henry B. 310
Thomas 744
Willianna F. 310
WHITCOMB. (5)
Abel 751
Benjamin 768
Eunice 645
John 637
Joshua 729
Levi 628
Relief 729
Silence 751
Tamar 753
WHITCOMB. (6)
Abijah 171
Anna B. 769
Asa 25
Azuba 769
Benjamin 171, 769
Betsey 171
Betty 25, 637
Calvin 728
Cornelius 25
Damaris 171, 637
David 728
Elisha 171
Eunice 728
Fanny 171
Kate 25
WHITCOMB. (6)
Job 171
John 25, 637
Joshua 769
Jotham 170
Lydia 769
Martha 170
Nathaniel 728
Nelson 751
Philemon 171
Ruhamah 637
Ruth 769
Sarah 25, 637, 728
Silas 637
Silence 170
Susannah 171
Thomas 637
WHITCOMB. (7)
Abel 751
Abijah 172
Abraham H. 751
Alanson J. 779
Albert 172
Benjamin 172
Betsey 26, 172, 728
Calvin 638
Charles 751, 779
Charles A. 173
Cornelius 769
Cyrel 638
David 637, 728, 769
Dolly 637
Elbridge G. 172
Elihu 779
Eliza 172
Elizabeth T. 751
Emery 172, 173
Ephraim 728
Fanny 172
Fanny J. 173
Harriet 172
Henry 751
Horatio F. 751
Jessie 769
Joanna 173
Joel 171
John 637, 779
John A. 26
WHITCOMB. (7)
Jonas H. 172
Joshua 637
Joshua B. 751
Luther 638
Lydia 26
Maria L. 173
Martha M. 173
Mercy 728
Minerva 769
Nancy 171
Nathan 769
Nathaniel 637
Pamelia 172
Pedee 638
Persis 25
Philemon 172
Polly 728
Rebecca 728
Rhoda 638
Roswell 638
Roxana 171
Sally 25, 172, 637, 728
Samuel 769
Sarah 172
Silas 638
Solon A. 751
Susan 638
Susanna S. 751
Sylvester 638
Thankful 769
Thomas 637
Vilroy A. 173
William 728
Zelina 172
WHITCOMB. (8)
Abbie P. 176
Abbott H. 752
Albert C. 780
Albin L. 752
Amanda 639
Ann E. 779
Annette 175
Belinda J. 779
Betsey 639
Calista I. 779
Charles F. 752

WHITCOMB. (8)
Charles S. 176
Charlotte A. 779
Cheney 752
Clara J. 26
Clarena E. 639
David 639
Della A. 752
Edmund A. 175
Edward E. 177
Edwin P. 26
Electa 639
Ellen K. 780
Emeline 752
Emily 640, 729
Emily S. 752
Emma M. 752
Esther P. 174
Eveline A. 640
Ezekiel O. 174
Erastus F. 638
Fannie 177
Frances C. 640
Frank C. 640
Frank H. 177
Franklin D. 26
Frederick S. 639
George A. 640
George F. 26
George H. 176
George W. 174
Hannah E. 780
Harriet 639, 640
Harriet F. 752
Henry B. 752
Henry C. 26
Hubbard W. 639
James 639
Jerome 640
John 639
John A. 640
John C. 780
John D. 26
John E. 779
Jonas F. 177
Joshua 639
Jotham 174
Juliette 640

WHITCOMB. (8)
Laura 639, 640
Levi 639, 729
Lorenzo D. 638
Louisa 638
Lucy E. 640
Lydia 639
Marietta 175
Martha E. 176
Martha J. 639
Martha L. 752
Martha W. 729
Mary A. 639
Mary J. 780
Nancy A. 174
Nancy E. 780
Nellie 752
Olive 729
Olive A. 640
Rix A. 779
Rodney M. 779
Royal F. 174
Ruhamah 639
Sarah 638
Sarah C. 639
Sarah J. 779
Sarah S. 729
Silas 639
Sophia H. 752
Susan E. 779
Uzziel S. 639
William F. 26, 640
Zaphira 176

WHITCOMB. (9)
Ada C. 183
Addie A. 641
Addie E. 643
Adelbert F. 641
Alice J. 28
Ann E. 641
Arthur D. 28
Bernice C. 753
Bertha E. 184
Blanche E. 183
Calista E. 781
Caroline 641
Carrie L. 28
Charles E. 753

WHITCOMB. (9)
Charles K. 184
Charlotte 184
Damaris 641
Edith W. 29
Edson G. 184
Edward M. 794
Elizabeth S. 184
Ella C. 641
Ernest C. 642
Ethel 753
Fannie 184
Forrest O. 180
Frank A. 180
Fred L. 753
F. T. Willard 180
George H. 183
George M. 28
Gertrude F. 29
Hannah 184
Harold P. 29
Irving B. 641
James H. 794
James L. 184
John H. 28
Jonas F. 184
Laura F. 794
Lemira R. 641
Lucy A. 180
Marcia 641
Margaret 184
Mary I. 184
Mary J. 180
Millie E. 642
Minnie R. 183
Moses S. 641
Ralph N. 184
Raymond G. 29
Ruth 184
Sarah I. 781
Verne 643
Warren H. 753
Willey 641

WHITCOMB. (10)
Edward M. 794
Harold 644
John L. 794
Sarah A. 644

WHITCOMB.
Asa 24
John 24
Jonathan 173
Joseph 170, 637
Josiah 779
Philemon 170
Sarah 637
Susannah 175
Willard 173
WHITE. (5)
Abel 112
Abigail 191
Abijah 111
Alice 475
Asa 111
Betty 486
David 560
Deborah 30
Elisha 428, 536
Elizabeth 103
Eunice 633
Hannah 356
James 361
John 103, 530, 614
Jonathan 636
Joseph 266
Joshua 447
Josiah 77, 192
Jotham 423
Lois 621
Lucy 635
Lydia 475, 480
Martha 346, 448, 637
Mary 474, 509
Patience 290
Paul 155
Peter 547
Phineas 144
Relief 164
Ruth 343
Sally 563
Salmon 501
Samuel 103
Sarah 341, 447, 779
Stephen 559
Susanna 111, 354
WHITE. (5)
Tilley 589
Ward 563
WHITE. (6)
Abel 112, 614
Abijah 155, 589
Abner K. 113
Abram S. 155
Alice 548
Alice S. 560
Allan 155
Almira 429
Alonzo 560
Alpheus 192
Betsey 144, 424, 530, 614
Catherine 266
Caty 78
Celinda 112
Cephas 636
Charles 424, 563
Clarissa 548
Constantine 530
Cynthia 144, 155, 424
David 536, 636
Deborah 77, 144, 536
Delia 113
Diadama 103
Dianna 530
Dolly 78, 429
Dorinda 536
Elisha 429, 536
Elizabeth 266, 501, 589
Ephraim 589
Eunice 112, 548, 589
Fanny 112
Hannah 113, 530
Horatio E. 548
Ichabod 589
Ira 429
Ivers 536
Jacob 636
James 361, 501
James C. 267
WHITE. (6)
Jerry 560
Jerusha 144
John 361, 501, 589, 614
John E. 144
John H. 530
Jonathan 589, 636
Joseph 192, 266
Joseph H. 361
Josiah 77, 113, 155, 192, 361, 536
Jude 77
Julius 563
Katherine 424
Laura 429, 548
Laverna 560
Lois 589
Lovisa 192
Lucinda 192, 428
Lucy 155, 589
Luke 144
Lurana 560
Luther 636
Lydia 429, 530
Marcia 111
Mark 560
Mark S. 548
Mary 530, 536
Mary C. 267
Mary M. 361
Melissa 559
Mercy 112
Nancy 361, 501, 536
Nathaniel B. 501
Nelson 560
Paul 155
Peter 536
Phineas 144
Polly 155, 192, 424
Prudence 78
Rachel 501, 589
Rebecca 266
Relief 77
Reuben M. 361
Ruth 155
Sally 614

WHITE. (6)
Sally A. 267
Sally W. 361
Salmon 424, 501
Salmon C. 113
Samuel F. 267
Sarah 78, 144, 428, 536
Sheribiah H. 536
Sophia 111, 192
Sophronia 530
Stephen 78
Susanna 78
Tabitha 77
Thomas 424, 548
Thuseba 548
Ward 559
Warren 559
William 144, 589
William F. 113
William H. 267
Willis C. 113

WHITE. (7)
Aaron 591
Abby M. 362
Abby S. 275
Abel C. 116
Abigail 156, 591
Abijah 590
Ada 790
Adelia A. 115
Adeline C. 268
Albert 156
Albert C. 268
Albert E. 145
Alexander D. 269
Alfred 593
Alice 790
Alice M. 362
Almeria C. 115
Almira G. 592
Alpheus 590, 591
Alvah P. 592
Amos S. 537
Ann 502
Anna 502
Annie E. 539
Asa 590

WHITE. (7)
Asenath 592
Augustus 593
Aurelia 155
Avis 591
Belinda C. 591
Benjamin 502
Betsey, 195, 502, 593
Calvin 593
Carmel 157
Caroline 155
Caroline P. 532
Carrie E. 146
Carrie J. 275
Cashius 789
Catherine 590
Charles C. 116, 536
Charles H. 362, 537
Charlotte 114
Clara 114
Clara B. 532
Clarence E. 361
Clarissa 114, 593
Clarissa E. 145
Cornelius 155
Cynthia 424, 532
Dana P. 155
Daniel 593
Daniel C. 431
David A. 539
Davis 155
Delphine 155
Dewitt C. 550
Diadama L. 116
Diantha 431
Dorcas 155
Edwin 537
Elizabeth 275, 502
Elizabeth B. 592
Elizabeth C. 268
Ella K. 562
Ellen M. 115
Ellen R. 362
Ellen T. 537
Elvira 156
Emeline 155
Emeline H. 362

WHITE. (7)
Emily 156, 503
Emma 789
Emma P. 195
Emma S. 157
Emory H. 615
Enos P. 156
Fannie F. 275
Flavel S. 156
Flora E. 561
Forrest 593
Frances 146
Francis K. 116
George 155, 156
George H. 790
George S. 538
George W. 146, 591
Harriet 79, 156, 425, 502
Harriet A. 275
Haskell E. 146
Henry 157, 196
Henry K. 156, 532
Henry O. 79
Henry W. 268
Herbert L. 146
Hiram 156, 275
Horace E. 155
Horace H. 538
Hosea B. 592
Hugh L. 157
Ira 114, 434
Ira L. 115
Ira P. 432
Isabella K. 592
Israel 593
Ivers W. 537, 539
James 424, 502, 593
James B. 146
James C. 275
John 114, 591
John C. 432
John H. 532
John L. 361, 362
John T. 155
John W. 502

WHITE. (7)
Jonas B. 615
Jonathan 591
Joseph C. 615
Joseph H. 362
Joseph J. 532
Joseph W. 537
Josiah 79, 194
Josiah D. 155
Josiah E. 536
Josiah H. 362
J. Wellington 550
Laura 156, 790
Laura M. 116
Leonard J. 592
Levi 590
Levi J. 548
Lois 592
Lovina 548
Lovisa 194, 592
Lucia J. 538
Lucia M. 115
Lucinda 195, 593
Lucius E. 548
Lucretia 114
Lucy 591
Lucy A. 591
Lucy C. 615
Lura A. 548
Luther 590, 592, 636
Luther S. 594
Lyman L. 548
Marcellus C. 550
Marcia 195
Maria 156
Maria H. 116
Maria L. 275, 361
Marietta E. 116
Marietta M. 269
Mark 559, 790
Martha 114, 615
Martha A. 146, 550
Martha C. 116
Martha H. 591
Mary 362, 502
Mary A. 115
WHITE. (7)
Mary E. 79, 275, 503
Mary J. 195, 591
Mary L. 115, 362
Mary M. 145, 537
Mason 155
Myrtie 790
Nancy H. 537
Nathaniel 502, 593
Nathaniel T. 268
Orville 156
Pamelia 114
Patrick H. 432
Perkins 155
Phebe L. 269
Philander 593
Prentiss 155
Rebecca 636
Rollin 155
Rosabelle M. 116
Rose 789
Rosilla de Z. 591
Salome S. 592
Samuel 502, 591
Samuel B. 532
Samuel F. 268
Samuel K. 194
Sarah 591
Sarah A. 275, 424
Sarah C. 115, 537
Sarah E. 145
Sarah F. 269, 539
Sarah H. 537
Sarah W. 361
Seward O. 561
Sibyl F. 591
Somes 590
Sophia 615
Sophia H. 269
Stillman S. 591
Susan E. 537
Susan G. 537
Theodore F. 593
Thomas A. 593
Tilley 591
Willard E. 146
William 196, 592
WHITE. (7)
William F. 539
William H. 269, 503, 615
William J. 115
William R. 114
Wilson S. 503
Woodbury 593
Zerviah 155
Ziba J. 790
WHITE. (8)
Abbie 80
Abel I. 123
Ada F. 542
Addie L. 282
Albert H. 282
Alden P. 363
Amasa W. 596
Amy A. 159
Angelica C. 507
Anna C. 504
Annie C. 541
Annie E. 159
Arthur H. 122
Austin J. 617
Benjamin 600
Bert 124
Bertha A. 159
Bertha M. 159
Byron H. 552
Calvin 596
Caroline E. 552
Charles 435
Charles A. 595
Charles E. 159, 598
Charles H. 363, 594
Charles N. 282
Charles S. 598
Charles W. 120, 123
Clara A. 551
Clara B. 535
Cora E. 123
Cynthia A. 204
Daniel 603
Daniel W. F. 120

WHITE. (8)
Delta M. 150
Don C. 600
Eastman W. 598
Edgar 602
Edith 363
Edith K. 150
Edna F. 150
Edward M. 159
Edwin D. 363
Elbert C. 541
Elisha P. 435
Elizabeth 80
Ella F. 283
Ella L. 595
Ellen A. 123
Emily I. 158
Emily M. 80
Emma 80
Emma E. 121
Emma J. 204
Emma L. 542
Erastus 602
Ernest 602
Erskine M. 594
Ethel M. 150
Eugene 121
Eva 602
Eva E. 158
Eva L. 158
Everett 602
Fanny W. 696
Florence M. 541
Francis A. 618
Frank H. 282
Frederick 600
Frederick B. 80
Frederick L. 552
George A. 593
George D. 159
George S. 595
Grace L. 80
Gracie 125
Guy 124
Guy H. 535
Harriet N. 600
Helen 363
Henry 80
WHITE. (8)
Henry E. 595
Henry H. 598
Henry N. 507
Herbert R. 158
Horatio G. 204
Ida F. 158
Ida M. 123
Irene N. 596
Irving 121
Isabella 204
James 204
James E. 507
Jean Z. 159
Jessie A. 551
John 507, 596
John A. 120
John H. 534
John S. 364
John W. 504
Jonas B. 204
Josiah H. 363
Josiah R. 158, 159, 203
Julia C. 203
Julia E. 551
Laura 535, 786
Laura A. 551
Laura S. 617
Leila M. 363
Leon 790
Lillian 786
Lillian P. 534
Lizzie H. 283
Louisiana A. 553
Lucy B. 204, 363
Lucy E. 618
Lura S. 552
Luther W. 594
Mabel S. 159
Malcom H. 123
Marcus E. 282
Margaret C. 541
Maria 507
Marietta 120, 541, 600
Martha 121
Martha A. 203
WHITE. (8)
Martha D. 159
Mary A. 159
Mary B. 282
Mary E. 363
Mary H. 80
Mary I. 123
Mary L. 596
Mary M. 504
Mary T. 507
May B. 554
May L. 159
Milton B. 602
Minnie 542
Nathan W. 596
Nattie 507
Nellie F. 542
Nettie C. 542
Ole 124
Paul R. 158
Ralph 790
Rebecca S. 80, 203
Rose P. 159
Ruth E. 123
Sam C. 158
Samuel A. 282
Sarah A. 542
Sarah H. 203
Stephen 596
Susan J. 596
Susan M. 594
Wilmot H. 598
Wilmot V. 551
Willard 600
William 121
William C. 507
William F. 80
William G. 282
William O. 122
Willie 535, 786
Willie W. 123
Willis 602
WHITE. (9)
Ada L. 86
Ada M. 604
Alice B. 620
Alice E. 133, 603
Alice M. 608

WHITE. (9)
Alice S. 604
Anna E. 289
Annette 228
Annie F. 289
Annie L. 605
Annie M. 604
Armena H. 607
Arthur B. 94
Arthur P. 229, 776
Asa 228
Caroline G. 603
Carrie A. 604
Cecelia 229
Charles E. 608
Charles H. 604
Clara A. 604
Earle 137
Edith 508
Edith M. 132
Ella M. 508
Elsa 508
Emily F. 603
Ernest C. 299, 776
Eva M. 604
Frank 609
Frank H. 86, 289
Fred C. 607
Fred W. 604
George A. 603
George F. 610
Grace 608
Grace E. 508
Hallie 509
Harriet 609
Harriet C. 608
Harriet E. 603
Harriet M. 289
Helen 508
Helen A. 229
Henry 609
Henry E. 607
Herbert C. 508, 605
Herbert L. 604
Holden 786
Hugh M. 137
Inez M. 555
WHITE. (9)
Irene R. 555
James H. 508
James W. F. 289
John A. 133
John H. 508
John W. 132
Leon J. 557
Lizzie H. 289
Lovisa R. 608
Lucy M. 605
Mabel E. 508
Madaline E. 135
Marguerite R. 86
Marion E. 289
Martha R. 229, 776
Mary A. 229, 620, 776
Mary E. 86
Mary J. 228
Mattie N. 608
Mildred E. 135
Myra L. 162
Nellie B. 229
Nellie J. 229
Ora J. 557
Otis A. 605
Porter W. 133
Ripley J. 228
Ruby P. 557
Samuel K. 228
Sarah 608
Vera O. 133
Walter 509
William 609
William B. 132
William H. 229
William K. 229, 776
WHITE. (10)
Bert 257
Clara A. 256
Elizabeth B. 610
Emilie 718
Ferdinand A. 611
Hattie 257
Helen R. 256
WHITE. (10)
Isabella M. 256
Maggie 257
Margaret D. 256
Marion 613
Marjorie 613
Mary J. 256
Maud 257
Mildred A. 613
Milton 613
Nellie J. 257
Samuel K. 256
WHITE. (11)
Alfred H. 771
WHITE.
Alice M. 286
Angela C. 120
Belle M. 315
Charles A. 718
Cora 526
Jane D. 389
Lelia L. 764
Lizzie 21
Martha 53
Mary 81
Mary B. 227
Matthew D. 786
Nancy 106
Noah 600
Nora E. 141
Samuel 667
Sarah D. 110
William S. S. 122
Zebbord T. 94
WHITFORD. (9)
Arabella F. 659
David J. 659
Edward J. 659
George T. 659
Jane S. 659
John R. 659
Lewis W. 659
Maria 659
Mary E. 659
WHITFORD.
David 659
Haverlock 700

WHITING. (9)
Edith 634
WHITING. (10)
Oramill E. 251
Susan I. 251
WHITING.
Charles E. 251
Henry A. 634
Mary E. 633
WHITMAN. (11)
Pauline L. 722
WHITMAN.
Charles 722
Jonathan M. 489
WHITNEY. (7)
Alexander 425
Arethusa 425
Charles 425
Emily 425
Hanson H. 425
Harriet 425
Mary 425
Sarah 425
WHITNEY. (8)
Abbie 411
Charles 411
Elizabeth 411
Emily 426
Harriet 411
Harrison M. 426
Henry 411
John 411
Josephine A. 426
Martha 411
Mary 411
Mary L. 426
Sarah 411
Watson H. 426
William 411
WHITNEY. (9)
Melvin B. 352
WHITNEY.
Abner 425
Adelaide S. 745
Aurin E. 75
Bertha A. 75
Eliza C. 412
Hananiah 411
WHITNEY.
Herbert W. 352
James 118
Phebe 415
Polly 615
Sarah 16, 61, 616, 752
WHITTEMORE.
Abby E. 436
Daisy E. 354
E. E. 753
WHITTIER. (9)
Albert R. 746
Charles W. 745
Harriet E. 745
Isabel L. 745
WHITTIER. (10)
Catherine 751
Charles W. 751
Ross 751
Ruth 751
WHITTIER.
Albert R. 745
WIGGINS.
Sallie 484
WIGHT.
Wealthy 158
WILBUR. (9)
Caroline L. 373
Grace B. 373
WILBUR.
Charles H. 373
Sanford S. 642
WILCOX.
Eliza A. 577
Laura J. 150
Lillian 749
Nellie 70
Polly A. 541
WILDER. (5)
Abel 187
Abner 409
Jacob 190
Jonathan 189
Luke 188
Martha 190
WILDER. (6)
Abel 187
WILDER. (6)
Abigail 187
Anna 342
Benjamin 191
Betsey 342
Cephas 190
Charles W. 189
Clarissa 191
Cloudeley 187
David 189
Eliza A. 189
Frederick 190
Frederick T. 191
George 191
Harriet 187
Henry 190
Jacob 191
John 189
Jonathan 189
Joseph 342
Louis 190, 191
Lucy 191, 342
Luke 189
Martha M. 191
Mary 191
Nabby 342
Nancy 187, 189
Patty 187, 189
Polly 187
Prescott 190
Sally 187, 342
Samuel J. 189
Sarah 191
Sophia 187
Sophronia 187
Sumner 342
Susan 189
Susanna 342
WILDER. (7)
Abel 187
Ann E. 343
Charles H. 343
Charles L. 189
Ellen M. 189
Eugene 189
Frederic 189
J. Arthur 189
Martha E. 343

WILDER. (7)
Mary 187
Mary E. 189
Mary M. 343
Olive 187
Sarah E. 187
William 187
William H. 189
WILDER. (8)
Aaron O. 587
Anna J. 188
Caroline E. 188
Catherine A. 42
Charles W. 41
Edward E. 188
Eliza J. 188
Emeline A. 42
Enoch K. 587
Frances A. 188
Frank L. 587
Gardner A. 206
Isabella 587
Jane E. 206
Janette 188
John M. 587
Joseph G. 206
Joshua G. 10
Josiah P. 41
Lavina 188
Lorenzo 188
Lorenzo C. 206
Luman A. 42
Mary A. 10
Mary B. 188
Mary F. 206
Milton A. 42
Nancy E. 41
Oliver D. 41
Solon 587
Susan M. 10
WILDER. (9)
Alice R. 59
Armor J. 234
Arthur L. 233
Edward R. 58
Ellen M. 58
Ethel L. 320
Fidelia 233
WILDER. (9)
Fred E. 420
George A. 233
George M. 58
Harriet B. 420
Herbert S. 420
Joseph G. 233
Josephine B. 420
Lorenzo W. 234
Mary E. 233
Mary F. 234
Maynard O. 59
Moses H. 420
Myra H. 234
Sarah J. 420
Wayne G. 233
Wesley M. 59
William B. 233
William E. 53
WILDER. (10)
Elory F. 422
Fred E. 422
Galen F. 422
WILDER.
Charlotte E. 262
Dolly 414
Eunice 267
Fauson 420
Gardner 10, 206
Joseph 10
Josiah P. 41
Manasseh 341
Oliver 758
Rebecca 24
Rosanna 417, 778
Ruth 34
Salem 320
Sally 17
Silas 587
WILES.
Lydia 718
WILEY. (8)
James F. 435
Oscar L. 435
William A. 435
WILEY.
Chancy 434
Elizabeth 359
WILHOIT.
Elizabeth 95
WILKER. (6)
Abigail 346
Anna 346
George 346
Jacob 346
James 346
John 346
Joseph 346
Martha 346
Sally 346
Susan 346
WILKER. (7)
Elmira R. 347
Elvira R. 347
Emma J. 347
George 346
Joseph W. 347
Mary 346
Mary L. 347
Sally 348
WILKER. (8)
Abbie M. 348
Alice S. 348
George B. 348
Mirie A. 348
WILKER.
George 346
WILKES.
Martha A. 233
WILKINS.
Anna H. 235
Darius 728
WILKINSON. (9)
Edward H. 738
WILKINSON.
Solon S. 738
WILL.
Harry D. 509
WILLARD. (7)
George B. 416
Isaac H. 416
Israel P. 416
WILLARD.
Catherine 350
Charles M. 314
Elvira A. 348

WILLARD.
Fred E. 642
Harriet 400
Isaac 416
Mary E. 329
Miriam 173
Phebe 208
WILLEY. (8)
Araline D. 596
Arthur R. 597
Caroline B. 596
Daniel 596
Eliza A. 596
Elvira 595
Emma 597
Ephraim 595
Fanny 597
Franklin 597
John C. 597
Joseph T. 596
Margaret 595
Martha 595, 596
Martha M. 597
Mary 595
Mary E. 597
Sophia 597
William L. 597
WILLEY. (9)
Carrie 606
Clarence W. 607
Daniel 606
Eliza 606
Emma E. 607
Ernest 606
Eva 606
Forest 606
Joseph 606
Rosa de Z. 607
WILLEY. (10)
Edith M. 242
Vernon O. 242
WILLEY.
Abraham 595
Bertram E. 242
Diantha 641
Ichabod 592, 596, 606
Joseph A. 597
WILLEY.
Mary H. 314
Olive C. 601
Oscar D. 242
Robert P. 596
Susan 595
Tamson 589
Willis L. 607
WILLIAMS. (8)
Arvilla S. 639
David W. 639
Dolly W. 639
Elizabeth M. 639
Mary 639
Millie L. 161
Rebecca 639
Samuel D. P. 161
Winifred 161
WILLIAMS. (9)
Benjamin H. 642
Boardman A. 642
David W. 642
Dorothy 164
Edith M. 213
Elmina A. 642
Esther M. 642
George M. 213
Hubbard M. 642
Ida F. 213
John F. 642
Mary E. 164, 213, 642
Millie L. 164
Nora A. 213
William H. 642
WILLIAMS. (10)
George A. 249
Gertrude E. 402, 645
Grace 249
Grace J. 402
Grant 249
Henry O. 402
Maude M. 245
Melvin H. 402
Ralph O. 402
WILLIAMS. (11)
Erwin 265
WILLIAMS. (11)
Russell 265
WILLIAMS.
Adin 161
Anna C. 503
Annie L. 526
Hannah L. 458
Hepzibah 35
Hubbard 639
Isaiah H. 58
Joanna 105
Joel 533
John 249
John M. 212
William 74
Orange 249
Samuel A. 408
William H. 402
WILLIAMSON.
Rebecca 419
WILLINEFF.
Elizabeth 658
Josiah 658
WILLITS.
William 219
WILMARTH.
C. N. 566
WILMOT.
Louisa E. 750
WILSON. (9)
Eddie 782
Freeman C. 667
Harvey 782
John H. 667
Lewis A. 667
Mary 782
Walter C. 667
Willie 782
WILSON. (10)
Alfred G. 706
Arthur W. 706
Bertha A. 706
Eleanor A. 706
Ellea A. 707
Eta L. 707
Florence C. 707
Fred B. 250
George S. 706

WILSON. (10)
Harold J. 706
Ira I. 707
John R. 338
Lottie A. 250
Louis A. 706
Lydia L. 706
Mable A. 706
Maing 338
Maude A. 250
Myra G. 706
Ollie M. 706
Thomas S. 250
Walter C. 707
Welsford H. 707
Willard 338
WILSON.
Betsey 355
Charles H. 631
Elisha 334
Fannie 28
Grace 336
Henry H. 250
Hugh 265
John 338, 658
Joseph 173
Lewis 667
Margaret 71
Maria L. 149
Nettie L. 618
P. T. 782
Sarah D. 232
WINCHELL. (10)
Arthur L. 253
Grace 253
Ward P. 253
WINCHELL.
Albert J. 253
WINCHESTER. (8)
Edward G. 348
Herbert H. 348
Waldo 348
Willie 348
WINCHESTER. (9)
Annie H. 351
WINCHESTER.
Clark A. 358
George C. 348
WINCHESTER.
Jessie E. 570
Martha 622
WINDSOR.
Alice S. 360
WINSHIP. (8)
Adoniram J. 38
Eugene B. 38
Harriet 38
Lucius 38
Sarah A. 38
Theron S. 38
Walter C. 38
WINSHIP. (9)
Cyrelia 48
Eugenia 48
Flora E. 48
Helen 48
Jennie B. 48
Jessie E. 48
Katherine H. 48
Mary 48
Mary L. 48
Minnie H. 48
Oscar F. 48
Walter F. 48
Winnie 48
WINSHIP.
Ezra T. 38
WIRICK.
Barbara 240
WISEMAN. (9)
Ella S. 211
George M. 211
John T. 211
Levi E. 211
William B. 211
WISEMAN. (10)
Frances G. 241
Georgianna 241
Joseph F. 241
Mary E. 241
WISEMAN.
Eva 335
Joseph 211
WISEWELL. (10.
Edith L. 30
Stuart A. 30
WISEWELL.
Stuart A. 30
WOLF. (8)
Furman 579
Julia 579
Lorenzo 579
WOLF. (10)
Harold E. 100
Josephine L. 100
Lucy L. 100
Merland 100
WOLF.
Jose L. 100
Michael 579
WOLVERTON.
Annie 792
WOOD. (6)
Jonathan 449
Jotham 448
Levina 449
Martha 449
Seloma 449
Theodosia 448
WOOD. (7)
Charles 449
George 449
John H. 450
Jonathan 449
Joseph C. 449
Jotham 449
Laura J. 450
Lincoln 449
Marquise De L. 450
Sally M. 450
Salome A. 450
Semira 449
Susan R. 450
WOOD. (8)
Adeline P. 452
Anna 452
Byron H. 565
Caroline P. 452
Charles D. 452
Dewitt C. 453
Ella S. 452
Emma L. 457
Homer R. 452

WOOD. (8)
John B. 453
Jonathan J. 451
Joseph C. 453
Jotham J. 452
Nellie T. 452
Semira W. 455
WOOD. (9)
Anna B. 747
Byron A. 568
Doris E. 464
Eliza M. 747
Ethel S. 747
Florence L. 747
Gladys E. 464
Henry J. 747
Lelia A. 464
Lois J. 747
Mary P. 568
Merton A. 747
Rhea B. 464
Sumner B. 747
Winnefred S. 464
WOOD.
Adelia 718
Alice C. 414
Benjamin 631
Flora 143
George A. 746
Gilman 430
Hiram J. 565
Jonathan 448
Lizzie S. 526
Medora 127
Nellie S. 527
Selvina 663
William 434
WOODBURY. (8)
Artemas O. 368
Caroline A. 735
Charles H. 735
Charlotte E. 368
Edwin S. 735
George 735
George B. 368
Isaac H. 368
Isaac W. 368
Isabella A. 735
WOODBURY. (8)
James C. 368
Jerusha M. 368
John E. 368
Lucy 368
Mary J. 368
Samuel S. 368
WOODBURY. (9)
Grace 746
Ilione 746
WOODBURY. (10)
Zoheth H. 766
WOODBURY.
Charles 735
Isaac 368
Zoheth B. 766
WOODCOCK. (9)
Jennie W. 178
Leonora R. 178
WOODCOCK.
Volney 178
WOODS. (5)
Elijah 13
John 22
Joseph 9
Jotham 22
Levi 13
WOODS. (6)
Alice 22
Asa 14
Betty 9, 14
Elisha 13
Elizabeth 22
Hannah 13
John 22
Joseph 14, 22
Jotham 13
Leafy 22
Levi 14
Lucy 9
Mary 13, 22
Patty 14
Rachel 9, 13
Samuel 9
Sarah 22
Seth 13
Silence 13
Ursula 9
WOODS. (7)
Abigail 9
Asa 14
Betty 9, 14
Caroline A. 15
Cephas 14
Charles 14, 22
Charles N. 22
Christiana S. 15
Clarinda 22
Eliza 14
Emory J. 15
George 15
Henry A. 15
John 22
John P. 15
Josiah 9
Judith 9
Laura L. 22
Leafy A. 22
Leander 14
Levi 9, 14
Lucinda 14
Maria 14
Maria E. 15
Martha 15
Mary 14
Mary R. 15
Myra 14
Sally 9, 15
Samuel 9, 14
Sarah 22
Sophia 14
Susan 22
Susan M. 15
Sylvester 14
Vashti 9
WOODS. (8)
Aneldo H. 23
Carrie E. 16
Clara A. 23
Eugene E. 16
Herbert C. 16
Leonard C. 23
Lillie B. 23
Walter N. 23
WOODS.
Clara A. 287

WOODWARD. (8)
Charles H. 116
Elias 116
Don 116
Don H. 116
Edgar D. 117
George R. 117
Horace D. 117
Ida F. 117
Julia M. 117
Marcia E. 117
Maria 116
Martha J. 117
Ormando W. 117
WOODWARD. (9)
Alvin A. 128
Don 127
Elvira L. 128
Ida M. 128
Lillian E. 128
Mary J. 127
Rosalie M. 128
William R. 127
Willie H. 128
Winona 127
WOODWARD. (10)
Blanche 141
Chester A. 141
Flora 141
George E. 141
Kate 141
William R. 414
WOODWARD.
Harding G. 545
Lucius 116
Lura 216
Nehemiah 116
Preston 718
Samuel T. 117
WOODWORTH. (9)
Clyde 463
Lydia H. 463
Ray 463
Rhea A. 463
Seward 463
Sibyl A. 463
WOODWORTH.
Newell 463
WORKS. (8)
Fred A. 463
Mary B. 463
Walter L. 463
WORKS. (9)
Henry J. 474
Raymond P. 474
Roland C. 474
Susie E. 474
WORKS.
John 462
WORSENCROFT.
Ann 328
WRIGHT. (8)
Dayton 790
Flossie 790
Mabel 790
Martha A. 412
Walter 790
WRIGHT. (9)
Frederick C. 316
Jessie F. 316
Leah 316
Nellie M. 316
Ralph B. 316
Robert E. 316
WRIGHT. (10)
Ernest E. 102
James C. 102
Paul H. 102
Robert G. 337
WRIGHT.
Albert 102
Amos H. 412
Charles H. 96
Eliza 147
Ely 316
Ernest J. 102
Etta F. 74
Hattie 285
Lillian A. 750
Maria E. 316
Mary 509
WYETH. (9)
Walter W. 109
WYETH.
Warren N. 109
WYMAN. (8)
Clarence L. 519
Henry R. 519
Matilda P. 519
Melvin P. 519
Orville D. 519
WYMAN. (9)
Ethel W. 526
WYMAN.
Caroline 512
Daniel S. 519
Emily 10
WYNACHT. (11)
Charles 724
Hazel B. 724
William 724
Willis 724
WYNACHT.
William 724
WYSE. (9)
Clifford W. 684
Edward B. 684
Flossie 684
William B. 684
WYSE.
William 683
YEATON. (10)
Charles L. 701
YEATON.
Charles B. 701
YERTY (9)
Clara B. 219
YERTY.
Jacob 219
YERXA.
Amabella 498
YOCUM.
Hathaway 667
YOUNG. (10)
Agnes 690
Benjamin 690
Bertha 690
Freeman 690
George A. 690
Letitia 690
Lydia 690
Wesley 690

YOUNG.
Charles 612
Edward 708
George 664, 690
Josie 767
Mary T. 785
Sally 769
William 658, 690
YOUNGMAN. (8)
Addison 81
Jane L. 81
YOUNGMAN. (8)
Mary L. 81
Susan W. 81
YOUNGMAN.
David 81
Willard 81
ZABRISKIE.
Frank H. 261
ZEITLER. (9)
Mary W. 58
William 58
ZEITLER.
Anthony J. 58
ZIMMERMAN.
Jesse 140
Herman 265
ZWICKER.
Benjamin 663
Sophia 655
Susan 689